



Gc  
929.2  
D865du  
v.2  
no.6-10

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 03033 9706

Gc 929.2 D865du v.2,no.6-10  
Dudley, Dean, 1823-1906.  
The history of the Dudley  
family



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center















HISTORY  
OF  
THE DUDLEY FAMILY.

WITH  
GENEALOGICAL TABLES, PEDIGREES, &C.

NUMBER VI. *no-6-11*

*pt. 2*

BY DEAN DUDLEY,

*Author of "Dudley Genealogies," "The First Council of Nise," &c.*

---

Published in Numbers or Parts, of 100 pages each.

PRICE, \$1.00 PER NUMBER.

*Dud*  

---

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:  
DEAN DUDLEY, PUBLISHER.

David Clapp & Son, Printers, Boston.

1892.

---

Copyrighted by Dean Dudley, 1892.





## PREFACE.

SEVERAL books have been published of late, containing references to the Dudleys. One is "Browning's Americans of Royal Descent," which prints the pedigree given by Adlard's Sutton Dudleys without any statement that it is of doubtful authenticity. That is very strange, seeing that Adlard himself only "*presumed*" it might be as he represented.

He presumed that Katherine Dudley's brother, Roger Dudley, might have been the father of Gov. Thomas Dudley; but the Roger Dudley whom Edward Dudley, in 1542, made his principal legatee, was of too early a date to have been the father of Gov. Thomas. Who that first Roger was he does not presume to guess. However, he found a Roger at St. Dunstan's, that is, a record of him, dated 1603, at which time his daughter Dorothy was baptized March 31st. "But," says Adlard, "Gov. Thomas would then have been 27 years old, whereas Mather says he was left very young at the death of his father." Still he hobbles over this objection somehow, and puts this Roger into his pedigree, as the Capt. Roger Dudley, who was father of Gov. Thomas. He does not know that this Roger was a military man. He knows nothing whatever about him, except that he was living and had two or three children in 1603.

I put John Dudley among the sons of Richard of Yanwath, because I could not call Robert, the Alderman of Newcastle, son of Richard, as he was found to be the son of John, by a daughter of William Carre. But the Herald's Visitation of Yorkshire gives Richard no son John, unless we understand "Jone" to be a mistake for John. That Visitation gives two of Richard's children as "Jone" and "Jane." Now Joan is another form of Jane, and it was not proper to name one daughter Jone and another Jane. I wish to say that I do not know that John Dudley of Newcastle was a son of Richard of Yanwath, as is printed at page 61. I am very anxious to find who he was. Mr. Grazebrook found a court record referring to this John Dudley of Newcastle. Richard ought to have had a son John, named for John of Stoke Newington, his eldest brother. Robert, son of Richard, I know

46636 no. 67  
51193 no. 8  
55656 no. 5  
55896 no. 10

777

777



nothing of. Did he also live at Newcastle? In my alphabetical list of Dudley descendants of other names. I have printed in this No. VI. what ones I have ready as far as "Field." I will print another alphabetical list in No. VII., beginning with A as before. if I find any omitted, in the first letters, and then proceed to the end of the alphabet.

I have now issued seven numbers of this work at one dollar each. Those who have not had the previous numbers will please send me their subscriptions for the whole work. The postage is six cents per number.

The numbers or parts are as follows : No. I., No. II., No. between II. and III., No. III., No. IV., No. V., No. VI. There are seven numbers. The 1st and 2d numbers are growing scarce ; so I have put the price of them at \$1.50 each, unless the whole are ordered together. I intend to give a list of my authorities more particularly in the last number. Corrections of errors and omissions are solicited—also portraits and pedigrees. Capt. Roger Dudley is somewhere spoken of, as a son of Thomas of Westminster, but Adlard's pedigree makes him a son of John, son of Thomas. His pedigree is not based upon any known data, such as are indispensable for the foundation of a correct line of descent.

Another number (VII.) of this work will soon be issued.

I wish to print the 8th and 9th generations of the Dudleys by name in the next number if they are ready. Some lines have been furnished me and I have gathered others from public records. The Dudleys of Gov. Joseph's posterity have of late been more dilatory than others about sending me their family records, but in 1848, when the great English inheritance was agitated, they were more prompt than any others of the name.

In sending me pay for the work, it is best that checks or postal notes should be enclosed in letters, as bank bills are more easily lost. I cannot take the risk of sending the book before receiving the dollar and postage.

D. D.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Additions, Corrections, &c	619
Kentucky Dudleys	621
Dudley, Stephen M.	622
Dudley Castle	624
Childs Genealogy	626
Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester	626
Lady Douglas Sheffield Dudley	627
Dudley, Joseph W., Esq.	628
Dudley, Jason Henry, Hon.	629
Frances (Dudley) Wemyss	632
Dudley, Thomas, Esq., of London	632
Dudley, Sir Ferdinando	632
Dudleys of London, Eng.	632
Barons of Dudley	633
De Dudleye, Richard, knight	634
Dudley, John of Hatherington, in Sussex, Esq.	635
Will of Geoffrey Dudley	643
Russells Hall Dudleys	644
Arms of Gov. Thomas Dudley	647
Allen, William H., Dr., of Orono, Me.	648
Appleton Pedigree	648
Atkins of Newburyport, Mass., Pedigree, &c.	650
Atkins of Maine, Pedigree, &c.	651
Bailey of Milford, Me., Pedigree	653
Bacus Pedigree	654
Barber Pedigree	655
Bartlett Pedigree	655
Bean Pedigree	656
Blaisdell and Blake Pedigrees	657
Blunt, Bradley and Bradstreet Pedigrees	659
Bradstreet, Anne, Mrs., sketch	659
Bradstreet Pedigree	675
Brewer, Briggs and Brigham Pedigrees	679
Brooks Pedigree	681
Brown and Buck Pedigrees	682
Cabot and Channing Pedigrees	683
Child Pedigree	685

Clarke and Cotton Pedigrees	688
Coe and Coit Pedigrees	688
Curson and Curtis Pedigrees	689
Cutts Pedigree	690
Dana Pedigree	691
Danforth and Davis Pedigrees	692
Dean of Exeter, N. H., Pedigree	693
Denison Pedigree	695
Dennison, Deshon and Dwight Pedigrees	696
Parkman, Wells and Cabot Pedigrees	696
Eliot, Lyman, Bullard, Tick- nor and Dexter	697
Ellery and Emery Pedigrees	698
Field, of Connecticut, Pedigree	699
Warner, Charles M., Mrs. and Mr., portrait	705
Dudley Alumni of Oxford University, Eng.	706
Dudley Members of Parliament	709
Hon. Olney Arnold	711
Dudley, Phoebe (Mrs. Olney Arnold)	712
Dudleys of Coventry, Warwickshire	714
Basnett Family, connected with the Dudleys	714
Will of Thomas Dudley, steward of Lord Leicester	715
Dudle, a Welch family	715
Will of Thomas Dudley of Stafford	716
Deighton, John, of Gloucester, Eng.	716
Dudley, Daniel Bliss, <sup>3</sup> Esq.	717
Dudley, Geo. Warren, <sup>3</sup> Capt.	719
Gov. Thomas Dudley's Poetry	719
Dudley, Joseph, <sup>3</sup> portrait	721
Dudleys of Ireland	722
Phelps, Anson Greene, <sup>7</sup> portrait	723
Autobiography and portrait of Dean Dudley	725



HISTORY  
OR  
THE DUDLEY FAMILY.

NUMBER VI.

---

By DEAN DUDLEY.

---

PRICE, \$1.00 PER NUMBER.

---

WAKEFIELD, MASS.:  
DEAN DUDLEY, PUBLISHER.

David C. App & Son, Printers, Boston.

1892.





MRS. HARRIET C.<sup>6</sup> BARKER is the only one living of the eleven children of Capt. William<sup>5</sup> Dudley. She sends me these additions and corrections from Mrs. Charles Dudley's house at Providence. She was born in Douglas, Mass., Jan. 9, 1820; married to George R. Barker of Cornville, Me., Oct. 21, 1847. Their three children were born in Cornville, Me., and their father died there June 19, 1865, and Mrs. Barker returned to Douglas. They had three children, viz.: 1, *Harriet Dudley*,<sup>7</sup> born March 23, 1852, died at Douglas, Sept. 15, 1876; 2, *John Fremont*, born April 9, 1856, went to Roseburg, Oregon, in 1876, married Annie Jones, Oct. 17, 1883, and had (1) Zelia Vell,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 15, 1885, (2) Harriet Dudley, born March 3, 1887; (3) *Charles Dudley*, born Oct. 2, 1857; married Maud M. Tucker, Nov. 20, 1889, and they reside in Providence.

#### THE KENTUCKY DUDLEYS.

Pages 517, 551, Number V.

WHEN Ambrose Dudley moved to Kentucky in the spring of 1786, he bought *fourteen hundred and fifty acres* of land at two shillings per acre. This land is located three miles east of Lexington, and is in the heart of the famous "blue-grass" region. He married Ann Parker in Virginia, Feb. 2, 1773. For sketch of Ambrose Dudley, see Sprague's *Annals of the American Baptist Pulpit*, and Taylor's *History of Virginia Baptist ministers*, Vol. I.

After the battle at Raisin, T. P. Dudley (Ambrose,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) was taken to Detroit without hat, overcoat or shoes, and was bought by a British officer and sent home. He was ordained to the gospel ministry in 1823, by Louis Craig, John Shackleford, and one other, the same ministers who ordained his father in Virginia. He was a Baptist minister of the Predestinarian order (not Presbyterian, as in No. V.).

He was appointed by Jackson to wind up several of the branches of the National Bank in central Kentucky, in which he was engaged about seven years. Previously, at the battle of New Orleans, Jackson had cast some reflections upon the valor of the Kentucky troops; and young Dudley, meeting him, rashly denounced him and even cursed him for what he regarded as an aspersion of his fellow Kentuckians. Possibly there may have been a little wine about. Anyhow Jackson cherished the warmest respect for Dudley and confidence in him, as is shown by his appointment to wind up the banks.



T. P. Dudley (Ambrose,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Ambrose,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) married Mary S. Gentry and had nine children: John, died; Richard M.; Ambrose F.; Thomas P.; Sallie; Charles, died; James; William; and Mary.

Ambrose F. Dudley (brother of above); married Sue E. Gilbert and had nine children: Richard M.; Gilbert, died; Nancy died; Lucy, Bessie, Gordon, Herndon; Florence, died; Charles.

R. M. Dudley, Jr. (R. M.,<sup>6</sup> Ambrose,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Ambrose,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) died in infancy. It was his father's *second* marriage. April 3, 1877, with Miss Mary Henton, daughter of Thomas Henton, deceased, a prominent and wealthy citizen of Medford County, Ky., and deacon of the Glenss Creek Baptist Church. It is of this marriage that Anne, Mary, June (not Jane), Louise, and Rose were born. See No. V., page 518.

Page 584, xii., STEPHEN MERRITT<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY, who died March, 1841, and Lucy Dudley had six children, viz.:

1, *Myra A.*,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 1828; married J. D. Cooke of Sturgis, Mich., 1848, and died in California, 1862, leaving two children, viz.: J. F. and R. W. Cooke, both now living at Condon, Gilliam County, Oregon.

2, *Jonathan Merritt* (who sends this account), born Sept. 7, 1830; married Nov. 24, 1857, at Dixon, Cal., to Miss Elizabeth F. Dixon. Mr. J. M. Dudley has been twice elected to the California Legislature and served two terms, 1862 and 1863. He also was elected and served as a delegate in the constitutional convention that made the present constitution of the State of California. He was elected and served in the State Senate of 1883. His five children by Elizabeth, are as follows: (1) Lucy J.,<sup>8</sup> born at Dixon, Aug. 19, 1858; married at Dixon, July 2, 1882, James Campbell of Seattle, Wash., and there they reside. (2) Earl Delmar, born at D., June 13, 1860; married in 1888, and has one child, a farmer of Willows, Colusa County, Cal. (3) Frederick Merritt, born in Dixon, Oct. 28, 1861; married at St. Paul, Minn., in 1889, and had one child, a lawyer, of St. Paul, Minn. (4) George D., born at Dixon, Aug. 1, 1867. (5) Elizabeth, born at Dixon, April 26, 1873.

3, *Sophia*, died in infancy.

4, *George Stephen*, born March 10, 1834; married Miss Emma Leopold at Suisun, Solano County, Cal., 1869. He lives in Seattle, Wash., has two children at home with him.



5, *Lucinda E.*, born Aug. 25, 1835; married Aaron Bodley, s. p. She died August, 1876, at Dixon.

6, *Grove Hall*, born Sept. 11, 1838, at Orland, Ind. He served in the Union Army a little over three years, was with Gen. Sherman from Vicksburg to the surrender of Johnston in North Carolina. He belonged to company B, 100th Indiana Regiment. He is married and has six children, lives in Orland, Ind., on the old homestead of his father.

All of Stephen M.<sup>6</sup> and Lucy Dudley's children, except Grove, were born at or near Hannibal, N. Y. Lucy died at Orland in 1863.

Page 585, 10th line, *Elmer H.* instead of Homer A.

" " 12th " Ezra A. instead of " Robert M.," Montgomery."

Page 585, 15th line from bottom, Stovell Barnard instead of "Stowell."

Page 590, 1st line from bottom, GEORGE NELSON instead of "GEORGE WILSON."

Page 591, 1st line at top, GEO. NELSON died Aug. 5, 1881, leaving two sons. EDWIN R. died at Providence, Feb. 15, 1890, leaving a daughter.

Page 645, 13th line. The Newcastle and Chopwell line of Dudleys, bore or, a lion ramp., &c. See *Harl. Manuscripts*, No. 2055. The double-tailed lion is therein tricked and the blazon given in full.

But Surtees, in *History of Durham*, says, "I believe the Heralds do not allow this coat to these Dudleys"; and Mr. Grazebrook says they did not enter any coat with their pedigree in the visitation. Well, what arms does Mr. G. attribute to them? They must have belonged to some gentle family. I followed the best authority I could find. Ambrose Dudley had a lease of the manor of Chopwell in co. Durham. His pedigree is printed on page 61. He signed the Durham Visitation, and no arms appear on it for his family. Whether he intentionally omitted to give his arms, or the herald refused to allow him the arms he wished to enter, we know not. Ambrose Dudley's father was knighted by king James I. See p. 21. It is incredible that he should have borne no arms.





Page 646, lines 20-21, except the grandson of Thomas, who could have, &c., not "except the son of Thomas." I do not mean, that this Roger is proved to have been the father of Gov. Thomas. He does not answer the description given by Dr. Cotton Mather in the *Magnalia*, &c. We have no other account of him.

Page 723. The original portrait from which Mr. Anson G. Phelps' picture was taken, was painted from life, by Waldo & Jewett, and is now in the possession of Mr. Phelps' grandchildren.

---

## DUDLEY CASTLE.

LELAND, the old antiquary, says "Dudley Castle is hard on the borders of Worcestershire, but the Castle itself standeth in Staffordshire." Twamley, the last historian of the ancient fortress, says the parish of Dudley is an island of Worcestershire, being entirely surrounded by Staffordshire, Sedgley and Rowley lying on either side of it. It is on a high hill which overlooks several counties of England and Wales. The waters from one side flow into the German Ocean, and from the other side into Bristol Channel. It is a barren, rocky ridge of limestone and brambly pasture land.

The Castle was first built by the Norman followers of William the Conqueror, says Mr. Twamley, but Camden relates that Doddo or Dodo, a Mercian Duke, erected a castle here about the year 700. Still another account is that Dudde, Earl of Coventry, Somerie and Arden had a son Athelston, who built this castle. Dr. Nash says, the Habington MSS. have it that Dodo the famous Saxon raised a strong fortification at Dudley, which remained till the Conquest. *See Nash's Worcestershire.*

Edwin, Earl of Mercia, held the lordship of Dudley before the Conquest. In 1071 he was slain by the Normans and his Dudley estate was given to William Fitz Ausculph or Ansculf. Domesday book says, "the said William holds Dudley and there is his castle." This date was the 14th year of William, A.D. 1080. It is probable that Fitz Ausculf left a daughter, who inherited the Castle and carried it to one of the Paganel. Fulke Paganel held the estate soon after Fitz Ausculf's time, and was succeeded by his son Ralph, who sided with Maud against King Stephen. Ralph Paganel had six sons, the eldest of whom was Gervase,







who inherited Dudley, and founded the Priory about 1161, as has been related in another place. King Henry II. demolished the Castle in 1175 because Gervase Paganel helped this king's rebellious son Henry.

Gervase, by his wife Isabell, had only a son Robert, who died young, *s. p.*, and Hawyse, sister of Gervase, became his heir. She married John de Somery, and had a son Ralph de Somery, son and heir in 1194, who died 1208. His son Wm. Perceval de Somery was heir, and dying 1222, left his son Nicholas, heir, who died 1229 and left the inheritance to his uncle Roger. About 1262 Roger de Somery "began to make a castle of his manor house at Dudley." He was a warrior and the king gave him license to castellate his manor house. He died 1273.

After two more Baron de Somerys the Castle was carried by Margaret de Somery to John de Sutton as before related. John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, obtained the castle by purchase, about 1538, and made great improvements to it. But Queen Mary gave it back to the Suttons. After three more generations of Suttons it was carried to the Ward family by Frances, daughter and heiress of Sir Ferdinando Dudley *alias* Sutton. In the Civil war it was held for the king, till May 1646, when Col. Levison surrendered it to the Parliamentarians, who soon made it untenable and reduced it to a defenceless condition. It has remained a ruin ever since. The only building preserved is the keep. Under the keep were the vaults where prisoners were confined. There was also a dungeon under the chapel. The keep originally had four towers flanked with spacious curtains. This mighty edifice was the stronghold of the fortress and the last resort of the besieged. Its walls are pierced with port holes, and its difficult entrance was by an arched gateway, under a formidable portcullis. The ruined buildings on the east side of the court contained many apartments, gateways, sally ports, towers, halls, and colonnades. The old mouldering ruins are covered with moss and vines. The shape of the court yard is an irregular oblong, and occupies about an acre of ground. The castle grounds are about sixty acres in extent. The garrison well is six feet in diameter and 108 feet deep, and always nearly full of pure water, but is now kept covered under ground.



## CHILDS.

HANNAH M. DUDLEY (*David,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Gov. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) (*See page 451*). married Albert Childs, Dec. 3, 1856, and they have two children, viz.:

I. ALBERT WALTER, born April 11, 1861, married Elizabeth L. Bradlee, of Boston, Feb. 7, 1887, and they have one child, *David Bradlee*, born in Kansas City, Mo., March 12, 1889.

II. FREDERICK TRACY, born April 16, 1866.

## REFERENCE TO ROBERT DUDLEY, EARL OF LEICESTER, IN THE LONDON RECORDS.

THE Remembrancia, which extend 1579-1664, are original records belonging to the Corporation of London, and are so called because they are in the custody of an officer called the Remembrancer. The Corporation printed, for presents only, a handsome volume of 625 pages as a catalogue raisonné of the collections, and a copy Chamber of London, the Treasury of the City, practically the City. Hence the Treasurer is called the Chamberlain.

*July 12, 1582.*—Robert Earl of Leicester, wrote to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council of the City of London, stating that the Lord Mayor and Aldermen had, at his request, granted to his servant and solicitor, Richard Sutton, of Lincoln's Inn, a Citizen, the reversion and next avoidance of the office of Common Serjeant, or of one of the Judges or under Sheriffs in the Sheriffs' Court, which of them should first become vacant, and requesting the Common Council to grant their consent thereto.—Remembrancia I. 371.

*Feb. 19, 1587.*—The same Robert wrote to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen, stating that his servant Richard Sutton had bought at a great price a lease in reversion of a tenement belonging to the Chamber of London, meaning to make it his dwelling-house, in which lease the City reserved the power to charge a reasonable fine, and requesting them to deal favorably with his servant for such fine.—Rememb. I. 581.

*Undated but c. 1587.*—The Lord Mayor writes to the Earl acknowledging his letter on behalf of Mr. Sutton, and informing him that the Common Council, out of special regard to him, had fixed the fine for renewal at fourscore pounds, £40 to be paid down, and the other £40 at £20 per annum.—Remb. I. 582.





## THE LADY DOUGLAS SIEFFIELD DUDLEY.

This lady was the mother of Sir Robert Dudley, son of the Earl of Leicester, Queen Elizabeth's favorite. She was the eldest daughter of Lord William Howard of Effingham, eldest son of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk. She was married first to John Sheffield, second, Baron Sheffield, by whom she had two children. Lord Sheffield died in 1569. Their children were:

i. EDMUND, successor to his father, and a distinguished man in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, Earl of Mulgrave, and Knight of the Garter under King James I.

ii. ELIZABETH, who was married to Thomas, Earl of Ormond.

The lady Douglas had three sisters, who were married to noted men:

1, *Mary*, was married to Edward, Lord Dudley, being his third wife, and after his death she was married to Richard Mompesson, Esq.

2, *Frances*, married to Edward, Earl of Hertford. She died 1598.

3, *Martha*, married to Sir George Bouchier, Kt., third son of John, Earl of Bath.

The Lady Douglas was the second wife, as she declared, of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, being married to him at Escher in Surrey, in 1573, the same year that her father, Lord William Howard, died. But Dudley denied this, although he recognized her son, as his "base son," and his brother, Lord Ambrose Dudley, recognized him, as a legitimate son of Leicester. She was married to Sir Edward Stafford of Grafton, after leaving Lord Leicester, and he married Lady Lettice (Knollys) Devereux, Countess dowager of Essex. In 1605, Sir Robert Dudley, the son of Lady Douglas and Lord Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, brought a suit in the Court of Audience of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and got permission to examine witnesses to establish his legitimacy. He did examine the witnesses, and his mother testified, as some writers say [*See Lodge's portraits*], that she was married to Leicester, but that he, after a while, abused her and compelled her to marry Sir Edward Stafford. But, before the court had given their decision in the case, Lettice, Countess of Leicester, having great influence at the Court of James I., procured an information to be filed by Sir Edward Coke, the King's Attorney General, in the Star Chamber, against Sir Robert Dudley and his



friends for a conspiracy, and, upon the petition of Lord Sydney, an order issued out of that court for bringing in all the depositions, sealing them up and depositing them in the council chest. All the evidence also taken in the Star Chamber was locked up and no copies allowed to be taken but by the King's license. Thus ended Sir Robert Dudley's suit.

When we consider that this union between Lady Douglas and Lord Robert Dudley was the marriage of a granddaughter of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk (who presided as Lord High Steward at the trial and condemnation of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, father of this Robert Dudley, who was also condemned to death for the same cause), how can we wonder that there should soon have arisen discord and a consequent separation?

Lady Douglas had been brought up, as a Roman Catholic, by the Romish family of Howard, who are papists to this day, while Robert Dudley had stood firm as a rock for the Protestants, and was hated with deadly rage and malice by every papist in the world. It was common for the priests to denounce such marriages as of no binding force unless consecrated by a regular Romish ceremony. What Lady Douglas thought of it we only know by her acts; and her son, born of that marriage, followed her example when he married his third wife in Italy while his second was living in England.

I have no further details of the life of Lady Douglas while living as the wife of Sir Edward Stafford. As to her being compelled to marry Stafford, it seems very doubtful that he would have accepted her under such circumstances. Much of her testimony is only known by hearsay. All the papers in that case of her son have never since been found.

---

JOSEPH W.<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY, Esq. (*Col. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Hon. William,<sup>3</sup> Gov. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was town treasurer and tax collector of Roxbury for many years, a man of intelligence and noted integrity.

He said to me in 1847, as my written memorandum bears witness: "I hope you will find the Biography of the Dudley Family, which was in manuscript, and was sent by my father in 1816 or 1817, that is, about 20 years since, to Samuel Williams, banker, of London, Eng. Williams having died, his effects went to Wiggins of London." *See Wiggin Genealogy.*





LADY DOUGLAS SHEFFIELD,  
Second Wife of Robert Dudley, Earl of  
Leicester, K. G., etc





Col. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> being the eldest son of his father, who was eldest son of the eldest son, back to Gov. Joseph, who entailed his real estate in the old English fashion, as his Will shows, had a claim to vast quantities of land, which his father had never obtained possession of in his short life. The land had become more valuable since the Revolution, and he was told by the lawyers that he might recover it; but he had little money to carry on suits at law. However, the lawyers, for an exorbitant promise and security by mortgages, brought the suits for him and obtained judgments in his favor. Harrison Gray Otis was one of his Attorneys. They got lands in Roxbury for their pay, and he got lands in the country towns. They, of course, had things their own way, and took the lion's share. Col. Joseph bought the claims of the other heirs. I have not investigated the Court records to learn how all things were done; but I have seen the records of one case between Lieut. Thomas and Paul Dudley *vs.* Col. Joseph and his brothers and sisters, in which the judgment was for defendants. This was Paul, who afterwards went to Milford, Me. After Col. Joseph had recovered his lands, he became very pompous and extravagant. He would make great feasts for his friends and boon companions, and drink excessively. He would drive a team of four white horses with splendid coach and liveried lackies. But this did not last long. He was too lordly for his income, and went out like a rocket's blaze. Then he doffed all his proud array and put on a butcher's frock, driving about in a meat cart, and his children went to work at trades or whatever they could find to do. Joseph W. told me he learned the tanner's trade. His father, he said, had lost his fortune, his family records and his pride.

---

HON. JASON HENRY<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY (*Jonathan*,<sup>7</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel Paul*,<sup>5</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>1</sup>), senator from District No. 1, N. H., son of Jonathan and Minerva (Armstrong) Dudley, was born at Hanover, Nov. 24, 1842. He is a descendant in the eighth generation from Gov. Thomas Dudley of Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Jason H. Dudley's early education was acquired in the Hanover common schools; this was supplemented by private tutors. In the fall of 1858 he entered the Chandler Scientific School, and in 1859, became a member of the freshmen class of Dartmouth College, and graduated in the class of 1862. During his collegiate



course he taught a select school at Cornish Flat, in the fall of 1861. After graduating, he went to Colebrook as principal of Colebrook Academy, which he did not find in a very prosperous condition. For three years he threw into the development of this school all the forces of his energetic nature, and brought up the attendance from forty to nearly one hundred pupils, by his fidelity, enthusiasm, and thorough fitness for his work. During this time he became a student of law under Hon. William S. Ladd. In the fall of 1865 he went to Danville, Vt., and had charge of Phillips Academy for a year, continuing his legal studies with Hon. Bliss N. Davis. In the fall of 1866 he conducted the academy at West Randolph, Vt., pursuing the study of law with Hon. Edmund Weston while there. In December, 1867, he was admitted to the bar at Chelsea, Vt. He then settled in Colebrook, and entered into partnership with Mr. James I. Parsons in the practice of law, under the firm name of Dudley & Parsons, taking the business of Judge Ladd who had removed to Lancaster. This partnership continued two years, when Mr. Parsons disposed of his interest to Mr. Dudley. Since then he has successfully practised alone, with the exception of four years, from April, 1878, to May, 1882, when D. C. Remich was associated with him as Dudley & Remich. Mr. Dudley was superintendent of schools at Colebrook for several years; has been a member of the board of trustees of Colebrook Academy since 1872, and its chairman for many years; has served as town clerk for three years; he was elected county solicitor in 1878, and re-elected in 1880, '82, '84, and '86, holding this important office longer than any other man in the state under the elective system. He is one of the trustees of the State Normal School at Plymouth. He was a member of the House of Representatives from Colebrook in 1889, and took a prominent part in the deliberations of that body. He is a member of the Grafton and Coös Bar Association and of the Dartmouth Alumni Association, and belongs to Excelsior Lodge, No. 73, I. O. O. F. of Colebrook, and is also a member of the Knights of Pythias.

Elected senator of his district by a handsome majority in November, 1890, he was made chairman of the committee on the Revision of the Laws, although a member of the minority party, and does his full share in looking after the public interests as a senator.

Believing fully in the principles of the Democratic party, he





J. A. Hardy -



has been, and is, energetic, fearless, and zealous in maintaining its integrity and influence; stands in the front rank of its active workers in the "Northern District," and is a prominent factor in the politics of "Upper Coös."

Mr. Dudley married, September 22, 1869, Lucy A., daughter of Dr. Austin and Aurelia (Bissell) Bradford, of Vergennes, Vt., a descendant in the eighth generation from Governor William Bradford of Plymouth Colony. Children,—Allen B., born June 18, 1871; William H., born April 13, 1873, died July 2, 1876.

Mr. Dudley's success as a lawyer is due not only to his natural and acquired ability, but to his vigorous and efficient action in the understanding of his causes. He is a peacemaker instead of a promoter of strife, and believes that a suit is best won when justice is attained and every person has his rights firmly secured to him. He generously takes his full share of all necessary burdens, and is public-spirited in that he does everything in his power to advance all public improvements. His official life has tended to strengthen his naturally fine intellectual powers, and his standing is assured among the members of the Coös County Bar. In every work committed to his hand, in public and private life, Mr. Dudley has labored with diligence, perseverance, and efficiency, and wholesome practical results testify to the value of his services.

Hon. A. S. Batchellor, of Littleton, thus characterizes his friend:

"Mr. Dudley is square, genial, approachable, faithful to his friends, one who has made the best of his opportunities, a man of sagacity in affairs, a wise judge of character. These qualities he has combined with well directed industry. He has taken a prominent position in public affairs on his merits: and he has maintained himself in prominent positions in northern New Hampshire, and more recently in the general concerns of the state, by proving himself a man who is always true to the trusts confided to him: and he is all this without ever losing a friend by any false word or unfair act. These qualities have made him conspicuous and popular in social, political, business, and professional circles. He is capable of graceful and appropriate expression in prose and verse, on occasions where these qualities are in demand. His efforts in verse are often commended; at the same time, in serious argument, he is skilful in marshalling facts, and forcible and effective in their presentation before any tribunal."—*Granite Monthly*.





## FRANCES (DUDLEY) WENYEVE.

THERE is an inscription on a memorial stone in the Parish Church of Brettenham, Suffolk, Eng., to Frances (wife of George Wenyeve, Esq., one of the daughters and co-heirs of Edward Dudley of Clapton, Northamptonshire, Esq.), who departed this life, March 23, 1658.

## THOMAS DUDLEY ESQ., OF LONDON.

ON the Docket of the Signet Office in the Public Record Office, London, Eng., March, 1592, Thomas Dudley, Esq., has a protection granted him to continue 12 months, cost of it 6s. 8d; and May, 1593, he has another to continue a year, cost 6s. 8d.

This was probably the brother of John, of Stoke Newington. Their father was Thomas, of Yanwath, Esq.

1607-8. Ambrose Dudley, gent., had a lease of the manor of Chopwell in co. Durham for 21 years, and a lease of a coal pit.

## FERDINANDO DUDLEY OF DUDLEY CASTLE.

ACCORDING to the Docket of the Signet Office, April, 1613, Ferdinando Dudley, Esq., had a license to travel three years, with two servants and two horses.

## LONDON DUDLEYS.

THERE was a John Dudley at London, in 1603, who was called gent. (of St. Dionis church), called also, "free of the cloth workers." He had a son Andrew. Another John Dudley was of St. Dunstan's, gent., and had Thomas, baptized May 30, 1591, and William, baptized Aug. 27, 1594.

POST MORTEM INQUISITION.—Thomas Dudley, gent.

GUILD HALL, City of London, 6 Sept. 1623, 20 James I. After the death of Thomas Dudley, gent., the jurors say that the aforesaid Thomas Dudley was seized of eleven messuages and four gardens lying in the parish of St. Olave, pertaining to the late dissolved priory of Christ Church, London, and also of another messuage in the parish of St. Olave, in Silver Street, aforesaid. The aforesaid Thomas Dudley died 20 November, 35 Eliz. (A.D. 1592). Lucy, Bridget, Mirabel, Susanna and Barbara Dudley, at the time of the death of aforesaid Thomas Dudley, were his sisters and co-heirs, but of what age they were we are altogether ignorant.



## THE BARONS OF DUDLEY.

THE Wm. Salt Society's "Collections for a History of Staffordshire, Eng.," vols. 9 and 10, contain recent data and criticisms by H. Sydney Gracebrook, Esq., on the Dudleys, their ancestors and descendants. The old histories and original records are copied, criticised, compared, &c. After studying these things I have drawn facts and conclusions as follows about the barons of Dudley. "1st B." means first baron, "2nd B." second baron, &c.

1ST B. JOHN DE SUTTON,<sup>1</sup> son of Richard of Worksop, Notts, Aston le Walls and Byfield, Northamptonshire, married Margaret de Somery, sister of Baron John de Somery above mentioned, and thus acquired Dudley Castle. He was probably summoned to Parliament in right of his wife, as there was a John de Sutton summoned Dec. 26, 1323. His mother was Isabella, daughter and heiress of William Patrick, lord of a moiety of Malpas, and her husband Richard Sutton was called Lord of Malpas and Shocklach, co. Chester, and he bore a cross patonce or flory. Such was his seal in 1323.

John de Sutton,<sup>1</sup> in 1319, was a warrior in the retinue of his brother-in-law John de Somery, Baron of Dudley. He was the first Sutton that was Baron of Dudley. He was alive in 1329, and was called baron in right of his wife.

2D B. JOHN DE SUTTON,<sup>2</sup> the second baron of Dudley, or lord of Dudley, was engaged in the Scotch war, 1333, in the retinue of Ralph Basset of Drayton. He was a knight in 1338, and was in the King's service in 1347 and then called "Lord of Duddeleye." In 1350 John de Sutton, baron of Dudley, was sent as one of a relieving force from England to St. Jean de Angely, and was summoned to advise with the King, as to the safety of the kingdom. In 1352, John de Sutton<sup>2</sup> of Dudley was one of the commissioners then appointed to array archers in Staffordshire. In 1359 John de Sutton, chevalier, was in the retinue of William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, then proceeding to France, and died in November of that year. He had been summoned to Parliament Feb. 25, 16 Edward III. as John de Sutton de Duddeley. This was the only summons he ever had, although he lived 17 years afterwards, nor was his son or grandson ever summoned



to Parliament, says Courthope in his edition of Sir H. Nicol's Synopsis of the Peerage. The tenure of the Castle of Dudley rendered the tenant liable to serve in Parliament if the King thought proper to issue his writ of summons. But no writ was issued again till 1440. 18 Hen. VI. From this time till the time of Henry VIII. writs of summons were continuously issued to the Lords of Dudley. The Barony of Dudley was then a territorial dignity. The last writ was that of 18 Hen. VI. which would determine who inherits the dignity, as Mr. G. thinks, that is, when the abeyance of the Barony shall be terminated.

The tenure of the Castle of Dudley did render the tenant liable to serve in Parliament, if the King thought proper to issue his writ of summons, although some antiquaries denied it.

The Castle of Dudley was in the hands of Baron John Dudley's<sup>2</sup> widow Isabella till 1397, and that was the reason that this John Dudley's son and grandson did not hold the tenure while Isabella, the widow, survived.

The mere issue of a writ of summons to Parliament to an individual was not intended to create in him a hereditary dignity. It was regarded rather as a burden or duty incident to the tenure of their lands. At the post-mortem inquisitions taken on the death of this Baron John de Sutton II. the juries found that he died 23rd November, 1359, and that his next heir was his son John de Sutton,<sup>3</sup> who was then of full age. The juries also found that he held nothing of the King *in capite* on the day of his death, but that jointly with his wife Isabella, he held the vill. of Dudley, the Castle of Dudley, the manors of Sedgley, King Swinford, Rowley-Somery, Penn, etc., of the King *in capite* per baroniam, and by fine "ex dono et feoffinmento Stephen de Dudley, et Johis de Cole-shull, capell'." He also held Aston in Northamptonshire of the Earl of Hereford by the service of one knights' fee. By Isabella, he had three children, viz.:

3<sup>d</sup> B. JOHN DE SUTTON,<sup>3</sup> and Thomas Sutton, who was a warrior under the Black Prince in France in 1369. It is not known what became of this Thomas Sutton. Isabella, wife of John de Sutton II., was daughter of John de Charlton, Lord of Powyis, by Hawyse, his wife, who was sister and heiress of Griffin ap Owen, surnamed de la Pole, Lord of Powys. Isabella was married to John de Sutton II. before 1329, and, after his death, remarried one Sir Richard Dudley, Knight. She held the castle and lands of Dudley; and Sir Richard Dudley, her second hus-



band, in her right, and by the courtesy of England, styles himself "Richard de Dudleye, Seigneur de Dudley." in a charter "don a Duddley le Samady p'chain apres les utaves de Sente Michel l'Archangell, l'an de regne le Roy Edward tierce, puis la conquest trente quatre" (1360), whereby he and Isabelle sa femme "grant and confirm to Thomas de Alleford, for the term of the life of Isabella, certain lands in King Swinford which she had by the grant and feoffment of "Mons' de Sutton."

To this deed are appended two seals, one of which exhibits the two lions passant of Dudley with a lion's head in a ducal coronet for crest, and is circumscribed, "S. Johannis . . . ." and the other (non-armorial) shows the figure of an angel. The seals are in trick. These things are from Philpot's Collections, in Lands. MS. 269, folio 172.

Richard Dudley and *Elizabeth*, his wife, held the manor of Essington, co. Stafford, and conveyed it to Sir John Swynnerton, who died about 1379. *Elizabeth* was often written for *Isabella* in old documents.

Isabella died April 10, 1397. The post-mortem inquisitions say that she held the Castle of Dudley and the manors of Sedgley, Himley, Swinford, etc., and certain lands in Tybington, also lands in Gloucestershire in company with her husband Richard de Duddeley, chevalier, which lands, after the death of said Richard and Isabella, were to revert to John de Sutton, chevalier, and Joan his wife, and the heirs of said John. The jury also said that Isabella died the 10th of April, second year of King Richard II., and that John de Sutton is next heir of Isabella, viz., the son of John's son John, son of aforesaid Isabella, and next heir of aforesaid John de Sutton. So that it is plain that Isabella's heir was her *great-grandson* John de Sutton, and not her *grandson* as usually stated.

The fact appears in one of the post-mortem inquisitions that Isabella had by Sir Richard de Duddeley a son Richard, their heir; and John, son of Sir Richard de Duddeley, is mentioned in a grant preserved at Wrottesley, dated 1382-3. This John Dudley, Mr. Grazebrook says, was the "undoubted ancestor of the Dudleys of Sedgley, and, I think also of the Dudleys of Clapton in Northamptonshire, both which families bore for their arms Azure, a chev. between three lions' heads erased or (sometimes argent)."

MARGARET DE SUTTON (daughter of 2d B. John de Sutton) was married to Sir Roger Hillary.





3RD B. JOHN DE SUTTON<sup>3</sup> was of full age at the death of his father, November, 1359. He sold parts of Malpas Barony in 1367. He was a knight and in the French war in 1369, and died soon after, as his widow Joan had married Henry ap Griffith in 1370. His first wife was named Katherine, as stated in a document of 1361. Joan, his last wife, was daughter and heiress of John de Clinton of Coleshill, co. Warwick, sometime wife of Sir John de Mountfort. After Sutton's death she is, by Dugdale, said to have married Sir Henry Griffith of Wichnor, co. Stafford.

4TH B. JOHN DE SUTTON,<sup>4</sup> the only child of John,<sup>3</sup> as far as shown, was under age when his father died. His wardship and marritagium were granted to Richard Fits Alan, Earl of Arundel, who sold them in 1382 for 350 marks to Philip le Dispenser, Lord of Carlington. He is said to have married 1st, Alice, dau. of Philip le Dispenser, and secondly, Joan.

He was born about 1361, at Coleshill in Arden, an estate inherited by his mother Joan, in the county of Warwick. He died March 10, 1396.

5TH B. JOHN DE SUTTON<sup>5</sup> was born in or about 1380. He was 17 in 1397, and 21 in 1401 when the inquisition of his great grandmother Isabella was held. He had livery of his lands and Dudley Castle in the last named year, but died in Sept., 1406, in his 26th year.

He held the manors of Sedgley, Kinswinford and Rowley-Somery in Staffordshire and also Himley and Over Penn in the same county as members of Dudley Castle. He also held lands in Tipton and the manor of Prestwood in the forest of Kinver.

He married Constance, daughter of Sir Walter Blount of Barton, co. Derby, who was slain at Shrewsbury Battle in 1402.

He was a knight. His widow Constance (Blount) died in 1432, at which time her son John, heir of Sir John de Sutton, was 37 and more. Besides this son John there were two other sons, viz., Thomas Sutton *alias* Dudley, and Humphrey Dudley who married Eleanor, daughter and coheiress of Sir Robert Roos, fourth son of Thomas Lord Roos of Hamlake.

6TH B. JOHN DE SUTTON *alias* DUDLEY,<sup>6</sup> K.G., was born in 1401, and married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Berkeley, of Beverstone, co. Gloucester, knight (son of Thomas Lord Berkeley by his second wife Catherine, daughter of Sir John Cliveldon), and widow of Edward Charlton Lord Powys.



He was summoned to Parliament as "Johanni Sutton de Dudley, Militi," from 15th Feb. 18 H. VI. 1476, to Sept. 3 H. VII. 1487, and was elected a Knight of the Garter before 23d April, 1459. He was a prominent figure in the reigns of Henry VI. and Edward IV.

In his will he calls himself "John Dudley, Knt., Lord Dudley." The date is Aug. 17, 1487, and it is registered in P.C.C. 8 miles. He died Sept. 30, 1487.

The arms on his seal are the two lions passant, but on either side is a smaller shield, that on the dexter side being a cross patonce or flory, and that on the sinister side being a blue lion rampant, which the herald, Glover, probably intended for Sutton's paternal coat; but, if so, the lion should be green.

In a roll of arms of *temp.* H. II., Sire Richard de Sottone bears "de or, a un Lyon rampaund de vert." Erdeswick said, Glover, Somerset Herald did cut off one of Dudley's lions' tails, because the Warsop Sottons bore the single tailed lion.

Dugdale says that John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, bore the lion rampant, by *him assumed for Sutton's coat*.

By Elizabeth, his wife, John Lord Dudley<sup>7</sup> had the following children:

1. EDMUND SUTTON *alias* DUDLEY,<sup>7</sup> heir apparent, died *in p.* He was a knight.
2. JOHN DUDLEY<sup>7</sup> of Hatherington, Sussex, "from whom the Earls of Warwick and Leicester (says Dugdale) did derive their descent."
3. WILLIAM DUDLEY,<sup>7</sup> Bishop of Durham, 1476-83.
4. OLIVER DUDLEY,<sup>7</sup> slain at Edgecote, near Banbury, July 25, 1471, at the same time his brother-in-law, the son of Lord Tatham, and both were buried in Beauchamp Chapel, at Warwick.
5. MARGARET,<sup>7</sup> married to Sir George Lequerelle, of Little B., co. Northampton. She was second wife and died 1457.
6. JANE,<sup>7</sup> wife of Thomas Melnaring, of Ighfield, co. Chester.
7. ELEANOR,<sup>7</sup> first married to Henry Beaumont of Woburnbury, who died Nov. 16, 1472, and secondly to George Stanley of Warrington, Bromwich.

Here the fiction of the low origin of Edmund Dudley, Esq., the great lawyer of Henry VIII., is repeated, and what Dugdale said about it and what Sir Philip Spaine said. Says Mr. G. to my mind there is really no doubt that John Dudley of Hatherington was (as asserted) in the monument of Anthony, Earl of Warwick.



at Warwick), "Second Sonne to John Lord Dudley, Knight of the Garter."

Here is the evidence of the wills of John and Oliver Dudley, sons of Sir John, Lord Dudley, K. G. :

John Dudley's will is dated Oct. 1, 1500; proved June 26, 1501. Two copies of it are recorded on the books at Somerset House, in Register Moone ff. 19 and 23.

"I John Dudeley, of Hatheryngton in Sussex, Esquyer," and he wishes to be buied "in the-College Church of Arundel, in my tombe of marbill there, where Elizabeth, late my wife, lyeth buried."

He gives vestments, etc. to numerous priests, churches and monasteries, and (*inter alia*) a vestment with a "Scoecheon of myn armys and my wiff's on the Same."

"I will that myn executors doo fournysh my tombe wt myn armys and my wiff's, and wt a convenyet scription for her and me thereupon to be sett." His executors to make "a cheyne of fyne gold of the value of x li., and to deliver it to Anne Dudley, my daughter-in-law, to the entent She shall pray for me;" such chain, after Anne's death, to "remayne to litell Elizabeth Dudeley, doughter to my sone Edmond." To his said son Edmund Dudley, "my cheyne of gold which wayeth xxxiiij li." Legacies to his servants, George Dyngle, John Sharpe, and others.

He desires his executors to cause two honest priests, being bachelors of divinity, or "well spedde towards being bachelors in the Universitie of Oxenforde," to sing masses for the space of seven years for the souls of "William late Bishop of Dunelme, my fader and moder's souls, my wife's soule, myne owne and all Cristen Soules," and for the prosperity of Sir Reynold Braye, Knt., and for the prosperity, etc., of my son Edmund Dudley, Anne his wife, and their children. "And if my newew Thomas Dudley will take upon him, I will he be oon of the ij preestes; and that every of the said preestes shall have yerely during the said vij. yeres, and doying the charge above rehearsed, vj li. xiijs. iiijd. by the yere." He also desires prayers for the soul of William (*sic*) Bremshot, my wife's father, the soul of *my brother* Oliver Dudley, the soul of John Draper, late of London, skinner, the soul of John of the Avery (or Ewry), and the priest of the Wrekin. "I freely and hooly give and bequeath to my saide sonne Edmund Dudley towards his costs and charges with his (*sic*) too yonger sonnes John and Peris; the disposition of my (*sic*) which ij. sonnes



I oonly remytte to the discrecon of my said sonne Edmund." He appoints as executors, "my well beloved friends the Pryor of Tortington, my son Edmond Dudley, and my kynde neybor John Amys."

John<sup>7</sup> Dudley was sheriff of Surrey and Essex in 2 R. III., 1484-5, and about the same date he had a grant from the King of the Stewardship of all the manors, lands and tenements of the Duchy of Lancaster within the counties of Berks and Hants. He was M.P. from the Co. of Sussex 17th Edward IV. to meet 16 Jan. 1477-8.—*See Off. Return.*

This John<sup>7</sup> Dudley, Esq., and his Bremshot wife, produced the most noted and most interesting house, or line, of all the Dudley family. The history of their times is full of their deeds and their fame. The names of his children have been mentioned as they occur in the father's will.

Oliver<sup>7</sup> Sutton *alias* Dudley, calls himself "Oliver de Dudley, son of the most noble Lord Sir John Dudley, Knt." His will is dated July 22, 1469, three days before the battle of Edgecote, and is proved by his wife Katherine and Wm. Dudley, afterwards Bishop of Durham, called "Mr. Wm. Dudley, my brother."

His wife's mother was Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Richard Beauchamp, late Earl of Warwick; and she asked him in her will to be buried in St. Mary's Chapel in the Collegiate Church at Warwick, which her father had caused to be made. But Oliver Dudley's wife "desired" to be buried at Stowe, in the parish church. Oliver Dudley died *s. p.*

Sir Edmund<sup>7</sup> Sutton *alias* Dudley's first wife was Joice Tiptoft, sister of John Tiptoft, Earl of Worcester, who was made Lieutenant of Ireland in 1370, and had Edmund Dudley, Esq., for his Deputy, for which service Edmund was recompensed with the Stewardship of the manor of Aberbury. This John Tiptoft, K.G., was beheaded in 1470, because he had been an adherent of Edward. Joice Tiptoft's mother was second daughter and co-heiress of Edward Charlton Lord Powys, K.G., by Lady Alinor Holland, widow of Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, and daughter of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, which Thomas Holland was son of Thomas Lord Holland, K.G., and Earl of Kent (in right of his wife), by Joan Plantagenet, the "fair maid of Kent," granddaughter of Edward the First, King of England. Their children were:





1. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> SUTTON *alias* DUDLEY, successor to his grandfather as Baron Dudley in 1487, being then 28 or 30 years of age. He was made a Knight of the Bath, Nov. 25, 1485.—*See Mitcalfe's Knights*. He was summoned to Parliament from the 12th Aug., 7 H. VII., 1492, to 3 Nov., 21 H. VIII., 1529, and was elected a Knight of the Garter in 1509. He died Jan. 31, 1532. His eldest son and heir was John Sutton, Knt., Lord Dudley, aged 36 and more at the time of his father Edward's death.
2. JOHN<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY, who had Aston le Walls by gift of his brother Sir Edward, Lord Dudley, K.G. Baker says he had grants from the crown of the manors of Apeltre and West Wardon, and lands in Chipping Wardon, Hinton, Egdon, Culworth Boddington, Abbey lands, etc. He married a daughter of Charroll, and had a son Richard, who died *s. p.*, and two daughters, viz.: Margery, married to John Butler, and Jane, wife of Francis Snell of Hampsted Marshall, co. Berks. Butler had Aston, which, after three generations, went by an only daughter and heiress to the Plowden family.
3. JOICE<sup>8</sup> SUTTON *alias* DUDLEY, married Sir Edward Benstead, Knight, of Bennington, Herts.  
By second wife, Maud Clifford :
4. OLIVER<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY, died *s. p.*
5. JOHN<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY, died *s. p.*
6. ROBERT<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY of Shrewsbury. He was aged 66 in 1538. He said then, in a deposition, that he had lived at Shrewsbury over 20 years, and was brother to the late Lord Dudley, grandfather to the Lord Powys (Edward Grey). His will, May 20, 1538, was proved May 28, 1539. He mentions his brother, George Dudley, clerke, and Lord Dudley; but no other Dudleys. His first wife was Elizabeth. But the surname is not known. He had no issue by either of his two wives.
7. RICHARD<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY, a priest. He was of Oriel College, Oxford, M.A., and sometime proctor of the University, and was sometime styled Doctor. But he is not known to have been a D.D. He founded two Fellowships at Oriel in 1529. He was Chancellor of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, and incumbent of Brington, Northamptonshire, and St. Martin's, Birmingham, being presented to the last in 1501 by his half-brother, Lord Dudley. To Brington he was presented in 1513 by Sir John Spenser. He had much church preferment. His inquisition p. m. was taken in



1536. The jury say that he died June 5, 1636; and his next heir was John Dudley, son of Baron Dudley. His will is in Latin, and is quoted without any translation.
8. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY, who married Grace, daughter of and co-heir of Lancelot Thirkeld of Yanwath, in Westmoreland County, and had the manor of Yanwath with his wife.
  9. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY, LL.D., a priest, Rector of Aston le Walls, where he was buried, says Baker, Jan. 6, 1563. His will is dated July 28, 1561, proved in the P.C.C. Dec. 27, 1572. It mentions no Dudleys.
  10. WALTER<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY, *ob. s. p.*
  11. JANE<sup>8</sup>, married Sir Wm. Middleton of Stockeld, co. York, son and heir of Sir Piers Middleton. She died in 1500.
  12. ALICE<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY, married Sir John Ratcliffe of the Derwentwater family. He died Feb. 2, 1527. She made her will March 31, 1554; proved the next July.
  13. DOROTHY<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY, married Richard Wrottesley of Wrottesley, co. Stafford. She died 1517.
  14. MARGARET<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY, second wife of Sir John Musgrave of Hartley, Knt.

7TH B. EDWARD SUTTON *alias* DUDLEY,<sup>8</sup> Lord Dudley, K.G., the son and heir of Sir Edmund Sutton *alias* Dudley, and grandson and heir of Sir John Sutton *alias* Dudley, K.G., had the following fifteen children :

1. JOHN,<sup>9</sup> "Lord Quondam," successor to his father.
2. EDWARD,<sup>9</sup> *ob. s. p.*
3. THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> of whom nothing is known. He might have been ancestor of our New England Governor Dudleys, as they bore the same arms. But Mr. Grazebrook denies this.
4. ARTHUR,<sup>9</sup> a priest, according to Harwood's History of Litchfield, was appointed a prebendary of Colwich in 1521, and of Litchfield, Nov. 29, 1531. An Arthur Dudley was incumbent of St. Michael's, Coventry, in 1537, and parson of Malpas about the same time. Perhaps they were not all the same Arthur. He succeeded Mr. Harley at Worcester, who, in 1553, was elevated to the See of Hereford, and Rev. Arthur was succeeded in 1576 by Dr. Carrington. Lord Quondam accused Rev. Arthur, about 1536, of stealing his deeds and charters and unjustly detaining them. A Mr. John Hewitt in a paper relates that the relics of St.



Chad were taken from Litchfield Cathedral by a prebendary named Lord Dudley, and confided by him to two ladies, his kinswomen of the same noble house, inhabitants of Russell Hall, a house near the village of Dudley. This must refer to this Rev. Arthur Dudley and Geoffrey Dudley's daughters.

5. **GEORGE<sup>9</sup> DUDLEY** (Glover says).
6. **GEOFFREY<sup>9</sup> DUDLEY**, of Russell's Hall, Dudley, called in the Staffordshire Visitation of 1611 (Dickinson pedigree), "younges sonne to the Lord Dudley."
7. **ELEANOR<sup>9</sup>** the third wife of Charles Somerset Lord Herbert, afterwards Earl of Worcester, K.G. He died April 15, 1526, and by his will, dated 1524, left 600 marks in plate to Eleanor his wife.
8. **MARGARET<sup>9</sup>** married to John Grey Lord Powys, who died in 1504, aged 19, leaving by her a son Edward, then aged 1 year.—See *Feudal Barons of Powys*, by Morris C. Jones, p. 87.
9. **JANE<sup>9</sup>** married to Thomas Fiennes (who died *v.p.*), son and heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre.
10. **KATHERINE<sup>9</sup>** the second wife of Sir George Gresley of Colton. (See Visit. of Staff. 1583.)
11. **ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>** first married to Sir John Huddleston of Sawston, Knt., and secondly to Thomas Butler of Bewsey, co. Lancaster. ×
12. **JOICE<sup>9</sup>** married to John Leighton, esquire of the body to King Henry VIII., who died in 1532.
13. **DOROTHY<sup>9</sup>** Yorkshire Visit. 1563-4.
14. **WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>** died young, Dec. 22, 1504; buried in Himley Church.
15. **CONSTANCE<sup>9</sup>** died young, March 15, 1501; buried in Himley Church. In Himley Church is tricked a Shield Quarterly 1 and 4, Somery and Sutton (the Malpas Cross) quarterly; 2 and 3, Charlton Quartering Tiptofte.

This inscription is interesting as showing that Edward Lord Dudley had assumed the title of Lord Powys in right of his maternal descent from the second daughter and coheirress of Edward Charlton, Baron Powys.

**GEOFFREY DUDLEY<sup>9</sup>** the sixth child of this last family, was the ancestor of the Dudleys of Russell's Hall, Dudley. He married Eleanor, one of the natural daughters of Sir Gilbert Talbot, Knt., of Grafton, co. Worcester, in whose will, dated Oct. 19, 1542,



and proved June 15, 1543, she is thus referred to: "To Eleanor Dudley, wife unto Jeffrey Dudley, Esquier oon of my daughters, over and besides those landes and rentes wthin the lordship of Feckenham, which I have geven unto the said Jeffrey and Eleanor, all the Stuffle of her chamber which she lyeth in, and a gown of unwatered chamlot, and six poundes xiijs. iiijd. : and to my son Dudley a gowne of black velvet." Geoffrey was buried at St. Edmunds, Dudley, June 26, 1571. His will is dated June, 13 Eliz., 1571, and proved at Worcester, June, 1572. The original, preserved in the district Registry at Worcester, is much decayed, and partly illegible. He calls himself "Jeffrey Dudley, Esq.," and desires to be buried in the netcher church of Dudley (St. Edmund's), "so near to my daughter as may be." To "Elynare my wife the house called "Russells" wherein I now dwell, for her life. "And also I do gyve unto my said wyff . . . . Stuffle which I have w<sup>th</sup>in my man<sup>er</sup> howce, w<sup>th</sup> the one halff of . . . . do gyve and bequeth unto my said wyff all that my lease of the tythes of . . . . Kyng-Swynford, for and during the tenure therein specyfyed; yf she fortune . . . . yt fortune my said wyff to decease w<sup>th</sup>in the said terme, then I . . . . my sonne to have and possess the same. It'm I do gyve and bequeth unto Thomas . . . . that my lease of Nethertowne for and during the terme therein specyfyed . . . . said Thomas shall content and pay my two daughters, Brygett . . . . tenne pounds yerely next after my decease, at the . . . . our Lady and St Mychell tharchangell by even por<sup>ti</sup>ons untill suche . . . . two hundred markes be ru<sup>n</sup>e up. P<sup>ro</sup>vyded allway yf sayd sonne do refuse . . . . the said s<sup>u</sup>me of two hundred markes in manner and forme above specyfyed, then . . . . dowghters to have ye lease of Nethertowne . . . . and make Thomas Dudley, my sonne, full executor to p<sup>ro</sup>forme this my will. I do owe to Thomas Allen of Sedgley 33 s. . . . of Rowley 3 l., to Humfrey Meare, 10 l., to John Cartwright . . . . and Robert Smythe, of Wolv<sup>er</sup>-rhampton, as aperith by theyr bookes, 3 l., which debtes to my knowledge be all the debtes I do owe . . . . Whereas I have by patent for the . . . . Rydershypp of all my lord's chases and p<sup>ro</sup>kes w<sup>th</sup>in the county of . . . . vj li. xiiij s. iiij d. yerely wch fee I am unp . . . . xij. yeres last past before the date hereof, saying that I have . . . . Yokes Parke w<sup>ch</sup> ys iij li. by the yere, and also xl s. w<sup>ch</sup> my lorde . . . . sonne Thomas Dudley when he went for phy-cy-<sup>on</sup> for my wyff, the . . . . do humbly





request my lorde to pay the same to my executour towards the p.  
 . . . . my wyll for the relief of my wyll and chyl dren. It'm  
 I do geve and . . . . Thomas Dudley, my sonne, my cheyne  
 of golde. It'm I will that after my decease . . . . in bredde two  
*quarters?* of rye to be dystributyed to the poore of Dudley . . . .  
 of my executour and ov'seers. It'm I do ordeyn and make William  
 . . . . and John Hodgetts my overseers to see thys my last  
 wyll and testament . . . . resydew of all my goodes un-be-  
 queathed, my debts and funerall . . . . to my sonne Thomas  
 Dudley."

The children of Geoffrey and Eleanor Dudley were :

1. THOMAS,<sup>10</sup> of Russells, buried June 17, 1615. Elizabeth, buried at St. Edmund's, Dudley, Jan. 13, 1570-1.
2. BRIDGETT,<sup>10</sup> baptized at St. Thomas's Church, Dudley, Dec. 4, 1545; married Thomas Wynne, son of Humphrey of Garth, co. Montgomery.
3. KATHERINE,<sup>10</sup> baptized at St. Thomas's, Dudley, June 10, 1548, sole executrix of her mother's will, 1582, and then unmarried. She was after that married to Simon Dickenson of Bradley, near Stafford, and had Edward Dickenson, living in 1614, whose son and heir, Walter, was then aged 4 years.

Thomas<sup>10</sup> Dudley appears to be the gentleman who married Dorothy Lascelles, sister of Sir Bryan Lascelles, of Sturton and Gaytford, son of George Lacelles, as mentioned in Visitation of Notts, 1569 and 1614. His mother, in her will of 1583, mentions his children, as follows :

1. GEOFFREY<sup>11</sup> DUDDELEY, her godson, to whom she gives one cow. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward, Lord Dudley and Elizabeth Tomlinson, Jan. 29, 1611.
2. ELINOR<sup>11</sup> DUDDELEY, her goddaughter, giving her a cow.
3. WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> DUDDELEY? giving him two year-old heifers.

Here is confusion and a break in the pedigree, not much being recorded about these Russells Hall and Netherton Dudley families. Maybe the records were destroyed by the Lords of Dudley, who might not have liked to see this legitimate Dudley house so near to Dudley Castle. However, I do not attribute this suggestion to any one but myself. Wills, Post Mortem Inquisitions and Heralds' Visitations, all seem to be wanting from Geoffrey Dudley Esq.'s



time. Lord Edward Dudley's son, Rev. Arthur, was not, perhaps, the only one of his house to purloin public documents from their neighbors and rivals.

Mr. Grazebrook says, "The entries at Dudley of baptisms, marriages and burials of persons bearing the surname of Dudley and even Sutton, *alias* Dudley, are so numerous and so confusing that, in the absence of wills and deeds and other corroborative evidence, I find it absolutely impossible to give a trustworthy account of the branch before us until I reach the beginning of the 17th century."

In regard to several different branches of the Baronial family or clan, who bore their arms, nothing new has been discovered yet. One of these branches is the New Castle and Chopwell line, which bore or, a lion ramp. queue furchée vert, with a crescent for difference; another is that of our Gov. Dudleys. Simon Dudley of Hackney bore two lions passant, within a bordure, granted by the heralds of his time; and still another the house of Lord Quondam's sons Henry and George. Of Thomas Dudley (son of Edward, Lord Dudley and his wife Cecilia Willoughby), nothing is found, but that he existed and might have married, had children, &c. His father was "Lord and K. G.," and Lord Quondam was one of his brothers. His two brothers Edward and William are recorded to have died *s. p.*, but not he; so he probably did have children, and his house was the second house bearing the green lion rampant for Dudley and the red lion rampant for Powys, which his brother Lord Edward bore. They also bore the blue cross of Malpas and the two lions passant in pale, az. of Somery. All but the green lion rampant they inherited from female ancestors, who were heiresses.

I must be careful to explain that Mr. Grazebrook doubts whether the Chopwell Dudleys or the Gov. Dudleys of Massachusetts were of the Baronial line; but I have no such doubts. Mr. G. is inclined to limit the Baronial branch to what he can trace by clear record proof. The records were very few and relate almost entirely to rich and titled persons, or, at least, such as were distinguished for their learning and great works.

As to the ancestry of the Gov. Dudleys, we have made out a *prima facie* case, that they were of the Baronial line, by the arms they bore undisputed in their time, and by contemporary statements of their families and friends most intimate with them. Now the burden of proof is on those who deny or doubt it, to show



that we must be in the wrong and that the fact cannot be as we assert. We shall take great interest in observing how far our opponents succeed in this direction.

I spent a year in England in 1850 studying the original records of the Barons of Dudley and other branches, or families, of the Dudleys. But the search was tedious and costly at that time before the great record societies had published any of their works. Scarcely one herald's visitation had been printed. Now there are good facilities for such investigations—Indexes, State papers, parish records, &c., printed in fine style, and there is often free access to wills and many other original documents. Vast collections are deposited in London favorable to genealogists, and books are plentiful to direct the foreign inquirer.

Let our friends examine the records of London, Westminster, Stoke Newington, Hackney, New Castle on Tyne, Yarmouth, Coventry, Hardwick, Pitchley and Faxon in Northamptonshire, Poynton and Tattersal in Lincolnshire, &c.

Let them look up the military records in London and the records of the Mechanic Guilds, such as the Drapers, Skinners, Merchant Tailors, &c. No Roger Dudley has been yet discovered, except the son of Thomas the draper of Westminster, who could have been the father of Gov. Thomas Dudley. No one has yet answered my query about the Chronicle of Henry IV. of France, translated from the Spanish language by a London author about 1872. In that it was said that two Captain Dudleys were slain at the Battle of Ivry which occurred in 1590. I want to find the book. What were the names of the author and translator?

Gov. Thomas Dudley's lion had not the forked tail, and in his father's day, according to Glover and Erdeswick, it was doubtful whether the Sutton lion had a single or double tail. It was borne both ways by the Dudleys.

Erdeswick says (Harwood's edition), p. 333, that "Robert Glover, Somerset Herald, was the only sufficient man in his time for armory and descent in this land." And again he says,—

"But Glover (Somerset), supposing him" (Lord Dudley), "to descend (as I have said) from Warsope, and that Sutton of Warsope bore the lion, but with one tail, did also cut off one of Dudley's lion's tails."

The Barons of Dudley did descend, as is now well known, from the Suttons of Warsop, Notts.

About 1580 the Heralds' College allowed the green lion rampt.



of Sutton to Sir Richard Sutton,\* not of the Baronial family. This lion had the forked tail. Slight variations in form or colors were often borne by persons of the same family. No one in New England or anywhere else ever charged Gov. Thomas Dudley with using *his* armorial seal. No other citizen here in America used that seal. If he was not of the baronial family, knowing, as he certainly did, that the lion ramp. was the Baronial Dudley ensign, yet put it on his seal with a crescent in due form for difference, then he intended to deceive people; and when hearing that he was called of the Baronial Dudley family, yet did not deny it plainly and positively, then I say he would have acted dishonorably and ought to be denounced as a false pretender.

The last Baron of Dudley, says our English author, was Ferdinando Dudley Lea of Halesowen Grange, Worcestershire, who was summoned to Parliament in 1740, when the title fell into abeyance among his five sisters and co-heirs, in which state it still continues. Mr. Lea enjoyed the title only. The Castle and the old Dudley lands passed to the male heir of the Ward family, whose descendants have been ennobled under the titles of Viscounts and, more recently, Earls of Dudley.

The old Peerage writers, scarcely any of them, agree with each other in regard to the genealogy of the Dudleys and their progenitors of Dudley Castle. Glover, the oldest consulted, wrote in 1581, what is at Brit. Mus. (Harl. MS. 6182), as Somerset Herald.

"Some descents of the Dudleys are entirely fictitious. Glover had no information about the Paganels' tenure of Dudley. Erdeswick follows Glover. Dugdale is the great Homer of genealogical writers, but sometimes he nods, and some writers quote his errors."

So writes Mr. Grazebrook.

[To be continued in next No.]

1565695

\* This was the "Mr. Richard Sutton," I suppose, who was mentioned by Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, in a letter to the Aldermen of London, and called by him, his "Servant."—See the *London Municipal Papers lately published*.





## ALLEN.

ANNE BRADSTREET<sup>7</sup> WEBSTER (*Lucy Dudley*,<sup>6</sup> *Paul*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hon. William*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 17, 1816; married William H. Allen, M.D., of Orono, Me., and they had:

- i. LUCY W.; ii. EBENEZER W.; iii. NATHAN W.; iv. ANNA M.

## APPLETON.

ELIZABETH ROGERS<sup>4</sup> (*Elizabeth Denison*,<sup>3</sup> *Patience Dudley*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 3, 1661; married Nov. 23, 1680, Hon. John Appleton, who was born at Ipswich, Oct. 16, 1652, and died 1739. She died March 13, 1754. Children, born at Ipswich:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1682; m. July 26, 1704, Rev. Jabez Fitch of Portsmouth, and d. Oct. 18, 1765. He d. Nov. 22, 1746.
- ii. JOHN, b. Nov. 23, 1683; d. at Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1699.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 15, 1686; d. July, 1689.
- iv. DANIEL, b. Aug. 17, 1688; d. Oct. 7, 1689.
- v. DANIEL, b. Aug. 8, 1692; m. Elizabeth Berry, dau. of Thomas, and had 11 children, but only one of them lived to maturity, viz., Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1748, m. Rev. John Walley and d. in 1800. He d. at Roxbury, 1784.
1. vi. REV. NATHANIEL, (II. C. 1712), b. Dec. 9, 1693.
  - vii. PRISCILLA, b. Jan. 3, 1697; m. June 28, 1722, Rev. Robert Ward of Wenham, and d. July 22, 1724. He d. July 10, 1732.
  - viii. MARGARET, b. March 19, 1701; m. Nov. 9, 1725, Rev. Edward Holyoke of Marblehead, Pres. H. C., and d. June 25, 1740. He d. June 1, 1769.
  - ix. JOHN, b. Aug. 18, 1705; d. Sept. 13, 1705.

1. REV. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> APPLETON (*Elz. Rogers*,<sup>4</sup> *Elz. Denison*,<sup>3</sup> *Patience*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 9, 1693; married June 23, 1719, Margaret, daughter of Rev. Henry Gibbs of Watertown, who died Feb. 9, 1784. She died Jan. 17, 1771. Children, born at Cambridge:

- i. MARGARET,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1720; m. Jan. 9, 1755, Rev. Joshua Printiss of Holliston, and d. in 1769. He d. April 24, 1788.
- ii. JOSE, b. March 9, 1723; d. June 6, 1723.
- iii. NATHANIEL, d. young.
- iv. ELZ., b. Dec. 16, 1726; m. Jan. 10, 1754, Isaac Raud of Cambridge, and d. in 1756. He d. in 1790.



- v. MEHETABEL, b. Dec. 6, 1728; m. Jan. 1753, Rev. Samuel Haven of Portsmouth, and d. Sept. 9, 1777. He d. March 3, 1806.  
 vi. JOHN, d. young. 2. vii. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 5, 1731.  
 viii. MERCY, d. young. ix. MERCY, d. young.  
 3. x. HENRY, b. May 24, 1737. 4. xi. JOHN, b. March 29, 1739. xii. SAMUEL, d. young.

2. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> APPLETON, born 1731 (H. C. 1745), A.A.S.; died 1798; married 1st, Mary Walker, 2nd, Rachel Henderson, and died June 26, 1798.

By first wife he had, born in Boston:

5. i. NATHANIEL W.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1755; d. 1795; m. Sarah Greenleaf.  
 He had by second wife, who died in 1805:  
 ii. JOHN of Cambridge, b. 1758; Consul at Calais; m. Miss Fairweather.  
 iii. MARY, b. in Boston Jan. 20, 1760; m. Samuel Emory, May 5, 1785.  
 iv. THOMAS, b. 1763; Consul at Leghorne; d. 1840, unm.  
 v. CHARLOTTE, b. 1766; m. Thomas Perkins of Boston, and d. 1798.  
 vi. BETSEY, b. June 14, 1768; m. June, 1801, Thomas Lane of London.  
 vii. GEORGE W., b. 1775; d. 1808, at Boston.

3. HENRY<sup>6</sup> APPLETON (H. C. 1755) (*Rev. Nathaniel,<sup>8</sup> Elz. Rogers,<sup>4</sup> Elz. Denison,<sup>5</sup> Patience Dudley,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born May 24, 1737, at Cambridge; married Sarah Odiorne of Portsmouth, and died 1768. She married second, William Appleton. Children by Sarah, born in Portsmouth:

- i. MARGARET G.,<sup>7</sup> m. John F. Williams of Wingham, N. H., who d. at Northumberland, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1807.  
 ii. JOTHAM O. iii. HENRY, d. young.

4. JOHN<sup>6</sup> APPLETON (H. C. 1757) (*Rev. Nathaniel,<sup>8</sup> Elz. Rogers,<sup>4</sup> Elz. Denison,<sup>5</sup> Patience Dudley,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cambridge, March 29, 1739; married Oct. 6, 1767, Jane, daughter of Rev. John Sparhawk of Salem, and died 1817. Children, born at Salem:

- i. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1768; d. young. ii. JANE, d. young.  
 iii. MARGARET, b. 1772; m. May 12, 1800, Willard Peele of Salem, and d. May 4, 1838. He d. June 13, 1835.  
 iv. JOHN, d. 1774.  
 v. JOHN SPARHAWK, b. March 13, 1775 (H. C. 1792); d. 1824.  
 vi. NATHANIEL, b. 1779. vii. WILLIAM, b. 1781; d. 1802.  
 viii. CATHERINE, d. young. ix. CHARLES, d. young.  
 x. DANIEL, d. 1786.



His wife Jane (Sparhawk), dying 1790, he married second, March 18, 1794, Priscilla, daughter of William Greenleaf of Boston, and died March 4, 1817. They had one child, viz.:

xi. ALFRED G., b. at Salem, 1794; d. 1865.

5. NATHANIEL WALKER<sup>1</sup> APPLETON, born 1755 (H. C. 1773), A.A.S.; died 1795; married Sarah Greenleaf and had, born in Boston:

i. NATHANIEL W.,<sup>2</sup> m. Sarah Tilden. ii. CHARLES HENDERSON, b. 1784. iii. WM. GREENLEAF, b. 1791.

There were several other children, who d. young.

### ATKINS of Newburyport, Mass.

MARY<sup>3</sup> DUDLEY (*Gov. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1692; married for her second husband Capt. Joseph Atkins, in 1730. Capt. Atkins had been a naval Captain in the British service, and came from Sandwich, Eng., to America. He was a great fighter in the French war, also a merchant, and died Jan. 25, 1773, aged 93. His wife Mary died Nov. 10, 1774, in her 84th year, at Newburyport, Mass. They had one child, viz.:

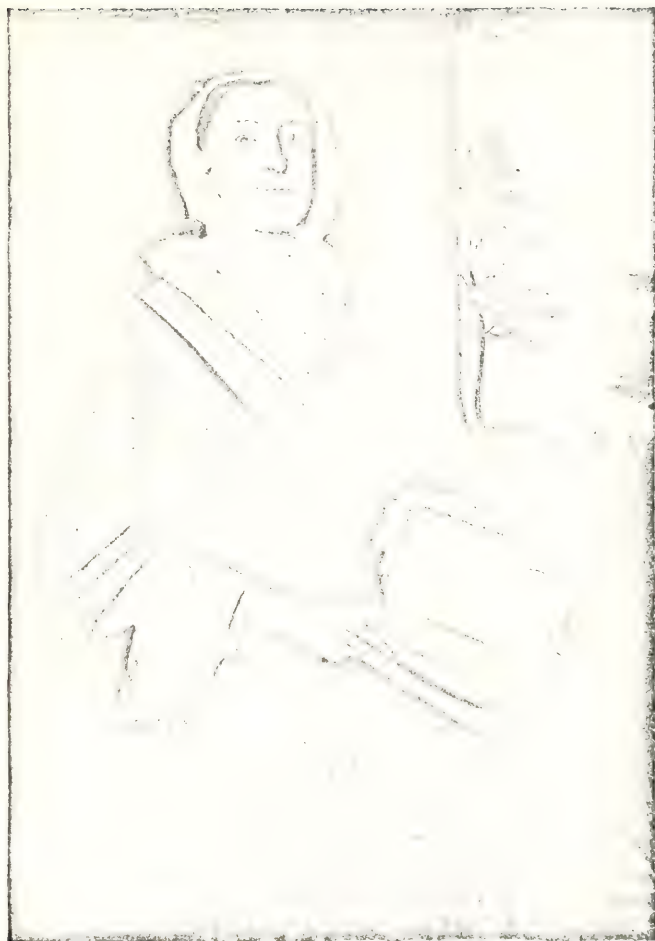
1. DUDLEY,<sup>4</sup> b. 1731 (H. C. 1748); m. Sarah Kent, and d. Sept. 24, 1767, aged 36. They had 5 children: 1. *Mary Russell*,<sup>5</sup> b. 1753; d. 1836; m. 1779, George Searle, who d. 1796, aged 44; 2. *Joseph*; 3. *Hannah*; 4. *Catherine*, m. Samuel Elliot; 2. 5. *Dudley*, H. C. 1781, D.C., LL.D., took the name of "Dudley Atkins Tyng"; m. Sarah Higginson, dau. of Stephen H., Esq. *See Tyng.*

DR. DUDLEY<sup>6</sup> ATKINS (*Dudley Atkins Tyng,<sup>5</sup> Dudley Atkins,<sup>4</sup> Mary Dudley,<sup>3</sup> Gov. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Newburyport, June 12, 1798; graduated at Harvard College, 1816; M.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1820; had his name changed to Atkins, instead of Tyng; died April 6, 1845; married Ann Maria Bowman, Aug. 30, 1825, who was born Aug. 24, 1801, daughter of Ebenezer, of Wilkes-barre, Penn., who graduated at Harvard College 1782, died March 1, 1829; lawyer. He had 9 children, viz.:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1826; m. Wm. C. Draper, merchant, Oct. 25, 1848, who d. June, 1861, and had: 1. *Hannah Rogers*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1849, m. James Calvert, Jan. 28, 1888; 2. *Alonso*, b. July 27, 1850, d. young; 3. *Wm. Dudley*, b. Sept. 13, 1851; 4. *Leo*, b. Oct. 8, 1853, d. 1855; 5. *Margaret Higginson*, b. March 7, 1855; 6. *Lena*, b. Dec., 1858, d. young.

ii. CAROLINE BOWMAN, b. at Newburyport, Feb. 23, 1828; d. at Brooklyn, Sept. 1, 1886; m. Heinrich Ri s of Breiten, Ger., March 16, 1853, who was b. Aug. 22, 1827, d. Oct. 13, 1875, having 2 chil-





MARY DUDLEY, Wife, 1st, of Francis Wainwright; 2d, of Capt.  
Joseph Atkins.





dren, viz.: 1, *Kate Watson*, b. July 12, 1854; d. Sept. 25, 1859; 2, *Heinrich*, b. April 30, 1871.

iii. MARY DUDLEY, b. Oct. 1, 1829, at Newburyport; m. Oct. 14, 1846, John Charles Cox, b. at Tunis, Africa, of American and Italian parents, April 25, 1814, and they had: 1, *Francis Matilda*, b. Nov. 27, 1847; 2, *Susan Tyng*, b. May 21, 1850; 3, *Charles Lucien*, b. Feb. 8, 1856; 4, *Fortunata*, b. Oct. 14, 1859; d. Jan. 3, 1869; 5, *Mary Bowman Wheeler*, b. July 3, 1868.

iv. LUCY, b. in New York city, May 3, 1831; d. Aug. 9, 1831.

v. GEORGE TYNG, b. July 29, 1837; m. May 19, 1875, Betty Mayo Harrison of Petersburg, Va., and they had: 1, *Ann Lucina*, b. 1876; 2, *George*, b. 1878.

vi. THOMAS ASTLEY, b. April 8, 1839, graduated at Harvard Law School, 1860; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Julia Fenton Rockwell, who was b. Oct. 25, 1841, and they had: 1, *Astley*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1861; 2, *Julia*, b. Nov. 4, 1864, d. young; 3, *Finton*, b. Feb. 21, 1866, d. young; *Kate*, b. Jan. 10, 1869.

vii. ESTHER ANN, b. April 26, 1811; d. young.

viii. DR. FRANCIS HIGGINSON, b. April 15, 1843, graduated S. B. Lawrence Scientific School, H. U. 1861; graduated M.D., L. I. Medical School, N. Y., 1865, Assist. in Chemistry, Prof. Cooke, H. U. 1861-2; In War, Private Medical Cadet, U. S. A. and A. A. Surgeon U. S. Navy. Resident Physician Brooklyn City Hospital, 65-66. Prof. Natural Science Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1867-71. A. A. U. S. Army, 1873. President New Mexico Medical Society, 1890-91; living at Las Vegas, N. M.; mar. Sept. 18, 1866, Sarah Edmonds of England, who was b. Sept. 25, 1843; they had: 1, *Virginia*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1867; 2, *Dudley*, b. Aug. 7, 1868; 3, *Beatrice*, b. June 17, 1872; 4, *Emerson*, b. Sept. 27, 1877.

ix. A child, b. Nov. 3, 1844; d. early.

## ATKINS of Maine.

BETSEY<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*Nathaniel*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 19, 1786, at Raymond, N. H.; married Thomas Atkins, of Mt. Vernon, Me., a native of Cape Cod.—(*See his autograph, page 499, No. 4.*) He and his brother Charles went from Provincetown, Mass., to Maine, and both had children born at Mt. Vernon. Thomas Atkins was son of Charles, who was born at Truro, but his family settled first at Chatham. He had: 1, Thomas; 2, Charles, who married a Miss Nickerson of Provincetown; 3, Mary, married Rev. Mr. Snelling, *ob. s. p.*; 4, Betsey, died young; 5, a daughter, married Capt. Barber, of Boston, Mass.\*

Aunt Betsey was a woman of strong mind, and wrote sometimes for the press. She was deeply religious, and in her last days became despondent. I saw her in 1843. She then lived

\* This was told me by old Mrs. Cook, of Provincetown, in 1855.



alone on her little farm. She said her children slighted and forsook her. When I published my *Dudley Genealogies* in 1848, she subscribed for the book. After living a widow many years she committed suicide. She had three children :

i. THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> a tailor and preacher. He was some time Town Clerk of Canaan, Me. He was a good scholar, very active all his life, but a religious zealot. He told me he had been a Deist, and after I knew him he changed his belief many times. He preached at different times for the Methodists, Baptists, Congregationalists, Millerites, Universalists and Episcopalians. He was a strong revivalist, and would help to convert hard, old sinners, by praying and exhorting with fearful zeal. On one occasion, at Canaan, some of the sects united in a protracted meeting, which was kept up for a week or two every night and day. At last they got so excited that Mr. Atkins and others prayed for fire to come down from heaven; and some cried out that they saw the fire in the church; which so frightened all, that they jumped upon the top of the pews and screamed, and several went crazy. Rev. Thomas told me he never really lost his reason but once; but among those whom I knew then and there, were: Silas Barrett, who afterwards hung himself in the insane asylum; he told me he had committed the unpardonable sin. Mary Ann Wilshire, who died in the same asylum; she was a young girl then. Ensign Frye had to be confined for some time. Two others of the Barrett family were off their base for many years afterwards. These persons all lived in one little village, and were at the protracted meetings. Cousin Thomas Atkins was all carried away with Miller Adventism in 1842. He told me he had the evidence of it from mathematical calculation, and showed me his figures, covering a sheet of paper as big as a newspaper. The books of Daniel and Ezekiel were his prime authority; and he said God had confirmed him in the belief, by special revelation to his soul. I replied that it was all a mistake, and he would be ashamed of it sometime. One of his little boys went barefooted in the winter, and I asked him what that was for; to which he answered, that his father said the world would come to an end shortly, and there would be no use for shoes. This was Grenville M., who now lives at Lynn, Mass. As soon as the year 1843 had passed, and the world was not destroyed, cousin Thomas turned Universalist, and preached that doctrine awhile. I have narrated this in as brief a way as possible. It is an experience that ought not to be omitted. Rev. Thomas's brother, Rev. John W. Atkins, was also a Millerite at one time, but he belonged to the Methodist Episcopal church, and was a great preacher of that sect. Rev. Thomas Atkins d. at Farmingdale, Me., Jan. 24, 1867, and was buried with his wife at Canaan, Me. She d. at Canaan, Feb. 9, 1867. Their children were: 1, *Thomas Henry*<sup>9</sup>; 2, *Joseph Lucien*; 3, *John Wesley*; 4, *Greenville Mellen*; 5, *Alexander Blanchard*; 6, *Almira*; 7, *Francis D.*; 8, *Sullivan Holman*; 9, *Lydia Melvina*; 10, *Charles W.*; 11, *Lizzie M.*; 12, *Ellen S.*; 13, *Frank W.*; 14, *Emma J.*

ii. JOSEPH, Esq., a farmer, of New Sharon, Me., m. 1st, Eliza Blanchard, from Weymouth, Mass.; 2d, Eunice Carr. By the first



wife he had: *Irenia D.*<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1830; m. Capt. Wm. C. Fuller, of South Yarmouth, Mass., and has a daughter, Emma J.<sup>10</sup> m. David S. Taylor of South Yarmouth, where he keeps a store. He was formerly of Attleboro'. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor have a "son" about 3 years old, bright and smart. By his 2d wife Joseph had: 2, *Henry Joseph*, b. Feb. 23, 1835, a well educated lawyer, who entered Bowdoin College, and there studied two or three years, then studying law, and practising some years at Jacksonville, Ill., where he was prosecuting attorney of his County, and stood high. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Illinois. He married a lady of that city, and probably had one or two children. But consumption soon carried him off. He d. December, 1870. He was a particular friend of mine, and I helped him to enter college. 3, *Howard Malcome*, b. 1838, lawyer at Elk River, Minn.; County attorney for many years. 4, *Annie E.* b. 1843, who became insane at about 18 years of age, in 1865, or near that date. She died in 1889, having never recovered her reason. It was religious insanity. 5, *Flora Abbie*, d. young. 6, *George F.* d. 1882, aged 32, in South Africa. 7, *Eliza Emidio*, b. July 4, 1840; m. 1st, Dawson L. Reynolds, who dying in 1870, she m. 2d, Mr. Robert Pentland, who d. 1887. By their first marriage she had: 1, a daughter, who is married and lives at Salem, Oregon; 2, another daughter, who is unmarried. Mrs. Pentland is now a widow, and has recently settled at Salem, Oregon, near her daughter's home. She was formerly of Scio, Oregon, and her second husband died there. Cousin Joseph Atkins, their father, was a prosperous farmer of New Sharon, Me., but was killed by a stroke of lightning as he was mowing in his field.

iii. JOHN WESLEY, an eloquent preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Saco, Me. He had sons and daughters by his wife, Elizabeth Pierce, viz.: 1, *Wilber Fisk*; 2, *Alexine E.*; 3, *Annie*, d. young; 4, *Marcia*, who was deranged; 5, *Charles*,—all dead but the oldest son.

The cause of insanity in the three or four instances mentioned in this Atkins family was religious frenzy. I used to see my cousins go into convulsions at the prayer meetings, and fall down groaning and panting, as if possessed by some demon. But the revival preachers called it the power of the holy spirit. Whole families of girls would be converted in that way. Some men of feeble constitutions were also similarly affected. When very young, it used to make my hair stand on end to witness those terrible contortions and howlings. No wonder some of them went mad. They were intensely excited by fear of damnation, and the satanic torments that were pictured to their unsophisticated minds. They were instructed that they must make desperate efforts to shake off their sins, and break away from the toils of the devil. These affectations or disorders of the nervous system were apt to become chronic, like other diseases.

### BAILEY of Milford, Me.

CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (*Paul*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hon. William*,<sup>3</sup> *Gov. Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 19, 1781, at Roxbury;



died March 23, 1821, at Milford, Me.; married Capt. Samuel Bailey of Milford, Nov. 2, 1802, who was born June 18, 1781, and died Jan. 18, 1832. They had:

- i. PAUL D.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 28, 1803; d. Dec. 5, 1813.
- ii. CHARLES, b. March 10, 1805; m. Mary J. Ring, Dec. 9, 1834, who was b. March 31, 1807.
- iii. NANCY D., b. July 20, 1807; m. Col. Richard H. Bartlett, July 7, 1827, and d. Oct. 6, 1827; Col. B. was b. 1799, and d. Aug. 29, 1841.
- iv. LUCY, b. Sept. 17, 1808; m. 1st, Nathan Winslow of Milford; 2d, John Treat.
- v. LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 5, 1810; m. Capt. Alexander Woodward.
- vi. MARTHA D., b. Sept. 6, 1812; m. Daniel A. Cressy, Sept. 1, 1831, who was b. March 19, 1804, and d. Oct. 22, 1846.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. July 29, 1814; m. Olivia C. Dudley, dau. of John D., March 26, 1838, who was b. Oct. 5, 1817.
- viii. CATHARINE, b. June 27, 1816; m. Amos Bailey, Jr., Oct. 8, 1835, who was b. Jan. 31, 1814.
- ix. DANIEL, b. Sept. 21, 1818; m. Mary W. Woodward, Oct. 27, 1842, who was b. May 28, 1817, and d. June 4, 1846.
- x. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 2, 1820; d. Dec. 30, 1820.
- xi. PAUL D., b. Aug. 2, 1820; d. Jan. 21, 1821.

CHARLES<sup>7</sup> BAILEY, Esq. (*Catherine Dudley*,<sup>6</sup> *Paul*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hon. William*,<sup>3</sup> *Gov. Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born March 10, 1805; married Mary J. Ring, Dec. 9, 1834, who was born March 31, 1807. They had:

- i. CATHARINE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1835.
- ii. WILLIAM C., b. July 22, 1836.
- iii. LUCRETIA W., b. Aug. 19, 1838.
- iv. CHARLES R., b. May 15, 1843.
- v. MARY E., b. April 25, 1845.
- vi. WOODBURY, b. Nov. 2, 1846.

CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> BAILEY, above named, married Amos Bailey, Jr., and had:

- i. EMILY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1836.
- ii. IRA F., b. April 4, 1838.
- iii. ALLEN B., b. March 3, 1840.
- iv. SAMUEL F., b. April 13, 1842; d. May 22, 1842.
- v. EMMA F., b. 1843; d. young.
- vi. FRANCIS E., b. July 7, 1845.

## BACKUS.

ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> RODMAN (*Elizabeth Woodbridge*,<sup>5</sup> *Rev. Ephraim*,<sup>4</sup> *Rev. John*,<sup>3</sup> *Mercy Dudley*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born ———; married Andrew Backus. They had:

- i. FREDERICK R.,<sup>7</sup>\* iron merchant, of Philadelphia, m. Susanna

\* This gentleman wrote me many letters about his genealogy in 1848-9.





Keyser, dau. of Rev. Peter of Philadelphia, and had: 1, *Wm. R.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1828; 2, *Kate Clemens*, b. Sept. 21, 1831; 3, *Thomas B.*, b. Dec. 27, 1833; 4, *Mary E.*, b. March 8, 1838.

ii. PHILIP M., of Boonton Iron Works, um. in 1848.

iii. ELIZA GILFERT, m. Wm. Stuart, Esq., of New York city; lawyer.

iv. ISABELLA STUART, m. Wm. Adams of Chicago, Ill.

v. CHARLES. vi. CAROLINE L.

## BARBER.

HARRIET CRAGIN<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (*Capt. William*,<sup>5</sup> *Maj. Paul*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*<sup>1</sup>), born at Douglas, Mass., Jan. 9, 1820; married George R. Barker, of Cornville, Me., Oct. 21, 1847, and is now living at Douglas, the only survivor of her father's 11 children. Mr. Barker died at Cornville, June 19, 1865. They had three children, born at Cornville, viz.:

i. HARRIET DUDLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 23, 1852; d. at Douglas, Sept. 15, 1876.

ii. JOHN FREMONT, b. April 9, 1856, settled at Rosebury, Oregon, 1876; m. Annie Jones, Oct. 17, 1883, and had: 1, *Zelia Vell*,<sup>2</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1885; 2, *Harriet Dudley*, b. March 3, 1887.

iii. CHARLES DUDLEY, b. Oct. 2, 1857; m. Maud M. Tucker, Nov. 20, 1889, at Providence, R. I., and resides there.

## BARTLETT.

LOVE<sup>6</sup> HALL (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Mary Hilton*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Dudley*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 10, 1716; married Israel Bartlett, of Newbury, Mass., and they had:

i. JOSEPH II.,<sup>7</sup> of Massachusetts.

ii. SARAH, m. 1st, Col. Winborn Adams; 2d, Col. Hubbard.

iii. HON. ISRAEL, of Haverhill, Mass.

iv. MARY, m. Gen. Henry Dearborn. v. JOSIAH, of Lee.

vi. THOMAS, of Nottingham, a judge, who had: 1, *Hon. Bradbury*,<sup>8</sup> of Nottingham; 2, *Hon. Josiah*, of Lee.

MARGARET WHITE<sup>7</sup> (*Sarah Leonard*,<sup>6</sup> *Priscilla Rogers*,<sup>5</sup> *Dr. Daniel Rogers*,<sup>4</sup> *Eliz. Denison*,<sup>3</sup> *Patience Dudley*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), married Hon. Bailey Bartlett, of Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 21, 1786, and died Oct. 14, 1831. Her brother, Leonard White, died Oct. 10, 1849. Her children were as follows:

i. ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> m. Joseph E. Sprague, grad. H. C. 1804.

ii. SARAH LEONARD, m. Joseph E. Sprague; d. 1852.

iii. ANNA BAILEY, b. 1787; m. Hon. Wm. Jarvis, May, 1817.

iv. MARGARET, m. Dr. Rufus Longley (M.B. from D.C. 1811).



and had: *Margaret*,<sup>9</sup> *Wm. James* and *Caroline*, all of whom grew up and d. unm.

v. *HARRIET*, d. 1820.

vi. *BAILEY*, m. *Caroline Long*, and had two children: 1, *Abigail Osgood*,<sup>9</sup> d. unm.; 2, *Catherine*, m. ———.

vii. *CATHERINE*, m. 1st, Judge Meacham; 2d, Mr. Felt, s. p.

viii. *EDWARD*, m. ———, s. p. ix. *MARY*, d. young.

x. *ABIGAIL OSGOOD*, m. Rev. M. Kimball.

xi. *CHARLES LEONARD*, m. ———, s. p.

xii. *MARY AUGUSTA*, m. Mr. Tenney, and had *Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup> and *Mary*.

xiii. *FREDERICK AUGUSTUS*, d. unm. xiv. *FRANCIS*, m. ———.

xv. *LOUISA AMELIA*, b. October, 1809; m. Oliver Carlton of Salem, Mass. (D.C. 1824), and had: *Wm.*<sup>9</sup> *Carlton* and other children.

## BEAN.

*JOANNA*<sup>6</sup> *DUDLEY* (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Exeter, N. H.; married Reuben Bean, of Candia, N.H., whose parents came from Kingston, N. H., in 1725. Their children were:

i. Rev. *MOSES*,<sup>7</sup> m. Mary Hook. ii. *DUDLEY*, m. Susan Robinson.

iii. *REUBEN, JR.*, m. Sally Ward. iv. *JOSEPH*, m. Abigail Cilley.

v. *SUSANNA*, m. 1st, Jacob Quimby; 2d, Mr. Lucy, of Deerfield, N. H.

vi. *MARY*, m. John Robinson, of Candia, N. H.

vii. *ELIZABETH*, m. Enoch James, of Deerfield, N. H.

*ELIZABETH*<sup>6</sup> *DUDLEY* (*Hon. John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 18, 1756; married Thomas Bean, of Raymond, January, 1780, son of Benjamin, who, with his elder brother, David, came from Kingston, N. H., 1725. David was father of Reuben, of Candia, N. H. Elizabeth Dudley, wife of Thomas Bean, died at Raymond. Sept. 10, 1804. Their children were:

i. *JOHN*,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1780; d. 1786.

ii. *CAPT. BENJAMIN*, twin to John<sup>7</sup>; m. Naomi Page, dau. of Simon; lived on the homestead of his father; d. Nov. 21, 1844.

iii. *THOMAS*, b. 1782; d. young.

iv. *BETTY*, twin to Thomas; d. young.

v. *MOSES*, d. aged 1 year, 1786.

vi. *BETSEY*, b. May 31, 1792; m. John Prescott, and d. March 4, 1813.

vii. *A CHILD*, d. young.

*CAPT. BENJAMIN*<sup>7</sup> *BEAN* and *NAOMI* (Page) had:

i. *HANNAH*,<sup>8</sup> d. young, 1803.

ii. *HANNAH M.*, m. Samuel Gibson of Poplin (Fremont), and was a widow 1775-1785.



iii. THOMAS, b. 1806; m. Waity Dearborn of Candia, and d. there 1873.

iv. SOPHIA, b. Nov. 14, 1808; m. 1st, Aaron Bartlett of Brentwood; 2d, S. Ladd of Brentwood. She d. Feb. 10, 1875.

v. BETSEY, b. July 28, 1811; m. Wm. Bartlett of Kingston, and d. there.

vi. JOHN, b. Jan. 19, 1814; m. Miss Lovering; lived on the home farm of his father; was a farmer and cooper; d. Nov. 30, 1869.

vii. GILMAN, b. July 17, 1816; d. April 21, 1840.

viii. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 26, 1819; m. Daniel Blaisdell, and lived a mile east of the village in Raymond. The place is now Fremont.

ix. BENJAMIN, b. July 16, 1821; m. Mehitable Smith, and lived in Fremont, but in 1875 traded in Haverhill, Mass.

x. DANIEL C., b. Nov. 15, 1825; m. Sarah Bean of Kingston, and lived there in 1875.

xi. MOSES D., b. May 1, 1827; d. March 21, 1855, at the home-  
stead, unm.

xii. FRANK G., b. Aug. 30, 1830; m. Olive E. Dudley, dau. of Franklin,<sup>7</sup> and kept a hotel at Raymond Village. They had: 1, *Frank G.*<sup>8</sup>; 2, *Olive E.*; 3, *Ada B.* b. at Manchester, N. H., m. William Davis, and had: (1) Maud,<sup>9</sup> of Raymond, 1885; (2) F. George, b. at Jeffersonville, now, 1885, of Raymond, m. Maria Lane (dau. of John), b. at Raymond.

## BLAISDELL.

LUCY F.<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *Paul*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hon. William*,<sup>3</sup> *Gov. Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 29, 1811, at Milford, Me.; married Richard Blaisdell, May 18, 1827, who was born Oct. 29, 1799. Their children were:

i. DAVID,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1828; ii. JOHN, b. April 22, 1830.

iii. CHARLES, b. Feb. 12, 1832; d. Aug. 26, 1833.

iv. NANCY, b. Dec. 29, 1833. v. THOMAS B., b. July 1, 1836.

vi. RICHARD H., b. July 27, 1838. vii. ANN M., b. June 27, 1840.

viii. MARY E., b. July 17, 1842. ix. LUCY, b. Jan. 12, 1844.

x. DANIEL, b. Oct. 4, 1847; d. March 31, 1848.

## BLAKE.

MARTHA<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Nicholas*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born March 14, 1754, at Brentwood; married Robert Blake,<sup>\*</sup> of Epping, N. H., tailor, son of Jedidiah, and they had thirteen children, the last 11 born at Mt. Vernon, Me., viz.:

i. DUDLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1777, at Epping; m. Hannah Page of Winthrop, Me., 1804. He died at Bermuda, W. I., 1819. They had 6 children.

\* Robert Blake, Sr., and his wife Martha, lived a few years in their old age at Fayette with their daughter Pamela.



- ii. SAMUEL, b. January, 1779, at Epping; m. Mehetabel Lyford, 1804. He d. at Augusta, Me., January, 1838. They had 7 children.
- iii. PAMELIA, b. Dec. 25, 1780, at Epping; m. David Page, September, 1797. She d. at Fayette, Me. Had 7 children.
- iv. CLIMENA, twin to Pamela; m. John Whittier, and d. at Mt. Vernon, Me., 1859. 8 children, born at Mt. Vernon.
- v. MELENTHA, b. July 25, 1785; m. Eben Briggs,\* Jan. 22, 1806. She died at Farmington, Me., Jan. 23, 1872.
- vi. GILMAN, b. July 17, 1787; d. July 17, 1788.
- vii. DORINDA, b. Aug. 8, 1788; m. Ephraim Nickerson of Mt. Vernon, and had 5 children.
- viii. MIRANDA, b. April 26, 1791; m. Henry Johnson of Farmington, Me. 8 children.
- ix. ROBERT, b. Aug. 6, 1793; m. Hannah Page of Epping, Oct. 2, 1816. She was b. December 2, 1795. He was living at Chester-ville, Me., 1872. She d. at Salem, Me., April 9, 1849.
- x. LUCINDA, b. 1795; d. at Mt. Vernon, 1801.
- xi. LOVISA, b. Feb. 22, 1797; m. Capt. John Blake, 1816. She d. at Mt. Vernon, March 13, 1843. Had children.
- xii. GILMAN, b. 1799; d. at Mt. Vernon, 1801.
- xiii. MELINDA, b. May 14, 1784; m. Ezra Fiske, April, 1801. She was living at Fayette, 1872, and had 16 children.

ROBERT<sup>7</sup> BLAKE (*Martha Dudley*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Nicholas*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*),<sup>1</sup> born Aug. 2, 1793; married Hannah Page, who was born Feb. 26, 1795. They were married Oct. 22, 1816, and had:

- i. RUFUS K.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1817, at Mt. Vernon, Me.; d. at Salem, Me., 1866; m. Almy Wallace, of Freeman, Me., Jan. 24, 1847, and had 4 children.
- ii. PHILENA P., b. Dec. 14, 1818, at Mt. Vernon; d. at Salem, May, 1857; m. Jeremiah S. Porter of Salem, 1741. 3 children.
- iii. LUCINDA P., b. Sept. 21, 1821, at Salem; m. Hiram Otis, of Kingfield, Me., 1842; had one son, *Alanson C.*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1846.
- iv. WILLIAM P., b. April 21, 1824, at Salem; d. at Salem, July 27, 1848.
- v. ELBRIDGE G., b. Oct. 8, 1826, at Salem; jeweller, of Farmington, Me.
- vi. DANIEL P., b. Oct. 2, 1829, at Salem, Ind.
- vii. ROBERT, b. June 19, 1832, at Salem, Ind.; m. Abie Batchelder, of Winthrop, Me., 1855. 2 children.
- viii. LORENZO J., b. April 21, 1834, at Salem, Me.; d. July 19, 1866, at Salem, Ind.
- ix. JOHN M., b. Feb. 2, 1838; settled in Indiana.

## BLUNT.

MARY E.<sup>9</sup> GORTON (*Dudley*,<sup>8</sup> *Sibyl Dudley*,<sup>7</sup> *James*,<sup>6</sup>

\* Eben Briggs was a native of Wareham, Mass.





*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), married Elbridge G. Blunt, Dec. 18, 1851, and they had :

- i. CYNTHIA A.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1852.
- ii. EDWIN W., b. Aug. 15, 1854 ; d. March 6, 1880.
- iii. KATE E., b. July 20, 1857.    iv. CARRIE M., b. Aug. 9, 1859.
- v. FRANKLIN M., b. Feb. 21, 1862.
- vi. JAMES E., b. March 18, 1864.
- vii. CELIA E., b. June 13, 1870.

## BRADLEY.

KATE<sup>1</sup> DUDLEY (*George R.*,<sup>6</sup> *David*,<sup>5</sup> *Maj. Paul*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 12, 1851, in Covington, Ky. ; married Edward A. Bradley, 1880, at Covington, and they had, born at Covington :

- i. KATE DUDLEY,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1883.
- ii. AN INFANT SON, b. Feb. 4, 1887 ; d. same day.
- iii. EDWARD CHASE, b. Aug. 10, 1888.

## BRADSTREET.

ANNE<sup>2</sup> DUDLEY (*Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>).

See her Autograph, page 298, No. 20.    Gov. Bradstreet's, page 499, No. 1.

MRS. ANNE BRADSTREET was the eldest daughter of the Hon. Thomas Dudley, one of the primitive Governors of New England. She was born about 1612, in Northamptonshire, *probably* near Canons-Ashby ; since the great nonconformist, Rev. John Dod, at that time preached there, whose ministry her parents are said to have attended.

Her mind became early imbued with Puritanic religion, as appears from a manuscript found among her papers after her decease. She says in this, that she began to make confession of her wrong ways at the age of six or seven years ; and if overtaken in sins, she could not rest, till she had confessed them unto God by prayer ; and even then she found much comfort in reading the Scriptures.

"But, as I grew up," says she, "to be about fourteen or fifteen, I found my heart more loose from God. Vanity and the follies of youth took hold of me."

About 1619 her father removed with his family to Sempringham, in Lincolnshire, and undertook the management of the vast estates belonging to the Earldom of Lincoln.

In what schools Mrs. Bradstreet was educated we are not told ;



but she must have been a diligent student to have acquired the extensive knowledge of nature and books, which is exhibited in her poems. Doubtless her parents took special pains with her at home; for, besides the reference she made to her mother as the instructor of her family, she says, in an elegy on the death of her father:

"He was my father, guide, instructor, too.

\* \* \* \* \*

And who more cause to boast his worth than I?  
Who heard or saw, observed or knew him better,  
Or who alive, than I a greater debtor?"

In her posthumous manuscript before quoted, it is recorded, that, "at about sixteen the Lord laid his hand sore upon me, and smote me with the small-pox. But, at my entreaties, he restored me. After a short time I changed my condition and was married and came into this country, where I found a new world and new manners, at which my heart rose. But after I was convinced it was the way of God I submitted to it, and joined to the church at Boston. After some time I fell into a lingering sickness like a consumption."

She had a delicate constitution, often during her life suffering much from pain and fainting fits.

Like most of the Puritans she seems to have been a zealous believer in special providences, always attributing every event to the immediate will of God. But it was only the operation of natural laws.

"It pleased Him," says she, "to keep me a long time without a child, which was a great grief to me." Probably she was married too young.

In the beginning of the year 1630, her father, with Isaac Johnson, and John Humphrey, Esqs. (husbands of the Ladies Arabella and Susan, daughters of the third Earl of Lincoln), and John Winthrop, Esq., a well known gentleman of Suffolk County, in company with others, resolving to come over to America for the purpose of planting the gospel here, our young poetess and her husband joined the noble band.

They all set sail in April, with four good ships, and arrived at Salem in June and July. There she abode with Lady Arabella and the "other Godly women," while their husbands continued at Charlestown for settling the civil government and gathering a church. The lady Arabella died at Salem, about the first of August, and was buried near Bridge street, which led to Beverly.



Mr. Bradstreet, already one of the five assistants, was, Aug. 23d, at the first Court in Charlestown, elected Secretary of the Colony; in which office he continued until 1644. He became the seventh member of the first Congregational Church of Charlestown and Boston.

In the spring of 1631, he removed with his father-in-law (Dudley) and others, to Newtown (now Cambridge), and resided near the present locality of the colleges. Here the muse of poetry began to inspire her American votaress, dwelling not by the streams of Helicon, but amid the savage wilds, which were, however, destined to become a favorite haunt of all the muses. For, what place should the gentle sisters be supposed to frequent, if not the vicinity of old Harvard?

Her first poem, bearing date, is a short piece on a fit of sickness, "Anno 1632, and of her age, 19." She afterwards resided at Ipswich, from 1635 to 1644, and then removed to Andover. It was while at the former place, that she wrote the satirical "Dialogue between Old England and New, concerning their present Troubles, Anno. 1642," in which the mother country is made to confess many unbecoming faults, and much cruelty towards her children. But, still New England has a word of sympathy for the unfortunate old dame:

"Dear mother, cease complaints and wipe thine eyes,  
Shake off thy dust, cheer up, and now arise;  
After dark Popery, the day did clear,  
But now the sun in brightness shall appear.  
Blest be the nobles of thy noble land,  
With ventured lives for truth's defence, that stand;  
Blest be thy Commons, who, for common good,  
And thy infringed laws, have boldly stood.  
Blest be thy preachers, who do cheer thee on—  
O, cry the sword of God and Gideon!"

The next date affixed to her poems is March 20th, 1642; at which time she inscribes the first volume to her honored father, Gov. Thomas Dudley. The book was not, however, published till 1650. Rev. John Woodbridge, who had married Mrs. Bradstreet's sister Mercy, and Rev. Nathaniel Ward, author of "The Simple Cobbler of Agawam," both admirers of her genius, then resided in England; and, doubtless, it was owing to their suggestions that the poems were printed.

A copy of this edition, preserved in the British Museum, was seen by the writer in 1850.

It is a small, elegant 16mo, of 207 pages, entitled "The Tenth



Muse, Lately sprung up in America, &c. By a gentlewoman in those parts; printed for Stephen Bowtell, at the sign of the Bible in Pope's Head alley."

The dedicatory verses have been noticed on page 82 of this work.

In the preface, written by Rev. John Woodbridge before alluded to, he says—"I fear 'twill be a shame for a man that can speak so little, to be seen in the title page of this woman's book, lest, by comparing the one with the other, the reader should pass his sentence, that it certainly is the gift of women, not only to speak most, but to speak best. I doubt not but the reader will quickly find more than I can say, and the worst effect of his reading, will be unbelief; which will make him question whether it be a woman's work, and ask—"Is it possible?" If any do, take this as an answer from him who dares avow it:—

"It is the work of a woman honored and esteemed, where she lives, for her gracious demeanor, her eminent parts, her pious conversation, her courteous disposition, her exact diligence in her place, and discreet managing of her family occasions; and, more so, these poems are but the fruit of some few hours, curtailed from her sleep and other refreshments."

He also says, in a poetical address to the author:

"What you have done the sun shall witness bear.  
That, for a woman's work, 'tis very rare;  
And, if the nine vouchsafe the tenth a place,  
I think they rightly may yield you that grace.

\* \* \* \* \*

If you shall think it will be to your shame  
To be in print, then I must bear the blame;  
If't be a fault, 'tis mine—'tis shame that might  
Deny so fair an infant of its right  
To look abroad; (I know your modest mind.)  
How you will blush, and say 'tis too unkind."

The principal poems in this edition were "The Four Elements," "The Four Humors in Man's Constitution," "The Four Ages of Man," "The Four Seasons of the Year," "The Four Great Monarchies," "A Dialogue between Old and New England," "Contemplations," "Elegies and Epitaphs."

The whole are preceded by a prologue beginning with the following stanzas:

"To sing of wars, of captains, and of kings,  
Of cities founded, commonwealths began,  
For my mean pen, are two superior things;  
Or how they all, or each their dates have run.  
Let poets and historians set these forth,  
My obscure lines shall not so dim their worth.





But when my wond'ring eyes and envious heart  
 Great Bartas' sugared lines do but read o'er,  
 Fool, I do grudge the muses did not part  
 'Twixt him and me, that over-fluent store!  
 A Bartas can do what a Bartas will,  
 But simple I according to my skill."

This Bartas, so much admired by our authoress, was William Sallust Du Bartas, the favorite poet of the day, especially among the Puritans. He was a gallant Frenchman, who died in 1590. His great poem, "The Divine Weeks and Works," contains more than twenty-four thousand lines. It went through thirty editions in five or six years. The translation mostly used, by the Puritans, was that of Joshua Sylvester. The Mosaic account of the creation, fall of man, the flood, and the history of the Jews, are treated of by the poet in a dull, laborious style, the following opening lines being a fair specimen :

"Thou glorious Guide of Heaven's star-glistering motion,  
 Thou, thou (true Neptune) tamer of the ocean:  
 Thou earth's dread shaker (at whose only word  
 The æolian scouts are quickly stilled and stirred.)

"Lift up my soul, my drowsy spirits refine,  
 With learned art enrich this work of mine:  
 O, Father, grant I sweetly warble forth,  
 Unto our seed, the world's renowned birth!"

Rev. Nathaniel Ward thought Mrs. Bradstreet's poetry as good as the above; and other good judges will, perhaps, coincide with his opinion. He says,—

"Mercury show'd Appollo Bartas' book;  
 Minerva this, and wish'd him well to look.  
 And tell uprightly, which did which excel;  
 He view'd and view'd, and vow'd he could not tell."

Mrs. B.'s longer pieces are mostly descriptive and narrative. She portrays the qualities and operations of the Elements, Humors, and Seasons, representing them as speaking for themselves.

Of the "Four Ages of Man," she says:

"Their method was that of the Elements.—  
 That each should tell what of himself he knew  
 Both good and bad, but yet no more than's true."

Youth, in reference to his proneness to intemperate indulgence, remarks:

"That he who loveth wine, wanteth no woes."

Old Age says,

"I have been young, and strong, and wise as you.  
 But now, *Bis pueri senes* is too true."



Of the Seasons,

Spring speaks of her birds and flowers, and pleasant days :

"The pleiades their influence now give,  
And all, that seemed as dead, afresh doth live;  
All flowers the sun now, with his beams, discloses,  
Except the double pinks and matchless roses.  
When spring had done, the summer did begin  
With melted, tawny face, and garments thin."

Her longest poem, "The Four Monarchies," is a metrical history of Assyria, Persia, Greece and Rome. The rhymes are very good, and much learning is displayed, for a woman of that day. At the end of the Grecian Monarchy she says :—

"And how, from small beginnings, Greece did grow,  
To fill the world with terror and with woe,  
My tired brain leaves some better pen;  
This task befits not woman like to men.  
For what is past, I blush excuse to make,  
But humbly stand, some grave reproof to take.  
Pardon to crave for errors is but vain—  
The subject was too high, beyond my strain!  
This my presumption, some, now to requite,  
*Ne sutor ultra crepidam*, may write."

After she had spent much time and labor upon this long poem, she says she was—

"At length resolved, when many years had passed,  
To prosecute my story to the last;  
But, ere I could accomplish my desire,  
My papers fell a prey to the raging fire."

Her house, at Andover, was burned to the ground July 10th, 1666, and many of her books and manuscripts, with much other valuable property, were thus destroyed. This misfortune was so discouraging, that she had no heart to proceed further with her monarchies, and, therefore, she left them forever unfinished.

In the "Elegy on Queen Elizabeth," her Majesty's abilities and virtues are highly extolled; and it is said,—

"Her personal perfections, who would tell,  
Must dip his pen in the Heliconian well;  
Let such, as say our sex is void of reason,  
Know 'tis a slander now, but once 'twas treason."

By such fragmentary quotations, our author's cast of intellect, habits of thought and poetical expression are indicated; but the "Contemplations," which have often been republished in collections of our early poetry, most clearly display her powers of imagination and fancy, and prove her well worthy of the appellation of *poetess*.



This poem, written at Andover, consists of thirty-three Spenserian stanzas, and is, therefore, too long to be inserted here. But the following quotation may serve as a specimen of the whole :

“Sometime now past in the autumnal tide,  
When Phoebus wanted but one hour to bed,  
The trees, all richly clad, yet void of pride,  
Were gilded o’er by his rich golden head—  
Their leaves and fruit seemed painted, but were true  
Of green, of red, of yellow—mixed hue,  
Rapt were my senses, at this delectable view.

I wist not what to wish, yet sure, thought I,  
If so much excellence abide below,  
How excellent is He, that dwells on high!  
Whose power and beauty by his works we know.  
Sure he is goodness, wisdom, glory, light,  
That bath this under world so richly dight:  
More heaven than earth was here, no winter and no night.

Then, on the stately oak I cast mine eye,  
Whose ruffling top the clouds seemed to aspire;  
How long since thou wast in thine infancy?  
Thy strength, and stature, more thy years admire,  
Hath hundred winters passed since thou wast born,  
Or thousand, since thou break’st thy shell of horn?  
If so, all these, as nought, eternity doth scorn.

Then higher, on the glittering sun I gazed,  
Whose beams were shaded by the leafy tree;  
The more I looked, the more I grew amazed,  
And softly said, what glory’s like to thee?  
Soul of this world, this universe’s eye—  
No wonder some made thee a deity:  
Had I not better known, (alas!) the same had I.

Silent, alone, where none or saw or heard,  
In distant paths I led my wandering feet.  
My humble eyes, to lofty skies I reared  
To sing some song, my mazed muse tho’t meet.  
My great Creator I would magnify,  
That nature had thus decked liberally,  
But ah! and ah! again, my imbecility.

While musing thus, with contemplation fed,  
And thousand fancies buzzing in my brain,  
The sweet-tongued Philomel perch’d o’er my head,  
And chanted forth a most melodious strain;  
Which rapt me so with wonder and delight,  
I judged my hearing better than my sight,  
And wished me wings, with her, awhile to take my flight.

I heard the merry grasshopper then sing,  
The black-clad cricket bear a second part,  
They kept one tune, and played on the same string,  
Seeming to glory in their little art.  
Shall creatures abject thus their voices raise,  
And, in their kind, resound their Maker’s praise,  
While I, as mute, can warble forth no higher lays?”



The second edition of her book (a 16mo. of 255 pages) was printed at Boston in 1678, six years after her death. This contains some new pieces, which were found among her papers, and seem not to have been intended for publication. Among them were some lines in reference to her children, dated June 23, 1656, and several funeral pieces, in memory of her deceased grandchildren. One upon her eldest son Samuel's going to England in 1657 and his return in 1661, and another upon her dear husband's going to England on public business and his safe return in 1662 were also found but not inserted.

These are full of gentle sentiments, showing her to have been a very kind and affectionate wife and mother.

Several of her prose and poetic productions have only recently been printed. The following hymns and meditations are yet preserved with great care by some of her lineal descendants. After having shrunk from the light so long, they may seem rather sensitive to the scrutinizing eyes of criticism.

May 11, 1657. I had a sore sickness and weakness took hold of me, which hath by fits lasted all this spring till this 11th of May.

May 13, 1657.

"As spring the winter doth succeed,  
And leaves the naked trees do dress,  
The earth, still black, is clad in green;  
At sunshine each their joy express,  
My sun's returned with healing wings,  
My soul and body do rejoice,  
My heart exults and praises sings  
To him, that heard my wailing voice;  
My winter's past, my storms are gone,  
And former clouds seem now all fled;  
But, if they must eclipse again,  
I'll turn where I was succored."

\* \* \* \* \*

#### FOR DELIVERANCE FROM A FIT OF FEVER.

"In my distress I sought the Lord  
When nought on earth could comfort give;  
And when my soul those things abhorred,  
Thou, Lord, thou said'st unto me, 'live!'"

\* \* \* \* \*

My wasted flesh thou didst restore,  
My feeble loins didst gird with strength;  
Yea, when I was most low and poor,  
I said I shall praise thee at length.

What shall I render to my God  
For all his bounty shown to me?  
Even for his mercy in his rod,  
Where pity, most of all, I see.





My heart I wholly give to thee,  
 O, make it fruitful, faithful, Lord;  
 My life shall dedicated be  
 'To praise in thought, in deed, in word."

May 11, 1661. It hath pleased God to give me a long time of respite for these four years, that I have had no great fit of sickness; but this year, from the middle of January till May, I have been, by fits, very ill and weak.

#### MEDITATIONS—DIVINE AND MORAL.

There is nothing that can be said or done, but either that, or something like it, hath been both done and said before.

Sweet words are like honey; a little may refresh, but too much gluts the stomach.

It is a great favor to have a good repute among good men; yet it is not that which commends us to God, for we must be weighed by his balance.

Dim eyes are the concomitants of old age, and short-sightedness in those that are eyes of a republic foretells a declining state.

Mrs. Bradstreet evidently continued to write till near the date of her death.

It is almost incredible that a person so weak in body and so often completely prostrated with pain, could preserve, through life, a contemplative state of mind, which must have been requisite for the composition of her poems. On the 31st of August, 1669, only three years prior to her decease, she penned these last lines, still existing in manuscript:

As weary pilgrim, now at rest,  
 Hugs with delight his silent nest,  
 His wasted limbs now lie full soft,  
 That mry steps have trodden oft,  
 Blesses himself to think upon  
 His dangers past and travels done,  
 So I, a pilgrim here, perplex  
 With sins, with cares and sorrows vex,  
 By age and pains brought to decay,  
 And my clay house mouldering away.  
 O, how I long to be at rest,  
 And soar on high among the blest;  
 This body then will sweetly sleep,  
 Mine eyes no more shall ever weep,  
 No fainting fits shall me assail,  
 Nor grievous pains; my body frail,  
 With cares and fears, ne'er cumbered be,  
 Nor losses know, nor sorrows see.

A record, made by her son, Rev. Simon Bradstreet, of New London, Ct., says, that, being wasted away with consumption,



she died at Andover, Monday, Sept. 16, 1672, greatly mourned, and was buried on Wednesday.

Her grave, probably, cannot now be distinguished by any monumental inscription. And it is a singular and deplorable fact, that no portrait or likeness of her person has been preserved, if any ever existed, which is doubtful, as Gov. B. mentions none in his will, although he refers to the portraits of others.

Of her character and works, however, there are still extant many eulogies by the most accomplished writers of other days, and some by those of our own times.

The Rev. John Norton, of Hingham, an ancestor of John Quincy Adams, wrote the following, which is now before me, in the third edition of her poems :

“Upon that pattern and Patron of virtue, the truly pious, peerless and matchless gentlewoman, Mrs. Anne Bradstreet, mirror of her age, glory of her sex,” &c.

“Grave matron, whose seeks to blazon thee,  
Need not make use of wit’s false heraldry.

\* \* \* \* \*

When, as her name doth but salute the ear,  
Men think that they perfection’s abstract hear.  
Virtue ne’er dies ; time will a poet raise.  
Born under better stars, shall sing thy praise.”

Rev. John Rogers, President of Harvard College, who has been called the most correct and elegant poet of his time, wrote, of her poems :

“Madam :—

“Twice have I drunk the nectar of your lines,  
Which high sublim’d my mean-born phantasie,  
Flush’d with these streams of your Maronean wines.  
Above myself, rapt to an extasie,  
Methought I was upon Mount Hybla’s top,  
There, where I might those fragrant flowers lop,  
Whence did sweet odors flow, and honey-spangles drop.”

The third edition of Mrs. B.’s poems was printed and published at Boston, 8vo.—233 pages, in 1758.

Among the modern writers, who have had occasion to speak of Mrs. Bradstreet, Samuel Kettell, Esq. and Rev. Rufus W. Griswold have added their testimony to swell her fame. The former, in his “Specimens of American Poetry,” with critical and biographical notices, in three volumes, published in 1829, remarks, that “we must come down to a late period in the literary annals of the country, before we find her equal ; and, up



to her time, no female had sung so well in England." Griswold says, in his "Female Poets of America," "A comparison of her productions with those of the Lady Julianna Berners, Elizabeth Melville, the Countess of Pembroke and others, will convince the judicious critic, that she was superior to any poet of her sex who wrote in the English language before the close of the seventeenth century."

Her honored consort, Gov. Bradstreet, was, in 1643, chosen one of the first Commissioners of the United Colonies of New England, and served many years with great fidelity. In 1678 he was chosen Deputy Governor, and in May of the following year was first elected Governor, at the age of 76 years, in which office he continued till 1686. He had previously been chosen an Assistant for fifty years in succession. From 1689, he was annually re-elected Governor of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, under the union of those provinces, until May, 1692.

In 1676, four years after the death of his wife, Governor Bradstreet married Ann, widow of Capt. Joseph Gardner, and sister of Sir George Downing, well known in the history of the times of Cromwell and Charles II. But no children resulted from their union.

Gov. Bradstreet closed his long and eventful life at Salem, on the 27th of March, 1697, in his 95th year; this great age being, by some, attributed to his temperate habits of life. He was a wise and good man, beloved by his family and immediate friends for private virtues, and by his country for public honor and moderation in fanatical and anarchical times.

Mrs. Bradstreet bore her husband eight children, four sons and four daughters, who all married and had children, as may be seen in the genealogy of the family.

Her posterity have generally been among the most noted families of this country, and the Bradstreets of Ireland, some of whom were Baronets, are, by Hutchinson, in his History of Massachusetts, supposed to have been descended from our Gov. B., as their Christian names, Dudley, Simon, John, &c., would seem to indicate. If not lineal descendants they must have been a collateral branch of the family. The armorial bearings of Sir Simon are nearly the same as those of our Governor Bradstreet, which he stamped upon his will, yet to be seen in the Probate Office at Boston, Mass.

Mrs. Bradstreet's principles, religious belief, and opinions on



many subjects may be learned from her own writings. She says in the Dedication of her Meditations, which were left for her children :—" Here you may find what was your living mother's mind." First she desires to be remembered, but much more to give spiritual instruction from her experience. She aimed to speak valuable truths. She had a tender conscience from the age of 6 or 7 years, and could not bear to lie or disobey her parents.

She found passages of scripture that were a great solace to her. Harriet Martineau said she found many that horrified her sensitive young soul. She had found this new world a pretty rough, hard place to live in after her delicate childhood experience in England. When she had a long, tedious fit of sickness, she said: " I saw the Lord sent it to humble and try me and do me good." What a pity it is that she should have had so terrible an idea of her heavenly father. The earth is full of injustice and cruelty. Surely we ought not to attribute all natural suffering to a God of love and righteousness. It is impossible for the universe to exist without such calamities. Common sense teaches us that He would not cause suffering if He could avoid it. Did she think that her God brought pain and anguish upon her in *all* cases " to humble and try her?" It seems to me this was a kind of stereotyped way that some Christians had of talking, and it might not have come from her real, worldly wit, of which she had no lack, as may often be seen in her writings. According to the Book of Job, God sometimes permitted Satan to afflict people to humble them: but Job, himself did not believe it. He was wise enough to see that the God of the Universe would not take so much pains to crush a poor worm.

Mrs. B. was a noble, high-toned lady, but she confesses that she had her doubts about the truth and inspiration of the bible. Many a time, she says, did Satan trouble her mind with doubts about the truth of those stories of Jonah, Joshua, the flood, the holiness of King David, and the wisdom of King Solomon, as well as the miracles of men sailing up to Heaven, and the dead arising to life again. She had sometimes even doubted the existence of God. She said to herself,—“ how do I know that God is such as I worship in the Trinity? I know it because judgments have befallen some persons, who scorned the doctrine of the Trinity, &c., and because this doctrine hath been preserved through all ages (?) in spite of the heathen tyrants and its other enemies.” “ Then again it occurred to me, why may not the





Popish Religion be the right? This might have had more weight with me, but for the vain fooleries that are in it, together with their lying miracles and cruel persecutions of the saints." But finally, new troubles came, and the world seemed filled with blasphemy and sectaries, and some sincere Christians, she says, were carried away with them, so that she had queried, "Is there faith upon the earth?"

Mrs. Bradstreet's minor pieces both in prose and verse are over-pious. There is scarcely a page but refers to God, the bible, Christ or religion. She is pervaded through and through with religious zeal, and seems to think there is no other style but the religious fit for a good literary work. "All the treasures of this world," she says, "are husks, for they have no kernel in them. \* \* \* \* The wisest man said all is vanity and vexation of spirit." I mention these things to show what were the Puritan sentiments of her time. Of course their philosophy and crude ideas of providence were all wrong; and God had no more to do with their simple lives than he has with ours. Every event happened according to the eternal laws of nature.

She exalts faith more even than St. Paul, saying, "It hath stayed the course of the sun, raised the dead, cast out *devils*," reversed the order of nature, quenched the violence of the fire, &c., nay more; it hath overcome the Omnipotent himself, for when Moses interceded for the people, God said to him, 'let me alone, that I may destroy them,' as if Moses had been able, by the hand of faith, to hold the everlasting arms of the mighty God of Jacob." She would probably mix more science with her faith if writing in this age. Mrs. B. would in politics be a free trader now, for she says, "God hath so ordered that no one country hath all commodities within itself, but what it wants, another shall supply, that so there may be a mutual commerce through the world."

In the Dialogue of the Four Elements very little science is displayed by our learned authoress. She does not mention the internal heat of the earth, nor the earth's motions on its axis and round the sun. The constellations are named; but they were known to some of the bible-writers as early as the time of Job. The air is described as sometimes being changed to water. She says, "what the antient sages writ is more authentic than our modern wit." The air is the cause of earthquakes, according to her philosophy. A sure antidote to poison, she says, lies in the horn of the unicorn. Chemistry is mentioned and the transmutation of metals; but



Mrs. B. says she is not certain that ever a transmutation took place. In the *Four Humours of Man* the blood is not described as circulating through our veins and arteries.

The poetess says,—“To play philosopher I have no list nor yet physician, nor anatomist.” Yet here are two lines expressing a great fact of science according to the evolutionists. “What is there living which don’t first derive his life now animal, from vegetive?” She thinks the human soul resides in the brain with reason, fancy, memory, and the five senses. The gentleness and gallantry of Sir Philip Sidney were very much admired by her; but I think his Dudley blood also claimed and gained her affection. She calls him a “miracle of wit,” and a “brave Achilles” in arms. Sidney fought on Flanders coast and was wounded unto death at Zutphen. She calls him,

“Heir to the Muses, son of Mars in truth.  
Learning, valor, wisdom, all in virtuous youth.”

There are many verses in Mrs. Bradstreet’s “*Contemplations*,” and the piece called “*The Flesh and the Spirit*,” which no ladies before her time had ever excelled. Her apostrophe to the sun is very fine, both as to figures and rythm. The rhyme and melody are perfect. The apparent motions of the heavenly bodies were all that she had learned. Had the great truths of astronomy, as now understood, been known to her, the poem might have been more sublime. Her genius would have made the picture worthy of the theme.

“Phæbus” (the sun) “wanted but one hour to bed.” The insects “seemed to glory in their little art.” These and the following are her bright expressions:

“While on the stealing stream I fixed mine eye,  
Which to the longed for ocean held its course.”

This is made a simile of life’s course to heaven. She sings,—

“A hundred brooks in thy clear waves do meet.”  
And “hand in hand along with thee they glide.”

Thus, “Under the cooling shadow of a stately elm,” the poetess mused, as she sat by the Merrimack river near her home in Andover. So thinks Mr. Ellis, her last editor.

The smoothness and harmony of these numbers came from reading Spenser’s poems. In the “*Bower of Bliss of the Faery Queen*” there are lines of such a style. I see no indications that she had ever read Shakespeare’s sonnets or dramas. In them





GOV. SIMON BRADSTREET.



there are higher flights of the imagination and more complicated ideas and figures than Madam B. ever dreamed of. The passions are dissected and depicted in Shakespeare with greater power than any woman has ever shown in poetry. But it may be that her superior modesty has prevented such displays.

The fourth and last edition of Madam Bradstreet's works, including a life sketch, was published at Charlestown, Mass., by Abram E. Cutter in 1867, edited by Mr. John Harvard Ellis.—a splendid royal octavo of 510 pages. The editor speaks of Mrs. B.'s change of some sentiments in the second edition of her poems. But she had been dead a long time, and it is probable that the changes were made by others. Such liberties ought not to have been taken with her works.

Prince's Annals, Vol. VII., has the following statement about Gov. Simon Bradstreet: "He was son of a minister in Lincolnshire, and born at Horbling, March, 1603. His father was son of a Suffolk gentleman of a fine estate. The minister above mentioned was Rev. Simon Bradstreet, one of the first Fellows of Emmanuel College, Camb., under Dr. Chadderton. He had preached at Middleboro in Zealand, and always been a non-conformist. Our Gov. Simon Bradstreet was brought up at the grammar school till about 14 years of age, when the death of his father occurred. He spent about eight years in the family of the Earl of Lincoln, the best noble family in England; where he was under the direction of Mr. Dudley, sustaining successively divers offices. Dr. Preston, who had been Lord Lincoln's tutor, moved that Mr. Bradstreet might have permission to come to Emmanuel College in the capacity of governor to the Lord Rich, son of the Earl of Warwick, which being granted, he went with the Doctor, who provided a chamber for him, with advice that he should apply to study till Warwick's arrival. But Lord Rich, not coming, Mr. Bradstreet after a year returned to the Earl of Lincoln's, and Mr. Dudley then removing to Boston, his place of Steward was conferred on Mr. Bradstreet. Afterwards, with much ado, he obtained the Earl's leave to answer the desires of the aged and pious Countess of Warwick, that he would accept the stewardship of her whole family, which, as the former, he discharged with an exemplary discretion and fidelity. And here he married Mrs. Anne, the daughter of Mr. Dudley. By this means he became one of the Massachusetts Company, and on March 18, 1629-30, he was chosen at Southampton their 12th Assistant. In this capacity





he came over at about the 27th year of his age. He was the 7th member of the church first formed at Charlestown and Boston." There was a Samuel Bradstreet graduated at Emmanuel College, Camb., 1615, probably a near relative of our Gov. Bradstreet, who named his first son "Samuel."

All of Gov. B.'s children were by his first wife. They were as follows :

i. DR. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> a physician, grad. H. C. 1653, Fellow of the College; m. 1st, Mercy Tyng, dau. of William and Elizabeth. He m. 2d, a lady named "Martha."

ii. DOROTHY, m. June 14, 1654, Rev. Seaborn Cotton, son of Rev. John, of Boston, the Puritan. Her mother's verse says:

"A second bird did take her flight,  
And with her mate flew out of sight."  
"A prettier bird was nowhere seen  
Along the beach, among the trees."

iii. SARAH, m. 1st, Richard Hubbard (H. C. 1653); 2d, Maj. Samuel Ward, who died 1690. Of this daughter, the lines are:

"I have a third of color white,  
On whom I place no small delight;  
Coupled with mate, loving and true,  
Hath also bid her dam adieu;  
And, where Aurora first appears,  
She now hath perched to spend her years."

iv. REV. SIMON, b. 1638; grad. H. C. 1660; d. at New London, Conn., 1683; m. Lucy Woodbridge, who m. 2d, Daniel Eppes. His mother thus sings of him:

"And one unto the College flew,  
To chat among the learned crew.  
Ambition moves still in his breast,  
That he might sing above the rest."

v. COL. DUDLEY, of Andover, b. 1648; d. 1706, intestate. He m. Ann, widow of Theodore Price, Nov. 12, 1673. Col. Dudley opposed the witchcraft delusion. The poetess says:

"My fifth, whose down is yet scarce gone,  
Is 'mongst the shrubs and bushes down."

\* \* \* \* \*

My other three still with me nest,  
Until they're grown, then, as the rest,  
Or here or there they'll take their flight,  
As is ordained, so shall they light.\*

vi. HANNAH (ANN), m. June 3, 1659, Andrew Wiggin, of Exeter, N. H., son of Gov. Thomas.

vii. MERCY, m. Oct. 31, 1672, Maj. Nathaniel Wade.

viii. JOHN, b. July 22, 1653; d. at Topsheld, Mass., Jan. 11, 1718; m. Sarah Perkins, dau. of William, June 11, 1677.

\* The date given for this poem is June 23, 1656, but it probably should be 1658, as some events mentioned in it occurred a year or two later.



DR. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> BRADSTREET (*Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), graduated H. C. 1655, and was Fellow of the College; married 1st, Mercy Tyng, daughter of William. She was born Jan. 13, 1642-3; died Sept. 6, 1670, at Jamaica. Dr. Samuel settled in the Island of Jamaica, W. I., and died 1682. His mother's reference to him is as follows:

"Chief of my brood then took his flight  
To regions far, and left me quite."

"Leave not my nest, thy dam and shire,  
Go back and sing amidst this choir."

He married a second wife. By the first he had 5 children, viz.:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1663-4; d. August, 1665.
- ii. ANNE, b. Nov. 17, 1665; d. June 20, 1669.
- iii. MERCY, b. at Boston, Nov. 20, 1667; d. March 29, 1710, at Cambridge; m. Dr. James Oliver (H. C. 1680); d. 1703. See Holmes, Phillips, etc.
- iv. SIMON, b. October 15, 1669; d. Nov. 16, 1669.
- v. ANNA, b. Sept. 3, 1670; d. young.

By the second wife, Dr. Samuel had three children, viz.:

- vi. JOHN, b. about 1676; probably settled at Jamaica.
- vii. SIMON, b. about 1680; probably grad. at H. C. 1700.
- viii. ANNE, living 1689.

REV. SIMON<sup>3</sup> BRADSTREET (*Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 28, 1640 (H. C. 1660); died at New London, Conn., 1683; married Lucy Woodbridge, daughter of Rev. John, and they had three children that lived to maturity, viz.:

- i. SIMON,<sup>4</sup> b. March 7, 1670-1; (H. C. 1693), minister at Medford, 1697, Charlestown, 1698; d. there Dec. 31, 1741; m. Mary Long at Charlestown, May 7, 1700, who d. at C. May 21, 1725.
- ii. JOHN, b. Nov. 3, 1676; m. Oct. 9, 1699, Mercy Wade, and lived at Medford.
- iii. LUCY, b. Oct. 24, 1680; m. Hon. Jonathan Remington of Cambridge. She d. there April 18, 1743.—See Channing and Dana.

COL. DUDLEY<sup>3</sup> BRADSTREET (*Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), of Andover, born 1648; died 1706; married Ann Wood, widow of Theodore Price, Nov. 12, 1673, and they had three children; viz.:

- i. DUDLEY,<sup>4</sup> b. April 27, 1678 (H. C. 1698); m. May 4, 1704, Mary Wainwright. He was ordained at Groton, Mass., June 16, 1708; d. in England, of small pox, 1714.
- ii. MARGARET, b. Feb. 19, 1673.
- iii. ANNE, b. Nov. 5, 1681; d. Nov. 12, 1681.



JOHN<sup>3</sup> BRADSTREET (*Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born July 22, 1653; married Sarah Perkins, daughter of William, June 11, 1677. They had 6 children:

i. SIMON,<sup>4</sup> b. April 14, 1682; m. Elizabeth Capen, dau. of Rev. Joseph Capen, Oct. 12, 1711. Their son, *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> b. 1714, m. Eliz. Flint, and had: Henry,<sup>6</sup> b. 1741, whose son, *Daniel*, was father of John M., founder of Bradstreet's Commercial Agency.

ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 3, 1693; m. Rebecca, dau. of John and Sarah (Dickinson) Andrews.

iii. MARGARET, b. Nov. 27, 1696.

iv. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 4, 1699; m. April 3, 1722, Sarah Clarke.

v. MERCY, m. John Hazen of Boxford. Three other daughters are mentioned as living in 1710, but their names are not given.

JOHN<sup>4</sup> BRADSTREET (*Rev. Simon,<sup>3</sup> Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), married Mercy Wade, daughter of Major Nathaniel, Oct. 9, 1699, and they had:

i. DUDLEY,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1701; lived in Boston, 1724; m. Sarah Peirce, Aug. 18, 1724.

ii. ANN, b. July 7, 1704. iii. LUCY, b. May 30, 1706.

iv. PATIENCE, b. Feb. 13, 1712. v. MERCY, d. Oct. 9, 1712.

JOHN<sup>4</sup> BRADSTREET (*John,<sup>3</sup> Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 30, 1693: mentioned in Essex Registry of Deeds (vol. 36, 102) as one of the heirs of John<sup>2</sup>; sold his lands February, 1718-19, to his brother Samuel,<sup>2</sup> and removed to Windham, Conn. In vol. 69, page 70, he is called "of Topsfield, late of Windham." Boxford records give his marriage 20 Feb. 1721-2, to Rebecca Andrews, daughter of John and Sarah (Dickinson), born Nov. 24, 1692; baptized at Windham. This John and Rebecca (Andrews) Bradstreet had:

i. ANDREW,<sup>5</sup> b. March 28, 1722-3, at Windham, Conn.; d. at Gardner, Me., May 1, 1804.

ii. MARY, b. Jan. 29, 1727, at Topsfield.

iii. SARAH, b. March 8, 1729-30.

iv. BOANERGES? (BONAH), b. June 1, 1733; d. at Danvers, 1758, and his brother Andrew was his administrator.

ANDREW<sup>5</sup> BRADSTREET, born March 28, 1722-3; married Mrs. Mary Hill, June 12, 1758, in Biddeford, Me., who died June 30, 1771; and July 18, 1773, he married Joanna Hill in Biddeford, who died July 13, 1817, aged 73, in Gardner, Me. The Tax Lists of Topsfield say, he was there in 1744, '5, '6, '7. In 1745 he "listed to go to Cape Breton," and in 1746 had £30 from the town of Topsfield. Returning from Cape B., June 27, 1746, he was admitted to the church at



Topsfield, Dec. 25, 1743, and dismissed to Biddeford in 1758. He joined the church at Biddeford in 1762. About 1780 he removed to Pittston (now Gardner), Me. The children of Andrew and Mary (Hill) Bradstreet were:

- i. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 14, bap. 22, 1758; m. David Berry of Gardner.—*See Hanson's History of Gardner.*
- ii. ANDREW, b. Aug. 17, bap. 24, 1760; d. Feb. 3, 1775.
- iii. SUSANNA, b. April 19, bap. 24, 1763; m. Nathaniel C. Dingley.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 21, bap. 27, 1765; m. Ruth Moor.
- v. SIMON, b. May 29, bap. June 5, 1768; m. Lydia Nicolls.
- vi. SARAH, b. June 14, bap. 16, 1771; d. Oct. 29, 1773.

By second wife, Joanna Hill, the children were:

- vii. SALLY, b. March 11, bap. May 28, 1775; drowned in Saco River, Oct. 22, 1779.
- viii. ANNA HAYES, b. July 29, bap. Aug. 31, 1777; m. 1, Elwell; 2d, Pray.
- ix. REBECCA ANDREWS, b. July 30, bap. Aug. 8, 1779; m. 1st, James Purington; 2d, R. Clay, his 2d wife.

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> BRADSTREET (*Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *Simon*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*,<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*'), b. Oct. 7, 1711; married Sarah Foster, March 22, 1738-9, and died 1755. Children:

- i. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> bap. Feb. 10, 1739-40; d. young.
- ii. SARAH, bap. May 24, 1741; d. Aug. 18, 1825, aged 84.
- iii. SAMUEL, bap. May 8, 1743; d. July, 1810, aged 66.
- iv. LUCY, bap. June 1, 1746; d. young.
- v. LUCY, bap. June 12, 1748; m. Richard Harris, Collector of the Port of Marblehead. Their son *Samuel*<sup>7</sup> had his name changed to Bradstreet.—*See Harris.*
- vi. MARY, bap. April 7, 1751.
- vii. RICHARD F., bap. May 20, 1753.
- viii. KATHERINE, twin to Richard F.

DANIEL<sup>6</sup> BRADSTREET (*Henry*,<sup>5</sup> *Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*,<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*'), was born Feb. 12, 1773; lived at Warren, O.; married Miss Mason, and died 1833. They had:

- i. HENRY P.<sup>7</sup> ii. RHODA M. iii. DANIEL S. iv. ELIZA S.
- v. WILLIAM O.
- vi. JOHN M., of Cincinnati, O., and Brooklyn, N. Y., founder of the Bradstreet Commercial Agency.
- vii. SAMUEL Y. viii. ELIZA.

SIMON<sup>6</sup> BRADSTREET (*Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*,<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*'), born at Biddeford, Me., May 29, 1768; removed to Pittston (now Gardner), Me., about 1780, and died there Oct. 12, 1844. He was married at Boston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1805, to Lydia Nicolls, by Rev. Dr. S. Stillman. She died





in Deering, Me., April 25, 1873, and was buried in Gardner. Their children were :

- i. JOHN ANDREW,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1805; d. in Havana, Cuba, June 23, 1864; unm.
- ii. SIMON OSCAR, b. Aug. 21, 1897; d. at Gardner, Feb. 22, 1812.
- iii. SARAH BELCHER NICOLLS, b. March 27, 1809; d. at Deering, May 10, 1882.
- iv. MARY HILL WINGATE, b. Oct. 8, 1810; d. at Eastport, Me., Sept. 22, 1858.
- v. LYDIA ANN JACKSON, b. April 27, 1812; d. at Gardner, April 5, 1871.
- vi. SIMON OSCAR, b. Feb. 25, 1814; d. at G. Aug. 18, 1836.
- vii. MALVINA, b. April 7, 1816; d. at G. May 20, 1821.
- viii. FRANCES OLNEY, b. March 24, 1818; d. at G. Jan. 4, 1823.
- ix. HARRIET LOUISA, b. Oct. 3, 1819; m. to George C. Codman in Trinity Church, Saco, by Rev. F. Gardiner, Nov. 15, 1846. He (Codman) was also a descendant of Gov. Simon<sup>1</sup> Bradstreet, through Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Mercy Tyng, Mercy<sup>3</sup> and Dr. James Oliver, Sarah<sup>4</sup> and Jacob Wendell, Jacob Jr.<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Hunt, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> and Rev. Peter T. Smith, Lucretia<sup>7</sup> Smith and William Codman.
- x. FRANCES MALVINA, b. Nov. 8, 1821; m. Sept. 4, 1847, to Rev. William S. Chadwell; and they had two children who lived to maturity, viz.: 1. *George Harris*,<sup>6</sup> b. at Saco, March 31, 1853; 2. *Mary Bradstreet*, b. in Catskill, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1862. This *George Harris*<sup>7</sup> *Chadwell* m. Emma C. Willard of Catskill, Sept. 4, 1877, and d. in Morristown, N. J., Dec. 13, 1886. They had: 1, William Hall,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; 2, George Harris, b. Sept. 8, 1882, in Morristown, N. J.; 3, Elizabeth Willard, b. Aug. 2, 1884, in Morristown.

DUDLEY STORY<sup>7</sup> BRADSTREET (*Rev. Isaac Story's wife Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Bradstreet, Rev. Simon,<sup>5</sup> Rev. Simon,<sup>4</sup> Rev. Simon,<sup>3</sup> Anne Dudley,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born January, 1773; graduated H. C. 1792: married January, 1809, Eliza Dunlap, and they had 6 children :

- i. REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> b. December, 1809; m. 1851, Charles E. Whitwell, son of William and Hannah (Story).
- ii. DUDLEY S., physician, b. May, 1811; d. in Louisiana, July, 1854.
- iii. ELIZA DUDLEY, b. August, 1813; m. Dr. Anson G. Henry.
- iv. WILLIAM S., lawyer, b. June, 1815; d. in Louisiana, September, 1853.
- v. ISAAC S., b. March, 1817; d. in Louisiana in 1850.
- vi. SOPHIA W., b. Dec., 1818; d. young.

## BREWER.

EMILIA ANN<sup>7</sup> FIELD (*Dr. D. D.<sup>6</sup> Field, Anne<sup>5</sup> Dudley, Dea. David,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*), was born Feb. 22,



1807, and was well educated at several excellent seminaries. She inherited much of her mother's beauty and domestic virtue. At the age of 22, Dec. 1, 1829, she was married to Rev. Josiah Brewer of Tyringham, near Stockbridge. He graduated at Yale, 1821, studied theology at Andover, Mass., and was a missionary and educator among the Greeks in Smyrna, Asia Minor. He also published several books, and helped to found the American Missionary Association in 1846. He died Nov. 19, 1872, and she died Dec. 16, 1861. Their children were :

i. HENRIETTA WHITNEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1831; m. Lawson B. Bidwell of Stockbridge, Nov. 18, 1857.

ii. FISK PARSONS, b. Oct. 19, 1832; grad. at Yale College, 1852.

iii. EMILIA FIELD, b. Sept. 29, 1831; a teacher.

iv. DAVID JOSIAH, b. June 20, 1837; graduated at Yale 1856; a lawyer in Kansas and Judge of the Supreme Court.

v. MARSHALL BIDWELL, b. Jan. 28, 1840. He was a soldier in the late war; d. at 22 years of age.

vi. MARY ADELL, b. Nov. 21, 1842; a teacher.

vii. ELIZABETH HALE, b. Dec. 1, 1847; a teacher.

## BRIGGS.

MELENTIA BLAKE<sup>i</sup> (*Martha<sup>6</sup> Dudley, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Mt. Vernon, Me., July 25, 1785; married Ebenezer Briggs from Wareham, Mass., who was born March 15, 1782, and married Jan. 22, 1806. Mrs. Briggs was a widow living at Salem, Me., in 1848. She then gave me the blank leaf of her grandfather Joseph Dudley's family bible, on which is the record of his children's births. Her children were :

i. MELENTIA, b. July 25, 1811.

ii. SUSANNA, b. Dec. 28, 1813; d. June 10, 1832.

iii. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 18, 1815. iv. EBEN, b. May 7, 1818.

v. DUDLEY, b. April 27, 1821. vi. GEORGE, b. May 30, 1823.

vii. HOPE, b. Sept. 18, 1829.

viii. ELIZA, m. Turner; d. Jan. 3, 1845.

## BRIGHAM.

MARGARET<sup>8</sup> BROOKS (*Isaac<sup>7</sup> Mercy Tufts<sup>6</sup> Dr. Simon<sup>5</sup> Mercy<sup>4</sup> Cotton, Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), married William Brigham, June 11, 1840; and had by him :

i. WILLIAM TUFTS.

ii. DR. CHARLES, m. Miss Bigelow of San Francisco, and they live there. iii. EDWARD.

iv. MURISA (?), m. Macpherson Lessoyne of Montreal, and they live in Boston. v. ARTHUR.



## BROOKS.

MERCY<sup>6</sup> TUFTS (*Dr. Simon,<sup>5</sup> Mercy<sup>4</sup> Cotton, Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born ; died Aug. 26, 1813. She married, Dec. 29, 1762, Thomas Brooks, who was born Jan. 6, 1732, at Medford, and died there March 7, 1799. Their children were :

i. MERCY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1763; m. Cotton Tufts of Weymouth, and had: 1. *Quincy*, trader in Boston, d. 1872, unm.; 2. *Lucy*, m. Thomas Tarbell; 3. *Susan*, d. 1876; 4. *Mercy*.

ii. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 25, 1765; d. March 18, 1847; m. Elizabeth Albee, Sept. 26, 1791. She d. Mar. 31, 1826. They had: 1. *Samuel Reeves*, b. Feb. 1, 1793, m. Frances Olney, 1842; 2. *Rev. Charles*, b. Oct. 30, 1795; 3. *Elizabeth*; 4. *Alfred*, m. Lydia Warren, 1833; 5. *Lucy Ann*, living in West Medford, Mass.

iii. SAMUEL, d. young.

iv. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 23, 1768; lost at sea.

v. ISAAC, d. young. vi. WILLIAM, d. young.

vii. SIMON, b. Sept. 2, 1772; d. 1805. viii. LUCY, d. young.

ix. ABIGAIL, d. young.

x. ISAAC, b. June 3, 1776; d. Oct. 2, 1819; m. Mary Austin, and had: 1. *Margaret*, m. Wm. Brigham, June 11, 1840; 2. *Isaac Austin*, b. April 13, 1824, lives in Cambridge.

xi. WILLIAM SMITH, b. March 5, 1781; d. April 13, 1865; m. Eleanor Forman, July 5, 1807.

xii. THOMAS, b. Jan. 30, 1783; d. at sea, Jan. 6, 1810.

xiii. EDWARD, b. June 18, 1786; d. at New Orleans, 1817.

xiv. JAMES, b. Feb. 7, 1788; d. at Havana, 1809.

WILLIAM SMITH<sup>7</sup> BROOKS (*Mercy<sup>6</sup> Tufts, Dr. Simon,<sup>5</sup> Mercy<sup>4</sup> Cotton, Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born March 5, 1781, at Medford, Mass.; died at Brattleboro', Vt., April 13, 1865; married Eleanor Forman, Feb. 5, 1807, at Middletown, N. J. Their children were :

i. ELEANOR<sup>8</sup> MALVINA, b. March 21, 1808; d. Feb. 23, 1815.

ii. JAMES, b. April 3, 1809; d. July 24, 1820.

iii. WILLIAM FORMAN, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 29, 1811; d. Jan. 1, 1883. They had: 1. *Lieut. Charles<sup>9</sup> Stewart*, b. 1841, d. July 7, 1862; 2. *Eleanor Forman*, b. 1746, d. 1876, m. James Platt; and 4 others, died young.

iv. HORACE, b. at W. Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1815; d. Aug. 13, 1878.

v. ELLEN MALVINA, b. at Boston, June 13, 1817; d. March 22, 1884.

vi. GEORGE JONES, b. at W. Cambridge, Aug 28, 1818; d. Dec. 23, 1886.

vii. ISAAC JAMES, b. Feb. 9, 1820; d. July 7, 1827.

viii. FRANCIS WYKOFF, b. May 14, 1821; d. Feb. 6, 1885.

ix. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 13, 1823.

x. LUCY QUINCY TARBELL, b. Dec. 13, 1825.



REV. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> BROOKS (*Jonathan*,<sup>7</sup> *Mercy Tufts, Dr. Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Mercy*<sup>4</sup> *Cotton, Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet, Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley, Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 30, 1795; H. C. 1816; married 1st, Cecilia Williams, June 27, 1827, who died March 13, 1837. He married 2d, Charlotte Ann H. Lord, Aug. 1, 1839, and had by his first wife:

- i. ELIZABETH ALBREE.<sup>9</sup> ii. CHARLES JOHN, d. young.
- iii. CHARLES WOLCOTT, b. Oct. 1, 1833; d. 1855.

HORACE<sup>8</sup> BROOKS (*William*<sup>7</sup> *Smith, Mercy*<sup>6</sup> *Tufts, Dr. Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Mercy*<sup>4</sup> *Cotton, Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet, Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley, Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 16, 1815; married Mary O. Emerson, Nov. 5, 1846, and they had:

i. MARY EMERSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1834; m. Gen. B. Oscar von Funcke, and they live in Dresden, Saxony, having 4 children, viz.: 1, *Albert Horace Ernest*<sup>10</sup> *Oscar*; 2, *Marion Isabel Concordia*; 3, *Oscar Wilfrid George*; 4, *Wilfrid G. A.* *G.*

ii. WILLIAM LEONARD, b. Nov. 6, 18—; m. Katharine S. Huntington, and they live at Stamford, Ct., and have two children: *Katharine*<sup>10</sup> and *Mary Emerson*.

iii. HORACE, d. young.

iv. ISABEL, b. Sept. 30, 1856; m. Dr. Augustus M. Harbutt, and they live at Stamford, Ct., and have one child, *Mathilde Louise*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1885.

v. GEORGE. vi. EMERSON.

vii. CLARENCE WILLIAMSON, b. Nov. 26, 1862; d. July 5, 1883.

ISAAC AUSTIN<sup>8</sup> BROOKS (*Isaac*,<sup>7</sup> *Mercy*<sup>6</sup> *Tufts, Dr. Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Mercy*<sup>4</sup> *Cotton, Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet, Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley, Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 13, 1824; married Sarah W. Hill. They live at Cambridge, and have:

- i. FREDERICK CORNWELL.<sup>9</sup> ii. ALFRED AUSTIN.
- iii. MARY ISABEL. iv. EDWARD CORLISS

FRANCIS W.<sup>8</sup> BROOKS (*William S.*,<sup>7</sup> *Mercy*<sup>6</sup> *Tufts, Dr. Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Mercy*<sup>4</sup> *Cotton, Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet, Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley, Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 14, 1821; married Matilda C. Smith, of New York, and they had:

i. KATHERINE R.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1859; m. Oscar Azor Marshall of Brattleboro', Vt., Sept. 25, 1883, now of B., having one child, *Elizabeth Gladden*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1885.

ii. LILLY MATILDA, b. Aug. 29, 1861; m. Francis G. Ryan, 1885.

iii. ALICE MENDON, b. Nov. 26, 1861. iv. FRANCIS, d. young.

v. ELIZABETH, d. young. vi. MABEL, b. May 12, 1869.





## BROWNE.

CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> WINTHROP (*Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born March 9, 1711; H. C. 1727; married 1st, Samuel Browne of Salem, March 30, 1732; 2d, Col. Epes Sargent. By Mr. Browne, who died 1747, she had 4 children, viz.:

- i. SAMUEL.<sup>5</sup> ii. BENJAMIN. iii. ANN. iv. ABIGAIL.
- v. WILLIAM.

## BUCK.

SARAH<sup>5</sup> SALTONSTALL (*Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Winthrop, Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born June 17, 1754; married Daniel Buck, Dec. 3, 1775 (who was born June 13, 1744, and died Jan. 6, 1808). She died 1830. They had:

- i. ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1776; d. next month.
- ii. GURDON, b. Dec. 30, 1777; m. Susanna Manwaring, April 20, 1805, dau. of David Manwaring and his wife Martha Saltonstall, dau. of Gurdon S. and his wife Rebekah (Winthrop).
- iii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 27, 1779; m. 1st, Julia Mitchell, dau. of Judge Mitchell of Wethersfield, Ct.; m. 2d, Elizabeth Belden.
- iv. CHARLES, b. March 21, 1782; m. Catherine Bradford of New York City.
- v. WINTHROP, b. Dec. 9, 1784; m. 1st, Miss Parsons; 2d, Eunice Moseley.
- vi. ANN, b. Oct. 12, 1785; d. 1788.
- vii. DUDLEY, b. June 25, 1789; m. 1st, Hettie Hempstead; 2d, Martha Adams.

GURDON<sup>6</sup> BUCK (*Sarah<sup>5</sup> Saltonstall, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Winthrop, Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 30, 1777; married Susanna Manwaring, and they had ten children, viz.:

- i. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1806; m. Matilda S. Hall, May 8, 1837, by whom he had: 1, *Florence<sup>8</sup>*; 2, *Stuart*; 3, *Eleanor*; 4, *Howard*; 5, *Henry*.
- ii. GURDON, b. May 4, 1807; m. Henrietta E. Wolff of Geneva, Switzerland, July 27, 1836, by whom he had: 1, *Amelia<sup>8</sup>*; m. Alfred North, M.D., having children Annie<sup>9</sup> and Susie; 2, *Susan M.*; 3, *Louisa*; 4, *Albert Henry*, m. Laura S. Abbott, and had children: Winifred<sup>9</sup> and Harold Winthrop; 5, *Alfred*; 6, *Gordon S.*; 7, *Francis<sup>9</sup> Dudley*, m. Miss Tillow, and had Francis T.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. CHARLES DUDLEY, b. Nov. 29, 1808; m. Sophie Smith, Sept. 18, 1844, and had: 1, *Charles<sup>9</sup>*; 2, *Grace*; 3, *Margaret*.
- iv. DANIEL WINTHROP, b. Nov. 27, 1810; d. at St. Croix Island, March 4, 1832.
- v. SARAH, b. Dec. 28, 1812; m. Sept. 4, 1844, Jonathan D. Steele, and had: 1, *William D.<sup>9</sup>*; 2, *James A.*



vi. EDWARD, b. Oct. 6, 1814; m. Eliza G. Hubbard of Boston, June 8, 1841, and had: 1, *Alice*<sup>2</sup>; 2, *Walter*.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 16, 1816; m. John Anchincloss of New York, June 3, 1835, and had: 1, *Henry B.*<sup>3</sup>; 2, *Sarah*, m. James Coates of Paisley, Scotland; 3, *William S.*; 4, *Ellen*; 5, *Edgar*; 6, *Frederic*; 7, *John*; 8, *Hugh D.*

viii. REBECCA COIT, b. Nov. 1, 1818.

ix. GEORGE, b. Aug. 14, 1821; d. 1824.

x. HENRY, b. Nov. 25, 1824; d. 1831.

### CABOT of Brattleboro', Vt.

LUCY Q. T.<sup>8</sup> BROOKS (*William S.*,<sup>7</sup> *Mercy*<sup>6</sup> *Tufts*, *Dr. Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Mercy*<sup>4</sup> *Cotton*, *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Ann*,<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 13, 1825; married Norman F. Cabot, living in Brattleboro, Vt., and they have:

i. MARY ROGERS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1856.

ii. WM. BROOKS, b. Feb. 2, 1858; m. Elizabeth Lyman Parker, May 29, 1886; and they have, *Dorothy*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 11, 1887.

iii. HORACE E., d. young.

iv. GRACE, b. June 25, 1861; m. Frederick Holbrook.

### CHANNING.

LUCY<sup>6</sup> ELLERY (*Ann*<sup>5</sup> *Remington*, *Lucy*<sup>4</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Rev. Simon*,<sup>3</sup> *Ann*,<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), married William Channing, Esq., of Newport, R. I. He was son of John Channing, and graduated at New Jersey College, 1769, became a lawyer, and was Attorney General of Rhode Island and a District Attorney at the same time. He held both these offices at the time of his death, Sept. 21, 1793. His children by Lucy Ellery, born at Newport, R. I., were:

i. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> d. young.

ii. FRANCIS DANA, Esq., b. Aug. 16, 1775; d. Nov. 8, 1810.

iii. ANN, b. June, 1778; d. Feb., 1815; 1st wife of Washington Allston, an eminent artist and author.

iv. REV. WILLIAM ELLERY, D.D., b. April 7, 1780; d. Oct. 2, 1842; the great writer, preacher, and theologian.

v. MARY, b. Nov. 8, 1782; d. Oct. 2, 1843; m. Robert Rogers of Charlestown.

vi. HENRY, b. Sept. 24, 1784; d. unm. 1843.

vii. PROF. WALTER, M.D., b. April 15, 1786.

viii. LUCY, b. Nov., 1787; m. Wm. W. Russell of New York.

ix. REV. GEORGE GIBBS, b. May 6, 1789.

x. PROF. EDWARD TYRRELL, b. Dec. 12, 1790; m. Henrietta A. S. Ellery. He edited the North American Review some time, and was many years Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory at Harvard College; d. *s.p.* at Cambridge, Feb. 8, 1856.



FRANCIS DANA<sup>7</sup> CHANNING, Esq. (*Lucy<sup>6</sup> Ellery, Ann<sup>5</sup> Remington, Lucy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Rev. Simon<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), graduated at Harvard College 1794; married Susan Higginson, Nov. 1806, and died Nov. 8, 1810. He had 3 children :

i. SUSAN CLEVELAND.<sup>8</sup> ii. LUCY ELLERY.

iii. REV. WILLIAM HENRY, H. C. 1829; a noted writer and clergyman, b. in Boston, May 25, 1810.

REV. WILLIAM ELLERY<sup>7</sup> CHANNING, D.D. (*Lucy<sup>6</sup> Ellery, Ann<sup>5</sup> Remington, Lucy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Rev. Simon<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born April 7, 1780; graduated Harvard College 1798, D.D.; was pastor of the Federal Street Church, in Boston, 1803-1842. He wrote many theological works, and was the founder of Unitarianism, as it is now preached. No American author is better known or more highly prized for his reforming influence upon many subjects. He died Oct. 2, 1842, and was buried at Mt. Auburn. His wife, Ruth Gibbs, whom he married in 1814, had 4 children, viz. :

i. A DAUGHTER,<sup>8</sup> d. young. ii. MARY RUTH.

iii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, M.D., b. in Boston, Feb. 22, 1820; author of works on Electricity, and the inventor of the Telegraph Fire Alarm.

iv. GEORGE GIBBS, d. young.

WALTER<sup>7</sup> CHANNING, M.D. (brother of Dr. William E.), was Professor of Obstetrics and Medical Jurisprudence in Harvard College, and the author of several medical works. He practised as a physician in Boston many years. He married Barbara H. Perkins, daughter of Samuel, and they had 4 children, viz. :

i. BARBARA HIGGINSON,<sup>8</sup> d. unm.

ii. WILLIAM ELLERY, b. June 10, 1818; poet; m. a sister of Margaret Fuller.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH, m. Hon. Thomas W. Higginson.

iv. LUCY BRADSTREET, d. young.

REV. GEORGE GIBBS<sup>7</sup> CHANNING (brother of William Ellery Channing, D.D.), married Elizabeth Parsons Sigourney, and they had :

i. GEORGE EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> d. young. ii. CHARLES SIGOURNEY.

iii. ANNA ROLLINS. iv. ELLEN. v. FRANCES SUSAN.

WILLIAM ELLERY<sup>8</sup> CHANNING, poet, born in Boston, June 10, 1818; married a sister of Margaret Fuller, and they live in Concord, Mass. He has published several volumes of poems and other works. His children are :



i. MARGARET FULLER,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1844; m. Thacher Loring, Sept. 6, 1870, and had: 1, *Lindsley*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 23, 1871; 2, *Alice*, b. June 13, 1874; 3, *Margaret Chamling*, b. Feb. 25, 1879.

ii. CAROLINE MURGIS, m. Folger Cabot.

iii. WALTER, b. April 14, 1849; m. June 25, 1878, Anna Kast Morse, and had: 1, *Walter*,<sup>10</sup> b. April 28, 1879; 2, *Henry Morse*, b. Aug. 17, 1880; 3, *Barbara*, b. May 28, 1883.

iv. EUGENE GIOVANNI, b. June 24, 1853; m. Aug., 1880, Florence Thompson, and had: 1, *George Thacher*,<sup>10</sup> b. May 30, 1881.

v. EDWARD PERKINS, b. at Dorchester, June 15, 1856; grad. H. U. 1878; author, and member of the Suffolk Bar; m. July 22, 1886, Alice Thacher, and had: 1, *Alice*,<sup>10</sup> b. May 12, 1888.

## CHILD.

ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> RICHARDS (*Paul<sup>8</sup> D., Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Dudley, Col. William,<sup>3</sup> Gov. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston, Aug. 18, 1781; married Richard Child, of Boston, merchant, who died at B. Nov. 28, 1840. She died at her house in Boston, Dec. 13, 1878, after living many years a widow, at her house on the corner of Washington and Hollis Streets, Boston.

I used to call there to see her oil paintings of the Dudleys, and get them copied. It was before photographs were so common as now, and Mrs. Child would not allow her pictures to be moved. They have, since her death, been renewed by good artists, and I have photographs of them. Her oil portraits of Judge Isaac Ad-dington and his wife were given to the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society. Mrs. Child was a remarkably intelligent and accomplished lady, and worthy to be a great-granddaughter of Col. William Dudley, son of Gov. Joseph. When I begged of her to let me photograph her pictures and herself, she modestly declined; but, to appease my disappointment, she would bring out her money and offer to pay her share for the pains I had already taken to write and publish my accounts of our ancestors. She bought copies for near relatives, and was one of my best patrons and friends. I had three different artists to copy the old Dudley pictures: Mr. Barry, Mr. Haskell, and Mrs. Russell. Since the death of Mrs. Child the portraits of Judge Paul Dudley, his wife and Col. William Dudley, have been nicely restored, and I have had them photographed by Hardy of Boston.

The children of Mrs. Child were:

i. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 24, 1813; m. Dr. Abel Ball of Boston, dentist. ii. HENRY, b. July 17, 1815; d. young.





iii. HENRY RICHARDS, b. July 25, 1816; m. Mrs. Benjamin Freeman, née Sally Shurtleff, who was born Sept. 5, 1808, daughter of Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff, sometime mayor of Boston, M.D., and a noted antiquary. Henry Richards died at Hillsboro', Ill., March 16, 1847, leaving by his wife Sally, a son, *Dudley Richards*,<sup>2</sup> b. June 23, 1845, at Hillsboro', Ill., graduated from the Boston English High School in 1862, and was for several years Recording Secretary of the N. E. Numismatic Archeological Society. He went west for his health, but died at Oakland, Cal., May 12, 1883, of lung troubles. He m. Oct. 13, 1866, Miss M. Missouri Stockwell, dau. of Samuel B. of Boston and his wife Mary Steelman Tileston, dau. of Timothy of B. Dudley R.<sup>2</sup> Child and his wife had one son, *Dudley R.*,<sup>2</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1867. He resides now with his mother on West Canton Street, Boston, and is a subscriber to this History of the Dudleys.

## CLARKE.

ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> WOODBRIDGE (*Rev. Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Mercy*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Windsor, Ct., April 30, 1673; died at Exeter, N. H., Dec. 6, 1729; married 1st, Rev. John Clarke, June 19, 1694, who died July 25, 1705, aged 35; 2d, Rev. John Odlin, Oct. 21, 1706. By Clarke she had:

i. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. June, 1695; of Newcastle, N. H. in 1728; m. Nov. 30, 1720, Jane, b. 1701, d. Feb. 6, 1765, dau. of William and Margery (Bray) Peppereil, and sister of Sir Wm. Pepperell, Bart. and had: 1, *William*,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1721; 2, *Benjamin*, b. Sept. 18, 1727, d. young.

ii. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 19, 1697; d. before 1737, *s. p.*

iii. DEBORAH, b. Nov. 3, 1699; m. Dr. Thomas Dean. *See Dean pedigree on another page.*

iv. REV. WARD, b. Dec. 12, 1703; d. May 6, 1737; grad. H. C. 1723; ordained first minister at Kingston, N. H., 1725; m. Nov. 20, 1727, Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1702, d. July 17, 1735, dau. of Charles, Jr. and Sarah Frost of Kittery, Me. Children of Rev. Ward Clark: 1, *John*,<sup>6</sup> d. young, *s. p.*; 2, *Tyler*, d. young, *s. p.*; 3, *Infant child*, d. July 17, 1735. *See Clarke Genealogy, by G. K. Clarke, 1885.*

## COTTON.

DOROTHY<sup>3</sup> BRADSTREET (*Ann*,<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), died Feb. 26, 1671; married June 14, 1654, Rev. Seaborn Cotton, son of Rev. John of Boston, the Puritan, and his second wife Mrs. Sarah Story, dau. of Richard Haukredge of Boston, Eng. Rev. Seaborn graduated Harvard College 1651, and preached at Hampton, N. H.; died April 20, 1686. They had at Hampton:

i. DOROTHY,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1656; m. Col. Joseph Smith of H., and d. *s. p.* Dec. 20, 1706.



ii. REV. JOHN, b. May 8, 1658; H. C. 1678; minister at Hampton, ordained 1686; m. Anna Lake, Aug. 17, 1686, dau. of Capt. Thomas of Boston, merchant, and d. March 27, 1719, of paralysis. She m. 2d, Dr. Increase Mather.

iii. SARAH, b. Feb. 22, 1660; d. April 1, 1660.

iv. ANNE, b. Aug. 22, 1661; m. 1st, Carr; 2d, Johnson, and d. in Boston Dec. 8, 1702.

v. SARAH, b. July 2, 1663; m. Richard (or William) Pierce of Boston, Aug. 27, 1689, and d. Aug. 2, 1690.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 13, 1665; m. Rev. Wm. Williams of Hatfield, and d. 1698.

vii. MERCY, b. Nov. 2, 1666; m. Capt. Peter Tufts of Medford, and d. June 18, 1715.

viii. ABIAH, b. April 5, 1669; d. May 11, 1669.

ix. MARIA, b. April 22, 1670; m. 1st, Atwater; 2d, Samuel Part-ridge, and d. 1729.

REV. JOHN<sup>5</sup> COTTON (*Seaborn*,<sup>4</sup> *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 8, 1658; married Anna Lake 1686, and they had:

i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1687; d. Sept. 8, 1689.

ii. MARY, b. Nov. 5, 1689; m. Rev. John Whiting of Concord, Mass., son of Rev. Samuel of Lynn.

iii. DOROTHY, b. July 16, 1693; m. Rev. Nathaniel Gookin of Hampton, N. H., Dec. 21, 1719, and d. May 29, 1748, at Kingston, N. H. iv. THOMAS, b. Oct. 28, 1695; settled at Brookline.

v. ANNA, b. Nov. 13, 1697; d. young.

vi. SIMON, b. Dec. 21, 1701; d. Jan. 2, 1709.

vii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 12, 1703; d. Oct. 16, 1703.

viii. LYDIA, b. Jan. 14, 1704-5; d. Feb. 17, 1704-5.

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> COTTON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 28, 1695; died at Pomfret, Ct., Aug. 31, 1770; married Martha Williams, who was born 1700. She died May 11, 1743. They had:

i. LAKE,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug., 1827; d. October, 1750.

ii. JOHN, b. Aug., 1728; d. about 1810; m. Abigail Williams, who d. April, 1776, leaving children, viz.: 1, *Hannah*; 2, *Anna*; 3, *Sarah*; 4, *John*; 5, *Lake*.

iii. THOMAS, b. April, 1730; d. about 1808; m. 1st, Sarah Holbrook, who d. Feb., 1796; 2d, Sally Bingham. Children of Thomas: 1, *Lake*; 2, *Anna*; 3, *Willard*; 4, *Owen*; 5, *Melvin*; 6, *Luther*; 7, *Harvey*; 8, *Chester*; 9, *Thomas*; 10, *Ebenezer*; 11, *Samuel*; 12, *Sarah*; 13, *Anna*, 2d.

iv. SARAH, b. Feb. 20, 1732; d. 1826; m. John Williams, who d. Sept., 1796, and they had: 1, *Pattie*; 2, *Battie*; 3, *Sally*; 4, *Lake*; 5, *Nancy*.

v. SAMUEL, b. 1734; d. June 13, 1770; m. Molly Dresser, and they had: 1, *Rowland*; 2, *Betsy*; 3, *Ward*; 4, *Egbe*; 5, *Pattie*.



vi. ANNA, b. 1736; d. 1746.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. 1737; d. 1738.

viii. SIMON, b. Oct., 1739; d. 1822; m. Eliza Davison, who was born 1717, and had: 1, *Lucy*; 2, *Pattie*; 3, *Charles*; 4, *Bettie*; 5, *Tamar*; 6, *Simon*; 7, *Joseph*.

ix. MARTHA, b. June 26, 1742, d. March 4, 1825; m. Caleb Hayward, who was born Oct. 27, 1781, and died Jan. 22, 1823.

## COE.

MARY<sup>9</sup> UPHAM (*Hon. Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*<sup>7</sup> *Geekin*, *Rev. Nathaniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Dorothy*<sup>5</sup> *Cotten*, *Rev. John*,<sup>4</sup> *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Fradstreet*, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), married Eben Coe at Rochester, N. H., 1835. He was born at Durham, N. H., 1785, and died at Bangor, Me., 1862. She was born at Rochester, N. H., 1802. Their children were:

i. DR. THOMAS<sup>10</sup> UPHAM, M.D., b. at Northwood, N. H., 1837; an eminent physician of Bangor, Me., and a friend to this History of the Dudley Family; m. Miss Sada L. Harthorn, dau. of Paul Dudley Harthorn.—*See "Harthorn."* She is a descendant of both Gov. Joseph and Gov. Thomas Dudley. Their only child was: *Dudley*,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1873; d. June 19, 1887, at Bangor.

ii. MEHETABEL SMITH, b. at Northwood, N. H.; d. 1842.

## COIT.

MARY WANTON<sup>6</sup> SALTONSTALL (*Winthrop*,<sup>5</sup> *Rebecca*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born March 14, 1766; married Nov. 29, 1789, Dr. Thomas Coit, who was born April 2, 1767; M.D., honorary from Yale in 1818. *See Chapman's Coit Family.* They had at New London, Ct.:

i. ANN W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1790; d. Aug. 30, 1794.

ii. MARY G., d. June 8, 1859, unm.

iii. HANNAH S., d. Aug. 23, 1796.

iv. AUGUSTA DUDLEY, b. March 31, 1797; m. Daniel Deshon, Jr. of N. L., May 25, 1820.

v. MARTHA, b. 1802; d. 1802.

vi. THOMAS WINTHROP, b. June 28, 1803; D.D., LL.D.

vii. ELIZABETH R., b. May 25, 1806; m. Edward Coit of Norwich, Ct., and d. Feb. 25, 1837.

viii. GERDON SALTONSTALL, b. Oct., 1808; m. Eleanor F. Carlisle, Feb. 1, 1838.

THOMAS WINTHROP<sup>7</sup> COIT (*Mary Wanton*<sup>6</sup> *Saltonstall*, *Winthrop*,<sup>5</sup> *Rebecca*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 28, 1803; studied theology, and took orders in the Episcopal Church; Rector of St. Peter's Church, Salem, Mass., and afterwards of Christ Church, Cambridge,



Mass., and then of Trinity Church, New Rochelle, N. Y., and lastly, of St. Paul's Church, Troy, N. Y. As an author he published, in 1832, "Remarks on Norton's Statement of Reasons"; in 1837, "Townsend's Chronological Bible"; "Puritanism," in 1844; "Early Christianity in England," in 1859, &c. He married Eleanor Forrester, Jan. 30, 1728, and they had:

- i. WINTHROP SALTONSTALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1829; unm.
- ii. CHARLES F., b. June 30, 1830; unm.
- iii. THOMAS GURDON, b. March 10, 1835.

## CURSON.

MARGARET<sup>6</sup> SEARLE (*Mary Russell<sup>6</sup> Atkins, Dudley,<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>8</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1787; married Samuel Curson, 1816, and died June 28, 1777. He died in 1846 or 7, aged 66. They had:

- i. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> ii. CATHARINE, b. 1821; d. 1821.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. March 16, 1822; m. John A. Hoxie, Aug. 17, 1847, and they had: 1. *Walter*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1848; m. Harriet C. Moreley, Dec. 4, 1871, and had Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1872. Mary Russell, b. April, 1878; 2. *Anna*, b. Oct. 4, 1850; m. Asa T. Newhall, June 14, 1871, and had Margaret,<sup>9</sup> b. March 24, 1872. Bertha, b. Feb. 1878; 3. *Edmund*, b. Sept. 28, 1852; 4. *John Anson*, b. June 10, 1860.
- iv. MARY RUSSELL, b. Feb. 4, 1825.
- v. MARGARET SEARLE, b. April 28, 1828.

## CURTIS of Hoosic, Vt.

SOPHIA<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (*Gen. Peter,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>*), born June 13, 1815; married Nelson Curtis, who was born Feb. 14, 1801, married May 21, 1835. He was a tailor, born at Sandgate, Vt. After his marriage he moved to Hoosic, and there followed his trade till his death, Dec. 18, 1884. They had, born in Hoosic:

- i. FRANCES JOSEPHINE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 1, 1836; m. John H. Bennet, Dec. 18, 1859. Her mother lives with her at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. JAMES DUDLEY, b. March 21, 1840; m. Elenora D. Simpson, Dec. 22, 1864. He served in the late war as a private in a New York regiment.
- iii. GEORGE DEXTER, b. March 6, 1844; m. Eve Esther Barton, Dec. 5, 1867.
- iv. CHARLES LEE, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Emily V. Jones, Nov. 13, 1880.
- v. EDWIN M., b. July 5, 1849; m. Amret F. Barnes, July 9, 1872.





## CUTTS.

1. ANNA<sup>6</sup> HOLYOKE (*Margaret<sup>5</sup> Appleton, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Rogers, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Denison, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), married Samuel Cutts, merchant of Portsmouth, and they had children, viz.:

2. i. EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> m. Mary Carter, dau. of Nathaniel of Newburyport, April 17, 1796. She d. 1840.

ii. ELIZABETH EPPES, m. Nathaniel Carter, Jr., and had children.

iii. SAMUEL, d. unm.

3. iv. CHARLES, m. Miss Southwell (niece of Patrick Henry). He grad. H. C. 1789; became a lawyer, Speaker of the N. H. House of Representatives, M. C., &c.

v. PRISCILLA, m. Gen. Storer; one child, d. young.

vi. HAMPDEN, d. unm. vii. ANNA II., d. unm.

viii. GEORGE, d. unm. ix. SYDNEY, d. unm.

2. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> CUTTS married Mary Carter, April 17, 1796, who died 1840. He was a merchant and bank president; died 1824. Their children were:

i. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1797; d. 1797.

ii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 4, 1798; d. 1798.

iii. ANNA II., b. Dec. 22, 1799; d. 1805.

iv. MARY, b. April 4, 1801; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1882. unm. This lady was author of several poems; a gifted woman.

4. v. HON. HAMPDEN, b. Aug. 3, 1802; m. 1829; d. March, 1875.

vi. EDWARD, b. June, 1804; d. 1805.

vii. ANNA HOLYOKE, b. May, 1807; d. April, 1830, unm.

3. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CUTTS, married Miss Southwell, and had three children, viz.:

i. STEPHEN,<sup>8</sup> ii. SAMUEL, m. and had two children.

iii. MARTHA, d. unm.

4. HON. HAMPDEN<sup>7</sup> CUTTS, born Aug. 3, 1802, son of Edward; married Mary P. S. Jarvis, who died April, 1879, being eldest daughter of Consul William Jarvis of Weathersfield, Vt., and great-granddaughter of Sir William Pepperell. Mr. Cutts was a graduate of Harvard College, and held high positions in his State, being Senator, Judge of Probate, a noted lawyer, Vice President of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, an able writer and orator. One of his works was entitled "Louisburgh"—a historical novel. His children are as follows:

5. i. CAPT. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> HOLYOKE, b. May, 1831; m. Miss Sherwood, Jan. 1855, at Beloit, Wis.

ii. ELIZABETH BARTLETT JARVIS, d. young.



€. iii. ANNA HOLYOKE, b. June, 1835; m. A. T. Howard, Aug. 1861. She is a contributor to literary works, both in prose and verse,—recently to "Woman in Sacred Song."

iv. ELIZABETH BARTLETT, b. 1837; m. A. R. Bullard, M.D., 1860; d. 1863; no children.

v. HAMPDEN, d. young.

vi. MARY PEPPERELL CARTER, d. young.

vii. WILLIAM JARVIS, d. young. viii. CHARLES JARVIS, d. young.

ix. HARRIET LOUISA, b. February, 1851; m. January, 1879, U. A. Budd of New York City, who d. December, 1881. They had one son, viz.: *Kenneth<sup>3</sup> Pepperell*, b. December, 1879, in N. Y. City.

5. CAPT. EDWARD H.<sup>2</sup> CUTTS, married Miss Sherwood, and removed to Faribault, Minn. Their children are:

i. WILLIAM JARVIS,<sup>7</sup> d. young.

ii. MARY SHERWOOD, b. May, 1858; d. Aug. 19, 1877.

iii. EDWARD DUNCAN, d. young.

iv. ELIZABETH BARTLETT, b. 1860; m. Sept. 8, 1886, A. F. Powell, at Faribault.

v. KATHARINE ANNA, b. 1862; d. 1878.

vi. LILLIAN URSULA, b. 1868. vii. HAMPDEN, b. 1870.

viii. WINIFRED, b. 1873. ix. MARGARET ANNIE, b. 1876.

## DANA.

ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>2</sup> REMINGTON (*Ann.<sup>5</sup> Lucy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Rev. Simon<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 13, 1751; died 1807; married Hon. Francis Dana (H. C. 1762), Chief Justice of Massachusetts, son of Hon. Richard of Cambridge. He died April 25, 1811, aged 68. Their children were:

i. FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 14, 1777. ii. EDMUND T., b. Sept. 26, 1779.

iii. MARTHA R., b. Sept. 29, 1784; m. Washington Allston (his second wife).

iv. RICHARD H. DANA, the poet, b. at Cambridge, Nov. 15, 1787; m. May 11, 1813, Ruth Charlotte, dau. of William Smith, Esq. of Providence, R. I., and d. at Boston, Feb. 2, 1879. They had four children: 1, *Richard Henry*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1815, at C.; 2, *Edmund Trowbridge* (Univ. of Vt. 1868); b. Aug. 29, 1818, d. May 18, 1869; 3, *Ruth Charlotte*; 4, *Susan*, d. young, 1822.

v. ELIZABETH ELLERY, b. Sept. 3, 1789.

vi. SARAH ANN, b. 1791.

RICHARD HENRY<sup>8</sup> DANA, JR., graduated Harvard College, 1837; LL.D., 1866; died in Rome, Italy, Jan. 7, 1882. He became a distinguished lawyer and author; married Sarah Watson of Hartford, Ct., and had one son and five daughters, viz.:



- i. RICHARD HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1851; grad. H. C. 1874; m. Jan. 10, 1878. Edith, dau. of Henry W. Longfellow, the poet.
- ii. SARAH WATSON.
- iii. RUTH CHARLOTTE, m. Francis O. Lyman.
- iv. ELIZABETH ELLERY.
- v. MARY ROSAMOND, m. Henry Fearing Wild.
- vi. ANGELA HENRIETTA CHANNING.

RICHARD H.<sup>9</sup> DANA, 3D, born Jan. 3, 1851; married Edith Longfellow, daughter of the poet. He graduated at Harvard College, and is a lawyer, practising at the Suffolk Bar. Children:

- i. RICHARD HENRY,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1879.
- ii. HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW, b. Jan. 26, 1881.
- iii. FRANCIS APPLETON, b. May 25, 1883.
- iv. ALLSTON, b. Sept. 29, 1884.
- v. A SON, b. Oct. 25, 1886.

## DANFORTH.

ANNA ELIZA<sup>6</sup> EVANS (*Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Dudley, William,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>*), married Asa Danforth of Syracuse, N. Y., a descendant (grandson?) of Gen. Asa Danforth, the first white man that settled in Onondaga County, who in company with Comfort Tyler carried on the first salt manufactory in that part of the country, and owned the first grist mill and saw mill. He was also a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, State Senator, and the highest military officer in that County. Anna Eliza died 1870, at S. They had three children:

- i. GREGORY,<sup>7</sup> b. at Geddes, about 1829.
- ii. MARY, b. 1830. iii. One d. young.

## DAVIS.

CATHARINE<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Hon. William,<sup>3</sup> Gov. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born March 20, 1761; married Nehemiah Davis of Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1779, who was born at Brookline, Mass., Aug. 2, 1743. They had a son, viz.:

- i. PAUL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1782, at Roxbury.

HANNAH<sup>7</sup> PIERPONT (*Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Am<sup>5</sup> Hilton, Col. Winthrop,<sup>4</sup> Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1750; married Moses Davis of Roxbury, who was born April 29, 1744, and died June 2, 1823. She died Aug. 5, 1787. They had:



i. DEA. WILLIAM,<sup>8\*</sup> of Roxbury, b. Nov. 18, 1770, and d. Feb. 1849. He m. Sally Smith for his second wife, who was b. Sept. 11, 1780, and d. April, 1859. Sally<sup>7</sup> Smith was also a descendant, as follows: *Sarah<sup>6</sup> Ruggles, Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Martha<sup>3</sup> Woodbridge, Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas.<sup>1</sup>* Dea. William Davis and his wife Sally (Smith) had: *William<sup>9</sup> Davis, Jr.*, of Boston and Roxbury, b. at Roxbury, July 18, 1801; d. at West Roxbury, April 27, 1865. He m. 1st, Jane Ann Hutchings, March 15, 1831; and 2d, Maria Davis, Oct. 24, 1839. He had by first wife: (1) William,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1832; m. Sept. 2, 1869, Margaret I. Patrick. (2) Ellen, b. Feb. 8, 1834; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1853, George H. Williams of Roxbury, and 2nd, Oct. 18, 1865, Col. William V. Hutchings of Boston. (3) Jane Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1835; m. April 30, 1862, Hon. Isaac Bradford of Cambridge. (4) George Hutchings, d. aged 3½ years. By second wife: (5) Joseph, b. Nov. 24, 1840; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Sarah Augusta Davis, and they had one child, Joseph S.,<sup>11</sup> b. at Trinidad, Col., Sept. 10, 1875. (6) George, b. Dec. 30, 1841; d. Sept. 10, 1857. (7) Maria, b. Oct. 5, 1843; m. June 1, 1871, Dr. W. H. H. Hastings. (8) Charles, of Boston, b. July 27, 1845; m. April 13, 1882, Ida P. Williams. (9) Fellowes, of New York, b. July 18, 1848; m. Oct. 17, 1871, Marie A. Baker. (10) Horatio, of Boston, b. April 6, 1855.

### DEAN of Exeter, N. H.

THOMAS DEAN of Boston, 1692, draper and tailor, removed to Hampton, N. H.; kept a tavern there, and died April 16, 1735, at H. His wife was Jane Scammon, daughter of Richard. She was born June 21, 1667, and died at H. October, 1726. They had five children, that is, one son and four daughters. The son was Dr. Thomas of Exeter, N. H., a physician of prominence, born at Boston, Nov. 28, 1694, died 1768. He married 1st, Deborah Clarke; 2d, Mrs. Katharine Odiorne; 3d, Mary ———. Deborah Clarke was born at Exeter, Nov. 3, 1699, daughter of Rev. John Clarke, of E., by his wife Elizabeth Woodbridge, daughter of Rev. Benjamin, who was son of Rev. John Woodbridge by his wife Mercy Dudley, daughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley. The lady Elizabeth Woodbridge was born at Windsor, Ct., April 30, 1673, and died at Exeter, Dec. 6, 1729. She married 2d, Rev. John Odlin, Oct. 21, 1809.—*See Odlin pedigree.*

JOHN<sup>7</sup> DEAN (*Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Deborah<sup>5</sup> Clarke, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Woodbridge, Rev. Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Sept. 5, 1719, at Exeter, N. H.; married Abigail Lord,

\* This Dea. William Davis had a half sister, Hannah Davis, who was born Dec. 15, 1792; married David Dudley of Roxbury, and died at Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1886, aged 93.





daughter of John and his wife Abigail Gilman, and died Sept. 14, 1768, at Exeter. She was born there, daughter of Moses Gilman, Jr., Jan. 15, 1723-4, and died there Nov. 21, 1778. They had:

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. at Exeter, July 8, 1745; d. 1747.
- ii. WARD CLARKE, b. at E., April 16, 1747; d. July 15, 1828. Mar. 1st, Elizabeth Hill; 2d, Ann Webster; 3d, Margaret Wood.
- iii. JOHN, b. at E., July 14, 1749; d. Aug. 15, 1819. Mar. 1st, Sarah Bridges; 2d, Mrs. Mary Tenney.
- iv. DEBORAH, b. at E., July 11, 1751; d. March 18, 1772; m. Mr. McClure.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. at E., July 13, 1753; d. at E. unm., Mar. 13, 1777.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. at E., July 20, 1755; d. Oct. 17, 1767.
- vii. THOMAS, b. at E., May 16, 1757; d. May 18, 1824; m. April 13, 1781, Lucretia Collin, who d. Feb. 19, 1728. They had: 1, *Peter Coffin*,<sup>9</sup> of Boston, left children: 2, *Thomas*; 3, *Nathaniel*; 4, *Lucretia*; 5, *Nancy*; 6, *Mary C.* m. Stephen Kimball of Bangor, Me.; 7, *Elizabeth Ann*, m. Lucien B. Robie of Exeter, N. H.
- viii. NATHANIEL, b. April 30, 1759, of Stratham; d. Dec. 7, 1828, at Portsmouth, buried at Exeter; m. Sept. 18, 1781, Elizabeth Plummer, who d. March 4, 1794, aged 70, *s. p.*
- ix. BENJAMIN, b. June 22, 1762, at Dover, N. H.; d. March 18, 1793; m. Sept. 30, 1789, at Dover, Betsey Gains, who survived him. They had: 1, *Eliza Ann*,<sup>9</sup> m. Mr. Miller; 2, *Nathaniel*, d. unm.
- x. ELIPHALET, b. April 28, 1764; d. Aug. 26, 1807; m. Olive Swasey.

CHARLES<sup>9</sup> DEAN (*John*,<sup>8</sup> *John*,<sup>7</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Deborah*<sup>5</sup> *Clarke*, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup> *Woodbridge*, *Rev. Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Mercy*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Exeter, N. H., Oct. 9, 1779; died at Portland, Me., Jan. 1, 1829. He was educated at Phillips Academy, Exeter; was a saddler at Wiscasset, Hallowell, and Mt. Vernon, Me. He married Patience Kingsbury, daughter of John and Miriam (Place) Kingsbury, Oct. 1, 1805. She was born at Wiscasset, Nov. 16, 1779, died at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 27, 1869. Children:

- i. SARAH BRIDGES,<sup>10</sup> of Charlestown, Mass., b. at Wiscasset, July 22, 1806.
- ii. MARY MORSE, b. at W., Nov. 5, 1807; d. at Charlestown, March 13, 1876.
- iii. CHARLES, b. April 4, 1809, at W.; d. young.
- iv. CHARLES, b. at W., Oct. 26, 1811; d. in New York city, 1848; m. Jane Maria Wright, now of Sacramento, Cal., and had: 1, *Emma Jane*, d. young; 2, *Charles John*, of Fitchburg, Mass., b. at N. Y. city, July 11, 1847.
- v. JOHN WARD, A.M., now of Medford, Mass., b. at Wiscasset, March 13, 1815; m. June 29, 1853, Lydia Emerson of Boston, dau. of John S., *s. p.* He has published several books, and held many



offices connected with the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, such as Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Librarian, &c., and for more than twenty years he has been an Editor of the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, sole editor eighteen years. He is a very accurate and successful historian.

vi. JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 6, 1816, at W.; bookbinder, of Boston; d. there June 4, 1882; m. Martha Ann Nelson, and had a son *Henry K.*<sup>11</sup> of B., b. July, 1856.—*See Descendants of Thomas Deane, by John Ward Dean, 1883.*

## DENISON.

1. PATIENCE<sup>2</sup> DUDLEY (*Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), married Maj. Gen. Daniel Denison, 1632, and died at Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 8, 1689-90. Gen. Denison was a son of William Denison, Esq., of Stratford, Herts., Eng., and afterwards of Roxbury, Mass. He was author of a book called the "Irenicon," and was ever in high offices in the Massachusetts Bay Colony; Assistant, Major General, &c. *See his autograph, page 400, No. 5.* He died at Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 20, 1682. They had two children that lived to maturity. *See his Will in N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1854, p. 23.* There were also two daughters that died young. The children who grew up were:

2. i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1639; m. Martha, dau. of Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds, February, 1663, and died at Ipswich, Jan. 9, 1671, aged about 31. His wife survived him and m. 2d, Judge Richard Martyn of Portsmouth, N. H. before 1673.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. April 10, 1642, at Ipswich; m. 1660, Rev. Dr. John Rogers, President of Harvard College, who was born in 1631 and died July 2, 1684, son of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers of Ipswich, Mass. She died June 13, 1723, aged 82. I have copied the date of her birth, &c., from the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, April, 1892.

2. JOHN<sup>3</sup> DENISON (*Patience*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley, Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), and his wife Martha (Symonds) had, according to the Memoirs of Rev. Simon Bradstreet, of New London, Ct., two children. But Maj. Gen. Denison in his autobiography, published in the Historical and Genealogical Register, April, 1892, says there was another child, viz.: Daniel, born April 14, 1671. I suppose this Daniel died young; but he was living Dec. 26, 1672, at which time Maj. Gen. Denison wrote his autobiography in his 61st year. Children:

3. i. REV. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1665; grad. H. C. 1684, ord. 1687, 6th minister of Ipswich, Mass.; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Nathaniel Saltonstall of Haverhill, Mass., who survived her husband, and m. 2d, Rev. Rowland Cotton of Sandwich, Mass.

ii. MARTHA, b. March 1, 1668; m. 1st, Thomas Wiggins; 2d,



Jonathan Tyng of Exeter. N. H.; and 3d, Matthew Whipple of Ipswich, Mass. She died Sept. 12, 1728, aged 60, leaving issue by all three husbands.

3. REV. JOHN<sup>4</sup> DENISON (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Patience*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), died Sept. 14, 1689, in his 24th year. By his wife Elizabeth (Saltonstall) he had a son, viz.:

i. COL. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> grad. H. C. 1710; m. April 9, 1719, Mary Leverett, who was born Oct. 29, 1701, daughter of President John Leverett of Harvard College and his wife Margaret (Rogers). She m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1728, Rev. Nathaniel Rogers of Ipswich, and she died at Ipswich, June 25, 1736. He studied for the ministry and preached a year or two, but his health failed and he became a lawyer at Ipswich. He was Librarian of Harvard College in 1713-14. He had two children, viz.: 1, *Col. John*,<sup>6</sup> probably graduated from Harvard College in 1742; 2, a daughter.

### DENNISON of New York.

ELLA CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*James M.*,<sup>6</sup> *Gen. Peter*,<sup>5</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 24, 1847, at Oppenheim, N. Y.; married Sept. 10, 1870, James Alfred Dennison, who was born Sept. 10, 1846, a lawyer of New York.

### DESHON.

AUGUSTA DUDLEY<sup>7</sup> COIT (*Mary Wanton*,<sup>6</sup> *Saltonstall*, *Winthrop*,<sup>5</sup> *Rebecca*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann*,<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born March 31, 1797; married Daniel Deshon, and died 1822. They had:

AUGUSTA DUDLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 13, 1821; m. 1st, Thomas Carlisle of Salem, Mass.; 2d, Alonzo Bushnell of Green Co., N. Y., and now (1887) lives at Enterprise, Fla.

### DWIGHT, MILLS, PARKMAN, WELLS, CABOT.

MARY HARRISON<sup>6</sup> ELIOT (*Catherine*,<sup>5</sup> *Atkins*, *Dudley*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary*,<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 15, 1788; married Edmund Dwight, April 19, 1809, and died Oct. 12, 1846. He died 1849. Their children were:

i. SAMUEL E.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1810; d. 1831.

ii. CATHARINE A., b. May 19, 1815; d. 1835.

iii. ANNA CABOT LOWELL, b. Nov. 15, 1818; m. Charles H. Mills, b. Sept. 25, 1812, merchant, who d. April, 1872, and had: 1, *Charles James*, b. Jan. 8, 1841, killed in late war; 2, *Arthur*, b. Nov. 17, 1850.



iv. MARY ELIOT, b. Jan. 23, 1821; m. Samuel Parkman (H. C. 1810) M.D., who d. December, 1854, and had: 1, *Henry*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1850 (H. C. 1870); 2, *Ellen Twisleton*, b. Nov. 18, 1853.

v. SOPHIA, b. June 11, 1823; m. John Wells, Judge of Mass. Supreme Court, and had: 1, *Mary Eliot*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1851; 2, *J. Wal-ter*, b. Dec. 10, 1854.

vi. EDMUND, b. Sept. 3, 1824; H. C. 1844; m. Ellen Coolidge, dau. of Joseph, both living in Boston.

vii. ELLEN, b. Oct. 14, 1828; m. Hon. Edward Twisleton of London, Eng., and d. 1862.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 13, 1830; m. John E. Cabot, and they had 7 children, viz.: 1, *Frank Eliot*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1859; 2, *Edward Twisleton*, b. Sept. 13, 1861; 3, *Thomas Handasyde*, b. Jan. 11, 1864; 4, *Charles Mills*, b. April 6, 1866; 5, *Richard Clarke*, b. May 6, 1868; 6, *Philip*, b. Aug. 11, 1872; 7, *Hugh*, twin to Philip.

## ELIOT, LYMAN, BULLARD, TICKNOR, DEXTER.

CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ATKINS (*Dudley*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1758; married May 14, 1786, Samuel Eliot, and died November, 1829. He was born Aug. 25, 1739, died Dec. 18, 1820. They had:

i. MARY H.,<sup>6</sup> b. May 15, 1788; d. Oct. 14, 1846; m. Edmund Dwight, April 19, 1809, who d. 1849, aged 70.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. March 2, 1790; m. Benjamin Guild (H. C. 1804), who d. March, 1858, aged 72.

iii. CHARLES, b. Nov. 8, 1791 (H. C. 1809); d. Sept. 28, 1813. He had studied for the ministry.

iv. CATHERINE, b. Sept. 7, 1793; m. Andrews Norton, May 15, 1821 (H. C. 1804), who d. 1853. She d. 1879. Mr. Norton was b. Dec. 31, 1786.

v. WILLIAM H., b. Dec. 12, 1795 (H. C. 1815); m. Margaret Boies Bradford, November, 1821, who d. Oct. 31, 1864. He d. Dec. 6, 1831. They had: 1, *Samuel E.*,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1821, grad. H. C. 1839; m. Emily M. Otis, June, 1853, and they had: (1) William Samuel,<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1854; (2) Emily Mar-shall, b. Feb. 14, 1857; (3) George Otis, b. Sept. 2, 1861, d. young. 2. *William Prescott*, b. July 2, 1826; m. Eleanor Chapin, and they had: (1) Amory,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1856; (2) George, b. Dec. 8, 1865. 3. *Margaret B.*, b. Dec. 25, 1830; m. Auguste Holstan; both dead.

vi. SAMUEL ATKINS ELIOT, b. March 5, 1798 (H. C. 1817); m. Mary Lyman, June 8, 1826, and d. Jan. 29, 1862. They had: 1, *Mary Lyman*,<sup>7</sup> b. March 10, 1827; m. 1854, Charles Eliot Guild, president of an insurance company. They had: (1) Robert W.,<sup>8</sup> (2) Henry E., (3) Eleanor, (4) Charles E., (5) Catherine E. 2. *Frances*, b. Sept. 27, 1829; d. June, 1832. 3. *Elizabeth Lyman*, b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. Stephen Bullard, president of an insurance company, b. 1819, d. 1873. They had: (1) Mary, b. August, 1860; (2) John, b.





October, 1861; (3) Ellen T., b. February, 1865; (4) Theodore L., b. June, 1867; (5) Stephen E., b. January, 1871. 4. *Charles William*, b. March 20, 1834 (H. C. 1853); President of Harvard University; m. 1st, Ellen Derby Peabody, Oct. 27, 1858, who d. March 13, 1869. He m. 2d, Grace M. Hopkinson, Oct. 30, 1877. His children: (1) Charles,<sup>s</sup> b. November, 1859, m. Yale Pitkin, and has Ruth<sup>s</sup>; (2) Francis, b. May, 1861, d. November, 1861; (3) Rev. Samuel A. (Unit. clergyman), b. August, 1862, studied H. U. 1884, m. Oct. 22, 1889, Frances S. Hopkinson, dau. of John P. of Cambridge; (4) Robert P., b. July, 1866, d. December, 1867. 5. *Catherine Atkins*, b. April 27, 1836; m. Francis H. Storer, Prof. H. U., who d. 1853; she d. 1882. 6. *Frances Anne*, b. May 22, 1838; m. 1863, Rev. Henry Foote (H. C. 1858), and they had Mary<sup>s</sup> Foote, b. November, 1862. vii. ANNA<sup>6</sup> ELIOT, b. Sept. 23, 1809; m. Prof. George Ticknor of Harvard College, Sept. 18, 1821, who was b. Aug. 1, 1791, and they had: 1. *Anna Eliot*,<sup>7</sup> b. June 1, 1823, of Boston. 2. *Susan Perkins*, b. June 10, 1825; d. June 28, 1825. 3. *George Haven*, b. July 1, 1827; d. Aug. 5, 1831. 4. *Eliza Sullivan*, b. Jan. 13, 1833, and d. in 1889; m. William Sohler Dexter (H. C. 1846), May, 1859, and they had: (1) Alice,<sup>s</sup> called Elsie, b. April 1, 1857; (2) George, b. Oct. 18, 1858; (3) Rose Linzee, b. Aug. 19, 1861; (4) Philip, b. March, 1868.

## ELLERY.

ANN<sup>5</sup> REMINGTON (*Lucy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Rev. Simon<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>. Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), married Hon. William Ellery, Oct. 11, 1750, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. She died Sept. 7, 1764. They had 7 children:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> m. Hon. Francis Dana.
- ii. LUCY, b. Sept. 21, 1752; m. May, 1773, William Channing, Esq.
- iii. ANN, b. April 17, 1755; d. unm. 1834.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. March 2, 1757; d. young.
- v. ALMY, b. Feb. 14, 1759; d. Dec. 25, 1839; m. Hon. William Stedman.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 9, 1761; d. May 9, 1836.
- vii. EDMUND TROWBRIDGE, b. Nov. 2, 1763; d. March 12, 1847.

## EMERY.

JOANNA<sup>5</sup> PERRYMAN (*Joanna<sup>4</sup> Dudley, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 14, 1731, at Exeter, N. H.; married Noah Emery, Esq., clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, and she died April, 1814. Children:

- I. i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 20, 1746; m. Margaret Gookin, who was b. Aug. 11, 1745, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel, of Northwood, N. H., and he d. at sea, 1787.



2. ii. NOAH, Esq., b. Nov. 10, 1748; m. Jane Hale, who was b. May 10, 1751, and he d. January, 1817.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 13, 1750; m. Col. Samuel Folsom.—See *Folsom Genealogy*.

iv. NICHOLAS, b. July 27, 1753.

v. JOANNA, b. Sept. 20, 1758; m. Samuel B. Stevens, *ob. s. p.*

vi. THERESA, b. April 4, 1761; m. Joseph Orne.

vii. RICHARD, b. Oct. 24, 1762; m. Liberty Hale, who was b. April 14, 1766, and d. abroad.

viii. MARGARET, b. Oct. 15, 1772, *ob. s. p.*

1. JOHN<sup>6</sup> EMERY (*Joanna<sup>5</sup> Perryman, Joanna<sup>4</sup> Dudley, Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born March 20, 1746; married Margaret Gookin, and had :

i. HANNAH T.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 7, 1771; m. Benjamin Abbott, LL.D., of Exeter, N. H., and she d. Dec. 6, 1793.

ii. ROBERT, b. Sept. 20, 1773; m. 1st, Eunice Orne; 2d, Sarah Barnard; 3d, Mary Lyman.

2. NOAH<sup>6</sup> EMERY (*Joanna<sup>5</sup> Perryman, Joanna<sup>4</sup> Dudley, Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 10, 1748; married Jane Hale, and had :

i. MARY H.,<sup>7</sup> *ob. s. p.*

ii. BETSEY, d. young.

iii. JUDGE NICHOLAS, b. Sept. 4, 1776; grad. D. C. 1795; m. Ann T. Gilman, dau. of Gov. John T.

iv. JOHN, b. October, 1780; m. 1st, Deborah Webb, January, 1802; 2d, Mary Rand.

v. NOAH, b. Dec. 30, 1782; m. Elizabeth Folsom, 1811, and d. 1812.

vi. JANE, b. 1788; d. 1799.

vii. ELIZABETH P., m. Gideon L. Soule, principal of Phillips Exeter Academy.

## FIELD of Connecticut.

ANNA<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY\* (*David,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*) was born at Guilford, Ct., April, 13, 1752; married Capt. Timothy Field, Nov. 25, 1768, son of David of Guilford, and his wife Abigail Taylor. Capt. Field was born March 15, 1744, and died Jan. 1, 1818. She died in 1819, aged 67. They had 8 children, all born in Madison, viz. :

i. MINA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1769; d. Jan. 26, 1770.

ii. LOIS, b. Jan. 29, 1771; m. Mr. Wilcox.

iii. MINA, b. March 23, 1773; m. Luther Dowd.

\* Anna's mother was a Tallman and her mother a Morrison, the daughter of Gov. Jones and the granddaughter of Gov. Eaton.



- iv. TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 28, 1775.
- v. MARY, b. Nov. 19, 1778; m. John Meigs.
- vi. DAVID DUDLEY, b. May 20, 1781.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. April 7, 1784; m. Thomas Beals of Canandaigua, N. Y., a banker.
- viii. ANNA, b. April 6, 1787; m. Mr. Wilcox.

REV. TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> FIELD (*Anna<sup>5</sup> Dudley, David,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*), born Sept. 28, 1775; graduated Yale College 1797. He studied theology and settled at Canandaigua, N. Y., as pastor of the church there in 1800. In 1807 he settled at Westminster, Vt., at the West parish, where he preached 28 years, and died Feb. 22, 1844. He married 1st, Wealthy Bishop of Madison, and they had 7 children, three of whom died in infancy, and one at ten years of age. He married 2d, Mrs. Susanna Lusk, a native of Northampton, Mass., daughter of Pomeroy Lusk, by whom he had 3 children. Children by 1st wife, besides those that died young :

- i. ALFRED BISHOP,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1801; a merchant of Canandaigua; d. Feb. 23, 1858.
- ii. MARY, b. Sept. 23, 1807; m. Aug. 15, 1826, Dr. Hervey Orcutt of Westhampton, Mass., who d. 1874.
- iii. TIMOTHY, b. June 8, 1811, of Lima, Indiana.

By the second wife the three children were :

- iv. SERENO, b. Aug. 19, 1815, of Skaneateles, N. Y.
- v. LORENZO, twin to Sereno, of Westminster, Vt.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 17, 1817, of Westminster, Vt.

DAVID DUDLEY<sup>6</sup> FIELD, D.D. (*Anna<sup>5</sup> Dudley, David, Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 20, 1781; graduated at Yale College 1802; studied theology with Dr. Backus, and was licensed to preach in 1803. He married Submit Dickinson, Oct. 31, 1803, who was a daughter of Capt. Noah Dickinson of Somers, Ct., an old officer of Gen. Putnam in the French war and the war of the Revolution. She was born Oct. 1, 1782.

Dr. Field was ordained as pastor of the church at Haddam in 1804. He became an active member and Vice President of the Historical Society of Connecticut, and a corresponding member of the Historical Societies of Massachusetts and Pennsylvania. In 1819 he published a very valuable History of Middlesex County, Ct., and a History of the Brainerd Family in an 8vo. volume of 300 pages.

Dr. Field was one of the first in the temperance reform, and "taking the most advanced ground of total abstinence, inflexibly adhered to it to his dying day." He preached at



Haddam 14 years, and in 1819 removed to Stockbridge, Mass., and preached there about 18 years. Then he asked for a dismission, and just 33 years from his first ordination in Haddam he was called back to that town April 11, 1837. His old church had become divided and they thought he might unite them. That year he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Williams College.

At Haddam he remained seven years. Then he took charge of the new church at Higganum, two miles north of his old Higganum church, as the township of Haddam had been divided into two towns. In 1848 he went abroad with his son Stephen, and spent several months in London and Paris. At Paris he admired the splendor of the buildings and the politeness of the French people. He found them very attentive and respectful to aged persons, and it was a perpetual delight to him to go about there, although he could not speak a word of the French language.

In 1851 Dr. Field was seventy years of age and he had preached nearly fifty years, so his family thought he ought to be honorably discharged from that service. He then returned to Stockbridge to spend the evening of his active life on the old homestead. There the Doctor and his wife were happy, and their children delighted to see them in that tranquil haven at last. The record of the children was as follows:

- i. DAVID<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY, b. Feb. 13, 1805, at Haddam.
- ii. EMILIA ANN, b. Feb. 22, 1807, at H.
- iii. TIMOTHY BEALS, b. May 21, 1809, at H.
- iv. MATTHEW DICKINSON, b. June 26, 1811, at H.
- v. JONATHAN EDWARDS, b. July 11, 1813, at H.
- vi. STEPHEN JOHNSON, 1st, b. July 11, 1815; d. Dec. 25, 1815, at H.
- vii. STEPHEN JOHNSON, 2d, b. Nov. 4, 1816, at H.
- viii. CYRUS WEST, b. Nov. 30, 1819, at Stockbridge.
- ix. HENRY MARTYN, b. April 3, 1822, at S.
- x. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 7, 1823, at S.

HON. DAVID DUDLEY<sup>7</sup> FIELD (*continued from p. 512*) married 1st, Jane Lucinda Hopkins of Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 26, 1829. She was daughter of John and cousin of President Mark Hopkins. She died of consumption at Stockbridge, Jan. 21, 1836. They had 3 children, viz.:

- i. DUDLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1830; grad. Williams College 1850; travelled in Europe a year or two, studied law and was admitted to the bar in New York, 1854, was a partner with his father; m. Jan. 29, 1861, Miss Laura Belden, and had 2 children that died young. He d. Aug. 10, 1880.
- ii. JEANIE LUCINDA, b. Oct. 9, 1833; m. June 20, 1870, Sir





Anthony Musgrave, Governor of British Columbia, who had been Governor of Newfoundland, and has since been Governor of Natal, Africa, and of South Australia, and is now Governor of Jamaica. W. I. They have three sons: 1, *Dudley Field*<sup>9</sup>; 2, *Arthur David*; 3, *Herbert*.

iii. ISABELLA, b. April 3, 1835, *ob. s. p.*

Mr. Field married 2d, Sept. 2, 1841, Mrs. Harriet Davidson, the widow of James, Esq. She died April 22, 1864, *s. p.* He married 3d, June 9, 1866, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Carr, widow of Dr. Samuel J. She died April 19, 1876, *s. p.*

TIMOTHY B.<sup>7</sup> FIELD (*Dr. D.D.*,<sup>4</sup> *Anna Dudley*,<sup>5</sup> *Dea. David*,<sup>4</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Haddam, May 21, 1809; was named Timothy Beals for two of his uncles. He engaged in the naval service of the United States, became a good midshipman, brave and ready for duty. Later he sailed round the world in a merchant ship, and in 1836, embarked for South America, and is supposed to have been lost in the Gulf of Mexico. His monument is at Stockbridge.

MATTHEW D.<sup>7</sup> FIELD, brother to Hon. D. D., was born June 26, 1811, and named for his uncle, Matthew Dickinson. He became a paper manufacturer, and showed a genius for mechanic arts. In 1843 he removed to St. Louis, Mo., was a contractor upon railroads, and constructed several large suspension bridges. Without any training for such business, he built, in 1849 and 1850, a suspension bridge at Nashville, Tenn., spanning the Cumberland river. Its elevation was 110 feet above the water, with a single span of 656 feet, being 1956 feet in its entire length. It would bear 2,400 tons. The confederate army destroyed it in their retreat from Nashville, 1862. He built another at Clarksville, Tenn., which was a perfect success. In 1851 he constructed another at Frankfort, Ky., for railroad trains. Subsequently he went North, and settled his family at Southwick, Mass., where his wife was brought up. He suggested to his brother Cyrus, in 1854, that Newfoundland, being a long way towards Europe, a telegraph might be carried over that way. Before long it was so constructed, and his suggestion was the crigin of it, and he was employed in Newfoundland for several years to carry the line across that island. He was elected to the Massachusetts Senate in 1856 for Hampden County.

He married Clarissa Laffin of Southwick, Oct. 6, 1836, and they had 7 children, viz.:

i. HEMAN L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1837; m. Martha Rockwell of Southwick, and they have: 1, *Theron R.*<sup>9</sup>; 2, *Clara M.*



- ii. CATHERINE, b. Sept. 13, 1840: m. William B. Herbert, and has 2 children: 1, *Henry A.*; 2, *Clara W.*
- iii. HENRY M., b. Sept. 1, 1842; went to the war, and is now in Texas.
- iv. WELLS L., b. Jan. 31, 1846; is an officer in U. S. Navy.
- v. A SON, that d. April 24, 1848.
- vi. CLARA, b. March 15, 1851; lives with her uncle, Rev. H. M. Field.
- vii. MATTHEW D., b. July 19, 1853; grad. Williams College 1875, and is a physician in New York city.

JONATHAN E.<sup>7</sup> FIELD, the fourth son of Rev. Dr. Field, was born July 11, 1813; graduated at Williams College 1832, with second honors of his class, became a lawyer, and practised at the Berkshire bar for nearly thirty years, living at Stockbridge. He was, in 1854, elected to the State Senate. He was one of the three revisers of the State laws in 1854, and in 1863 he was a State Senator, elected by the Republicans, and chosen President of the Senate three times, that is, as long as he was in the Senate.

He married Mary Ann Stuart of Stockbridge, May 18, 1835, and they had 5 children:

- i. EMILIA B.<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1836; m. William Ashburner.
- ii. JONATHAN E., JR., b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. Henrietta Goodrich, 1859.
- iii. MARY STUART, b. July 18, 1841; m. Chester Auerill; 3 children.
- iv. STEPHEN DUDLEY, b. Jan. 31, 1846; electrical engineer; m. Celestine Butters, 1871; 3 children.
- v. SARA ADELE, b. Oct. 8, 1849; d. Aug. 6, 1850.

Mrs. Field died Oct. 14, 1849, aged 34, and Mr. Field married 2d, Mrs. Huldah F. Pomeroy, a daughter of Theodore S., Esq., Oct. 17, 1850.

STEPHEN J.<sup>7</sup> FIELD, fifth son of Rev. Dr. Field, was born Nov. 4, 1816, and in 1829, when his sister Emilia was married and went to Smyrna, he accompanied her, to study the Oriental languages. He travelled in Greece and learned to speak the modern Greek language, and got some knowledge of Italian, French and Turkish. He found the Turks honest, but the Christians there were not so good. He remained in the East two years, then returning home he entered Williams College, graduated 1837, and studied law with his brother, Hon. D. D., at New York city. In 1848 he travelled extensively in Europe with his sister Mary and his brother Cyrus and wife.

After a short time he went to California, having heard of



the gold discovery. There he landed with only ten dollars in his pocket, and a meal of victuals cost three dollars. But he collected a \$400 note, and went on with success. He was chosen *Alcalde* at Sacramento. After a short time he was elected Representative to the Legislature, and went on from one position to another till he has become a great judge of the United States Supreme Court. While in the Legislature he did more than any other member to have good laws enacted, especially such as would help the miners. He was appointed by the Governor of California in 1873, with two other persons, to prepare amendments to the State Code of Laws. He has been suggested as a candidate for the Presidency, and, in 1880, his name was prominently before the country for that honor. In 1864 Williams College conferred on him the degree of LL.D.

CYRUS W.<sup>7</sup> FIELD, sixth son of Rev. Dr. Field, was born Nov. 30, 1819. He did not go to college. He preferred a business life with common learning. So he began as clerk in the store of A. T. Stewart. After six years he set up in business for himself, but the prospect was not flattering. He had no one to furnish him capital. At 33 years of age he had acquired quite a fortune by his own aptitude for business. He could not keep still after he retired from his firm, so he went into the Atlantic cable enterprise. He engaged some New York capitalists, with his brother, David Dudley, as legal adviser, and started the ball, which rolled on to final triumph. He has still a dream to lay a cable across the Pacific. He has sailed round the world, and done enough to fill volumes of such records as this.

Mr. Field married Mary Bryan Stone, of Guilford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1840, and they have 7 children:

i. MARY GRACE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1841; m. Daniel Allen Lindley; 5 children.

ii. ALICE D., b. Nov. 7, 1843.

iii. ISABELLA, b. Jan. 27, 1846; m. William F. Judson, who d. 1870; 2 children.

iv. FANNY GRISWOLD, b. Nov. 20, 1848; m. James Bruyn Andrews; 1 daughter.

v. ARTHUR STONE, b. Jan. 24, 1850; d. Aug. 20, 1854.

vi. EDWARD MORSE, b. July 4, 1855; m. Miss Clara L. Lindley; 4 children.

vii. CYRUS WILLIAM, b. March 15, 1857; m. Miss Susan Moore Andrews; 1 child, a daughter.

HENRY MARTYN<sup>7</sup> FIELD, the seventh son of Rev. Dr. Field, an author and clergyman, entered Williams College





MRS. ALICE C. (EMERICK) WARNER.



CHARLES M. WARNER.





in 1834, at 12 years of age, graduated in 1838, and had an oration at commencement. Next he studied theology, and was licensed to preach in 1840. But he graduated from the East Windsor Theological Seminary in 1841. He preached in the villages about East Windsor. Afterward he went to New Haven, and attended the lectures of Drs. Taylor, Fitch and Goodrich, and the scientific lectures of Profs. Silliman and Olmstead. Finally he settled at St. Louis, Mo., as a Presbyterian pastor. I have no account of his marriage or what doctrines he preaches. His father was an Episcopalian. He is the historian of the Field family, from whom I have drawn. Of the seven sons, three graduated at Williams College. Hon. David D. has given that College \$50,000. I have letters from Rev. Dr. D. D., Hon. D. D. and Cyrus W.

#### MR. AND MRS. CHARLES M. WARNER AND THEIR CHILDREN.

ALICE C.<sup>8</sup> EMERICK (see page 512) was born in the town of Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1850. She was educated at the Jordan Academy, Jordan, and the Munro Collegiate Institute, Elbridge, and became a woman of culture and refinement. She has a good knowledge of music, and is a skilful artist in oil painting, water colors and crayoning. This talent she inherited from her mother, who is well skilled in all branches of art.

Mrs. Warner is a worthy and useful member of the Episcopal Church, and a life member of the Syracuse Orphan Asylum, to which she is a liberal contributor. She is a woman of strong attachments for home and family. She has many warm friends, and is a royal and hospitable entertainer. She was married to Charles M. Warner, Feb. 23, 1872. He is of Dutch and English origin. The Warners settled in the New England States at an early date. They claim descent from Bishop Warner of England, and are remotely related to Col. Seth Warner of Revolutionary fame. Mr. Warner's grandfather removed with his family to Onondaga Co., N. Y., and settled in Warners. The village Warners was so named for the family.

Mr. Warner was educated in the Vermont schools for a business life, and early entered into business for himself with his paternal estate. His first business enterprise was in the grocery business in Perne, N. Y. He soon retired from that business and removed to Jordan and entered into co-partnership, under the firm name of Jackson & Warner, millers and grain dealers, to which were soon



added several other industries. In 1878 he became a member of the firm of Warner & McIntyre, maltsters and grain dealers, Clyde, N. Y., where they erected a large malt-house. In 1878 he succeeded the firm of Jackson & Warner, and to this he added the manufacturing of malt, and erected a large factory and grain elevator. He has business interests in Lyons and Batavia, N. Y., and recently in Palmyra, N. Y., with his father-in-law. He is one of the leading men in his branch of industry, and controls a large and broad-spread trade. He is a great owner of real estate in Jordan, and Syracuse, where he is erecting a large block on Warren Street. He was one of the Directors of the National Exchange Bank of Auburn, N. Y., previous to its close, and is one of the Directors of the Commercial Exchange Bank, now being established in Syracuse, N. Y. He was many years post-master, president and alderman of the village. He has been one of the wardens of the Jordan Episcopal Church, and liberally contributes to its support. In politics he is a Republican, and uses his influence for the welfare of the party, but never aspires to office. In the summer of 1888 he went abroad. He is a man of untiring energy, a useful and influential citizen. In his home he is generous and hospitable, uses his money freely to beautify his home and for the advancement of his family. Of this union there were three bright and smart boys born, viz.: Grove Emerick,<sup>9</sup> Charles Blaine and Arthur L. Dudley. Grove, the eldest, is a great genius. He has a wonderful knowledge of electricity. A bright future is before him, should attention be given to the cultivation of this talent.

## DUDLEY.

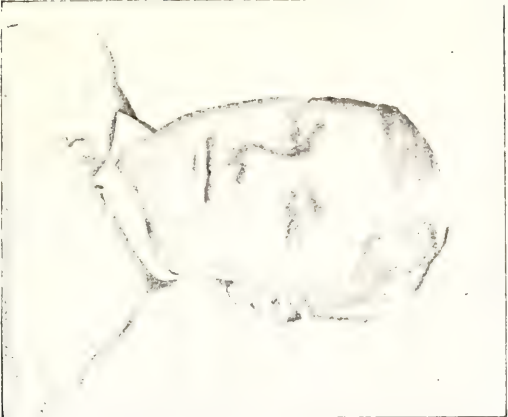
### ALUMNI OF OXFORD UNIVERSITY, ENG.

Arthur, of co. Chester, minister of the word of God, Brasenose Coll., matric. Nov. 8, 1611, aged 30 (called "cler. fil." in O. H. S. xi. 324).

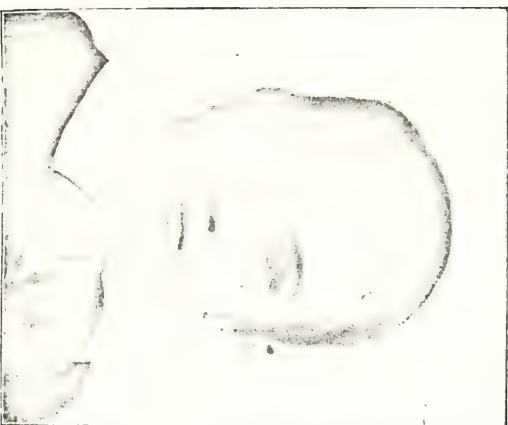
Edmund, son of John, speaker of the House of Commons 1504; M.P. Lewis, 1491-2. co. Stafford, 1504. beheaded Aug. 28, 1510. —See *Foster's Parl. Dictionary and Ath.*, i. 12.

Edward, baron's fil. Lincoln Coll. matric. entry under date July 24, 1580, aged 14, 9th Baron Dudley, brother of John, same date.—See *Sutton*.





GROVE EMERICK WARNER.



CHARLES BLAINE WARNER.



ARTHUR L. DUDLEY WARNER.



Henry, son of William, of Uttoxter, co. Stafford, pleb. Oriol Coll., matric. 25 Jan. 1638-9, aged 18; created B.A. Nov. 1, 1642, perhaps vicar of Broad Hinton, Wilts, 1665, brother of Thomas 1629, and father of Joseph 1673.—*See Foster's Index Ecclesiasticus.*

John, son of the baron, Lincoln Coll., matric-entry under date 24 July, 1580, aged 12. B.A. from Queen's Coll. July 3, 1592, son of Edward, 8th Baron Dudley, perhaps M. P., Newton 1593, brother Edward of same date.—*See Sutton.*

Dudley, John (Duddlay), of Westmoreland, gent., Queen's Coll., matric. 17 Feb. 1586-7, aged 14, bar-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1601 (as son of Edmund of Yanwith, Westmoreland, Esq.) M. P. Carlisle 1601.—*See Foster's Judges and Barristers.*

John of co. Warwick, pleb. Magdalen Hall, matric. 28 Jan. 1619-20, aged 15. B.A. 18 June, 1623.

Joseph, son of H., of Broad Hinton, Wilts., cler. St. Alban's Hall, matric. Dec. 5, 1673, aged 16.—*See Foster's Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Paul, son of Isa. of Oxford (city) pleb. Exeter Coll., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 18. B.A. 20 Feb. 1706-7. vicar of Humberstone, co. Leic. 1715.—*See Foster's Index Eccl.*

Richard, M.A., proctor 1503, D.D. (Sup. 24 Oct.) 1508, of Oriol Coll., principal of St. Mary Hall, 1502-6, canon of St. Paul's 1505, of Lincoln 1508, and of York 1508; d. about 1536.—*See Foster's Index Eccl.*

Robert, Earl of Leic., Qu. Elizabeth's favorite; chancellor of the Univ., 1564-85; died at Cornbury 4 Sept. 1588.—*See Cooper*, ii. 30, and *D. N. B.*

Robert Dudlee, fellow of Queen's Coll. B.A. 5 April, 1566; M.A. 5 July, 1568 (as Peter). Canon of York 1569.—*See Foster's Index Eccl.*

Robert (Duddeley) "comitis fil." Christ Church, matric. 17 May, 1588, aged 14 (son of Rob't. Earl of Leic., by Douglas, widow of John, and Baron Sheffield), his legitimacy was never decreed; knighted at Cadiz 8 Aug. 1596; retired to Italy 1605, and there had the titles of Duke of Northumberland and Earl of Warwick; died at Carbello 6 Sept. 1649.—*See Ath.* iii. 258, and *D. N. B.*





Robt. of co. Warwick, pleb. New Inn Hall, matric. 30 March, 1610, aged 16. B.A. from Magdalen Hall, 10 June, 1613; M.A. 5 July, 1616.

Samuel, son of Thomas of Coventry, pleb. St. Edmund Hall, matric. 24 March, 1670-1, aged 17.

Thomas, son of William, of Uttoxter, co. Stafford, pleb. Trinity Coll., matric. 23 Jan. 1628-9, aged 20. B.A. 5 Feb. 1628-9; M.A. 4 May, 1632; brother of Henry, 1639.

Wm., Bish. of Durham, 1476, chancellor of the University, 1483; d. 29 Nov., 1483.—*See Dictionary of Nat'l Biography.*

Francis, youngest son of Charles Stokes of Bristol, gent., St. Alban Hall, matric. 30 Jan., 1866, aged 19. B.A. 1869, S.C.L. 1870, vicar of Wrenthorpe, Yorkshire, 1876-83.

John, son of Paul of Humberston, co. Leic. 1736, B.A. 1739.

Charles, son of Thomas, of co. Warwick, 1801, aged 18.

Edward, son of Thomas, of co. Warwick, 1795, aged 18. M.A. 1802, rector of Broome. Rev. Edward, 2d son of Edward of Broome, co. Stafford, cler. B.A. 1827; aged 18 in 1823.

Rev. Henry Thornton, 3d son of Benj. Wolley of Ticehurst, Sussex, cler. 1864, aged 19. B.A. M.A. 1871, vicar of Bradwell, Yorks.

James, "Southampton carrier," 1750.

John, "Winchester and Southampton carrier," 1738-9.

John, son of Thomas of Dipton, co. Stafford, gent., 1769, aged 18. M.A. 1776, rector of Himley, 1799; d. 1830, aged 80.

Joseph, 4th son of Edward of Broome, Staff. Co., 1827, aged 17. B.A. 1831, rector of Sarnsfield, Hereford Co.

Rev. Samuel George, 2d son of Crews of Oxford (city), gent., 1833, aged 19. B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; died 1879.

Thomas, 1st son of Edward of Broome, co. Staff., cler. 1823, aged 18. B.A. 1827, M.A. 1831.

Wm. Charles, of Queen's Coll., Cambridge. B.A. 1838, A.M. 1851, curate of Penistone, Yorks.

Wm. Horace, 1 son, Wm. Mason of Poole, Dorset, 18 years old, clerk, 1852.



## SUTTON MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.

P. P. H. L. (180). 1879. To be quoted in just that way. It means Parlia. Papers, House of Lords, No. (180) of Sess. 1879.

Willielmus de Sutton' returned for the borough of Warwick to the Parliament of 35 Edw. I. (1306-7). P. 26.

Willielmus de Sutton' for the same to 2 Edw. II. (1309). P. 31.

Willielmus de Sutton' for the same to 5 Edw. II. (1311). P. 36.

Willielmus de Sutton' for the county of Warwick to 15 Edw. II. (1322). P. 66.

Ricardus de Sutton' for the borough of Stafford to 17 Edw. II. (1323-4). P. 70.

Willielmus de Sutton' for the county of Warwick to 18 Edw. II. (1324). P. 72.

Ricardus de Sutton' for the borough of Stafford to 19 Edw. II. (1325). P. 74.

Willielmus de Sutton' for the county of Warwick to the same. P. 75.

Ricardus de Sutton' for the borough of Stafford to 20 Edw. II. (1326-7). P. 77.

Willielmus de Sutton' for the borough of Warwick to the same. P. 77.

Willielmus de Sutton' for the borough of Warwick to 2 Edw. III. (1328). P. 85.

Johannes de Sutton' for the same to 6 Edw. III. (1331-2). P. 97.

Johannes de Sutton' for the same to 6 Edw. III. (1332). P. 99.

Johannes de Sutton' for the same to another Parlt. of the same year (P. 101).

Willielmus de Sutton' for the same to 12 Edw. III. (1337-8). P. 120.

Willielmus de Sutton' for the county of Warwick to 12 Edw. III. (1338). P. 123.

Henricus Sutton' for the county of Warwick, 17 Oct. 1407, to 9 Hen. IV. (1407). P. 273.

## DUDLEY MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.

From the Official Returns of England, Vol. I. p. 362. "Edmund Dudle" was elected Sept. 24, 1472, for the County of Stafford, M.P. 12 Edw. IV. This was the son of John, Lord Baron of



Dudley, K.G. His brother John, armiger, 24 Dec., 1477, was elected for the County of Sussex, 17 Edw. IV. Other Dudleys were elected, viz.: Edmund Dudley, Speaker, 19 Hen. VII. to Parlia. to meet 25 Jan., 1503-4. He was beheaded 1510. John Duddley, miles, 19 Oct., 1534, to Parlia. of 21 Hen. VIII. This was probably John who became Duke of Northumberland. Robert Dudaley, for the borough of Shrewsbury, 21 Hen. VIII. This was the steward of the Earl of Shrewsbury, a son of Edmund Sutton, alias Dudley, Esq. John Dudley, Knight, 15 Dec., 1541, same as the last John above. He was elected for Staffordshire.

John Dudley for the city of Carlisle 14 Feb., 1552-3, 7 Edw. VI. Perhaps John of New Castle-on-Tyne.

Robert Dudley, miles, Lord Dudley, 30 Jan. 1552-3, for County of Norfolk. This was the Earl of Leicester.

Andrew Dudley, miles, same Parlia. as the last. This was the brother to Northumberland.

John Dudley, Esq., for the borough of Helston, 18 Dec., 1562. Probably John of Stoke-Newington. He was Secretary to the Earl of Leicester Robert Dudley.

Thomas Dudley, Esq., for the borough of Warwick. Same Parlia. as the last. This was the brother of John of Stoke-Newington. He was re-elected in 1572, 1584, 1586, 1588.

John Dudley, Esq. elected to Parlia. of 35 Eliz. 1592, for Newton, was probably John son of Symon, servants of Qu. Eliz. He died soon after that time.

Sutton, alias Dudley, Esq. 6 Oct., 1597, for County of Stafford. This was John Dudley of Compton, Staffordshire, brother to Edward, Baron of Dudley.

John Dudley for City of Carlisle, to Parlia. 43 Eliz. 1601. This was John Dudley, the lawyer of co. Cumberland, son of Edmund, son of Richard of Yanwath.

Sir William Dudley, a politician of 1663, time of Charles II. was of the Clapton family, created a Baronet 1660.

Joseph Dudley of West Cowes, in the Isle of Wight, elected 29 Nov., 1701 for the Borough of Newton, co. Southampton, 13 William III. He was our American Gov. Joseph Dudley, son of Gov. Thomas.

Sir Matthew Dudley, Bart., 17 July 1702, for Borough of Northampton, was son of Sir Wm. Dudley of the Clapton family above mentioned.





Alney Arnold





## HON. OLNEY ARNOLD.

HE is a lineal descendant of William Arnold, who came to Rhode Island with Roger Williams in 1636. One of General Arnold's ancestors—Benedict Arnold—was the first Governor of Rhode Island under the charter. He was Governor in the years 1663, '64, '65, '66, '69, '70, '71, '72, '77, '78, in all ten years. He died in office, June 9, 1678. Seven generations of the ancestors of the subject of this sketch were born and died in Rhode Island.

Gen. Arnold was born in Newton, Mass., January 17, 1822, during a temporary sojourn of his parents in that place. His early life was spent in Woonsocket, R. I. His education was obtained in the public schools of that town, supplemented by an academic course at Bushee's Academy, in Smithfield. After a brief service in mercantile pursuits, he was chosen Cashier of the Citizens Bank of Woonsocket, where he remained until 1853, when, upon being elected Cashier of the People's Bank of Pawtucket, he removed to that place, where he has since resided.

His business aptitude and financial ability were soon recognized, not only in Pawtucket but in other localities where he became known. When the Bank of Mutual Redemption went into operation in Boston, in 1855, the position of Cashier was tendered him. He declined the offer, preferring to remain in Pawtucket, where he had already entered into important business interests—the manufacture of hair cloth by power being one of the interests with which he became identified. Upon the establishment of the National Banking System in 1863, Gen. Arnold organized the First National Bank of Pawtucket, the first in the town and sixth in the State, and became its Cashier. In 1865 the People's Bank was merged with it. In 1875 he was elected President, which office he has since retained. He was elected Treasurer of the Providence County Savings Bank in 1853, and has held the position up to the present time.

Gen. Arnold has served in the State Militia in nearly every position from private to Major General. At the commencement of the war, in 1861, he was appointed one of the aids to Gov. Sprague, and was kept constantly at work during Gov. Sprague's administration, and also under Gov. Smith, in organizing troops for active service in the field. He was the United States Superintendent of drafts in R. I., one of the Commissioners to examine candidates for appointment as Lieutenants in the regular army,



President of Court Martial on trial of Gen. Maurañ, etc., and in all these positions he made a good showing of military knowledge and patriotic zeal.

Gen. Arnold has held many positions of public trust and responsibility, while he has often declined being a candidate for political preferment. In politics he is a Democrat, but holding his party views in a somewhat independent way and with a good deal of liberality. For five years, when residing in Woonsocket, he represented the town of Cumberland (to which Woonsocket was then attached) in the General Assembly. He represented the town of North Providence (which formerly included Pawtucket) both as Representative and Senator. More recently he held for four years the office of Senator from Pawtucket. He has held commissions under nearly every Governor of the State since 1842. He belongs to the Templar Order.—*Freemason's Repository*.

PHEBE DUDLEY<sup>6</sup> (*Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *Capt. Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Esq.*, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>), See p. 589, was born at Douglas, Mass., Dec. 17, 1824. Her grandfather Capt. Benjamin Dudley was a soldier of the Revolutionary war. Her mother was Olive Ellis of the Pilgrim Cape Cod family, whose ancestors settled first at Plymouth and then removed to Barnstable County. After the death of her father she came with her mother to reside at Providence, R. I., about 1835, when quite young, and was educated in the best schools of that city. On Jan. 23, 1844, she was married to Gen. Olney Arnold, then of Woonsocket, where they resided until 1853, then removing to Pawtucket, which is still their home.

Mrs. Arnold was ever a lady of mind and character. It seldom happens when husband and wife enter into such companionship that she is recognized as a full member of the firm, although perhaps she shapes the whole career of the husband, even if he has a national reputation while she is known only to a few.

Mrs. Arnold was for many years an active business woman and shared with her husband all the cares as well as the enjoyments of life. Besides being a helpmate to him, she found time to engage in active work in her church and in all sorts of benevolent enterprises for the welfare of others. Although not blessed with children of her own, she has been a mother to many, who have had substantial reasons to call her blessed. She has been an invalid for many years and has thus been prevented from taking an





MRS. PHEBE (DUDLEY) ARNOLD.



active personal interest in such affairs as characterized the firm for twenty-five years of her married life. But though confined at home she keeps well informed in all matters of public interest. Her husband declares he has never entered upon any business enterprise of importance without first consulting her, and her advice has always been heeded by him. Gen. Arnold is regarded by his neighbors as a successful man, and is consulted by a great many people on matters pertaining to business and public affairs; therefore this tribute to his wife from him, who has known her so long and well, speaks volumes of praise.

We cannot better close this sketch of the daughter of a Dudley, than by an extract from a poem from her husband's hand, read at a meeting in Providence, 1887, in response to a toast.

Of what, fair Ladies, shall I talk?  
 Of Actresses who by the score,  
 Tread o'er the stage with queenly walk,  
 That Dudes may follow and adore?  
 Or, shall I with celestial choir  
 Give praises as the kind nuns sing,  
 Whose sacrifices all admire,  
 When pain and woe the body wring?  
 Or of sweet music's vocal daughters  
 From famed Italia's classic shore;  
 Whose eyes are soft as limpid waters;  
 Whose songs are sweet as Angels' lore?  
 Of lovely muses bland as those  
 That old Anacreon's numbers sung?  
 Of Harem beauties that repose  
 Like pearls in some dark casket hung?  
 No—none of these shall wake my lyre,  
 Or tune it for the sweetest praise;  
 But wedded love shall me inspire  
 To sing "the light of other days."  
 I'll sing the wife of forty years,  
 The dearest woman of them all,  
 Companion of my joys and tears,  
 The Eve, who never yet did fall.  
 Let me in glowing words portray  
 This maiden as when first I met her;  
 Come Scotia's bard and help me say  
 How fortunate I was to get her.  
 He sings, "And ne'er did chisel trace  
 A finer form or sweeter face;  
 What though the sun, with ardent frown,  
 Had slightly tinged her cheek with brown;  
 The sportive toil, which, short and light,  
 Had dyed her glowing hue so bright,  
 Served too, in better light, to show  
 Her rounded arms and neck of snow.  
 What though no rule of courtly grace  
 To measured mood had trained her pace,  
 A foot more light, a step more true,  
 Ne'er from the heather brushed the dew;  
 And seldom o'er a breast so fair,

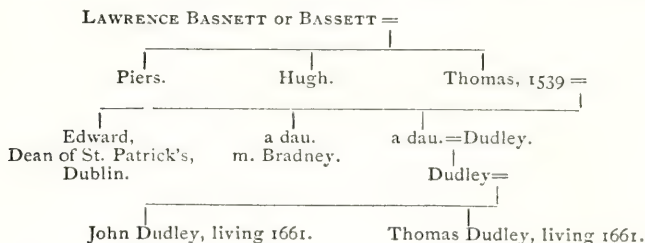




Was handkerchief with modest care  
 Enfolded, with a rose entwined,  
 Above a heart more good and kind."  
 A lovely Langtry, on the stage,  
 With beauty charming many men;  
 Sweet Jenny Lind, muse of her age,  
 Whose like we ne'er shall hear again;  
 A counsellor and dearest friend.  
 A nurse, much better than the nun;  
 The wife, to me, whom God did send,  
 Is more than these combined in one.

## DUDLEYS OF COVENTRY, WARWICKSHIRE.

IN Cheshire there was a family of Bassett, *alias* Basnett, of Barnton, in the parish of Bridworth. A.D. 1536—Henry VIII.



## MR. THOMAS DUDLEY'S WILL, COVENTRY, ENG., 1581.

JULY 3. EX. REG. CUR. PRÆROG. COURT.

Mr. Thomas Dudley, Alderman of the City of Coventry, by Will charges his lands with the yearly payment of 5 pounds for the use and behoof of the poor children of Bablake forever and with the further payment of the fifteenth part, when the said Ward shall be charged therewith.

He appoints Bartholomew Tate, Esq., and others feoffees, with full power to distrain into any of his lands in case the said 5 pounds 6s. and 8d. be not paid by equal portions at the Feast of the Annunciation of the B. V. and St. Michael the Archangel.

Edward Bradney, Mayor of Coventry, 1683.

Mr. Edward Bradney, Draper and Alderman in 1678.

Thomas Dudley, Draper's Company, 1672.

John Basnet, 1675, £10, Loan money.



Thomas Dudley, 1675, £10, Loan money.

In 1684 Mr. Bradney was Mayor.

Lady Spencer's Loan.

John Bradney, 1685, gave £10 for Coventry.

Alderman Bradney, Treasurer to the Loan money, April 5, 1693.

Samuel Troughton, John Basnet, and Wm. Story gave £10 to the Loan fund.

Christopher Wale, £10.

The Dudleys, Bradneys, Basnets and Troughtons were all connected by marriage.

The above Thomas Dudley of 1581 had been Mayor of Coventry.

This account was given in Notes and Queries, Third Series, iv. 7. By Julia R. Bockett of Bradney, near Burghfield Bridge, Reading, England, July 4, 1863.

---

In Hasted's History of Kent there is a notice of the Dudleys of Stone Place, co. Kent. Mr. Grazebrook says the gentleman there wrote his name in his will, "Dudle," and refers to persons who by their names "were certainly Welch." He says also, "Mr. Adlard's statement that Thomas Dudley of Coventry refers in his Will to Dudley House in Stone Place is untrue. It is Stoke, a suburb of Coventry, in which Thomas Dudley had a place called 'Dudley House.' His widow Alice lived at Stoke, as appears from her Will, dated 1595." Thomas Dudley, Esq., whose Will is dated 1581, bore Azure, a chevron between three lions' heads erased or; and this coat is thus tricked and attributed to him in Harl. MS. 1563, at Brit. Mus., and also in MS. No. 6060—both copies of the Visitation of co. Warwick, taken in 1619. G.

### WILL OF THOMAS DUDLEY.

THOMAS DUDLEY, steward to the Earl of Leicester.—*See his Autograph*, p. 298, No. 22; *his letter*, p. 23. He died s. p., seized of lands in Bishop's Itchington, co. Warwick. His will, in which he is described as "of London, Esq.," is dated 16th Sept., 1593, and was proved the penultimate of October in the same year in the P. C. C. (68 Neville). He gives his nephew, Anthony Blencowe, Doctor of Laws, all his lands in Warwickshire, "or in any other place in England," and also all his personal estate,



in trust to sell the same in order to discharge his debts (which, he says, "are great"), and he appoints the said Anthony Blencowe his sole executor. In the "Black Book of Warwick," a MS. belonging to the corporation of that town, and printed in the "Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine," Thomas Dudley is referred to as "comptroller to my Lord" (Leicester), and in April, 16 Eliz., 1574, as a candidate for the representation of Warwick in Parliament.

NOTE.—Dugdale (Dr. Thomas's edition) gives Thomas Dudley, Esq., as M.P. for the Borough of Warwick, 14, 17 and 31 Eliz. From the official return of members of Parliament it appears that he was first returned 21st April, 1572, 14 Eliz., to the Parliament summoned to meet on the 8th of May, 1572, and dissolved 9th April, 1583. Next on the 9th Nov., 1584, to the Parliament which met 23d Nov., 1584, and was dissolved 14th Sept., 1585; next on 14th Oct., 1586, and lastly on 3d Oct., 1588.—*Wm. Salt Collections, by H. S. Grazebrook.*

### WILL OF THOMAS DUDLEY\*

OF STAFFORD, IN THE COUNTY OF STAFFORD, GENT.

Will dated 6th Feb., 1767, and proved 17th May, 1773.

"My Dear Wife" (no Christian name given). "My son Thomas Dudley, and my son Charles Dudley, a merchant at Charlestown in the Province of South Carolina; my co-partners, John Byrd (the late John Hall, deceased) and John Stevenson."

The son Thomas to be sole executor.

### JOHN DEIGHTON, OF GLOUCESTER, ENGLAND.

At St. Nicholas Church of Gloucester, is an inscription, as follows:

"Here lies interred the bodies of John Deighton of this city, gent., and Jane, his wife, daughter of Edward Bassett of Uley, by whom he had issue three sons and four daughters. He spent all his time in the study of chirurgery, and attained to great knowledge therein. He died 16 May, 16[40], and she 23 April, 1631."

The Church Registers of this Church of St. Nicholas show the

\* The grandfather of Hon. Charles E. Dudley of Dudley Observatory.



christenings of his daughters: 1, Frances, baptized March 1, 1611; and 2, Katherine, baptized Jan. 16, 1614. Katherine Deighton, baptized Jan. 16, 1614-5, married Samuel Hagburne or Haigburne. They came to New England and settled in Roxbury, where the husband died Jan. 24, 1643. She married 2d, Gov. Thomas Dudley, April 14, 1644, who died July 31, 1653. Gov. Dudley had by this wife three children, as given in this history.

The above John Deighton's will is dated Jan. 31, 1639, and proved May 21, 1640. It mentions his "eldest son John, his eldest daughter Jane, his daughter Frances Williams, his daughter Katherine Haighburne, and his daughter Damaris, who was made residuary legatee."

Frances Williams was the wife of Richard Williams of Gloucester, Eng.—See *Genealogy of the Williams Family*, Waters's *Gleanings*, and *Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder*.

LETTERS OF D. B. DUDLEY,  
EDITOR OF THE VERMONT JOURNAL.

32 Beekman Place,  
New York City.

DEAN DUDLEY, ESQ.

June 6, 1874.

DEAR SIR:

Your circular sent to my late address (247 W. 38th St.) was duly received.

I feel interested in your new enterprise, and trust that it may be eminently successful. It commends itself to all of the Dudley lineage.

I think that a preliminary notice in the Vermont Journal, Vermont Chronicle and Granite State Journal, three large eight-page papers, circulation about 8000, mostly in New England and some at the West, might benefit you. For such notice could you favor me with two copies? Please let me know what you could do. Besides, I think I could give you some good Dudley addresses.

I believe a number of years ago I sent you (from West Hartford, Vt.) a list of the "12 children" of *Levi*, son of "Timothy 33," page 44 of your *Genealogies*. Please send me that for *revisal*, and I will send you more. Will your work *include all the Genealogies*? If so, how *long time* can we have to *insert* them?

I am son of Lorin B., who was son of this Levi.

Yours, D. B. DUDLEY.





32 Beekman Place,  
New York City.

DEAN DUDLEY, ESQ.

June 25, 1874.

DEAR SIR:

Your favor was duly received.

You spoke of sending the genealogy of *Levi Dudley's family* which I sent you years ago. I wish you would send it to me for *additions &c.*, as I have not a copy, and it would save much time and trouble. I suppose you will have no space for notices, except of those most noted.

How much time will there be likely to be in which to make additions and corrections in genealogies?

A patriotic song, written by me (with my full name Daniel Bliss Dudley), entitled, "Columbia calls," music by W. O. Perkins, was published by O. Ditson & Co., Boston, about 1862. Is that the one you referred to?

George Adlard, author of *Sutton Dudleys &c.*, died last August in this city, aged 77. He was no relation of the Dudleys.

Very truly yours,

D. B. DUDLEY.

DANIEL BLISS<sup>9</sup> DUDLEY, A.M. (*Col. Lorin B.*,<sup>8</sup> *Levi,*<sup>7</sup> *Timothy,*<sup>6</sup> *Davidson,*<sup>5</sup> *Stephen,*<sup>4</sup> *Stephen,*<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel,*<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>).

DANIEL BLISS DUDLEY, A. M., was son of Lorin Bailey and Sarah (Bliss) Dudley, born at Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 25, 1833. He graduated D. C. 1856, taught school at La Grange, Ga. and Abbeville, Ala., was agent for Morris' Grammar in the south; studied divinity at Union Theological Seminary, New York city, one year; then read law at Albany, N. Y. Law School, graduating LL.B. in May, 1862; was first assistant clerk of the Vermont House of Representatives in 1862; became assistant editor of the Vermont Journal at Windsor, Vt. in Jan., 1863; was connected with the War Department at Washington, D. C., a short time in 1863 and 1864; began legal practice at New York city in March, 1864.

He married Elizabeth George, daughter of Wm. George Rule of the same city, Feb. 14, 1867.

*Chapman's Alumni of D. C.*





GEORGE WARREN DUDLEY.



GEORGE WARREN<sup>o</sup> DUDLEY (*John G.,<sup>8</sup> Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Davidson,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born at North Troy, Vt., April 16, 1846. He went to Lynn, Mass., in 1859, and was employed a few months in O. Phillips's Sewing-Machine Needle Shop. From there in 1860 he went to Salem, Mass., and worked on E. D. Ware's farm as cow-boy and milk driver until July, 1862; and then enlisted in Co. F, 23d Regiment, Mass. Vols., signing his name "Warren Dudley." He took part in the battles of Kinston, Whitehall and Goldsborough, N. C., and was in South Carolina during the winter of 1862-3. Going back to North Carolina in 1863, he was soon discharged for physical disability, caused by pleurisy and exhaustion from heat while marching. On his return home he was apprenticed to learn the machinist's trade at Lowell, Mass. He moved to Boston in 1866, and worked at that trade. He married Annie C. Parcher, whose parents lived on Dudley St., Roxbury, that is, Boston Highlands. In February, 1868, he went to Minneapolis, and, while working at his trade, he organized the Minneapolis Zouaves and served as their captain for three years.

In 1875 he returned to Massachusetts, and served one year as engineer at Dean Academy at Franklin, Mass. In 1876 he was at Danvers, as engineer of the State Asylum for the Insane, and remained there in that capacity until 1884, when he went to Holyoke in the employ of the Dean Steam Pump Co., being sent by them to St. Louis in 1885 as business manager of their South Western office, and still occupies the same position, residing at Upper Alton, Ill.

Mr. Dudley has six children living and three have died. He is a member of Ransom Post, G. A. R., the Post to which Gen. Sherman belonged. He is a Knight Templar in the Masonic Order, and Capt. Gen. of St. Alamo Commandery No 18 at St. Louis, Mo., the largest and finest Commandery in the State.

### GOV. THOMAS DUDLEY'S POETRY.

Gov. THOMAS DUDLEY was called a poet by Cotton Mather, and some lines were said to have been found in his pocket after his death, beginning as follows:

"Dimme eyes, deaf ears, cold stomache shew,  
My dissolution is in view."

Simon Wastell, an English poet who flourished in his time,



was the author of a short piece on Life, which seems to have been the prototype of Gov. Dudley's verses. The length of the lines, the measure and the style are similar, and several figures and phrases are almost precisely the same. For instance, Wastell says, or sings :

The shuttle's flung, the writing's blot.

Dudley has the line :

My shuttle's shot, my race is run.

Wastell has :

The grass decays, the tale is ended.

Dudley says :

My span is measured, tale is told.

Wastell says :

The hour is short, the span not long.

Wastell has the phrase :

"Man's life is done."

Dudley says :

"My deed is done."

Wastell says :

"The thought is past, the dream is gone."

Dudley says :

"My dream has vanished, shadow's fled."

#### LIFE.

Like to the grass that's newly sprung,  
Or like a tale that's new begun,  
Or to the bird that's here to-day,  
Or like the pearled dew of May,  
Or like an hour, or like a span,  
Or like the singing of a swan :—  
E'en such is man, who lives by breath,  
Is here, now there, in life or death.  
The grass decays, the tale is ended,  
The bird is flown, the dew's ascended,  
The hour is short, the span not long,  
The swan's near death :—man's life is done.  
Like to the bubble in the brook,  
Or in a glass much like a look,  
Or like a shuttle in the hand,  
Or like the writing in the sand,  
Or like a thought, or like a dream,  
Or like the gliding of the stream :—  
E'en such is man, who lives by breath,  
Is here, now there, in life or death.  
The bubble's burst, the look's forgot,  
The shuttle's flung, the writing's blot,  
The thought is past, the dream is gone,  
The water glides : man's life is done.





Some of the ideas and expressions of Wastell are not original with him; but he has the merit of putting them together in a concise and quaint way. Perhaps some other poet taught him even these things. However, this is a gem of old poesy. I find in George Ellis, Esq.'s "Specimens of Early English Poets," London, 1811, 4th Edition, Vol. II., p. 359, a notice of Wastell. He was a native of Westmoreland, Eng.; entered Oxford University, 1580, LL.B.; became Master of the Free School at Northampton; and was author of the "Mycrobiblion" (1629), from which the above verses were extracted.

JOSIAH DUDLEY<sup>5</sup> (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*<sup>1</sup>).



HE was born Dec. 25, 1767, at Littleton, Mass., and removed to Waterford, in the then District of Maine, with his father in 1803. See page 571.

In February, 1809, he removed with his wife and children to Jefferson County, N. Y., and took up his residence in a log house, which had been built for a school-house in the town of Rodman, hiring the old Reuben Smith farm, on which they lived one year. Then Mr. Dudley purchased a farm at Sanford's Corner, which subsequently he sold to the County for

a poor-house farm. It is now called the Hardy farm. Mr. Dudley at last settled at Pamela, and there died in 1858, at the great age of 91 years. His wife, Betsey Smith, from Acton, Mass. had died in 1851, aged 79 years.

This account comes from their daughter Mrs. Rebecca D. Otis's family, of South Champion, N. Y. Mrs. Otis died there Oct. 10, 1891. She left four surviving children, viz.—*Betsey E.*; *Chloe L.*; *G. W.*, of Pamela; and *Enos D.*, of Orange, Texas.



Mrs. Otis lived to her 92d year, and on her 91st birthday many of her friends met at her home to celebrate the interesting occasion. A poem was recited, containing twelve stanzas. One of them is as follows :

"We gaze upon thy soft brown hair,  
Which whiteness ne'er has known.  
And scarce can think, while gazing there,  
That thou art ninety-one."

### DUDLEYS OF IRELAND.\*

[Continued from p. 504.]

A James Dudley also attended a meeting of the Friends in 1707. He must have been another brother to Large. A Catherine Dudley also attended a meeting in 1723. Jonathan's son Robert was plaintiff in the Chancery Court, 1773-9, and is described as Merchant of Clonmell. This Robert Dudley married three wives 1st, Elizabeth Malone, by whom he had seven sons: 1, James (died young); 2, Joseph (died aged 26); he describes himself as a miller in his will, dated 1794; 3, Jonathan, died at 40; 4, William, died at 20; 5, Robert, died at 42; 6, James; 7, John, died young. 2d wife, Hannah Jessop, married 1771; and 3d wife, Mary Stokes, married 1777, by whom he had four sons: 1, Charles; 2, William; 3, Thomas, and 4, George; and four daughters: 1, Elizabeth; 2, Mary; 3, Hannah, and 4, Charlotte. From all these children, I can trace very few descendants. Mary Dudley was well known throughout the Society of Friends as an author and great supporter of their sect. Her brother William, I met in 1863, in Templemore, when he came to visit my father. He had a daughter married to O'Callaghan Ryan, Esq., near Thurles, and a son, Philip Sydney Dudley, Major in North Cork Rifles. He had a nephew, Howard Dudley, whom I visited in London, and who died in 1864. Thomas went to Bristol, and settled there. I met a daughter of his, Mrs. I. C. Cummins, there in 1869. She told me he died in 1809. She remembered her uncle Charles, and another uncle Dudley, whose Christian name she forgot. She had two brothers, both dead; one was Thomas, a Merchant of Bristol.

\* It is not proved that these Dudleys are descendants of George Dudley, Kt., as they are called on page 152. That statement was too previous. No coat of arms or public record shows their descent plainly from the English Dudleys. But their names and protestant religion indicate it. They probably descend from one of the great lines, who bore the lion rampant or the chevron between three lions' heads, both connected with Dudley castle by their ancestors, Sir John Sutton and Sir Richard Dudley.



There was also a Thomas Dudley, called "Ensign," granted a pension of 1/6 per day in 1604.

WM. EDMONDSON DUDLEY,

*Brigade Surgeon. R.*

ANSON GREENE' PHELPS (*Dorothy Lamb<sup>6</sup> Woodbridge, Haynes.<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Timothy,<sup>3</sup> Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in Simsbury, Conn., March 24, 1781; died in New York, Nov. 30, 1853.

His father, Lieut. Thomas Phelps, a descendant of George, who with his brother William, came to New England in the "Mary and John," and with Winthrop's fleet reached the Massachusetts coast in the spring of 1630. Later, both brothers were identified with the settlement and government of the Connecticut Colony. Thomas Phelps was an officer in the American army, and served during the war for independence under General Greene, for whom his son was named, as well as for Lord Anson, the English Admiral, whose travels Mr. Phelps had read with deep interest. Before Anson was ten years old his father died, leaving a widow with three children: Thomas Woodbridge, William Haynes and Anson. Three years later, on the death of his mother, Anson was received into the family of the Congregational minister at Simsbury; the kindness of those who befriended the orphan lad, so early thrown on his own resources of courage and industry, was ever gratefully remembered. Before he was twenty-one, Anson moved to Hartford, and a few years later married Olivia Egleston, a descendant of Thomas Olcott, one of the first settlers of Hartford. Anson's mother was Dorothy Lamb Woodbridge, a daughter of Haynes Woodbridge and Elizabeth Griswold, daughter of Samuel Griswold, of Windsor, Conn. Haynes was the son of Rev. Timothy Woodbridge of Simsbury, and Dorothy, daughter of Colonel Joshua Lamb of Roxbury, Mass., and widow of Rev. Dudley Woodbridge, a cousin of her second husband, as well as his successor in the Simsbury parish. Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, grandfather of Anson G. Phelps, was the son of another Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, who for nearly fifty years was the venerated pastor of the first church of Hartford, and married Mabel Wyllis, daughter of Hon. Samuel Wyllis of Hartford (youngest son of Governor George Wyllis), and grand daughter of John Haynes, the first Governor of Connecticut, and Mabel Harlakenden his wife. The first Rev.



Timothy Woodbridge, grandfather of Anson G. Phelps, was the son of Rev. John Woodbridge, of Stanton, Wilts, who came to New England with his uncle, Rev. Thomas Parker, and married in 1639, Mercy, daughter of Thomas Dudley, Governor of Massachusetts.

In the "Ancestry of General Grant" Anson G. Phelps is referred to as follows :

"His commercial life in New York was identified with the history of the city for half a century. He was the founder\* of the well-known firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co., and his mercantile career was one of remarkable prosperity. He was, however, especially distinguished in his day and generation as a devout Christian and philanthropist. He was a devoted member of Dr. Spring's Church, of which he was for many years an elder. The Colonization Society and many other charitable institutions owed much of their prosperity to his benevolence and watchful energy." \* \* \*

Mrs. Sigourney has written a memorial poem, descriptive of the character of Mr. Anson G. Phelps, from which the following lines are taken :

"The cares of commerce and the rush of wealth  
Swept not away his meekness, nor the time  
To cultivate all household charities,  
Nor the answering conscientious zeal  
To consecrate a portion of his gains  
To man's relief and the Redeemer's cause.  
\* \* \* Oh Praise the Lord  
For the example of his holy life  
And for its blessed close."

In the History of Simsbury, Anson G. Phelps is referred to "as distinguished alike for wealth, and liberality in the promotion of all charitable objects."

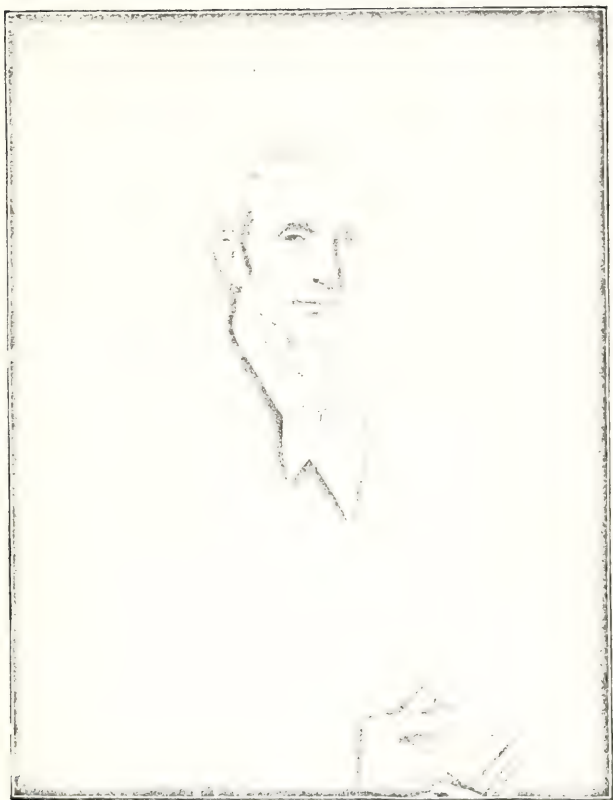
In the will of Anson G. Phelps, after providing liberally for his "beloved wife Olivia," his children and various relatives, comes the following clause :

"I give and bequeath to each of my grandchildren, living at my decease, the sum of five thousand dollars, to be paid to them as they severally attain the age of twenty-one years. This latter bequest I direct to be accompanied by my executors with this injunction : that each of my said grandchildren shall consider the said bequest as a sacred deposit committed to their trust to be invested by each grandchild, and the income to be derived therefrom to be devoted to the spread of the gospel, and to promote

\* Also of the town in Connecticut named for him, Ansonia.







ANSON GREENE PHELPS



the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth, hoping and trusting that the God of Heaven will give to each of them that wisdom which is from above, and incline them to be faithful stewards, and transmit the same amount unimpaired to their descendants, to be sacredly devoted to the same objects. I know that this bequest is absolute, and places the amount so given beyond my control; but my earnest hope is that my wish may be regarded, as I leave it an obligation binding simply upon their integrity and honor."

A bequest of one hundred thousand dollars is made to the American Bible Society, and the same amount to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions and the American Home Missionary Society. Many other societies and charitable institutions are generously remembered, and a trust fund of one thousand dollars provided for the "Town of Simsbury," Mr. Phelps' native place.

Mr. Phelps lived for some time in a large brick house on Broadway, opposite St. Paul's Church, but the noise of the thoroughfare becoming annoying he moved into Beekman Street near old St. George's Church, where a "spacious fruit garden" was an attraction, and later purchased the beautiful place on the East River, owned by Dr. Hosack, which is described in "Old New York" by Mrs. Greatorex, and known as the "Phelps Homestead." Here Mr. Phelps died, and his wife lived until her death a few years later.

Mr. Phelps left many descendants, his children, with the exception of two who died in childhood, having all married. Elizabeth Woodbridge, the eldest daughter, married Daniel James; Melissa, married William E. Dodge; Caroline, married James Stokes; Anson, married Miss Jane Gibson; Harriet, married Charles Pond; Olivia, married Benjamin B. Atterbury.

Anson, the only son, died a few years after his father. A short sketch of his life has been prepared by Rev. George Prentiss.

C. P. S.

## AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF DEAN DUDLEY, THE AUTHOR OF THIS HISTORY.

It is customary to give a sketch with each portrait, but I dread the task of writing one about myself. Some people may think it immodest or egotistical. However I have many intimate friends and family connections who will desire to see it, and no one could tell so much of my history and the causes of my actions as I can myself.



The accompanying portrait is a correct likeness, but the eyes are not quite clearly depicted. Blueish eyes are hard to photograph.

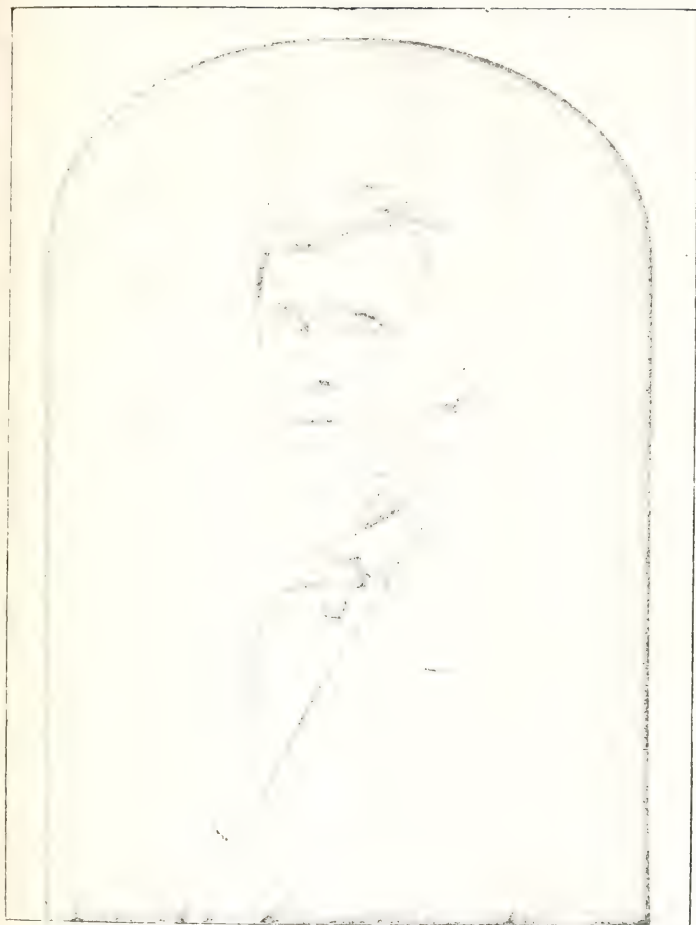
I was born, as stated in the sketch given by the "*Cyclopædia of American Literature*," at Kingfield, Me., May 23, 1823. When my parents settled in Maine, it was a District of Massachusetts, being made a State in 1820.

My father's ancestors have been described in this work except those of other names than Dudley, and even some of these have been referred to, viz.: the Smiths of Exeter, the Leavitts, Gilmans, Folsoms, Treworgys, Shapleighs, &c. These were all of English origin and Puritan blood.

My mother, as stated in the pedigrees, was Miss Rebecca, daughter of Dean Bangs of Brewster, Mass., a merchant and sea captain, son of Elkanah, of Harwich, Mass., a privateersman in the Revolutionary war, whose wife was Miss Susanna, daughter of John Dillingham of Harwich. My grandmother, the wife of Dean Bangs, was Miss Eunice Sparrow, whose father Isaac was son of Jonathan, son of Capt. Jonathan, a warrior of King Philip's time. My grandmother Eunice Sparrow, wife of Capt. Dean Bangs, for whom I was named, was an only daughter of her father. Her mother was Miss Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Hopkins, son of Stephen, Jr., son of Stephen, son of Giles, son of Stephen, the pilgrim of the Mayflower. John Dillingham, above named, was a grandson of Patience Freeman, a granddaughter of Gov. Thomas Prentice, the pilgrim, by his wife Patience Brewster, daughter of elder William Brewster, one of the chief men of the pilgrims of Plymouth, who came over in the Mayflower, A.D. 1620. Both of my grandfathers and both of their fathers served in the Revolutionary war. In other lines, my mother descended from Rev. John Doane of the Plymouth pilgrims, Rev. Thomas Crosby, one of the first graduates of Harvard College, 1653, and Rev. John Mayo, second pastor of the "Old North," or Second Church, of Boston in 1655. My father inherited the philosophy of the Dudleys and my mother the faith of the pilgrims. I must improve upon their inheritance and add thereto the cultivation of science and a just appreciation of art.

But they were not rich. I was introduced into the world in a house which my father had just built on a high hill about six or eight miles east of Mt. Abraham. My eldest sister, who is yet living, the only survivor, except myself, of the family of nine children, says, when she first looked upon me she thought I was





DEAN DUDLEY, Aged 50 Years.





all eyes and nose. Those features were very prominent. Being next to the youngest child I had a weaker physique than most of the others, but my head was strong and the largest of them all. My hat is No. 7½, although I have a narrow chest; and weigh generally only 155 pounds. My height is six feet two inches.

The first thing I remember is disliking my dress because it was not like a boy's. I wanted to be a little man, and one of my brothers often mentioned, that I always aspired to be manly and never acted like a child. I began at five or six years of age to ask hard questions: "What makes the wind blow?" "What are the stars for?" "What makes the rain and snow come down?" My mother hushed me, and said God made them so. But my father took my part, and said, "Let him ask as many questions as he likes. I will try to explain things to him." My father was a scholar and a teacher of schools and music. My mother also had taught school and was a good singer. My father required me to work on the farm, but he said, if I would go to school, he would not ask me to work. So I became a good scholar and never was punished for not being obedient and studious. I was fond of outdoor sports, always trying to go ahead as fast as possible and yet as high up as I could. Whenever I rode a horse, I wished to see how fast he could go, and often I would stand up straight on his bare back and race him through the village. When only seven years old I became a good boatman, and was every day on the river paddling about. People would ask me to ferry them over the river; but I would never take any pay for it. I thought it would be mean, and preferred their praise.

My mother was often short of pin money and I would give her all I could earn by doing little errands. She would always take my part right or wrong, and I thought, that if ever I had a chance, I would repay her kindness. She was a very slender lady, but had inherited tenacity of life. Her father lived to be over ninety. She was brought up to do fine work, as well as to get learning. She could card and spin wool and flax, and weave and knit and cut and make garments for both males and females. She could knit very fast, and weave diaper and coverlets. She was a good cook and could wash and make soap and sing in the choir at church, and write without misspelling one word. People said to me "your mother is an excellent woman." She lived to be seventy, and her last days were the happiest of her mature life. She died at Salem, Mass., among her children and lies buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery. I put up a marble stone with an



inscription, over her grave. My father and mother both taught me to hate alcoholic liquors in my earliest days, and I have avoided all such unnatural stimulants. I soon learned the evils of betting and gambling by seeing people cheated and robbed in that way, and have never bet, or gambled, or bought lottery tickets in all my life; not once have I broken over this early resolution that I made. The bitterest lesson, which I learned in early youth, was that people were not so trust-worthy and faithful as they seemed. They often abused me and refused to fulfil their promises.

My father in 1834 became disgusted with the cold, rough place and the poor accommodations where we lived, and went to Ohio. There he taught school at first, and wrote from Huntsville that he admired that part of the country and would send for his family. But he died soon, and I never saw him after my 11th year. From that time I had to rely upon my own resources, and it was often a hard world to me. I worked at farming, and sometime sailed, as a cabin boy, on the little steamer *Minerva*, from Augusta to Bath. That was the second steamer that ever ran on the Kennebec river. The "*Ticonic*" was the first. Two years later I learned to run a shingle mill. But my winters were spent at school. I was always called faithful and expert at my work, as well as in my studies. Before I was fifteen years old, I had studied, besides the common English branches, general history, natural philosophy, astronomy and chemistry. Then I began Latin, algebra, and rhetoric. I was called a good declaimer and writer. The teacher of our high school said I was too far advanced for his scholarship. So I went to the Waterville Liberal Institute and studied Latin, Greek, algebra, geometry, the geography of the heavens, and mental philosophy. I had learned to swim and skate at thirteen, and several times my skill in the water has saved my life, and helped others to save theirs.

About that time of my life I thought there was amusement in gunning and fishing, but it was a mistake. I could not kill birds because it seemed too cruel. When I caught a fox in my trap, a neighbor wanted to let his dog kill it to teach him how to do such things, but I could not look on that scene, and I fought the man and dog, both, to save the fox from torture. I carried the poor fellow home, fed him, and then had the killing fairly and kindly done. As for fishing, it never could be made to pay. I generally got wet, and bitten severely by mosquitoes in summer, or half frozen by cold winds on the ice in winter.

[To be continued.]



HISTORY  
OF  
THE DUDLEY FAMILY,  
WITH  
GENEALOGICAL TABLES, PEDIGREES, ETC.  
NUMBER VII.

---

By DEAN DUDLEY,

AUTHOR OF "DUDLEY GENEALOGIES," "THE FIRST COUNCIL OF NICE," &c.

---

PUBLISHED IN NUMBERS OR PARTS OF 100 PAGES EACH.

PRICE, \$1.00 PER NUMBER.

---

WAKEFIELD, MASS.  
DEAN DUDLEY, PUBLISHER.  
A. W. Brownell, Printer, Wakefield.

1892.

---

Copyrighted by Dean Dudley.



## PREFACE.

---

THIS No. VII. is the eighth part that I have issued of the history of our family. One or two numbers more will complete the work including the index, list of subscribers and authorities quoted. It is to be hoped that all, who have matters to go into the book, will write me soon and send them along. The Dudleys must let me know what I have accidentally omitted. My material is so voluminous that I may have overlooked some pedigrees that ought to have been inserted before this time. Please send promptly whatever you have for me, and let me know what is wanted. Please correct my errors and help to complete the work in a faithful and proper style.

There are subscribers of the names whose initials are toward the end of the alphabet, who expect me to insert more pedigrees. I wish to do justice to all. If any one sees an error, let him inform me about it at once, so that it may be corrected.

It is proposed to have a reunion of the Dudleys next October. Who will promise to be there and help to make it a success? I have received many letters of inquiry and passed them to a gentleman, who has undertaken to answer them and try to bring about a preliminary organization for work in the cause. Please write me what you will do for the reunion and the monument.

D. DUDLEY.

July, 1892.

46636





# INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

	Page		Page
Corrections, Additions, Etc.,	732	Jacob and James families,	782
Dudleys of Westminster, etc.,	733	Jarvis family,	782
Exuperius Dudley,	734	Jewell and Jones families,	783
Maj. Joseph P. Dudley,	735	Killam and Kimball families,	784
Gen. Wm. Wade Dudley,	736	Kingsbury family,	785
Chas. Dudley, of Providence,	738	Ladd family,	785
Hon. Harvey A. Jones,	740	Lakin family,	790
Samuel Dudley, son of James,	741	Langdon family,	791
Capt. John E. Dudley,	741	Leavitt family,	792
Wm. Dudley, of Philadelphia,	742	Portraits of Duchess of Dud-	
State Papers of England,	743, 744	ley and her daughter,	796
Andrews family,	745	Lee family,	803
Pedigree of the Lords Ward,	745	Leonard family,	804
Ashley family,	745	Lesley, of Sidney, Me.,	804
Balch, Bixby and Blanchard,	745	Leverett and Lewis families,	805
Bradstreet family,	746	Little family,	806
Bradstreet, Harris,	750	Lovell family,	806
Bridges, Brooks and Buck-		Lovering family,	806
minster families,	751	Lyford family,	808
Chanler, Rutherford,	752	Lyman family,	811
Chaunning family,	752	Mack and Marquand families,	811
Coddington, Cressy and Cum-		Mather family,	812
mings families,	754	Mayer family,	812
Emerson family,	755	Pedigree of Dudley of Tipton,	813
Folsom family,	755	Mattoon family,	813
Frost, of Hampden, Me.,	756	McKinstry family,	813
Wife of Hon. Wm. Dudley		McKnight family,	814
and her daughter, Rebecca		Merrill of Bangor, Me., family,	814
Gerrish,	756	Miller family,	814
Fullonton family,	756	Moore and Moors families,	816
Gilbert family,	756, 757	Morrill of Brentwood, N. H.,	816
Gilman, of Exeter, N. H.,	757-760	Neal family,	817
Godfrey family,	760	Norton family,	818
Goodhue family,	762	Odlin family,	819
Goodnow family,	762	Paige family,	820
Gookin family,	762	Paine family,	822
Pedigree of Jeffrey Dudley,		Parker family,	822
762; and Dudley <i>alias</i> Tom-		Peabody family,	823
linson,	763	Pearson family,	824
Gorton, of Hampden, Me.,	763	Perkins family,	824
Gould and Greeley families,	763	Perryman family,	825
Guil and Haines families,	764	Philbrick family,	825
Hale family,	765	Phelps family,	825
Hall family,	765, 766, 767	Paul Dudley's portrait,	826
Hannaford family,	768	Wendell Phillips,	826
Hardie family,	768	Phillips family,	826
Hardy family,	789	Pickering family,	828
Harthorn family,	770	Pickman family,	829
Hayward family,	770	Pillsbury family,	829
Head and Hill families,	771	Putnam family,	831
Hilton family,	772	Rawlins family,	832
Hilton, Pierpont, Gilman,	776	Reed family,	832
Portrait of the Earl of Dudley,	777	Remington family,	832
Hilton, James, Lyford,	777	Richards family,	833
Ho'yoke family,	779	Ridgway and Adamson,	834
Holmes and How families,	780	Portrait of Gov. Joseph Dudley,	835
Howard family,	780	Robie family,	835
Hubbard family,	781	Kentucky Dudleys,	836



## CORRECTIONS, ADDITIONS, ETC.

---

Page 222, Mrs. Mary (Stokes) Dudley was born at Bristol, Eng., 8th of 6th month, 1750, being the daughter of Joseph and Mary Stokes, of Bristol. She died at Packham, Eng., aged 74.

Page 439, 21st line, "great grandson" should be *grand nephew*.

Page 500, 4th line, Francis Dudley was born at Wolverhampton, May 17, 1712, and came to America before he was twenty.

Page 519, 16th line, PARKER DUDLEY and his wife, Miss Taylor, had several children, viz.: 1, *Thomas*; 2, *Franklin*; 3, *Reuben*; 4, *Wade*.

Page 532, 11th line, read 1750, not "1760."

Page 553, 8th line, ii. NANCY, m. a Mr. Carr.

Page 559, 11th line, Samuel Dudley m. Abigail King in 1704.

Page 597, 16th line from bottom, omit Harold Chalmers, b. at Liverpool, Eng., Nov. 7, 1858. He was the husband of "*Georgie Belle*," and not her brother. The date of his birth is right.

Page 622, 1st line, "Ambrose<sup>4</sup>" should be Ambrose F.<sup>4</sup>

Page 622, 2nd line, the nine children of T. P.<sup>5</sup> Dudley, b. Nov. 8, 1834, and Mary S. (Gentry), b. Dec. 1, 1838, were born as follows: 1, *John*,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1859; d. Dec. 18, 1861; 2, *Richard M.*, b. June 1, 1861; 3, *Ambrose F.*, b. Sept. 22, 1862; 4, *Thomas P., Jr.*, b. Feb. 5, 1866; 5, *Charles O.*, b. May 31, 1867; d. Aug. 25, 1870; 6, *Sallie O.*, b. Mar. 15, 1869; 7, *James*, b. June 4, 1870; 8, *William E.*, b. Apr. 20, 1873; 9, *Mary S.*, b. Nov. 7, 1877. Mr. Thomas P. Dudley, son of Ambrose F., lives at Trevor Hall, Rochester, N. Y., and he gave me this record in 1890. He was married Sept. 28, 1858. See page 518, 6th line and 10th line.

Page 655, 9th line, read Barker instead of "Barber."

Page 662, 4th line from bottom, read too superior things.

Page 685, 3rd line, Margaret Channing lives at Santa Barbara, Cal.

Page 685, 4th line, Follen Cabot lives at Longwood, Mass.

Page 685, 9th line, George Thacher lives at Santa Barbara, Cal.

Page 687, 17th line, read Rev. John<sup>4</sup> Cotton instead of John,<sup>5</sup> and omit *Seaborn*.<sup>4</sup> His son JOHN,<sup>6</sup> should be JOHN.<sup>5</sup>

Page 687, 20th line, read John<sup>5</sup> instead of "John.<sup>6</sup>"

Page 692, 16th line, "A son" should be Edmund Trowbridge.



Page 699, 20th line. Noah<sup>2</sup> Emery m. Jane Hale, Dec. 5, 1771, who d. June 19, 1813, and they had:

Page 699, 21st line. i. MARY H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1772; d. Sept. 20, 1856.

Page 699, 22nd line. ii. BETSEY, b. Oct. 15, 1774, at Exeter.

Page 699, 24th line. iii. JUDGE NICHOLAS, d. at Exeter, Jan. 6, 1817.

Page 699, 25th line. iv. JOHN, b. Oct. 29, 1780.

Page 699, 31st line. vii. ELIZABETH P., was born at Exeter, Aug. 15, 1794.

Page 707, 5th line from bottom, omit "and" before Baron Sheffield.

Page 726, 13th line from bottom, "Rev." should be *Dea.*

Pedigree opp. p. 762. Thomas Parker, of *Southwark*, not "Southwalk," and in the last line, *Graybrook*, not "Graybrook."

Page 790, "LAKIN," read CATHERINE<sup>2</sup> EVANS (*Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Dudley, William,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Francis.<sup>1</sup>*) The ancestry given was wrong in lacking *Benjamin<sup>2</sup>* and giving *Joseph<sup>3</sup>* and *Joseph<sup>4</sup>*.

## A DUDLEY FAMILY OF WESTMINSTER AND LONDON, ENG.

THOMAS<sup>1</sup> DUDLEY, citizen and of the Drapers' Company, died A. D. 1549, at Westminster, buried at St. Michael's church, Cornhill; his will dated Oct. 18, 1542 (third year of Edward VI.); proved Jan. 23, 1549; no seal of arms given. His wife, mentioned as Margaret, was executrix. A burial is mentioned in St. Michael's Register as "Margaret at Dudley's, Jan. 29, 1551."

His children appear to have been as follows:

I. EDWARD,<sup>2</sup> died 1542; his will, dated 34<sup>th</sup> year of Henry VIII., calls him gentleman, of the city of Westminster; bequeaths his body to be buried within the parish church of St. Margaret's, Westminster; gives Edward Hopton, his servant, a black coat, "my ashe-colored coat guarded with velvet, my sword and buckler and gown with two guards of velvet." To John Bray he bequeaths "my horse, saddle and bridle and my new colored cloak; to John Borne, my velvet jacket; to William Hopton, my black chamblet gown, and to John Barons, my satin doublet."

"The rest of my goods I bequeath to the disposition of Roger Dudley to do deeds of charity for my soul and all Christain souls, by the counsel and oversight of Sir Henry M., my overseer."

"To Sir Henry, for his pains, 20 shillings. To several female servants he gives small bequests, viz.: Anne Barons, Joane Nor-



folk, Joane Foster and Joane Nicholson; and a small bequest to the high altar of St. Margaret's church.

II. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> died 1545; buried at St. Michael's, Nov. 25, 1549; married Elizabeth Clerke, daughter of John. His will, dated July 29, 1545; proved Oct. 21, 1545; bequeaths his body to be buried within the paved ground at the south door of St. Michael's church in Cornhill, London, where he was a parishioner, and near to his daughter's grave. His goods he ordered to be divided into three parts: one part for his legacies and his funeral; one part to his wife; and the third part to his children.

To Thomas Dudley, his father, he gives all his father owed him, his best gown, jacket and doublet with satin sleeves; to John Herde, draper, "my gown faced with black damask; to my wife, Elizabeth, my two leases of both my houses and all the rest of his goods whatsoever." His wife and father were to be executors and John Herde overseer of his will.

He was a citizen of London like his father and member of the Draper's Guild.

John Dudley had by his wife, Elizabeth: 1, *Margaret*,<sup>4</sup> died before 1545; 2, *Katherine*,<sup>4</sup> died unmarried, 1563; buried at St. Michael's, Nov. 11, 1563. Her will, sealed with a cross, is dated Nov. 9, 1563 (5th of Elizabeth), and says she was daughter of John Dudley, late citizen and draper, of London, and granddaughter of John Clerke, late citizen and draper, of London; and Henry Clerke, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, was her uncle. Her mother had married Richard Hatton, citizen and draper, of London. Katherine had an estate from her grandfather and her uncle Clerke. She gave £3 to the poor of London, and £3 to the children of her sister, Agnes, and £3 to the children of John Hilton, citizen and merchant tailor, of London, whose wife was "Marie." She gives also to her brother, Roger Dudley, £6 13s. 4d., and to Francis Dudley, her minor brother, £5, and 5 shillings to Wm. Warren Baker, and to Mr. Spencer, merchant tailor, 2s. 6d. She makes her father, Richard Hatton, her executor, and Elizabeth, her mother, overseer. 3, *Agnes*,<sup>4</sup> m. Barnard Garter.

#### EXUPERIUS DUDLEY, OF STANTON, 1640.

This was Stanton County, Derby. He was a husbandman. His will, dated 21st June, and proved 10th Sept., 1640, mentions his son, John, daughter, Mary, and wife, Joane, sole executrix. Gilbert Somers and Thomas Clarke, overseers. Inventory made 16th July, 1640. Amount, £137 13s. 2d.—Staffordshire Collections, Vol. 10, p. 97.







JOSEPH P. DUDLEY, of Buffalo, N. Y.



MAJOR JOSEPH P.<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY.

(*Samuel,*<sup>7</sup> *Joseph,*<sup>6</sup> *Joseph,*<sup>5</sup> *James,*<sup>4</sup> *Stephen,*<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel,*<sup>2</sup>  
*Gov. Thomas.*<sup>1</sup>)

One of the most genial, popular, and well-known gentlemen in the city of Buffalo, is Major Joseph P. Dudley, of the Star Oil Company. He has lived in Buffalo so many years that he ranks among the old settlers; and not to know him is really a misfortune to any one. He was born among the granite hills of New Hampshire, at Candia, Rockingham County, about fifty years ago, and ever since that interesting epoch he has been busy. His father was Deacon Samuel Dudley, a sturdy pioneer, who was noted for his sound business principles, his thrifty habits, and sterling integrity, and an unswerving desire to render unto every one equal and exact justice. Deacon Dudley was a tanner, a shoe manufacturer, and the proprietor of a general country store, and it was in the nature of things that his son should follow, at least for a while, in the footsteps of his father. He learned the art of tanning in more ways than one, presumably, and in time his early business education had reached that state of perfection which enabled him to go out into the world and "hustle" for himself. Incidentally to the sale of supplies for man and beast, Mr. Dudley had attended the common schools as a youngster, and graduated later from the Pembroke Academy near his native village. While a young man he became a member of the staff of General Sanborn, with the rank of Major, a title by which he is known far and near.

In 1858 Major Dudley turned his face toward the Occident, but Buffalo was good enough for him, and here he has remained ever since. His first business venture here was in an iron foundry, and for three years he gave it his undivided attention, and then sold it out for the purpose of embarking in the oil business, which in 1861 was just becoming one of the greatest attractions of the time. As a result, the Empire Oil Works began doing business, and Dudley & Co. were the proprietors. They were extensive producers, with refineries in Buffalo, and later a branch at Miller Farm, Pa. Under Major Dudley's energetic and skilful management the Empire Oil Works made a great deal of money, which continued until 1877, when the Empire Works and the Star Oil Company were consolidated, the whole business being conducted under the name of the Star Oil Company, one of the most successful branches of the Standard Oil Company. Ever since the consolidation Major Dudley has been at the head of the Star Company, and in such capacity has had the exclusive management of a vast business, extending through New York State, New England, and the Canadas. This great company does millions of



dollars' worth of business, and the direction of it requires great energy, combined with sagacity and rare good judgment. These remarkable gifts Major Dudley is fortified with in a pre-eminent degree, and supplemented by his joyous manner they have made him one of the most popular men in the city.

For nearly thirty years he has been closely identified with the Lafayette Street Presbyterian Church, of which he is trustee and treasurer. But his particular joy lies in the desire to have the Lafayette street Church furnish the best and most elaborate music in the city. To that end he has toiled early and late, and success has crowned his efforts. He is also treasurer of the Buffalo Musical Association, and to him, as much as to any one man, is due the credit of having brought Buffalo into prominence as one of the leading musical cities of the country. He is a life member of of the Buffalo Library; a director in the Natural Gas Company; a director of the American Exchange Bank, and a man generally who is ever identified with the growth and prosperity of Buffalo and her citizens. — *Buffalo (N. Y.) Morning Express*, 1888.

### GENERAL WM. WADE<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY.

(*Rev. John*,<sup>6</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Miles*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>).  
See p. 377.

WILLIAM WADE DUDLEY, soldier and lawyer, was born at Weathersfield Bow, Windsor County, Vt., Aug. 27, 1842. The first of his ancestors in this country was William Dudley, one of the early settlers in Connecticut. His father, Rev. John Dudley, a graduate of Yale Theological Seminary, was a clergyman in the Presbyterian and Congregational churches for twenty-three years, and later a successful educator at New Haven, Conn. His mother, Abigail Wade Dudley, was a granddaughter of the noted Colonel Nathaniel Wade, of revolutionary fame, one of the minute men at Concord, Lexington and Bunker Hill, who rose from the ranks to the office of lieutenant colonel and aide-de-camp to General Washington, and was placed in command of West Point after the treason of Benedict Arnold. Young Dudley obtained a classical education at Phillips Academy, Danville, Vt., and at Russell's Collegiate Institute at New Haven, Conn., acquiring in the latter institution a thorough knowledge of military tactics. He removed to Richmond, Indiana, in 1860, and became captain of the City Grays. His company entered the service in defence of the Union, July 29, 1861, in the 19th regiment of Indiana volunteers at Camp Norton, Indianapolis. This regiment brigaded with the Sixth, Second and Seventh Wisconsin, near Washington, D. C., and was first engaged in battle, September 11 and 21, 1861, at





GEN. WM. WADE DUDLEY, 1891.





Lewinsville, Virginia. During the remainder of his service, Captain Dudley participated in every round of duty, drill, picket and skirmish, with his regiment. In 1862, he led his company at Rappahannock Station, Sulphur Springs, near Warrenton, Gainsville, second Bull Run and South Mountain. At Antietam he was slightly wounded, but remained with his regiment and commanded it after the lieutenant-colonel was mortally wounded, the colonel having been disabled at South Mountain. He did valiant service at Fredericksburg in December, and at Fitzhugh Crossing and Chancellorsville the following May. He commanded a detachment of infantry and cavalry down the Peninsula in June, winning the commendations of his corps-commander, General Reynolds. At Gettysburg his regiment was placed at an exposed position in McPherson's Woods, and on the first day of the great battle lost seventy-two per cent of the men engaged. Colonel Dudley was wounded in the right leg, causing amputation. For "gallantry in action" in this engagement, he was brevetted brigadier-general. From 1866 to 1874 he was clerk of the courts of Wayne circuit, Indiana, and in the mean time was admitted to the bar at Richmond. He was cashier of the Richmond Savings Bank from 1875 to 1879, when he was appointed U. S. marshal for the district of Indiana, serving until 1881, when he was appointed commissioner of pensions by President Garfield. In this position General Dudley showed, in an even higher degree, the qualities he exhibited as a soldier and U. S. marshal, viz.: firmness and force of character, and administrative and executive abilities of the highest order, combined with energy, promptness and precision. At his suggestion and request, congress trebled the office force and greatly liberalized the pension laws. But while disposing of an immense amount of official business daily, he always lent a sympathizing ear to maimed soldiers, and to all others in distress. He resigned from the position of commissioner of pensions, Nov. 10, 1884, after making a brilliant record in that office. He then engaged in business with Batenan & Co., and in 1887 became a member of the law firm of Britton & Gray in Washington, D. C., leaving that firm to accept the position of treasurer of the Republican National Committee. Since his early manhood, General Dudley has been interested in local, state and national politics. For twenty years he served as chairman of county, congressional and member of state committees in the Republican party in Indiana. During the presidential campaigns of 1880 and 1884, he took a prominent part in political management. In the campaign of 1888, he was treasurer of the Republican national committee, took an active interest in the work of the convention which nominated General Harrison for president, and gave his time and best efforts to secure his election. As a result of his successful work in the eventful campaign, in connection with his colleagues of the national committee, he was at the



time bitterly assailed. But he has always retained the highest respect and friendship of those who know him best. His upright life and honorable conduct as a soldier, lawyer, citizen and politician, are known and admired by his party friends, and also by hosts of others who differ with him in politics. He is now engaged in the practice of law in Washington, D. C., as the senior member of the firm of Dudley & Michener. He owns a fine home at Richmond, Indiana, which is still his legal residence, and one in Washington, D. C. General Dudley was married in 1864 to Theresa Fiske, only daughter of Rev. George Fiske, of Richmond, Indiana. Four sons and one daughter of this marriage are living.

---

### SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF CHARLES DUDLEY.

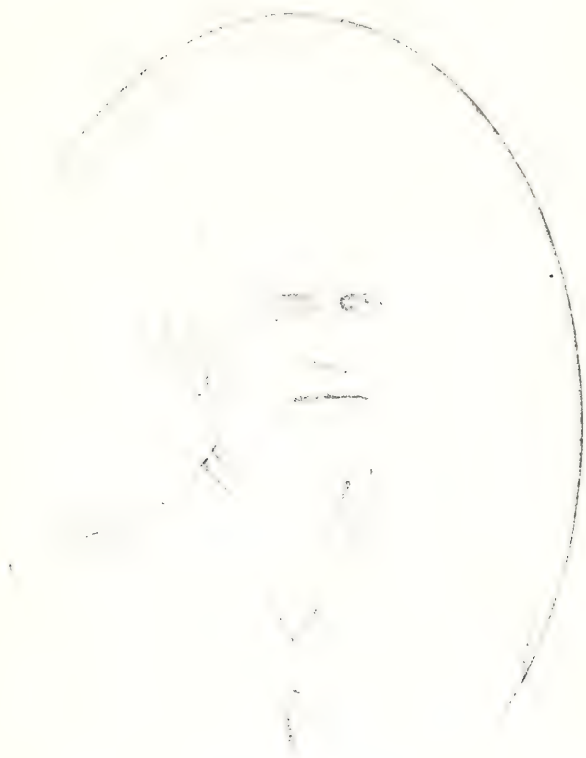
(*Capt. William,<sup>5</sup> Maj. Paul,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Samuel, Esq.,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>.)*

Charles, the second son of Capt. Wm. Dudley, was born in Douglas, Mass., April 19, 1818. His mother was Harriet Cragin, oldest daughter of Benjamin Cragin, Esq. According to the testimony of her own and her husband's relatives she was an uncommonly lovely woman, a loving mother and a devoted Christian. She died before her twenty-fourth birthday, leaving three children, the oldest, four years and the youngest, nine months of age.

Charles Dudley's early years were spent on a farm, where he had the training and discipline of New England boys of that period. He attended the common schools of his native town until his twelfth year. It seemed necessary for the older children to leave home at an early age. There was a second wife with three children, and then a third wife and an increasing family. Charles went to New York, and was in the employ of Colton, the map publisher; then to Norwich, Conn., where he remained about three years. Finally, before coming to Providence, R. I., he went to White Bluff, near Savannah, Ga., where an uncle resided, who owned a mulberry plantation and was engaged in the silk business. His brother and sister had preceded him thither, and he rejoiced at the prospect of being with them again. He had been there less than two years, when his uncle was stricken with fever and died. His aunt died soon after, and their three little orphan girls were consigned to his charge. He, with faithful and tender care, returned with them to Douglas, where their relatives resided.

Soon after, in 1842, he came to Providence and was employed by Cragin & Hartwell in the dry goods trade. The habits of order, industry and faithfulness which he had acquired in his youth, were invaluable to him in this position, and were appreci-





CHARLES DUDLEY, aged 67 years.



ated by his employers. The senior partner, Benjamin Cragin, Jr., was Mr. Dudley's uncle. He died in 1847, and his interest in the business was bought by the nephew, the firm becoming Hartwell & Dudley, wholesale dry good dealers. Mr. Dudley's health failing somewhat from close attention to business for twenty years, he, in 1862, sold his interest in the firm for needed rest and recuperation. Regaining his health, he, in about two years thereafter, formed a partnership in the wool business and continued in it about three years. In 1867 he returned to the wholesale dry goods trade, under the title of Dudley, Steere & Parkhurst. They continued to do business for twelve years and then dissolved.

Afterwards, for five years, he was one of the assessors of taxes. He had been subject to attacks of vertigo for many years, but it was hard for him to be idle. Activity seemed to be a necessity of his nature. He was a resident of Providence for nearly half a century, most of the time engaged in mercantile pursuits, so that he was widely known, and, wherever known, highly esteemed.

Though his early opportunities for education were limited, his attainments were equal to those of many whose advantages were greatly superior. He was a diligent and omniverous reader, well versed in history and the current literature of the day. He had an inquiring mind and was full of general information. He was a man of sterling integrity, of great kindness of heart and tenderness of feeling. Worthy applicants for aid seldom appealed to him in vain. He assisted many young men by his counsel and by his credit and by helping them to positions which they successfully filled.

In politics he was a republican. He had no desire for office, but was a member of the Common Council for two years. He was baptised in the Congregational Church in infancy, was a regular attendant on its ministry and a liberal contributor for the maintenance of its worship. At the time of his death he was a member of the standing committee of the Society, but was not a member of the church. He could not without mental reservations subscribe to its entire creed. He was married Oct. 28, 1846, to Clarrissa D. Wilmarth, of Providence. Their only son, William A., graduated at Amherst College, in 1870.

Mr. Dudley was a faithful and affectionate husband, a tender and loving father. He was domestic in his tastes, self-sacrificing and thoughtful of the interests and feelings of others. He was devoted to his home and family, and when he passed away, it was a darkened home to those who remained.

While at his country residence in North Scituate, R. I., he was stricken with apoplexy, and, after an illness of five weeks, died Oct. 22, 1889. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence. His wife, a son and two daughters survive him.





## HON. HARVEY A. JONES.

[See page 783.]

Hon. HARVEY ALSTON JONES, of Sycamore, Ill., the subject of this sketch, was born on the historical "Burnett's Creek," that flows through the old Tippecanoe battle ground, nine miles from Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 17, 1837.

He is of Middle-States and Southern extraction; his paternal ancestors were from Cardiganshire, South Wales, and settled on the Delaware Welsh Tract, in 1710, where yet stands the old Welsh Tract Baptist church, with the imprint of British bullets in its walls, where five of Mr. Jones' ancestors preached before the Revolution.

In Lossing's "Field Book of the Revolution," and in Appleton's "Biographical Dictionary," are given accounts of this settlement, under the head of Rev. David Jones. These were written by Mr. Jones' kinsman, the Hon. Horatio Gates Jones, secretary of the Penn Historical Society.

His maternal ancestors came, with the Oglethorpe settlers to Savannah, Georgia, about the same time as the paternal ancestors of the late Jefferson Davis of the Southern Confederacy. Mr. Jones' mother was Mary Owens, who was born three miles from Savannah in 1802. Her father was Asa Owens, his people being Quakers from Wales. Her mother was Deborah McMunn and her people were also Quakers from the north of Ireland.

A family tradition relates that the grandfather of Mary Owens, whose name was Jonathan, had his right hand cut off, by order of a British officer at Savannah, because he would not fight, his Quaker principles and his sympathies with the American cause preventing him.

Both of the families of Mr. Jones' grandparents, were early settlers, (about 1812), in Clark Co., Ohio, near Dayton, where his parents, David Jones and Mary Owens were married. They emigrated to Tippecanoe County during their early married life.

Mr. Jones is the seventh child of a family of ten. He was educated at Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., at Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill., and at the law school of Michigan University, Ann Arbor. While at Lombard University he was a fellow student with Sarah Dudley Perkins, who is now his wife. They were married in 1861. Of their seven children but two are now living, viz.: Mary Fuller, the wife of E. J. Baker, publisher, 325 Dearborn St., Chicago, and Anna Kelley, the wife of Prof. G. M. Clayberg, principal of the West Division High School, Chicago.

Mr. Jones is a liberal in religion, a zealous republican in politics (being accused by his eight brothers, all democrats, of inheriting all the old quaker, abolitionist blood in the family.)





Harvey A. Jones



He has always been a believer in woman's suffrage, and is a radical temperance man. He, for ten years, was lodge and county deputy for the Good Templar organization, and as public prosecutor, fought almost single-handed, for a long time, the liquor traffic in De Kalb County, once having the honor of being hung in effigy by the saloon keepers of Sycamore.

In politics he has never seen his way clear, however, to join the third party. While he is a prohibitionist, he is and always has been an active republican, as far as his arduous professional duties would allow, and was the Harrison and Morton presidential elector for the fifth Illinois district in 1888.

A severe and prolonged illness in the winter and spring of 1890 made a serious break in his work, but health and strength have returned, and, at the age of fifty-four, he feels that much of life's best work is yet to be done.

**SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY** (*James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas.<sup>1</sup>*) See page 255.

In regard to this gentleman, my grandfather, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Dudley, wrote to his father, Hon. John,<sup>5</sup> from Mt. Vernon, Me., May 30, 1797: "Our connections in this town and vicinity are all well, uncle Samuel excepted. He is at his son, Daniel's, in a distressed and low state of health, having been confined to his bed for nearly two months with what is supposed to be a rheumatic disorder and other troubles common to old age. We have expectations of his recovery. He is perfectly well resigned to his condition and thinks it is good for him to be thus afflicted; and I am happy to inform you that, since his confinement, the spirit of persecution which he seemed so much to have cherished against other sects of Christians is now abandoned by him, and he appears to entertain a spirit of love, benevolence and meekness in imitation of our Lord and Master. Love, tenderness and respect are shown him by his children; so it may be said that none but the Methodist Elder hath forsaken him in the days of his adversity, who are able to minister to his necessity."

**CAPT. JOHN E.<sup>1</sup> DUDLEY**, seaman, and afterwards schoolmaster, immigrated to Connecticut from Ireland, about 1746, and settled in the town of Wallingford, on the west side of the river, a short distance below the present residence of Street Jones, Esq., who now owns the old Dudley house. See Dr. Davis' "History of Wallingford, 1870." He had two children, viz.:



i. JEDIDIAH,<sup>2</sup> b. at Wallingford, Jan. 1, 1759; m. Lucy Plumbe, of Wallingford, and d. there about 1797.

ii. MARY.

JEDIDIAH<sup>2</sup> DUDLEY (*Capt. John E.*<sup>1</sup>) married Lucy Plumbe and they had eleven children, viz.:

i. JOHN E.,<sup>3</sup> m. a lady of Wallingford. He d. in Branford, and was buried in Wallingford, 1869.

ii. CALEB, m. a lady of Wallingford and d. there.

iii. RANSOM.

iv. ELIAS, m. Laura Preston, of Wallingford, and was living in Cheshire, Ct., 1848, but d. there before 1870.

v. JEDIDIAH, d. unm.; insane several years. vi. ISAAC.

vii. SALLY, d. early. viii. LUCY, d. early. ix. PAMELIA.

x. ROXANA, m. ——— and had children. xi. SARAH.

JOHN E.<sup>3</sup> DUDLEY (*Jedidiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Capt. John E.*<sup>1</sup>) married at Wallingford, and had:

i. EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> ii. GOODRICH. iii. JOHN E., JR.

iv. CLARISSA. All these four children married and had children in Connecticut in 1848.

CALEB<sup>3</sup> DUDLEY (*Jedidiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Capt. John E.*<sup>1</sup>) married in Wallingford, and had:

i. SOPHRONIA,<sup>4</sup> ii. DELIGHT. Both married and had children in 1848.

ELIAS<sup>3</sup> DUDLEY (*Jedidiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Capt. John E.*<sup>1</sup>) married Laura Preston, of Wallingford, and had children born in Cheshire, Ct., viz.:

i. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. 1823. ii. GEORGE E., b. 1827.

iii. CHARLES W., b. 1835. iv. SAMUEL, b. 1837.

v. MARIA F., b. in Middleton, 1816; d. 1838 at Cheshire.

vi. MARY A., b. at Wallingford, 1819; m. 1841.

vii. HARRIET, b. at Cheshire 1821; m. 1842.

viii. CAROLINE, b. at Cheshire 1825.

WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> DUDLEY, of Philadelphia, Pa., was a seafaring man, and is thought to have come from New Hampshire or Vermont about 1815. He married Margaret Taylor, of Woodstown, N. J., daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Wallace) Taylor, of Woodstown. He was lost at sea. They had:

i. WILLIAM,<sup>2</sup> b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 18, 1805; d. Jan. 25, 1885, at Philadelphia.





ii. JACOB, d. about 1882; resided at 133 Otter street, Philadelphia. His wife's name was Martha, who was living a widow in Philadelphia, in 1886, aged about 70; had three daughters.

iii. JAMES lived at Rock Island, Ill., in 1886; had three daughters.

iv. JOHN, ob. s. p. v. JOSEPH, ob. s. p.

vi. WALLACE, ob. s. p.

vii. REBECCA, m. Chippendale, lessee with his wife of the Haymarket Theatre, in London, Eng., for a long time. They had two daughters, both married and living in the United States.

WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> DUDLEY (*William*<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 18, 1805; died 1885; had:

i. MARGARET,<sup>3</sup> m. Morrell, and lived 1886, at Byberry P. O., Philadelphia.

ii. WALLACE T., of Asbury Park, N. J.

iii. ELLWOOD F., corner Maine and Oxford streets, Frankford, Philadelphia.

iv. WILLIAM, 1717 Columbia avenue, Philadelphia.

v. CHARLES, Holmesbury P. O., Philadelphia.

vi. PEMBERTON (M. D.), S. W. corner 15th and Master streets, Philadelphia; Professor in the Hahnemann Medical College, of Philadelphia; editor, etc.

vii. SILAS, 1032 Hanover street, Philadelphia.

viii. ELLEN, Byberry P. O., Philadelphia.

ix. LIZZIE, Byberry P. O., Philadelphia.

x. ELLIOTT, 427 Christian street, Philadelphia.

THOMAS<sup>1</sup> DUDLEY, of King and Queen's County, Va., had three sons, viz.:

i. PETER ALEXANDER,<sup>2</sup> of Richmond, Va.

ii. JAMES HARVEY, of New Orleans and New York City.

iii. THOMAS U., of Richmond, Va., had a son, Thomas Underwood,<sup>3</sup> who is now Bishop of Kentucky.

---

## REFERENCES TO DUDLEYS IN STATE PAPERS OF ENGLAND.

Henry Dudley, son of Lord Quondam, was in France sometime during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and so poor that he got put into prison for debt. The Queen wrote to her minister at Paris, directing him to give Henry Dudley one hundred crowns and send him into Scotland to obtain information about the movements of her rivals there. He was ever offering his services for such business. Elizabeth's minister wrote her that he had secretly met Henry Dudley in some open field in the vicinity of Paris and had



an interview with him, and that Henry had several persons associated with him in the secret service line. Lord Ambrose Dudley, Earl of Warwick, had Thomas Sutton for his steward or secretary, and among the State Papers is a letter from Sutton, informing Lord Ambrose that he had secured lodgings at Newcastle on Tyne, for his lordship at a hotel on the first floor, so that there would be no necessity for his going up stairs. I suppose Lord Ambrose was too lame to ascend flights of steps.

Richard Dudley, of Yanwath, County Westmoreland, is referred to in the State Papers, as the manager or keeper of the king's mines in his district, in time of James I.

Ambrose Dudley, of Chopwell, is referred to as keeper of the king's forest; and at a later time, it is charged against him that he sold several hundred pounds' worth of timber out of the king's forest, which he had no right to do. Ambrose had a lease of some of the king's mines. His father, Sir Robert Dudley, of Newcastle, petitioned to have an arbitrator appointed to settle a dispute between himself and his son, Ambrose.

John Dudley, of Newington, in Middlesex, that is, Stoke Newington, wrote to Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, in the Netherlands, that the queen was greatly offended because the earl had neglected so long to write to her. John was Leicester's secretary, and calls him "his master." This letter is among the State Papers.

#### CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, FOREIGN, 1559-1560.

Jan. 9, 1560, No. 567, Instructions from the Queen (Elizabeth) to Throckmorton; 2 (Paragraph.) "He shall comfort H. Dudley to go into Scotland, and give him in reward 100 crowns."

[This was Henry Dudley, son of Lord Quondam, who was in France. Throckmorton was Sir Nicholas, English Ambassador in France.]

Throckmorton writes to Cecil, Nov. 26, 1561, that Mr. Henry Dudley is now prisoner for debt in the Chatelet, in France.

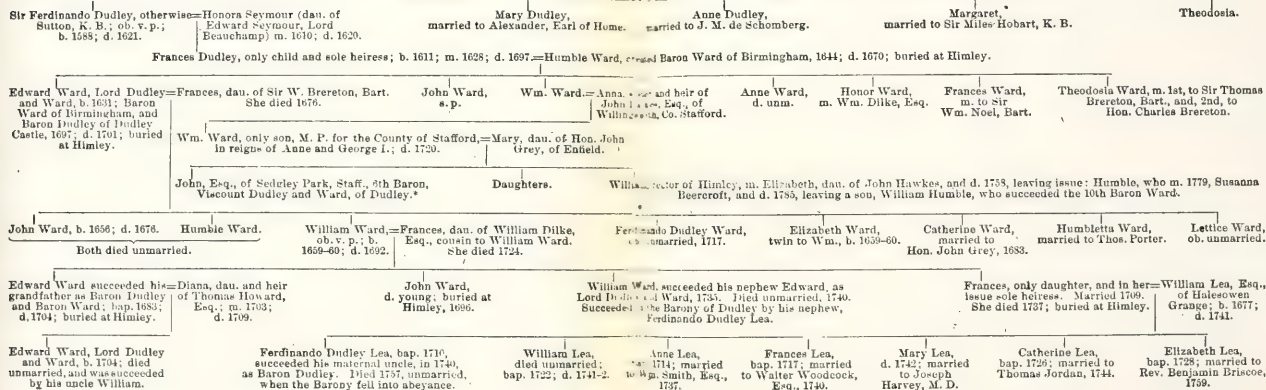
Oct. 10, 1560, Killegrew writes to Throckmorton that "I cannot imagine what rumors they be you hear there (in France), as you write so strange, unless such as were here of the death of my Lady Dudley; for that she broke her neck down a pair of stairs, which I protest unto you was done only by the hand of God, to my knowledge. But who can let men to speak and think in such cases?"

Rev. Thomas Scot wrote to Leicester that Henry Hawkins declared "that my Lord Robert hath had fyve children by the Queen, and she never goeth in progress but to be delivered." Papists favoured by Henry Lovell and Sir Henry Bedingfield, March, 1581.—Domestic State Papers, time of Elizabeth.



# PEDIGREE OF THE LORDS WARD OF DUDLEY CASTLE.

ARMS, Or and Az. a bend erm. CREST, out of a dural crest or, a lion's head az. MOTTO, Comme je fus.



\* This Viscount Dudley and Ward, married first, Anna Maria, daughter of Charles Bouchier, Esq., of the city of Dublin, by whom he had one son, John, his successor, and Viscount Dudley and Ward then married secondly Mary, daughter and heiress of John Carver, Esq., by whom he had another surviving son, William. The elder son succeeded Viscount Dudley and Ward to 1774. This second Viscount was an LL. D. and died s. p. in 1788, when the honors devolved upon his half brother, William, who was third Viscount, born Jan. 21, 1730, married Aug. 1, 1740, the second daughter of Godfrey Bosville, York-shire, by whom he had an only son, John William, who was distinguished for his high character. He died April 5, 1823, and was succeeded by his son, John William, who was the fourth Viscount, and was created Viscount Ednam of Ednam, in Roxburghshire, and Earl Dudley of Dudley Castle, tenth lord, a clergyman, born Jan. 9, 1781, who married May 22, 1816, Amelia, daughter of William George Piliars, of Bracondale, County Norfolk, and had: 1. William Ward, a peer after the death of his father, Dec. 6, 1835. He was created Earl of Dudley, 2. Hon. Humble Dudley, b. Dec. 20, 1821; d. Dec. 14, 1870; m. Dec. 15, 1848, Eleanor Louise, daughter of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., of Himley House, County Stafford, M. P. for Dudley, and had a son and two daughters, viz.: 1. William Humble Dudley Ward, b. Feb. 19, 1849; m. Oct. 14, 1876, Eugenie Violet Adcock, daughter of Right Hon. Sir William Balliol Brett, P. C. (M. P. for Helston, 1845-8); 2. Amelia Alice Julia, m. 1864, James K. Fraser, Colonel 1st Life Guards (Bart.); 3. Henrietta Maria, m. 1869, George Stewart, son of Sir Charles Forbes, Bart. 3. Hon. Julia Susanna, m. 1842, Rt. Rev. Thomas Lech Claughton, D. D., Lord Bishop of St. Albans, 1877, and of Rochester. The Earl of Dudley, William Ward above-named, m. first, 1851, Salina Constance, dau. of Hon. Lord de Burgh, Esq. She died 14th November following her marriage, and he m. secondly, 1865, Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of late Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart., and had six sons and a daughter.—*Burke's Peerage, Staff. Collections.*



## ANDREWS.

LUCY<sup>5</sup> BRADSTREET (*Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gor. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1724: married Robert Andrews. They removed to Brimfield, Mass. They had:

i. CAPT. ROBERT.<sup>6</sup> ii. SAMUEL. iii. DANIEL.

iv. JOHN, father of Robert, of Boston.

v. ASA, Esq., b. at Shrewsbury, Mass. (H. C. 1783), of Ipswich, a lawyer. d. there Jan., 1856, in his 94th year (father of Theodore, Esq.) In 1796 he was appointed by Pres. Washington, collector of the port of Ipswich, and held the office till 1829, and had many other offices.

vi. LUCY

## ASHLEY.

MARY COOKE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (*Esther*<sup>5</sup> *Williams*, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup> *Cotton*, *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gor. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), married Dr. Elihu Ashley, and they had:

i. THOMAS WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>.

ii. DR. ROBERT WILLIAMS, a physician of Lyons, N. Y., 1847.

iii. MARY, m. Mr. Tippets, of Geneva, N. Y.

## BALCH.

SARAH<sup>7</sup> PEABODY (*Jacob*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gor. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 6, 1769; married David Balch, of Topsfield, March 19, 1786. They had four children:

i. ISRAEL<sup>8</sup>. ii. POLLY. iii. ABRAHAM.

iv. SALLY, b. June 19, 1800.

## BIXBY.

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> BIXBY (*Margaret*<sup>6</sup> *Peabody*, *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gor. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1781; married Sally Townsend, Apr. 16, 1807, and they had:

i. JULIA.<sup>8</sup> ii. ELBRIDGE SUMNER. iii. DANIEL. iv. LUCINDA.

v. GEORGE. vi. CHARLES PINCKNEY, all alive in 1847.

## BLANCHARD.

SALLY<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*Nathl*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gor. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Mt. Vernon, June 12, 1796; married Capt. Alexander Blanchard, of Weymouth, Mass., a shipmaster whose family settled early at Kingfield, Me. She used to keep school in her early days. She died at Freeman, Feb. 1839, of consumption. Capt.





Blanchard married a second wife and lived at last in Weymouth, Mass. By the first wife he had :

- i. MARY ANN THAYER,<sup>8</sup> who m. Thomas Cushing of Weymouth, and had a son who d. at 21 (?) in Lewiston.
- ii. ELIZABETH TRUEWORTHY, m. Joseph Blanchard of Lewiston, son of her uncle Noah Blanchard, of Freeman, Me. They both d. at Lewiston, Me., leaving children.
- iii. ALEXANDER, m. and lived at Weymouth, Mass. He was a shipmaster, ob. sp.
- iv. MARCELLUS, a sea captain, ob. sp.
- v. HORATIO N., shoemaker of Weymouth, m., but ob. sp.

### BRADSTREET.

SIMON<sup>4</sup> BRADSTREET (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 14, 1682, married Elizabeth Capen of Topsfield, daughter of Rev. Joseph, Oct. 12, 1711. They had :

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1712, m. Joseph Peabody of Topsfield, Nov. 2, 1729, and d. Dec. 31, 1751.
- ii. SIMON, b. Apr. 21, 1714, m. Miss Anna Flint.
- iii. DUDLEY, b. May 27, 1716.
- iv. JOHN, b. Mar. 2, 1718, m. Elizabeth Fisk of Wenham.
- v. MARGARET, b. Apr. 24, 1720, m. Mr. Andrews.
- vi. PRISCILLA, b. Sept. 27, 1722.
- vii. LUCY, b. Nov. 25, 1724, m. Robt. Andrews 1776.
- viii. DR. JOSEPH, b. May 18, 1727, m. Abby Fuller, of Middleton.
- ix. MERCY, b. Nov. 27, 1728, m. Mr. Stone.
- x. MARY, b. May 10, 1731, m. Elisha Wildes.

REV. SIMON<sup>4</sup> BRADSTREET, JR., (*Simon*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 7, 1670-1, H. C. 1693, of Charlestown, Mass., 1698, died there Dec. 31, 1741, married Mary Long at Charlestown May 7, 1700, who died at Charlestown May 21, 1725. They had :

- i. SIMON,<sup>5</sup> bap. Oct. 4, 1702, at C., and d. young.
- ii. MARY, b. Sept. 9, 1703, m. July 27, 1731, Rev. Hull Abbot of C., and d. May, 1763.
- iii. SIMON, bap. June 26, 1709, at C., grad. H. C. 1728, ord. at Marblehead Jan. 4, 1738, and d. there Oct. 5, 1771, m. Mary (Strahan) Hills, and they had : 1, *Simon*,<sup>6</sup> d. aged 10 ; 2, *Mary*, m. Thomas Robie, and had Hon. Simon B.<sup>7</sup> of Halifax, N. S. ; 3, *Nancy*, m. Richard Harris, and had children, d. young ; 4, *Rebecca*, m. Rev. Isaac Story of Marblehead, and they had eleven



children. See *Story*. 5, *Sally*, second wife of Gabriel Johonnot, d. sp.

iv. JOHN, bap. Feb. 14, 1713-14, d. Sept. 14, 1714.

SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> BRADSTREET (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 4, 1699, married, 1722, Sarah Clarke, and they had :

i. ANN,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1724. ii. SARAH, b. Feb. 4, 1726-7.

iii. SAMUEL, b. March 8, 1729, m. Ruth Lamson, April 5, 1763. iv. ELIJAH, b. Aug. 8, 1731.

v. EUNICE, b. April 15, 1733. vi. ASA, b. April 20, 1736.

SIMON<sup>5</sup> BRADSTREET (*Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1714, married Anna Flint, by whom he had :

i. SAMUEL.<sup>6</sup> ii. SIMON. iii. JOHN.

iv. ELIJAH, d. young. v. JOSEPH.

vi. HENRY, b. Nov. 30, 1741, d. Sept. 7, 1818, m. Abigail Porter of Topsfield, and had four children, viz. : 1, Dr. *Nathaniel*<sup>7</sup>\* (*H. C.* 1775), physician of Newburyport, b. at Topsfield, Oct. 4, 1771, d. Oct. 6, 1828, m. Mary Crombie; 2, *Daniel* (of Franklin, Warren Co., Ohio, see p. 677), b. Feb. 12, 1773, d. 1833; 3, *Wm.*, b. Mar. 13, 1775; 4, *Abigail*, b. June 6, 1778, m. Jan. 1, 1800, Joseph Killam, son of John, of Boxford, and they had : 1, *Joseph*;<sup>7</sup> 2, *Capt. John*; 3, *Abigail*; 4, *Syrena*; 5, *Hosea*.

vii. ANNA, m. Amos Foster, of Danvers, and they went to Ohio about 1788. They had children.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> BRADSTREET (*Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1718, married Elizabeth Fisk, of Wenham, Jan. 13, 1742, and they had :

i. PRISCILLA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1745, m. John Killam of Boxford, June 12, 1764.

ii. MARY, b. Dec. 22, 1748, m. John Dodge of Beverly, Jan. 31, 1780, and had : 1, *William*,<sup>7</sup> m. Miss Patch of Hamilton; 2, *Mary*, m. Henry Nichols.

iii. MEHETABEL, b. June 2, 1751.

iv. HULDAH, b. Apr. 15, 1754.

v. LUCY, b. March 27, 1758.

vi. EUNICE, b. Aug. 16, 1760, m. Benj. Emerson, March, 25, 1783.

vii. CAPT. DUDLEY, b. Oct. 8, 1765, m. Polly Porter, of Danvers, Sept. 29, 1789, d. Apr. 23, 1833. Their son, Col. Porter<sup>7</sup> Bradstreet, occupied the old Bradstreet homestead, first

\* Dr. Nath'l Bradstreet Shurtleff, a mayor of Boston, told me he was named for this Dr. Bradstreet.



owned by Gov. B., at Topsfield, it having belonged to the family ever since.

viii. ELIZABETH, m. John Gould, 1769.

ix. SARAH, b. Feb. 1, 1756, m. Daniel Gould.

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> BRADSTREET (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1699, m. Ruth Lamson, Apr. 5, 1763, and they had:

i. SAMUEL,<sup>6\*</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1764; m. Matilda Foster, April 14, 1785.

ii. RUTH, b. March 8, 1766; m. Billy Emerson,† of Topsfield, May 8, 1791.

iii. ELIJAH,‡ b. July 4, 1767; m. Phebe Ingalls, of Andover.

iv. ASA,§ b. May 29, 1769; m. Abigail Balch, of Topsfield, Nov. 30, 1790.

v. JOHN,\*\* b. Dec. 9, 1771; m. Mehitabel Balch, Jan. 9, 1793.

vi. MOSES,†† b. Aug. 26, 1773; m. Lydia Peabody, May 7, 1795, and had:

By a second wife, John<sup>6</sup> Bradstreet had a daughter who died young.

\*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> and his wife Matilda had:

1. *Abigail*,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1786. 2. *Samuel*, b. Aug. 26, 1787.

3. *Ruth*, b. Nov. 4, 1791. 4. *Nath'l*, b. Sept. 20, 1795.

5. *Moses*, b. July 26, 1800.

†Billy Emerson had by his wife Ruth:

i. LYDIA. ii. RUTH. iii. ELIZA. iv. THOMAS.

‡ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> had by his wife Phebe:

1. *Eliza*. 2. *Elijah*. 3. *Stephen*. 4. *Phebe*. 5. *Ruth*. 6. *Ruby*.

§ASA<sup>6</sup> and his wife Abigail had:

1. *William*<sup>7</sup>, b. June 26, 1792; m. Eunice Perkins, of Topsfield, Apr., 1814. 2. *Asa*, b. Sept. 8, 1793.

\*\*JOHN,<sup>6</sup> by Mehetabel his wife had:

1. *Mehitabel*,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1793. 2. *Cornelius*, b. Oct. 30, 1796.

3. *Ruth*, b. Feb. 16, 1799; m. Solomon Wildes, of Boston, being his second wife. 4. *Cynthia*, b. Nov., 1802. 5. *Josiah*, b. Sept. 25, 1804.

6. *John*, b. Nov. 11, 1811.

††MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. 1773; m. Lydia Peabody, and they had:

1. *Lydia*,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1796; m. Nehemiah Perkins, of Topsfield, May 4, 1817.

2. *Phebe*, b. Oct. 10, 1798; m. Solomon Wildes, of Elm street, Boston, being his first wife. 3. *Cynthia*, d. young.

4. *Eunice*, b. Aug. 23, 1801.



WM.<sup>7</sup> BRADSTREET (*Henry*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1775; married Elizabeth Killam, daughter of John, of Boxford, Mass. He wrote me in 1854, from Royalton, Vt., where he was living with his son George W. Bradstreet. The children of Wm. and Elizabeth Bradstreet were:

i. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1807; m. Apr. 1832, Squire Marcy, of Hartland, Vt.

ii. MARIA, b. Dec. 23, 1807; m. Dr. Nelson Gardner of Danvers, and had *Maria*<sup>8</sup> and *Melissa*.

iii. GEORGE W., b. May 5, 1809, of Royalton, Vt.; m. Jan. 11, 1848, Charlotte S. Peirce, and had:

1. *George P.*<sup>8</sup> 2. *Jenny E.* 3. *Francis W.*

4. *Susan Ellen*.

iv. ABBY, b. Dec. 23, 1810.

v. HARRIET, b. Dec. 3, 1814; m. Wm. Ray, of North Andover, Mass., and had:

1. *Geo. L.*<sup>8</sup> 2. *Wm. W.* 3. *Ellen*. 4. *Baily L.*

5. *Geo. A.*

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> BRADSTREET (*Asa*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1792; married, Apr. 1814, Eunice Perkins, of Topsfield, and they had:

i. ABIGAIL B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1814. ii. ASA, b. Sept. 1, 1816.

iii. MARIETTA, b. Aug. 29, 1818.

iv. LYDIA, b. Aug. 29, 1820. v. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 5, 1823.

vi. FANNY, b. Jan. 14, 1825. vii. ELIJAH, b. Mar. 8, 1829.

viii. LOUISA K., b. Mar. 7, 1832.

ix. MOSES, b. June 14, 1834.

x. ALONZO A., b. Apr. 29, 1839. All born at Topsfield.

CAPT. DUDLEY<sup>6</sup> BRADSTREET (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1765, married, 1789, Polly Porter, of Danvers, and they had ten children, as follows:

i. COL. PORTER,<sup>7\*</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1789, at Topsfield; m. Mehitabel Bradstreet, Apr. 8, 1812, lived at Topsfield, upon the farm formerly owned by Gov. Simon B., it having remained in the possession of the family ever since his time.

\*COL. PORTER<sup>7</sup> BRADSTREET had by wife Mehetabel:

i. MEHETABLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1812; d. Aug. 10, 1825.

ii. HANNAH, b. Mar. 5, 1823; m. Humphrey Balch, of Topsfield, Apr. 10, 1842.





- ii. MAJ. JOHN,\* b. Oct. 8, 1792; m. Sarah Rea, Apr. 23, 1826.
- iii. DUDLEY, b. Aug. 16, 1796; d. Sept. 25, 1832.  
MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1798; m. Samuel Peabody, of Boxford, Apr. 30, 1818.
- iv. JOSEPH,† b. Nov. 1, 1801; m. Abigail Shaw, of Beverly.
- v. ELIZABETH P., b. Jan. 11, 1803; m. Silas Cochran,§ Dec. 20, 1846.
- vi. ALBERT G.‖ b. May 19, 1805; m. Lydia B. Stearns, of Boston, Apr. 5, 1836.
- vii. REV. THOMAS J., ¶ b. Apr. 7, 1807; grad. at Yale College; m. Amanda Thomas, of Plymouth, Conn.
- viii. SARAH, b. Mar. 7, 1812; m. Ahira H. Putnam, of Danvers, Oct. 8, 1834.
- ix. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 1, 1808; d. Apr. 6, 1842.
- x. LYDIA, b. Nov. 30, 1813; m. Stephen White, of South Hadley, Mass., May 18, 1847.

### BRADSTREET, HARRIS.

LUCY BRADSTREET<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *Simon*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1748; married Richard Harris, and had:

SAMUEL, who changed his name to Samuel Harris Bradstreet, and had a son Samuel Bradstreet, merchant, of Boston, about 1845, who inherited some of the manuscripts of Anne Bradstreet, the poetess. I was at his house No. 80 Pinckney street, and had the use of his Bradstreet papers in 1854. He m. Charlotte

\*MAJ. JOHN<sup>7</sup> BRADSTREET had by wife Sarah:

- i. DUDLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1827.
- ii. JOHN, b. Apr. 25, 1829.
- iii. ISRAEL R., b. Dec. 23, 1830.
- iv. HARRISON P., b. Mar. 31, 1836.
- v. SARAH R., b. Apr. 30, 1839.

†JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> BRADSTREET, b. Nov. 1, 1801; m. Abigail Shaw, of Beverly, and had:

- i. MARY.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. HORATIO.

§Silas Cochran wrote me in 1849 as follows:

You ask me if I have received any new revelation in regard to the estate? I answer 'No.' The fevered state in which last summer found us here was caused by one Adlard's representations, sent out here by one Willis, his agent. His statement was that 'the law of limitation would put a stop to any proving of claims after November, 1848, and that Adlard was to sail for England the first week in July, and we were not thus notified till June 29th. \* \* \*

Yours Respectfully,  
SILAS COCHRAN."

"TOPSFIELD, Mass., June 20, 1849.

‖ALBERT G.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1805; m. Lydia B. Stearns, of Boston, 1836, and had:  
1. *Harriet J.* 2. *Sarah W.* 3. *Lydia P.* 4. *Elizabeth S.*

¶Rev. Thomas J.<sup>7</sup> Bradstreet had a son named Thomas Dudley<sup>8</sup> Bradstreet.



A., daughter of Benjamin Bangs, Esq., merchant of Boston, and they had several daughters.

### BRIDGES.

MARTHA<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*Truervorthy*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Nicholas*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) born 1791, married Rev. Benjamin Bridges, of Parsonsfield, Me., 1816, and she died May 25, 1883, aged 92. He died May 20, 1876. They had:

i. ERVIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1817, d. Aug. 13, 1884, m. Mary S. Ricker Nov. 9, 1836, having children, viz.: 1. *Sarah L.*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, d. Sept. 5, 1878, m. James M. Butland. They had two children, viz.: (1) Wallace H.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1858, m. Jennie L. Mason Oct. 18, 1880; (2) Wilber J., b. Mar. 1, 1860. 2. *Annie E.*, b. July 17, 1840, m. Jan. 10, 1861, James B. Day, and had: (1) George E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1863; (2) Mary A., b. Mar. 16, 1870, d. 1872.

ii. CLARISSA, b. June 25, 1825, m. Francis Steadman, of East Parsonsfield, Me., and d. about 1856.

### BROOKS.

ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> PIKE (*Judith*<sup>5</sup> *Hilton*, *Col. Winthrop*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 22, 1726, married, 1st, Dea. Samuel Brooks, 1751; 2nd, Rev. Elisha Odlin, of Amesbury. She died 1794. She had by Dea. Brooks four children, viz.:

i. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1753.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 3, 1761, m. Wm. Woodbridge, first preceptor of Phillips Academy at Exeter.

iii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 20, 1764.

iv. MARY, b. Dec. 23, 1767, m. Woodbridge Odlin, son of Rev. Woodbridge, of Exeter, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Woodbridge) Clarke Odlin.

### BUCKMINSTER.

LUCY<sup>5</sup> WILLIAMS (*Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup> *Cotton*, *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), married Rev. Joseph Buckminster, who was born Mar. 1, 1719-20, graduated H. C., 1739, settled at Rutland, Sept. 15, 1742, and died Nov. 3, 1792. Their children were:

i. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1744, d. May 23, 1745.

ii. SARAH, b. June 15, 1717.

iii. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 28, 1749.



iv. REV. JOSEPH (D. D.), b. Oct. 3, 1751, (Yale Col. 1770), ordained at Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 27, 1779.

v. SOLOMON, b. Feb. 19, 1754, m., 1st, Betty Davis, and 2nd, Hannah Rice, and removed to near Keene, N. H.

vi. HANNAH, b. Apr. 13, 1756.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 4, 1758.

REV. DR. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BUCKMINSTER (*Lucy<sup>5</sup> Williams, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Cotton, Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), married, 1st, Sarah Stevens; 2nd, Mary Lyman; 3rd, Abigail, widow of Col. Eliphalet Ladd. He had twelve children, of whom five died young, and three were as follows:

i. REV. JOSEPH S.<sup>7</sup>

ii. ELIZA B., authoress of *Memoirs of her father and brother*; m. Lee.

iii. LUCY MARIA, first wife of the late Prof. John Farrar of Harvard College.

#### CHANLER, RUTHERFORD.

ELIZA SHIRREFF<sup>2</sup> WINTHROP (*Benjamin<sup>3</sup> John Still<sup>4</sup>, Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 4, 1789; married Dec. 12, 1819, Rev. John White Chanler, who died Jan. 13, 1853, and they had:

i. MARGARET STUYVESANT,<sup>7</sup> b. inf. South Carolina; m. July 22, 1841, Lewis M. Rutherford, and had: 1, *Stuyvesant*,<sup>8</sup> changed his name to Rutherford Stuyvesant; b. Sept. 2, 1842; 2, *Helen*, b. May 13, 1844; d. 1845; 3, *Elizabeth Winthrop*, d. young; 4, *Margaret*; 5, *Louisa M.*

ii. ELIZABETH WINTHROP, b. Oct. 12, 1824; m. Dec. 12, 1855, Dr. Octavius White, M. D., of Charlestown, S. C., and had, *Elizabeth W.*<sup>8</sup>

iii. JOHN WINTHROP, b. Sept. 14, 1826, M. C. from New York city.

iv. HELEN SARAH WHITE, b. 1828.

MARY RUTH<sup>3</sup> CHANNING (*Rev. Wm. E.<sup>2</sup> (D. D.), Lucy<sup>6</sup> Ellery, Ann<sup>5</sup> Remington, Lucy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Rev. Simon<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Rev. Frederick Augustus Eustis, who died in 1871, at Sea Island, near Beaufort, N. C. His home was in Milton, Mass. He was a son of Brig.-Gen. Abram Eustis, Commander of Fort Monroe and St. Augustine.

Mrs. Mary R. (Channing) Eustis wrote me a letter, dated at 318 South Broad St., Philadelphia, Penn., Mar. 23, 1892: She says: "I was married 1842. My father, Wm. Ellery<sup>7</sup>



Channing, Senior, had four children, two of whom died in infancy. I do not know the date of my brother, Dr. Wm. F. Channing's, birth. He lives at Pasadena, California. My father's eldest brother, Francis Dana Channing's descendants live in England. His son, Francis Allston Channing, is a member of Parliament. His daughter was Lady Arnold, wife of Sir Edward Arnold, and one daughter was Blanche.

The descendants of Rev. George Channing live in Milton, Mass. His son, Mr. Charles Channing, may be able to assist you.

The son of one of my father's sisters is Rev. Robert Rogers, who lives in Canton, Mass., and his sister is Mrs. J. I. T. Coolidge, of Cambridge.

I do not know the address of Mr. Wm. C. Runel, son of my father's sister, Mrs. Runel.

You ask for the names of my children. I have four, viz :

1. Mary<sup>9</sup> (wife of Mr. Rotch Wistar, of Philadelphia), born in Boston, Oct., 1844; has three children.

2. Ella Channing Eustis, born in Milton, 1846.

3. Wm. Ellery Channing Eustis, born in Milton, 1849; has three children.

4. Emily (Eustis) Jeffreys (wife of Dr. John Jeffreys), born in Milton, 1858.

I shall be glad if my reply is of any service to you.

Yours sincerely,

MARY CHANNING EUSTIS.

Her daughter Emily<sup>9</sup> writes me that she was married Sept., 1889, to Dr. John Amory Jeffreys, of Boston. Her father gave up preaching and devoted himself, from 1861 to 1871, to improve the condition of the negroes around Beaufort.

REV. EDWARD GIBBS<sup>7</sup> CHANNING, died, 1881, brother of Rev. Wm. Ellery Channing, D. D., married, 1814, Elizabeth Parsons Sigourney (d. 1870), and they had (as their daughter, Miss Ellen Channing, writes me to-day, May 30th, 1892), the following eight children, none of whom have been married :

- i. GEORGE EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> died 1837.
- ii. CHARLES SIGOURNEY, died in infancy.
- iii. ELIZABETH PARSONS.
- iv. MARY SIGOURNEY, d. 1842.





- v. REV. CHARLES SIGOURNEY, d. of pneumonia, Jan. 7, 1892.
- vi. ANNA ROLLINS.
- vii. ELLEN, who wrote the reply to my letter, addressed to her brother, Rev. Charles S., May 25, 1892. The letter is dated at Milton, May 27, 1892.
- viii. FRANCES S.

### CODDINGTON.

MARY WANTON<sup>5</sup> (*Mary Winthrop*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married John Coddington, of Newport, R. I., and they had :

- i. SUSAN,<sup>6</sup> m. John Green. Two children.
- ii. JANE, m. Martin Benson. Two children.

### CRESSY.

MARTHA D.<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (*Catherine*<sup>6</sup> *Dudley*, *Paul*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hon. Wm.*,<sup>3</sup> *Gov. Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1781 ; married Capt. Samuel Bailey, of Milford, Me., 1802, and they had :

- i. EMILY F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1833 ; d. May 27, 1833.
- ii. ELLEN L., b. Nov. 14, 1834.
- iii. DANIEL W., b. July 1, 1837 ; d. Apr. 26, 1837.
- iv. MARTHA A., b. July 1, 1839.
- v. DAVID B., b. Mar. 29, 1841.
- vi. DANIEL F., b. Feb. 7, 1846.

### CUMMINGS.

EUNICE<sup>5</sup> BRADSTREET (*Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married Aug. 25, 1756, Samuel Cummings, of Topsfield, who was born Feb. 28, 1731-32.

This is what Wm. Bradstreet writes : that is, he says Lucy Bradstreet, who married Robert Andrews, had a sister that married Samuel Cummings, of Topsfield. But it is stated on p. 121, N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, of 1855, that probably the lady who married Samuel Cummings was named Eunice, and was a cousin to the wife of Robert Andrews.

Samuel Cummings by his wife, daughter of Bradstreet, had :

- i. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1759 ; m. Francis Peabody, of Middleton, and left children (Reg. iii., 369).
- ii. DAVID, b. May 19, 1762 ; m. Mehetabel Cave, of Middleton, and had : 1, *Abigail*,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1786 ; 2, *Hon. David*, who lived at Dorchester in 1855, and was father of Miss Maria Cummings, a noted authoress, and four other children.



iii. MEHETABEL, b. Aug. 31, 1767; m. Thomas Emerson, of Danvers, and left two children.

iv. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 10, 1774, of Andover; left sons and daughters.

### EMERSON.

EUNICE<sup>6</sup> BRADSTREET (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 16, 1760; married Benj. Emerson Mar. 25, 1783. They had five children, viz.:

- i. BENJ.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1785; m. Miss Balch.
- ii. MEHETABEL, b. Nov. 16, 1786; m. Samuel Burtlebank.
- iii. LUCY, b. Feb. 24, 1790; m. Mr. Davis.
- iv. BRADSTREET, b. July 4, 1793.
- v. ELIZABETH B., b. July 25, 1799.

### FOLSOM.

DOROTHY<sup>6</sup> LEAVITT (*Love*,<sup>5</sup> *Dudley*,<sup>4</sup> *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at the Creighton place on the Hampton road, Exeter; married Nicholas Folsom, of Gilmanton, who was born 1752, and they had in Exeter:

- i. NICHOLAS.<sup>7\*</sup> ii. PETER.<sup>†</sup> iii. JOSEPH.<sup>‡</sup> iv. DUDLEY.<sup>§</sup>
- v. JONATHAN.<sup>||</sup> vi. THOMAS E.<sup>¶</sup> vii. POLLY.<sup>\*\*</sup>
- viii. DOLLY, a teacher, unm. ix. LOVE L.<sup>††</sup>
- x. JAMES, d. young. xi. LYDIA, d. young.

\*Nicholas, Jr., was born in Exeter, Aug. 9, 1785; m. Nov. 23, 1809, Lucretia Sanborn, b. Jan. 10, 1786. He became at Gilmanton a farmer and blacksmith, and d. Nov. 17, 1866. His wife Lucretia d. July 12, 1874, aged 88. They had eight children: 1. *Jeremiah S.*,<sup>8</sup> of Pittsfield; d. at Lowell, 1871. 2. *Alvan*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1875; m. Ulrich Hadley, of Belmont. 3. An infant, d. 1814. 4. *Nicholas L.*,<sup>8</sup> M.D., b. 1815, of Dover, and Portsmouth; now unm. 5. *Lebo T.*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1817. 6. *Nehemiah T.*,<sup>8</sup> dentist and farmer. 7. *Thomas J.*,<sup>8</sup> of Belmont. 8. *Henry D.*,<sup>8</sup> of Concord, s. p.

†Peter,<sup>7</sup> b. 1786; m. Abigail Sanborn, of Gilmanton, and removed to Indiana and d. 1866, and she d. 1867. They had six children.

‡Joseph,<sup>7</sup> b. 1788; m. Sally Morrison, of Gilmanton. He was a farmer, of Belmont; d. 1867; had two sons.

§Dudley,<sup>7</sup> b. 1791; m. Betsey Towle; was a farmer of Belmont. She d. 1868, and he d. 1869. They had three daughters.

||Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> b. 1793; m. Sally Sweat, 1852. He was a blacksmith and d. 1856; had seven children.

¶Thomas E.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1797; m. Jerusha Taylor, of Sanbornton; was a farmer; d. 1845; left four children.

\*\*Polly,<sup>7</sup> b. 1795; m. Isaac Osgood, s. p.

††Love L.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1802; m. Col. Jesse. Doloff, s. p.



## FROST, OF HAMPDEN, ME.

SARAH FREEMAN GORTON<sup>9</sup> (*James, Jr.,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl<sup>7</sup> Dudley, James,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 29, 1845; married Charles Frost, at Hampden, Mar. 15, 1874, and had five children:

- i. NETTY ELEANOR,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1877.
- ii. JAMES IRVING, b. Aug. 26, 1878; d. Sept. 18, 1883.
- iii. PHENIE ADEL, b. Aug. 25, 1879.
- iv. ETHEL MAY, b. Sept. 20, 1882.
- v. ELLA, b. Jan. 18, 1886.

## FULLONTON.

HANNAH<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Raymond, Sept. 17, 1778; married Dea. Jeremiah Fullonton in 1804, son of John, and died at Raymond, May 26, 1835. They had eight children, as follows:

- i. SUSANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1806; d. May 10, 1831.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 31, 1808; m. Abigail D. Robinson, of North Hampton, N. H. They had: 1, *Susan M.*<sup>9</sup>; m. C. W. Lane. 2, *Sarah A.*; m. C. M. Roberts.
- iii. DEA. JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 3, 1810; m. Hannah P. Folsom and occupied the homestead of his father. He was a Justice of the Peace and clerk of the Free Baptist church. He d. Mar. 19, 1864. They had: 1, *George S.*<sup>9</sup> d. in the Union Army; 2, *Emma J.*, m. Lieut. J. E. Cram; 3, *E. Francis*. 4, *John D.*
- iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 3, 1812; grad. D. C. 1840, A. M., 1843; D. D., 1862. Prof. at the Lewiston, Me., Theological Institution; m. Eliz. M. Elliott, of Haverhill, Mass.
- v. HANNAH, b. Dec. 21, 1814; m. Leonard Pease and had: 1, *Rose A.*<sup>9</sup> m. C. H. Edgerly and d. July 21, 1874; 2, *Susan E.*, d. before Rose.
- vi. EZEKIEL, b. Jan. 13, 1818; m. Adaline Bunker, of Epping, and had: *Eugene*<sup>9</sup>; *Rosella A.*, who m. S. Augustus Severance.
- vii. MARY D., b. Mar. 30, 1820; m. Geo. Kimball, of Danville.
- viii. CAROLINE, b. July 4, 1822; m. Abel Kimball, of Fremont.

## GILBERT.

ANN SEWALL<sup>7</sup> RIDGWAY (*Ann<sup>6</sup> Wolcott, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Sewall, Henry,<sup>4</sup> Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), was born Feb. 14, 1808; married Oct. 29, 1833,





ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, wife of  
Hon Wm. Dudley.  
(See p. 278.)



REBECCA (DUDLEY) GERRISH,  
daughter of Hon. Wm. Dudley and his wife  
Elizabeth (Davenport). (See p. 281.)





Daniel Gilbert, M. D., who was born Aug. 17, 1795, and died Aug. 5, 1849. Their children were :

- i. HELEN SEWALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1835.
- ii. ADA ANN, b. Apr. 8, 1836.
- iii. DANIEL DUDLEY, b. Dec. 23, 1838, M. D., a physician of Dorchester.

### GILBERT, OF KINGFIELD, ME.

NANCY<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Hon. John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 5, 1790, at Mt. Vernon, Me.; married Spencer Gilbert, who was born Jan. 24, 1789, and they had born at Kingfield, Me. :

- i. REBECCA B.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1813, *see Norton*.
- ii. WM. S., b. Aug. 26, 1814; d. Dec. 3, 1815.
- iii. HARRISON P., b. June 10, 1816; lives at Medalia, Minn.;
- m. Hannah Jane Sturgis, of Vassalboro, Me.
- iv. MARY A., b. July 26, 1818; m. Rev. Reuben B. Curtis.
- v. HANNAH H., b. Sept 13, 1820; m. Irason P. Landers.
- vi. SALLY I., b. Aug. 13, 1822; d. Nov. 22, 1841, aged 19, unm.
- vii. WM. SPENCER, b. Aug. 18, 1824, of Kingfield, Me.
- viii. JOSEPH S. A., b. Oct. 1, 1826; d. in Kentucky, unm.
- ix. ELIZA A., b. Jan. 21, 1829.
- x. CORNELIUS W., b. Oct. 23, 1831, of Kingfield, Me.
- xi. CHARLES F., b. Oct. 5, 1833, of Kingfield, Me.

This large family were brought up in Kingfield, on a fine farm near the centre of the town. I attended the same district school at which they were educated. They were good scholars, and became good citizens. Their mother was a very active and energetic lady. She belonged to the Methodist sect and always entertained the itinerant Methodist ministers, who came to the town, so that her family had the Methodist gospel thoroughly instilled into them. Their mother first got her husband converted, then her children, and tried with all her might to convert the rest of the relations and even the neighbors. She esteemed other sects very slightly, especially the Universalists. The more hell-fire people believed in the better she liked them. Such faith and zeal and powerful will for that cause I never saw among the Dudleys. She even refused to attend her father's funeral, because a Universalist preached the funeral sermon.

### GILMAN, OF EXETER, N. H.

MARY<sup>4</sup> WIGGIN (*Hannah<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1668, and married Capt. Jeremy Gilman (second son of Moses, son of the first Edward), born Aug. 31, 1660. They had :



i. JEREMY,<sup>5</sup> who in 1709, with his brother Andrew, was captured by the Indians at Pickpocket Mill, in Exeter.

ii. ANDREW was told by the Indians that Jeremy had been killed and eaten as well as Moody, another man who was captured with them. Andrew returned after a few months; m. 1st. Joanna Thyng,\* daughter of Samuel, Jan. 27, 1714-15, and they had: 1, *Abigail*,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1717; 2, *Jeremiah*, b. June 3, 1719; 3, *Joanna*, b. Dec. 6, 1721; 4, *Deborah*, b. Jan. 28, 1723-4; 5, *Mary*, b. Aug. 31, 1727; and their father Andrew m. 2nd, Bridget Hilton, daughter of Col. Winthrop. She d. Nov. 10, 1736. He d. at Brentwood, 1757. Children by this last marriage: 6, *Winthrop*,† b. Feb. 14, 1730-31; d. at Gilmanston, Apr. 12, 1812; m. 1st, Deborah, daughter of Antipas Gilman, and they had: (1) Lydia;<sup>7</sup> (2) Deborah; (3) Dea. Andrew; (4) Winthrop, b. Mar. 10, 1766; d. Jan. 4, 1826; who m. Abigail, daughter of Col. Antipas Gilman, of Gilmanston, and had: Winthrop<sup>7</sup> and seven daughters. 7, *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 30, 1732; 8, *Anna*, b. Oct. 23, 1734; 9, *Andrew*, b. Oct. 28, 1736; d. young.

iii. SIMON, d. about 1750.

iv. ISRAEL, m. 1st, Deborah, daughter of Samuel Thyng, Esq., who d. 1737; 2nd, Sanborn. He d. about 1768.

v. THOMAS.

vi. BENJAMIN, m. Elizabeth Thyng, daughter of Samuel, Esq.

vii. MAJ. EZEKIEL, m. Sarah Dudley, daughter of Stephen<sup>3</sup>, son of Rev. Samuel.<sup>2</sup>

viii. JOSEPH. ix. HANNAH.

HON. ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> GILMAN (*Mary*<sup>4</sup> *Wiggin*, *Hannah*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married 1st, Deborah Thyng, daughter of Samuel, Esq. She died in 1737. He married 2nd, — Sanborn and died about 1768. His children were:

i. COL. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. 1735, of Tamworth.

ii. COL. ISRAEL, who commanded a regiment in the Revolutionary War.

iii. COL. SAMUEL, of Newmarket and Tamworth, an officer in the Revolution.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 1737; m. — Sanborn, of Sanbornton, N. H.

v. BRADSTREET, Esq., of Newmarket.

vi. JOHN, m. — Colcord.

\*She died Nov. 16, 1728.

†He (Winthrop Gilman) m. 2ndly, Betsey Mitchell Folsom, and by her had two children, Sarah and John.



- vii. BENJAMIN, Esq., of Tamworth.
- viii. JEREMIAH, Esq., of Tamworth.
- ix. SALLY, m. John Sanborn.
- x. JODAH, m. — Cochran.
- xi. DEBORAH, m. Joseph Sanborn.

## GILMAN.

MAJ. EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup> GILMAN (*Mary Wiggim*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet*, *Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Exeter, married Sarah<sup>4</sup> Dudley, daughter of Stephen,<sup>3</sup> son of Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> son of Gov. Thomas.<sup>1</sup> He was a volunteer in the Louisburg Expedition and died at the Fortress of Cape Breton, 1746, where he had the command. Their children were:

- i. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> m. — Pike, of Newmarket, and had: 1. *Jacob*,<sup>7</sup> of Middleton; 2. *John*, of *Wakefield*; 3. *Robert*, m. Eleanor Perkins; 4. Wife of Mr. Hunt, of Gloucester; 5. Wife of Stephen Lyford, son of Stephen, whose mother was Rebecca Dudley, ancestor of Stephen C., Esq., of Meredith; 6. Wife of Sinclair, of London.
- ii. BRADSTREET, of Epping.
- iii. JOANNA, m. Joseph Adams, of Newington.

BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> GILMAN (*Mary<sup>4</sup> Wiggim*, *Hannah<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet*, *Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Elizabeth Thyng, daughter of Samuel, Esq., and his wife Abigail Gilman, daughter of Hon. John, and they had:

- i. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> m. Mehetabel Kimball, and had seven children, viz.: 1, *Dea. Samuel*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1752; m. 1st. Sarah Hall, in 1774, and they had Josiah,<sup>8</sup> only child; d. young. 2nd wife, Martha Kinsman; m. 1779; d. 1799, by whom he had six children, viz.: 2, *Jonathan*, b. 1784; d. 1809; 3, *John K.*, b. 1787; 4, *Martha*, b. 1789; 5, *Lydia*, m. Joseph Boardman. She was born 1791, d. 1832, and had Lucy and Julia; 5, *Hannah*, m. Heman Ladd. She was born 1794, and had: 1, *Martha K.*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *Samuel C.*; 3, *Hannah Augusta*.

COL. ISRAEL<sup>6</sup> GILMAN (*Israel<sup>5</sup>*, *Mary<sup>4</sup> Wiggim*, *Hannah<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet*, *Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), of the Rev. Army: died Feb., 1777; married May 29, 1754, Hannah Smith (daughter of Col. Joseph), who was born June 29, 1734. He died Sept., 1823. They had:

- i. ANDREW<sup>7</sup>, d. unm.
- ii. SARAH, m. Capt. Aaron Deal, and had: 1, *Sarah*,<sup>8</sup> m. John J. Williams; 2, *Mary Ann*, m. Benj. J. Williams, both of Exeter.



iii. HANNAH. iv. DEBORAH.

v. JOSEPH SMITH, merchant of Exeter; m. Elizabeth Gilman, sister of Gov. J. T., and had: 1, *Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> m. Stephen L. Gordon; 2, *Mary T.*, m. Charles Connor, Esq.

vi. ISRAEL, of Tamworth; m. Abigail Folsom, and had: 1, *Israel*<sup>8</sup>; 2, *Sally*; 3, *Abigail*.

ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> ROGERS (*Rev. Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Rev. John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup> *Denison*, *Patience*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married Thomas Gilman, of Exeter, N. H., son of John Ward Gilman, and they had seven children, viz.:

- i. ELIZABETH R.<sup>7</sup> ii. HENRY, of Ohio, m. Ann Wiggin.
- iii. NATHANIEL C., of Ohio; m. Sarah Goodwin.
- iv. THOMAS, m. Mary Lucas.
- v. ABIGAIL, m. John Lovering, of Exeter.
- vi. WHITTINGHAM, of Newburyport; m. Abigail Cross.
- vii. JOHN, of Newburyport; m. 1st, Sarah Pillsbury, and 2nd, Abigail Paine.

#### GILMAN, OF MT. VERNON, ME.

ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1752, at Exeter, N. H.: died at Mt. Vernon, Me.: married Samuel S. Gilman, of Kingston, who removed about 1790 to Mt. Vernon. Their children were:

- i. A daughter,<sup>7</sup> m. Caleb Dudley, son of John.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. JOANNA, m. Capt. Gilman Dudley.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. A daughter, m. John Dudley,<sup>7</sup> brother to Caleb and Capt. Gilman above mentioned.

#### GODFREY.

CHARLES GODFREY, JR. (*Mary*<sup>7</sup> *Dudley*, *James*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 20, 1811; married 1st, Lucy Smith, of Taunton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1835, who died Sept. 6, 1865. He married, 2nd, Anna Rodgers at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 7, 1870, and resides there. His children by first wife were:

- i. EMMA, b. at Bangor, Me., May 7, 1842; d. at Philadelphia, Jan. 14, 1868.
- ii. LUCY MACONDRAY, b. at Bangor, Aug. 27, 1836, being unm.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. at Bangor, Jan. 27, 1840; now of New York City; m. Emma Bennett, of Philadelphia, and had: 1, *Charles Dudley*, b. Mar. 7, 1869, at Philadelphia; 2, *Edith*, b. at Philadelphia, May 17, 1870; 3, *Harry Fletcher*, b. at Phila-





delphia, Jan. 1, 1874; 4, *Ada*, b. at Philadelphia, Apr. 13, 1875; 5, *Edwin Drexel* b. at Philadelphia, July 31, 1880.

iv. MARY DUDLEY, b. at Bangor, Mar. 4, 1843; m. Wm. S. Cherry, of Streator, Ill., June 7, 1872, and they had five children, viz.: *Two* died in infancy, and 3, *Henrietta*,<sup>10</sup> b. at Streator, Apr. 27, 1877; 4, *Walter Graham*, b. at Streator, Sept. 24, 1879; 5, *Robert, H.*, b. at Streator, May 28, 1881.

Mr. C. Godfrey, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> has devoted most of his life to the Sunday-school interests in connection with the Sunday-school Union in Philadelphia.

MARY<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*James*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born, probably, at Pownalboro, Me., 1791, died April 17, 1815, at Hampden, Me.; married Charles Godfrey at Hampden, 1810. They had:

i. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. at Hampden, Sept. 20, 1811.

ii. EDWIN DUDLEY\*, b. at Hampden, Aug. 22, 1813, d. at Hannibal, Mo., May 25, 1878. He m. Harriet Sophia Rice at Bangor, Aug. 12, 1840, and they had: 1, *Edwin Rice*,<sup>9</sup> b. at Bangor, Apr. 30, 1842; 2, *Geo. Wheelock*, b. at Bangor, Feb. 28, 1844, d. 1852; 3, *Ada E.*, b. at Bangor, Oct. 28, 1846; 4, *Ella M.*, b. at Bangor, Jan. 8, 1849, m. Charles Thornton Hayward, at Hannibal Mo., Jan. 25, 1870, and they have three children: (1) *Ada Thornton*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1871; (2) *Fannie Rice*, b. Sept. 19, 1873; (3) *Helen*, b. Jan. 9, 1883; 5, *Hattie R.*, b. at Bangor, June 27, 1851; 6, *Lottie Thomas*, b. at Bangor, May 27, 1853, m. Frank W. Wyman at Boston, Jan. 9, 1878, and they had *Mary Ann*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1878, d. Mar. 16, 1884.

EDWIN RICE<sup>9</sup> GODFREY (*Edwin Dudley*,<sup>8</sup> *Mary*<sup>7</sup> *Dudley*, *James*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 30, 1842, at Bangor, Me.; m. Susan A. Rogers, Dec. 24, 1863, and they had at Wauwatosa, Wis.:

i. EDWIN RICE,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1865, m. Florence E. Swan, Jan. 13, 1887, and has a son Roscoe Wyman,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1887.

ii. WM. ALLEN, b. Jan. 16, 1867.

iii. FRANK HAMILTON, b. Aug. 1, 1868.

iv. CHARLES HAYWARD, b. June 23, 1871.

v. FRED HOWARD, b. Jan. 2, 1874, d. Oct. 26, 1878.

vi. ALICE MAUD, b. Aug. 19, 1875, d. Oct. 14, 1878.

vii. HELEN, b. May 1, 1877.

viii. JAMES DUDLEY, b. July 11, 1879.

\* Edwin Dudley<sup>8</sup> Godfrey was a merchant at Bangor, Me., and at Hannibal, Mo. He was very prominent in religious affairs of the Congregational Church, and esteemed very highly, and so was his family.



## GOODHUE.

MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> BROOKS (*Wm.<sup>7</sup> Smith, Mercy Tufts, Dr. Simon,<sup>5</sup> Dorothy<sup>4</sup> Cotton, Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born July 13, 1823; married Francis Goodhue, of Brattleboro, and they live there having:

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>9</sup> d. young. ii. SARAH, d. young.
- iii. ELLEN, b. June 14, 1836, m. Henry Van Kluck of N. T. They live in Colorado. iv. LUCY, d. young. v. ALICE, d. young.
- vi. FRANCIS, b. Dec. 13, 1867.

## GOODNOW.

ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>*), born probably at Sudbury; married Elijah Goodnow, of Sudbury, and they had born at Sudbury:

- i. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1778.
- ii. ABIGAIL or NABBY, b. June 25, 1779.
- iii. ELIJAH, b. Dec. 25, 1780.
- iv. ADAMS, b. Mar. 19, 1782. v. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 5, 1784.
- vi. MARY W., b. Feb. 17, 1787.
- vii. GEORGE, b. Jan. 2, 1789.

## GOOKIN.

DOROTHY<sup>5</sup> COTTON (*Rev. John,<sup>4</sup> Mercy<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Rev. Nathaniel Gookin, of Hampton, N. H. (son of Rev. Nathaniel, of Cambridge, Mass., who was son of Maj.-Gen. Daniel, of Virginia), who was born April 15 or 22, 1687, grad. H. C. 1703, ordained minister of Hampton, 1710, married Dec. 21, 1710, and they had:

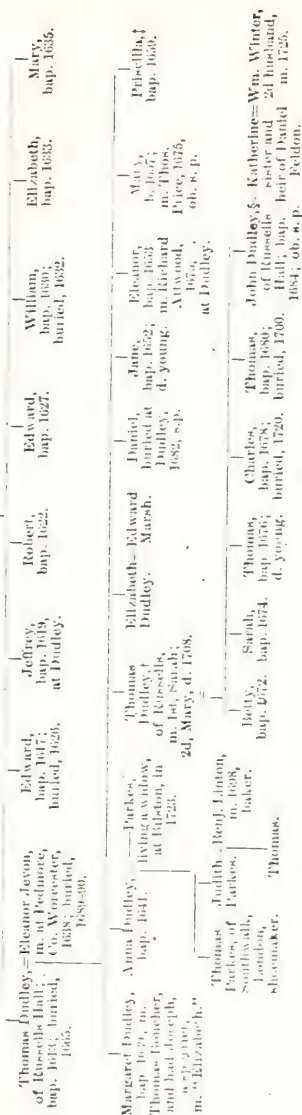
- i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup>.
  - ii. REV. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 6, 1712-13; grad. H. C., 1731; ordained 1739 at Hampton; m. 1st, Judith Collin, dau. of Capt. Eliphalet of Exeter. 2nd, Anna Fitch, dau. of Rev. Jabez, 1742-3. 3rd, Love Wingate, dau. of Col. Joshua, 1748. By the third wife he had:
- 1, a dau.<sup>7</sup> m. John Emery. 2, a dau. 3, a dau. 4, a dau. 5, a son. 6, Dorothy. 7, Mary. 8, Anne. 9, Elizabeth, m. J. B. Thornton. 10, Hannah, twin to Eliz. 11, Judge Daniel, b. 1756, d. 1831, at Saco, Me.; m. Abigail Dearborn, 1787, dau. of Dr. Levi, of Northampton. 12, Martha. 13, Sarah.



# PEDIGREE OF GEOFFREY, OR JEFFREY, DUDLEY, OF RUSSELLS HALL, STAFFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND.

See p. 168-9, PEDIGREE OF THE BARONS OF DUDLEY.

JEFFREY DUDLEY,\* of Russells Hall, gent., m. at Tipton, Jan. 29, 1611, living 1641, = ELIZABETH DUDLEY, *alias* TOMLINSON; buried at Dudley, March 28, 1647, natural daughter of Edward, Lord Dudley.



\*There was a Thomas Sutton, *alias* Dudley, of Netherton, who made his will Feb. 3, 1846 7, proved Aug., 1647, who seems to have been a brother to Jeffrey. He left a large estate and many descendants at Dudley and about that region.

†He died at Dudley, 1681.

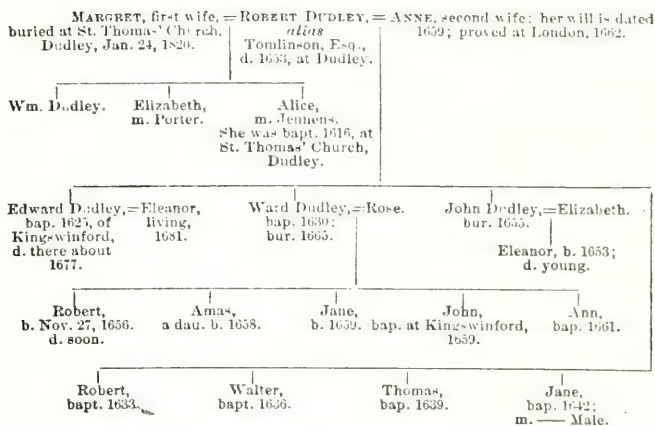
‡She married William Hand, of Dudley, cooper, and had children. He died 1721. She died 1725.

§His real estate went to his five aunts or their representatives, who sold it. In 1738, William, Lord Dudley, and Ward purchased four or five undivided parts of the estate, and subsequently the other part. Russells Hall has long since been taken down. — *Staffordshire Collections*, by *Graybrook*.



# PEDIGREE OF DUDLEY, ALIAS TOMLINSON, OF DUDLEY, ENG.

See PEDIGREE OF DUD DUDLEY, p. 311.



See STAFFORDSHIRE COLLECTIONS, Vol. 10.





## GORTON, OF HAMPDEN, ME.

SIBYL<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*James,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married James Gorton, Jan. 24, 1804, at Hampden, Me. They had nine children, viz.:

i. STUART,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1805, m. Eliz. Ann Hewes, and had: 1, *And Eliz.<sup>9</sup>*, m. Wm. E. Wales, and they had four children: Wm. G.<sup>10</sup>; Nellie; Charles; Fred. 2, *Clarence*, d. young; 3, *Abbie*; 4, *Mary*, m. Harvey Sawyer, and d. July 8, 1873, leaving a dau. Edith.

ii. DUDLEY, b. July 5, 1808, d. June 14, 1886, m. 1st, Betsey Holt, of Hampden, by whom he had one dau. *Mary Eliz.<sup>9</sup>* He m. 2d, Maria McClellan, Sept. 26, 1843, and had by her, three sons. 2, *Dudley S.*, b. Oct. 1, 1845, who m. Ann S. Stoddard at Gloversville, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1866 and they have: Margie S.<sup>10</sup>, and Catherine M. 3, *Edward Wall*, m. Annie Christie, Nov. 25, 1873, and they have, Augusta A.<sup>10</sup>. 4, *Albert Barry*, m. Mary Rolls, Feb. 20, 1886 and they have Barry,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1887.

iii. MARY, b. 1809, d. 1846.

iv. JAMES, b. 1814, m. Eleanor Whittier, Jan. 1, 1844, and d. Apr. 24, 1849, they had: 1, *Sarah Freeman,<sup>9</sup>* b. Aug. 29, 1845. 2, *James Levi*, d. young.

v. JOHN, b. 1816, m. Susan Porter, of Hampden, and they have several children in California where they live.

vi. SIBYL, b. 1819, m. Christopher Halligan, and has children in New York State, where they live. *Concord*

vii. ELIZABETH, b. 1821, d. 1853.

viii. EDWIN, b. 1823, d. 1870, m. at Hampden, Katherine McPherson, and had a son John Stuart,<sup>9</sup> all dead.

ix. PAMELIA, b. 1825, m. Simon Halligan and has 8 children in New York State.

## GOULD.

SARAH<sup>6</sup> BRADSTREET (*John,<sup>5</sup> Simon,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1756, married Daniel Gould, Jan. 31, 1778, and they had:

i. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> m. Caleb Warner of Salem.

ii. PRISCILLA, m. Mr. Sprague, of Salem, Cashier of Naumkeag Bank. iii. ASENATH, m. John Perley, of Salem.

iv. DANIEL, m. Lydia Batchelder, of Boxford.

v. MEHETABEL, m. Rev. Mr. Blanchard.

## GREELY.

ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married, Dec. 2, 1741, Joseph Greely, who was born Oct. 19, 1715. She died May 27, 1809. He



died June 5, 1799, at Gilmanton, where they had long resided. They had six children, viz.:

- i. SAMUEL, Esq.,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1747, m. June 12, 1773, Mary, dau. of Daniel Leavitt, of Brentwood, and they resided at Gilmanton, having 9 children, viz: 1, *Sam'l*,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1774; 2, *Daniel*; 3, *Anna*; 4, *Betsy*; 5, *Joseph*; 6, *Gilman*; 7, *Deborah*; 8, *Stephen L.*; 9, *John P.* See HIST. GILMANTON, p. 266.
- ii. NOAH. iii. JOSEPH. iv. a dau. m. Robinson.
- v. a dau. m. Currier. vi. a dau. m. Timothy Smith.

### GUILD.

ELIZA<sup>6</sup> ELLIOT (*Catherine<sup>5</sup> Atkins, Dudley,<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born March 2, 1790; married Benjamin Guild (H. C. 1804), who died March, 1858, aged 72. Their children were:

- i. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb., 1818, d. Apr., 1818.
- ii. SAMUEL ELLIOT,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1819 (H. C., 1839), m. Elizabeth Henderson Rice, Feb. 9, 1847. He d. July 16, 1862. They had: 1, *Charlotte Henderson*,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1848; 2, *Samuel Eliot*, b. Nov. 29, 1850. iii. *Elizabeth Quincy*, b. June 11, 1820.
- iv. *Catherine Eliot*, b. Feb. 23, 1823, d. Dec., 1824.
- v. *Harriot Jackson*, b. June 9, 1825.
- vi. *Charles Eliot*, b. Nov. 3, 1827 (H. C., 1846), m. Mary L. Eliot, dau. of S. A. Eliot, Nov. 24, 1854. They had: 1, *Robert W.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1855; 2, *Henry Eliot*, b. Jan. 19, 1859, grad. H. C., 1880, A. B., LL. B., d. Mar. 21, 1888, at Colorado Springs.; 3, *Eleanor*, b. Nov. 6, 1860; 4, *Charles E.*, b. July 13, 1862; 5, *Catherine E.*, b. Sept. 7, 1864.
- vii. *Edward Chipman*, b. Feb. 29, 1832 (H. C., 1853), m. Emma Cadwallader, Oct. 8, 1861, and they had: 1, *Eliza*,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1864; 2, *Emma Rosalie*, b. Oct. 2, 1867.

### HAINES.

MARY<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (*Samuel,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1757 at Exeter, N. H.; married John Haines, of Exeter, born there 1738. They removed to Hallowell, Me., in 1784, and he died there 1810. He lived some time in Gilmanton, N. H., after 1773, and was a signer to the "Test Act" at Gilmanton, Aug. 28, 1776. They had five sons and four daughters, as follows:

- i. DUDLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. at Readfield, Me., Sept. 18, 1763, and d. June, 1844, m. Oct. 18, 1789, Alice Ford, who was born Sept., 1768, and had five sons and four daughters.
- ii. PETER, b. at Livermore, Me., Apr., 1766, d. Nov. 15,



1843; m. Hannah Fuller, who was b. June 1773, and d. Sept. 10, 1840. They had seven sons and six daughters.

iii. MARY, b. Jan. 8, 1768, m. Thomas Norris at Hallowell, Me. She was sixteen when her father removed to Hallowell. In 1851 she had a son Shepherd Haines<sup>s</sup> Norris, a merchant of Boston, Mass.

iv. BETSEY, b. 1769, m. Thos. C. Norris, whose son was architect of the New York Custom House.

v. JOHANNA, m. Daniel Evans, and they had George<sup>s</sup> Evans, U. S. Senator from Maine. See Harper's Monthly Mag. for Oct. 1872.

vi. JOHN, a mariner.

vii. JONATHAN, of Hallowell, b. there 1782, d. May 3, 1829, m. Sarah Sawyer, dau. of Dr. Wm. Sawyer, of Hallowell, b. 1787, d. 1829. viii. SALLY, d. unm.

ix. DANIEL, b. at Hallowell, Nov., 1779, d. July 1838, m. Betsey Wingate, who was born Sept., 1784, m. 1804.

### HALE.

EMILY BALDWIN<sup>s</sup> PERKINS (*Thomas Clap,*<sup>7</sup> *Anna<sup>6</sup> Pitkin, Rev. Timothy,*<sup>5</sup> *Mary<sup>4</sup> Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy,*<sup>3</sup> *Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born Nov. 22, 1829, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Rev. Edward Everett Hale, D. D., Oct. 13, 1852, and they have had six children, viz.:

i. ELLEN DAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1855; artist at Santa Barbara, Cal.

ii. ARTHUR HALE, engineer. Penn. Railroad; b. Aug. 22, 1859; m. Camilla Connor, July 3, 1889. He grad. H. C., 1880; lives in Philadelphia.

iii. EDWARD EVERETT, JR., b. Feb. 18, 1863; H. C., 1883; P. D., Halle in Germany, 1892; Prof. in same university.

iv. PHILIP LESLEY, b. May 21, 1865; artist in Paris.

v. HUBERT DUDLEY, b. July 22, 1866; architect in Boston; H. C., 1888.

vi. ROBERT BRINLEY, b. Sept. 5, 1869; H. C., 1891.

### HALL, OF MEDFORD.

LUCY<sup>s</sup> TUFTS (*Lucy<sup>4</sup> Dudley, Hon. Wm.,*<sup>3</sup> *Gov. Joseph,*<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 11, 1752; died Nov. 16, 1811. She married Nov. 20, 1777, Benj. Hall, Jr., of Medford, and they had three children, viz.:

i. DUDLEY HALL,<sup>6</sup> Esq., b. Oct. 14, 1780; m. Hephsibah Fitch, of Salem, adopted daughter of Hasket Derby, Esq., of Salem.



ii. LUCY, b. Mar. 27, 1783; d. at Medford, aged about 20, unm.

iii. HEPHSIBAH, b. Feb. 17, 1785; d. at 32, unm.

Dudley Hall, Esq.,<sup>6</sup> and his wife Hephshibah had four children that lived to maturity, viz.:

i. DUDLEY COTTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1818; m. Harriet, daughter of Capt. John King, and they had a son, *Dudley*.

ii. HEPHSIBAH, b. Dec. 20, 1821; m. Henry Bradlee (son of Josiah, of Boston), Nov. 12, 1845, and they had: 1, *Ellen Marion*<sup>8</sup>; 2, *Dudley Hall*; 3, *Henry*.

iii. GEORGE DUDLEY, b. July 8, 1828; m. Kate Mary, daughter of Samuel G. Wheeler, of Concord, and they had: 1, *Arthur Dudley*,<sup>8</sup> and 2, *Hephshah*.

iv. HORACE DUDLEY, b. Sept. 15, 1831; m. Abby Allen, adopted daughter of Nathaniel Tracey, Esq., of Medford, and had Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Tracey.

### HALL, OF EXETER.

ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> DUDLEY (*Rev. Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married Sept. 25, 1674, Hon. Kinsley Hall, who was born 1652; son of Ralph, of Exeter, and his wife Mary. He married 2nd, "Mary," who died Jan. 24, 1728-9, aged 65. He was Councillor and Judge, living at Beverly, Mass., in 1718, and died at Exeter, N. H., about 1736. She had by Judge Hall:

i. JOSIAH,<sup>4</sup> who m. 1st, Miss Woodbury, of Beverly, Mass.; and 2nd, Hannah (Lord), of Ipswich, Mass., widow of John Light, May 10, 1719. By Miss Woodbury he had: 1, *Elizabeth*,<sup>5</sup> m. Tobias Lear, of Portsmouth, N. H., grandfather of Tobias Lear who was Washington's private secretary; 2, *Mary*, m. John Langdon, of Portsmouth. By Mrs. Hannah Light, Josiah Hall<sup>4</sup> had six children, of whom only two lived to maturity, viz.: 1, *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1724; d. 1774, leaving five children, viz.: 1, Kinsley,<sup>6</sup> m. Honor Rundlet, Nov. 5, 1781; 2, Sarah,<sup>6</sup> m. Dea. Samuel Gilman; 3, *Abigail*,<sup>6</sup> m. Joseph Eldridge; 4, Meribah,<sup>6</sup> m. Benj. Bodge, and 5, Elizabeth, m. Henry Randlet. 2, *Abigail*,<sup>6</sup> b. June 20, 1726.

ii. PAUL, d. Dec. 29, 1726, in his 37th year; m. Mercy, and had: *Elizabeth*,<sup>5</sup> m. Daniel Grant, who had: Paul H.,<sup>6</sup> father of Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> who m. Melcher, of Gilmanton; Daniel,<sup>6</sup> of Gilmanton; and James,<sup>6</sup> father of Francis<sup>7</sup>; Daniel,<sup>7</sup> and Samuel.<sup>7</sup>

iii. ELIZABETH, m. Francis James, and had: 1, *Kinsley*,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1708-9; 2, *Dudley*<sup>5</sup>; 3, *Francis*<sup>5</sup>; 4, *Benjamin*.<sup>5</sup>

iv. MARY, m. Mr. Harris.

vii. MERCY, m. 1st, Dudley Hilton, and 2nd, Nathaniel Ladd. See *peds. of Hilton and Ladd*.





KINSLEY<sup>6</sup> HALL (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married Honor Rundlet, Nov. 5, 1781, and they had :

- i. SARAH B.,<sup>7</sup> m. Joseph Young, of Exeter.
- ii. SAMUEL, of Gilmanton.
- iii. KINSLEY, m. Mary Smith, and had : 1, *Henry R.*<sup>8</sup> ; 2, *Catherine N.*,<sup>8</sup> m. Mr. Mitchell, of Kentucky ; 3, *Charles E.*<sup>8</sup> ; 4, *Mary R.*,<sup>8</sup> m. Judge Hatch, of Kentucky, and 5, *Benj. E.*<sup>8</sup>
- iv. HONOR, m. Daniel Weymouth, of Gilmanton.
- v. FRANCES, m. Daniel Williams.
- vi. SOPHIA, m. Joseph Flanders, of Gilmanton.
- vii. CLARISA, unm.
- viii. ELIZABETH, m. Capt. James Hill, of Dover.
- ix. JOSIAH, m. Miss Pierce.

### HALL.

MARY<sup>4</sup> HILTON (*Ann*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married Joseph Hall, son of Ralph, of Exeter, N. H., who was there before Wheelwright, and was still living there in 1691. Ralph's wife was "Mary." Joseph's children were :

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> d. 1767 ; m. 2nd, "Eunice," who d. Mar. 27, 1790, aged 94. His first wife, the mother of his children, was "Mary," who d. Apr. 1, 1755, in her 73d year. They had : 1, *Love*,<sup>6</sup> b. June 10, 1716 ; m. Israel Bartlett, of Newbury, Mass. ; 2, *Mary*, m. Mr. Sargent ; 3, *Sarah*, m. John Burleigh, of Newmarket, and had : 1, John<sup>7</sup> ; 2, Sarah,<sup>7</sup> m. Mr. Hill ; 3, Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> m. Samuel Adams, of Durham, and had Col. Winborn,<sup>7</sup> whose son, Col. Samuel,<sup>9</sup> was one of Gen. Sullivan's aids, and m. a daughter of Wm. Parker, of Exeter. This Wm. Parker, by her, had : seven children, viz. : 1. Ann Matilda,<sup>10</sup> m. Ralph Smith, of Boston ; 2, Mary P.<sup>10</sup> ; 3, Sarah,<sup>10</sup> m. Daniel Connor ; 4, Wm. P.<sup>10</sup> ; 5, Samuel H.<sup>10</sup> ; 6, Jeremiah P.<sup>10</sup> ; 7. Nathaniel S.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. EDWARD, Esq., of Newmarket, d. about 1769.

HALL<sup>5</sup> EDWARD (*Mary*<sup>4</sup> *Hilton*, *Ann*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), of Newmarket, died about 1769 ; married 1st, Mary Wilson, who died Dec. 2, 1737, aged 57. He married 2nd, Hannah, daughter of Lord, of Ipswich, widow of Josiah Hall. Children by first wife :

- i. ANN,<sup>6</sup> m. Rev. John Moody, of Newmarket, Apr. 5, 1730, and d. July 14, 1771. They had : *Mary*,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1730-1 ; m. Winthrop Smith, Nov. 9, 1756, and had : 1, John M.<sup>8</sup> ; 2, Ezra<sup>8</sup> ; 3, Eliphalet<sup>8</sup> ; 4, Joseph<sup>8</sup> ; 5, Nancy,<sup>8</sup> m. Sias ; 6, Andrew,<sup>8</sup> and 7, Polly.<sup>8</sup>



- ii. A DAUGHTER, m. Rev. Mr. Paige.
- iii. A DAUGHTER, m. John Burgin, of Newmarket; grandmother of Hon. Hall Burgin, of Concord.
- iv. JEMIMA, m. 1st, Benj. Smith, and had; 1, *Edward*; 2, *John*; 3, *Mary*,<sup>7</sup> b. at Durham.
- v. A DAUGHTER, m. Joseph Merrill, of Stratham.

### HANNAFORD.

PETER<sup>s</sup> HANNAFORD (*Nancy*<sup>7</sup> *Pearson*, *Mary*<sup>s</sup> *Lear-itt*, *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married, and had five children, viz.:

- i. LYMAN B.<sup>9</sup> ii. JOSEPH HUBBARD. iii. MARTHA ANN.
- iv. CHARLES R. v. WALKER B. vi. MARY ELLEN.

DAVID<sup>s</sup> HANNAFORD (*Nancy*<sup>7</sup> *Pearson*, *Mary*<sup>s</sup> *Lear-itt*, *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married, and had:

- i. LETTICE.<sup>9</sup> ii. WARREN. iii. ARTHUR. iv. EMELINE.
- v. HOSEA B.

### HARDIE.

MARY<sup>3</sup> DUDLEY (*Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan. 6, 1649-50, at Salisbury; married at Beverly, Jan. 24, 1675-6, Dr. Samuel Hardie, of Beverly, Mass., physician and school-master, 1680 (son of Mr. Robert Hardie, of London, Eng., haberdasher). He was town clerk, 1674.\* Their children were:

\* MR. SAMUEL HARDIE'S WILL dated Feb. 10, 1699-1700 says: I Samuel Hardie of Beverly, Student in Physic, being weak and infirm in body yet of a disposing mind and memory, &c.

I give and bequeath unto my two eldest children, Robert and Mary, ten pounds apiece, now in their hands.

I give unto my loving wife Mary all ye rest and residue of my Real and personal estate consisting in housing, lands and chattels whatsoever and wheresoever to be found, excepting what is herein otherwise by me given and disposed of during ye term of her Remaining my ye said Hardy's widow or relief.

My absolute will is that my wife be Executrix and that my said wife shall make no sale of any part of ye said estate without ye consent of Left. Conant and Joseph Herriek, Jr., both of whom I do appoint as my overseers hereof. In case either of them should die then I leave ye whole care of this matter with ye survivor.

Item. I give my two youngest children, Theophilus and Elizabeth, ten pounds apiece to each of them.

Item. I give unto my wife all ye time and service that I have in my son Theophilus, until he come of ye age of one and twenty years; but in case my said widow do or shall have occasion for herself or ye bringing up of ye children, then I fully empower her with ye consent of ye overseers to make sale of any part of this said estate for ye use afore-



i. ROBERT,<sup>4</sup> ii. MARY. iii. ELIZABETH.

iv. THEOPHILUS, m. Ann Wilson, of Exeter, N. H., who, after his death. m. Capt. John Wadleigh, of Exeter, and d. Mar. 8, 1744. Mr. Hardie received a grant of land from the town in 1725, 80 acres. Theophilus Dudley mentioned him in his will in 1713. He appears to have had, by his wife Anna Wilson, two sons, viz.: 1, *Dudley*,<sup>5</sup> mentioned in the History of Exeter, who had three children, viz.: 1, Sarah,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1746; 2, Mary, b. May 8, 1748; 3, Theophilus, b. Apr. 27, 1755. 2, *Byley*, also on the town records, who had two children: 1, Anna,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1746; 2, Judith,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1755.

There was a Dudley Hardie, Jr., died at Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 5, 1857, aged 87 years and 5 months. He was a blacksmith, said to have been born in Pelham, N. H.

Another Dudley Hardie d. at Newburyport, Nov. 3, 1857, aged 85 years, 6 months.

MARY<sup>5</sup> LEAVITT (*Moses*,<sup>4</sup> *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married Thomas Hardy, of Bradford, Mass., in 1749. This Thomas Hardy was not a descendant of Samuel Hardie, of Beverly, but of Thomas, of Ipswich. He removed to Woburn before 1756.

They had the following children:

i. MELICENT, b. Oct. 30, 1742; m. Mar. 4, 1760, Richard Penhallow, both of Woburn, at Boston.

ii. LEAVITT, b. in Bradford, Dec. 21, 1744.

iii. JUDITH, b. June 8, 1746.

iv. ANNIE, b. in Bradford, Jan. 1, 1748.

v. ISHMAEL, b. in Bradford, Nov. 17, 1749.

said; and further my will is that all the rest of my estate that is not already disposed of shall be equally divided between my wife and children at her second marriage. I ye said Samuel Hardy do hereby Nul and void all former Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made and I do ratify and establish this my last Will and Testament.

Signed, Sealed and Owned

in ye presence of us:

SAMUEL HARDIE, and Seal.

NATHL. WALLIS.

WILLIAM CLEVES.

JOHN HERRICK.

Probate dated May 14, 1700. *Essex Registry of Probate at Salem.*

Dr. Samuel Hardie's Inventory July 19, 1700. at Beverly.

1 dwelling house with a small barn and one acre of land with ye fruit trees thereon and other appurtenances,	£35.0.0
1 cow, 5 swine, 1 mare, 2 colts.	8.14.0
1 feather bed & bolster, another feather bed, 2 pillows and an underbed.	35.3.15
Several books 20 s. drugs 4 lbs., &c. &c.	4.20.0
The whole,	77.5.0



vi. ASHUR, b. in Bradford, May 28, 1751, m. Sarah Foster, of Boxford, at Boxford, July 18, 1782.

### HARTHORN.

HANNAH W. DUDLEY<sup>6</sup> (*Paul*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hon. Wm.*,<sup>3</sup> *Gov. Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 26, 1794; married Eli Harthorn, Oct. 21, 1811, who was born Jan. 17, 1785, at Brewer, Me. She died Oct. 24, 1841. Their children were:

i. SOLOMON,<sup>7\*</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1812; m. Julia A. Field, of Sidney, Me., Feb. 20, 1845.

ii. PAUL DUDLEY, b. Nov. 27, 1813, at Milford, Me.; m. Loantha Wyman, Dec. 29, 1847, who was b. Aug. 12, 1827, and d. Aug. 12, 1850.

iii. MARTHA, b. Dec. 4, 1815; m. Samuel Orcutt, Oct. 17, 1833; Mr. Orcutt was born Aug. 19, 1805.

iv. MATILDA D., b. Nov. 2, 1817; m. William T. Willey, who was b. 1808, and d. 1844.

v. REBECCA, b. Nov. 30, 1819; d. Mar. 5, 1841.

vi. EUNICE, b. Apr. 8, 1822; d. Feb. 6, 1846.

vii. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 26, 1824.

viii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 31, 1825; d. May 26, 1846.

ix. NANCY, b. Mar. 2, 1828; m. Everett Crocker, Apr. 1847.

x. LUCRETIA, b. June 20, 1830. xi. ADELIN, b. July 5, 1832.

xii. CHARLES, b. Oct. 24, 1834; d. Oct. 18, 1836.

xiii. LUCY, b. Mar. 19, 1838.

PAUL DUDLEY HARTHORN<sup>7</sup>, of Milford, Me., married, 1st, Loantha Wyman, who died Aug. 12, 1850; and, 2nd, Martha Annie Wyman, June 16, 1852. By first wife he had:

i. SADA L., b. July 17, 1849; m. Dr. Thomas U. Coe, of Bangor, 1867. By second wife he had:

ii. GEO. WYMAN, b. Dec. 23, 1853.

iii. PAUL DUDLEY, b. Feb. 6, 1857.

### HAYWARD.

MARTHA COTTON<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 26, 1742; married Caleb Hayward, and they had:

i. THOMAS C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1774; m. Eliza Sumner (who was b. Oct. 29, 1775, and d. Oct., 1845), Apr. 30, 1801, and d. May 11, 1845.

\*Solomon Harthorn by Julia, his wife, had: a son, Albert P., b. July 6, 1847, and probably other children.





ii. SUSANNA, b. Dec. 21, 1776; d. Aug. 11, 1823.

iii. LEMUEL, b. June 23, 1781, and d. Apr. 30, 1857; m. 1st, Cynthia Payson, Feb. 1812, who d. Dec. 21, 1823; 2nd, Ruth E. Robinson, June 25, 1786. He had by first wife: 1, *Thos. W.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1812; m. Sept. 13, 1847, Lucy J. Williams (who was b. Dec. 29, 1820), and had: 1, LEMUEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1848; 2, T. WILLISTON, b. Aug. 23, 1851; 3, ELLA M., b. June 26, 1853; 4, GEO. Y., b. Aug. 11, 1856; 5, CHARLES G., b. June 5, 1858. 2, *Edward P.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1815; m. 1st, Apr. 21, 1852, Julia A. Williams (who was b. Feb. 11, 1825, and d. July 26, 1858); 2nd, Elizabeth F. Sabine, who was b. Jan. 1, 1837. By first wife, he had EDWARD W.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1858. 3, *Mary*,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1819; m. Apr. 26, 1840, Benj. F. Durkee (who was b. May 29, 1814, and d. Aug. 18, 1863.) She died Mar. 27, 1852, having children, viz.: 1, GEO. P.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1841; 2, CHARLES, d. 1851; 3, MARY E., b. Oct. 28, 1850.

### HEAD.

SARAH WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> TYNG (*Dudley A.*,<sup>5</sup> *Dudley Atkins*, *Mary*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married, first, Charles Head, June 28, 1814, and they had:

i. CHARLES DUDLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1815; d. Oct. 23, 1889; m. Frances S. Higginson, Sept. 3, 1839 (daughter of James), and had: 1, *Elizabeth Frazier*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1850; 2, *James Higginson*, b. Nov. 26, 1852; d. Aug., 1875; and two others.

ii. EDWARD FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1818; m. 1st, Mary Hall Bangs, who was b. July 29, 1821; d. June 27, 1854. He m. 2nd, Eliza A. Clement, May 7, 1856 (daughter of Joshua), b. Sept. 6, 1828, and had by first marriage: 1, *Mary Bangs*,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1847, who m. Apr. 25, 1866, Wm. Sydney Smoot, who was b. Mar. 12, 1845, and they had: Wm. Sydney Smoot, b. Feb. 25, 1868; Sarah Marquand Smoot, b. June 26, 1869; Anna Titecomb Smoot, b. Feb. 25, 1871; Joseph Edward Smoot, b. Oct. 9, 1873. 2, *Charles*, b. July 8, 1849, of Boston; 3, *Arthur Frazier*, b. May 23, 1857; 4, *Edward F.*, b. Apr. 27, 1854; d. same year.

*Edward Francis Head*,<sup>7</sup> had by second marriage: 5, *Anne*, b. May 7, 1857; 6, *Katharine*, b. Oct. 9, 1858.

iii. ELIZABETH FRAZIER,<sup>7</sup> probably d. young.

### HILL.

BETSEY<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*Nicholas*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Exeter, N. H.; married Benjamin Hill, of Northwood, N. H. They had:



- i. NICHOLAS DUDLEY,<sup>6</sup> m. ———, and had: 1, *John*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *Benjamin*; 3, *Dudley*, of Canterbury; 4, *Mark*; 5, *Walter*, of Portsmouth.
- ii. SALLY, m. 1st, Samuel Smith; 2nd, Col. Samuel Sherburne, of Northwood, N. H.
- iii. JONATHAN, m., and had: 1, *Abraham*; 2, *Jonathan*; 3, *John*.
- iv. SAMUEL, m., and had: 1, *Chase C.*, Esq., of Northwood; 2, *Edson*, Esq., of Manchester, and others.
- v. NOAH. vi. JUDITH, m. Josiah Robinson.

### HILTON.

ANN<sup>3</sup> DUDLEY (*Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1641: married Edward Hilton, Esq., a very prominent citizen of Exeter, N. H., son of Edward, of Dover, who came from London, Eng., in 1623, and was one of the original settlers of New Hampshire. Edward, Jr., of Exeter, the husband of Ann Dudley, died there in the part now called Newmarket, April 28, 1699. They had:

- i. COL. WINTHROP,<sup>4</sup> b. 1671.
- ii. DUDLEY, m. Mercy Hall, daughter of Hon. Kinsley, killed by the Indians, June 23, 1710, in the woods at or near Epping, N. H., which was then a part of Exeter. She m. 2nd, Nathaniel Ladd.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. about 1681; m. 1st, Hannah, daughter of Richard Jose; 2nd, Rebecca, widow of ——— Adams, and d. in 1765.
- iv. JANE, m. Richard Mattoon, of Ipswich and Newmarket, in 1699.
- v. ANN, m. Richard Hilton, Esq., of Newmarket and Portsmouth.
- vi. SOBRIETY, m. Jonathan Hilton.
- vii. MARY, m. Joseph Hall, son of Ralph. There appear to have been two other daughters that d. young, viz.: Judith and Bridget. They were all born at Exeter.

### SKETCH OF COL. WINTHROP<sup>4</sup> HILTON.

(See his autograph, No. 15, p. 298. I think there is no portrait of him.)

Winthrop Hilton was the eldest son of Edward Hilton, Esq., and born about 1671. He had a common English education somewhat above his townsmen at Newmarket. Being a brave, enterprising man, he early distinguished himself in the Indian wars.

He was large, tall, muscular, active, well-formed, brave and



daring. He had a garrison on his farm, and his neighbors relied upon him for counsel and protection in the great trials of that time.

The dates of his first commissions are not preserved, says Kelley, but he is slightly mistaken, for I have several of his commissions. The one for captain, from Gov. Joseph Dudley, is dated Oct. 7, 1703. I have another for his son Winthrop Hilton as lieutenant, from Gov. B. Wentworth, dated Sept. 18, 1754. Col. Hilton was directed by the Governor, under his official seal, to "fight, take, kill and subdew any of the subjects or vassals of France and Spaine, and the Indian rebels and murtherers."

On the 31st of January, 1704, he received Gov. Dudley's commission appointing him major in the expedition against the Eastern Indians, and led three companies upon snow-shoes into the Indian country, but searched the woods in vain for the enemy, and returned to his home at Newfields, as his place was called. This great winter march gained him honor and £12 gratuity from government.

In the Spring of 1704 Gov. Dudley resolved on a strong attack against the wild enemy, and he wrote to Major Hilton to take to his assistants, Gilman and Coffin, his "very good officers," and raise a number of volunteers to be ready to range the Eastern shore to destroy the enemy.

Of this expedition Col. Church was appointed to the chief command. Hilton's commission under Church was dated May 1, 1704. Major Hilton met the Governor at Portsmouth on the 19th of May and there joined the expedition with his Exeter volunteers. He was gone all summer, and June 13 he wrote his wife that since his last letter they had taken and killed thirty-six French and one Indian, and secured many stores. They swept the seashore from New Hampshire to Nova Scotia. Several towns were destroyed and many enemies, even to the gates of Port Royal. Church lost but two men and proved himself brave and efficient, and Hilton gained the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was requested by the Governor to raise a company of 60 volunteers and accordingly he marched with 270 men to Norridgewock, nearly 200 miles, upon snow shoes, the snow being four feet deep. The Indians fled upon Hilton's approach, and he burnt their French chapel and the Indian wigwams, and returned without encountering the enemy.

In the spring Colonel Hilton commanded an expedition to Winnepisiogee and Pemigewasset, and all the frontier from Massachusetts to Maine. It was an indispensable service, but very hard and unwelcome.

Gov. Dudley would not trust any one but Hilton with that business, and he wrote him "keep close to my orders and they will keep you." But "there's a divinity that shapes our ends." The dauntless hero was at last destroyed by the revengeful and deter-



mined savages. He had often escaped by hair-breadth chances, when waylaid and otherwise hunted. He had a sharp, black eye and a long, bright gun—which awed the skulking foe.

On one occasion, after watching a long time, the Indians pounced upon Col. Hilton and his companions in a mowing field, but the Colonel escaped, killing four or five, but the Indians captured three, one of whom was Capt. Edward Hall, a nephew of Col. Hilton. Him they carried to Canada, where he happened to gain great favor by building a saw-mill for the French and Indians, and they allowed him and Mr. Miles, his fellow prisoner, to go hunting.

In one of their hunts, they struck for home, living upon roots by the way till Miles sank down with hunger. Hall hurried on alone, soon reaching Deerfield, Mass. Aid was at once sent to Miles and he was saved, and, soon recovering his strength, they returned home to Exeter.

In the beginning of 1707, Col. Hilton commanded another expedition to Norridgewock and other Eastern parts, which was successful, though of short duration.

The next warlike enterprise, which Col. Hilton took part in, was that against Port Royal in the spring of 1707. Col. March was put in chief command and this proved a failure, but no blame was attached to Col. Hilton. Again in August Port Royal was attacked with no better success; however, the expedition lost only sixteen killed and as many wounded.

Hilton had now won fame and the confidence of the State. He was ever foremost in the Provincial war matters, and all promise was of honor and renown. But his sun suddenly went down in blood at noontide. On July 23, 1710, he was preparing masts in the woods near the borders of Exeter, where Epping is now, having assistants with him peeling off the bark of the felled mast trees.

The Indians, had long been watching for him in ambush; but fearing to attack him openly, they fired before he saw them, and brought him down at the first shot. Two of his party fell with him, two were taken prisoners, and the rest escaped. His brother Dudley Hilton was never heard of again. The savages mangled the remains of the dead and suddenly fled. The Colonel was buried with the highest honors, in his own field, after the New Hampshire fashion. There, together, on the west bank of Lamprey river, in old Newmarket, lie his ancestors and descendants of seven generations. Never was there a hero that better deserved of his family and his country. *See Farmer's and Moore's Collections.*





## LETTER OF COL. HILTON TO HIS WIFE.

CASCO FORT, July 16th, 1707.

MY DEAR SPOUSE :

I can't but take all opportunities to salute you. I do earnestly embrace this as ye last before our departure. Notwithstanding a thousand difficulties in our way, it's ordered that ye fleet prepare to take ye signal weighing anchor to-morrow. The soldiers are utterly averse and will at best be but passive in returning to Port Royal, just as prisoners are transported; nevertheless if Providence cast advantages into our hands there, they will eagerly have a much greater share in our songs of triumph. Dear heart, pray hard for us and cheerfully commit to ye Almighty's protection.

Your loving husband,

WINTHROP HILTON.

## LETTER FROM GOV. DUDLEY TO COL. HILTON.

BOSTON, July 20, 1707.

MY DEAR KINSMAN :

I always had a just value for you as my good kinsman, but much more for your steady service for and love to your country. I have not neglected writing to you as being displeased, for I am not so,—you being the only officer against whom I have no complaint. But truly Sr. I was never so surprised by what the enemy can do against me, as I am at this intolerable ungoverned temper and base cowardice of my people. I pray you to be steady to Colonel Hutchinson and the gentleman in command, to assist Colonel March. You have a brave Virginia prize in Port Royal harbor, and by and by will have the storeship; and if you will be content to stay twenty days at Port Royal they will desert and come over to you. However, let the Governor be obeyed, and all will be well.

I am your affectionate kinsman,

J. DUDLEY.

To Col. Hilton, Eastward.

The army was immediately ordered back to Port Royal under direction of three members of the Massachusetts Council. But the officers and men were disheartened and wanted to quit that service, and but little more was effected. After Col. Hilton had been ordered back, he addressed to his wife the following letter before reaching home.



## LETTER OF COL. HILTON TO HIS WIFE.

CASCO BAY, July 24th, 1707.

MY DEAR NANNEY:

I pray that these lines may find you well and our children with all our friends, my dear.

I shall give no account of any proceedings from the army before I return, for the reason, that it is very dangerous writing. If you want anything, send to Mr. Penhallow and he will supply your wants. Advise with brother Richard concerning the first creek and the four acres of marsh that Capt. Gilman has in his keeping, and see what assistance he can give in mowing both, if he will, by halves. If he will not, you will not meddle with it, but let Samuel Miles, if he may be scarce, cut what he can of that in the first creek.

I hope you have had my last letter and one from Mr. Moody. I am well, but have no opportunity to multiply words, but

My prayers shall be,  
Like yours for me,

for you and our little ones until death.

Yours until death,

WINTHROP HILTON.

This letter was directed to Exeter.

## HILTON, PIERPONT, GILMAN.

COL. WINTHROP<sup>4</sup> HILTON (*Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1671, at Exeter; married Ann Wilson, who married, secondly, Capt. Jonathan Wadleigh, of Exeter, and died March 8, 1744. Col. Hilton's children by Ann Wilson were:

i. DEBORAH,<sup>5</sup> m. 1st, Saml. Thyng, Dec. 26, 1722; 2nd, Benj. Thyng, Oct. 21, 1725. Samuel Thyng d. Sept., 1723; and Benj. d. 1773. *See Thyng Pedigree.*

ii. JUDITH, m. Wm. Pike, July 29, 1725, who d. Oct. 25, 1726, and she m. 2nd, Rev. Elisha Ollin, of Amesbury, Nov. 1, 1731; she d. Mar. 7, 1794. By Mr. Pike she had: one dau. Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1726; m. Dea. Saml. Brooks, June 2, 1751.

iii. ANN, m. Ebenezer Pierpont of Roxbury, Mass., and had: 1, *John*,<sup>6</sup>; 2, *William*; 3, *Benjamin*, of Boston; 4, *Ann*.

iv. ELIZABETH, m. Capt. John Dudley of Brentwood.

v. BRIDGET, m. Andrew Gilman of Brentwood, son of Jeremiah, and she d. Nov. 10, 1736. They had: 1, *Winthrop*,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1731; 2, *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 30, 1732; 3, *Ann*, b. Oct. 23, 1734. One of these two daughters m. Bowditch, of Salem, and had: 1, *Eunice*; 2, *Elizabeth*; 3, *Lucy*; 4, *Ebenezer*.





WILLIAM WARD, late Earl of Dudley, son of Rev. Wm. Humble Ward.  
tenth Lord of Dudley. *See Pedigree, p. 745.*



vi. WINTHROP, b. Dec. 21, 1710, d. Dec. 26, 1781, m. Martha Weeks, of Greenland, N. H., dau. of Joshua, and widow of Chase Wiggin.

### HILTON, JAMES, LYFORD,

DUDLEY<sup>4</sup> HILTON (*Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), of Newfields, in Newmarket, N. H. He was with his brother, Col. Winthrop Hilton, when attacked by the Indians, June 23, 1710, and was never afterwards seen or heard of by his friends. He was probably carried into captivity and died among his enemies. He married Mercy Hall, daughter of Hon. Judge Kinsley Hall. She married, second, about 1718, Nathaniel Ladd, son of Nathaniel, son of Daniel, of Exeter, the original settler there. By Ladd she had four children.

By his wife Mercy (Hall) Mr. Dudley Hilton had :

i. *Elizabeth*,<sup>5</sup> m. Christopher Robinsen, who d. at Cape Breton, 1746, being a warrior there, and leaving two daughters ; 1, *dau.*<sup>6</sup> m. Barnabas Palmer, of Wakefield, N. H. ; 2, *dau.*, m. Mr. Downe, of Rochester, N. H.

ii. ANNE, m. 1st, Nathaniel Ladd, Jr., of Exeter, and 2nd, Joseph Malone, of Exeter. By Ladd, she had : 1. *Dudley*,<sup>6</sup> of Haverhill ; 2, *Nathaniel*, of Kennebec Co., Maine. By Malone she had : 1, *Susan*,<sup>6</sup> m. Benj. Safford, of Exeter ; 2, *Mary*, m. Stephen Wentworth, of Rochester, N. H.

iii. *Mercy*, b. Oct. 22, 1709, m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1735, Kinsley James, who d. 1745. She m. 2nd, Mr. Lyford, and d. about 1782, s. p. By Mr. James she had : *Lois*,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1739, m. 1st, Theophilus Lyford, of Exeter, and 2nd, Gideon Colcord, s. p.

COL. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> HILTON (*Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Ann,<sup>4</sup> Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Martha Leavitt, daughter of James, and sister to William Odlin's wife, and they had nine children, viz. :

i. ELIZABETH R.,<sup>8</sup> m. John Walker, of Lee, and had : *Martha A.*<sup>9</sup>

ii. SARAH, m. Wm. H. Clark, of Exeter, and had ; 1, *Charles E.*<sup>9</sup> ; 2, *Wm. A.* ; 3, *John M.* ; 4, *Geo. W.* ; 5, *Edward H.* ; 6, *Martha I.* ; 7, *Sarah E.* ; 8, *James A.*

iii. MARY, m. Charles P. Rundlett, of Newmarket, and had : 1, *Charles E.*<sup>9</sup> ; 2, *James F.* ; 3, *Martha J.* ; 4, *Joseph B.*

iv. MARTHA, unm. v. JOSIAH, m. Martha Haley.

vi. EDWARD, m. Mary Pike. vii. EMMA S., unm.

viii. SUSAN L., m. Nathaniel Bunker, of Newmarket.

ix. ANN, d. unm.





COL. WINTHROP<sup>5</sup> HILTON, JR. (*Col. Winthrop*,<sup>\*</sup> *Ann*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1710; married Martha Weeks, who died March 31, 1769; and died Dec. 26, 1781. They had:

i. WINTHROP,<sup>6</sup> of Newmarket, b. Oct. 7, 1737; m. Sarah Smith, dau. of Col. Joseph, of Newmarket, Sept. 5, 1762, and d. Jan. 12, 1775, leaving children: 1, *Andrew*,<sup>7\*</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1763; d. 1835; m. Deborah, dau. of Col. Samuel Gilman; 2, *Winthrop*, b. Sept. 26, 1766; 3, *Sarah*, b. Sept. 27, 1772; 4, *Ichabod*, b. Nov. 23, 1774.

ii. ICHABOD, b. June 22, 1740, m. Susanna, dau. of Col. Joseph Smith, and d. Mar. 25, 1822. She d. Oct. 9, 1794, leaving, 1, *Susanna*,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1767; m. Levi Mead, Esq., of Northwood; 2, *Winthrop*, of Newmarket.

iii. ANN, b. July 19, 1745, m. John Burleigh, of Newmarket, and d. Oct. 26, 1769, leaving one only child, *Martha*,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1769; m. Col. Eben Thompson, of Portsmouth.

ANN<sup>4</sup> HILTON (*Ann*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married Richard Hilton, Esq., of Newmarket and Portsmouth, son of Capt. Wm., who was son of the first Edward Hilton, and brother to Edward, Esq., of Exeter. They had:

i. RICHARD,<sup>5</sup> m. Elizabeth, and d. 1736.

ii. BENJAMIN. iii. SAMUEL. iv. WILLIAM.

v. EDWARD, d. 1776; m. and had: 1, *Mary*,<sup>6</sup> who m. Mr. Brickett; 2, *Love*, m. Pickering; 3, *Josiah*, m. and had: 1, Col. Richard,<sup>7</sup> of Newmarket, who m. Martha Leavitt, dau. of James and sister to William Odlin's wife; 4, *Edward*, father of Betsey, who m. Winthrop Hilton; 5, *Betsey*, m. Smart.

JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> HILTON (*Anne*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1691; died at 84 years of age. He married, first, Hannah Jose, daughter of Richard, of Portsmouth; second, Rebecca, widow of Adams. By first wife he had a daughter:

i. HANNAH.<sup>5</sup>

By 2nd wife he had:

ii. ISRAEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1717, who went to the Southern States.

\* His daughter Susan<sup>8</sup> was the wife of Hon. John Kelley, of Exeter. She was born July 4, 1792. Mr. Kelley was editor of the Exeter "News-Letter," and held many offices. He died Nov. 4, 1869, aged 73 years. His children were: 1, Lavinia B.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1818. 2, John P. P., b. 1820. 3, Susan H., b. 1821. 4, Charlotte M., b. 1823. 5, Caroline E., b. 1831; all born at Northwood, N. H.



iii. JOSEPH, blacksmith, went to South or North Carolina.

iv. THEODORE, of Newmarket, m. Mary Sinclair, of Stratham, and they had: 1. *Col. Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> of Deerfield, d. 1826; 2, *Richard*, of Shapleigh, Me.; 3, *William*, of Cornville, Me.; 4, *Nathaniel*, of Portsmouth; 5, *Mary*, m. John Marston, of Newmarket; 6, *Hannah*, m. Philip Davis, of Fayette, Me.

v. DUDLEY, of Newmarket, m. Sarah Taylor, and had: 1, *Dudley*,<sup>6</sup> of Parsonsfield, Me.; 2, *Daniel*, of Newmarket; 3, *George, Esq.*, of Newmarket; m. Mary Wiggin, of Stratham, and had: *George O.*,<sup>7</sup> only child, a Representative in 1839; 4, *Ward*, of Newmarket, had a dau. *Mary Ann*<sup>8</sup>, m. Nathaniel E. Burleigh, of Newmarket; 5, *Nathan*, of Deerfield; 6, *Anna*, m. Wm. Norris, of Newmarket.

COL. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> HILTON (*Theodore*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Epping, June 13, 1747; married, first, Sarah Thurston, 1770, and died at Deerfield, Nov. 16, 1826, aged 79 years; and, second, the widow of Joseph Mills, Esq. He was a lieutenant in Col. Scannell's regiment, 1777, and at the battle of Saratoga was severely wounded in the hip. He was a large landowner and farmer, and also carried on blacksmithing on an extensive scale, and became rich. His children were:

- i. STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> who removed to Maine.
- ii. JOSEPH, of Deerfield, had children, but died early.
- iii. JOHN, of Deerfield.    iv. DANIEL, of Maine.
- v. WINTHROP, grad. D. C., d. at Deerfield.
- vi. HANNAH, m. Butler, and moved to Maine.
- vii. MEHETABEL, m. Capt. David Haines, of Manchester.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 20, 1780; m. Ford, of Gilmanton.
- ix. JOHN, m. Abigail Prescott, of Deerfield.

### HOLYOKE.

MARGARET<sup>5</sup> APPLETON (*Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup> *Rogers*, *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup> *Denison*, *Patience*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born March 19, 1700; married Rev. Edward Holyoke, president of Harvard College, Aug. 15, 1725, and she died 1778. They had:

- i. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> m. Samuel Cutts, of Portsmouth, N. H., a merchant.
- ii. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 1, 1728; grad. H. C., 1746; d. at Salem, Mass., Mar. 31, 1829, a noted physician.
- iii. MARGARET, m. John Mascarene, in 1750, who was comptroller of the customs in 1760, and had a son that died at Dor-



chester—the last of the name. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. x., p. 148.

### HOLMES.

SARAH<sup>7</sup> WENDELL (*Hon. Oliver<sup>6</sup> Wendell, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Oliver, Mercy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Dr. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Rev. Abiel Holmes, D.D., of Cambridge, Mass., and they had five children, viz :

- i. MARY JACKSON,<sup>8</sup> m. Dr. Usher Parsons.
- ii. ANN SUSAN, m. Hon. Charles W. Upham.
- iii. SARAH LOTHROP, d. young in 1812.
- iv. DR. OLIVER WENDELL, the poet.\*
- v. JOHN, a lawyer, of Cambridge, Mass.

### HOW.

ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> DUDLEY (*Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>*) married Samuel How, of Sudbury, and there they had :

- i. MARGARET,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 1759.
- ii. LYDIA, b. July 28, 1756.
- iii. ESTHER, b. Oct. 17, 1769.
- iv. ELISHA, b. May 21, 1758.
- v. ISRAEL, b. Mar. 15, 1762.
- vi. PERSIS, b. Jan. 26, 1767.

### HOWARD.

ANNA HOLYOKE<sup>9</sup> CUTTS (*Hampden,<sup>8</sup> Edward,<sup>7</sup> Ann<sup>6</sup> Holyoke, Margaret<sup>5</sup> Appleton, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Rogers, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Denison, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born June, 1835; married A. T. Howard, Aug. 1861, and had seven children, viz. :

- i. CECIL HAMPDEN,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1862, at Brattleboro; lives at Brooklyn, N. Y., and was lately Assistant Librarian of Astor Library, N. Y.
- ii. MARY CUTTS, b. Feb. 22, 1865, at Brattleboro.
- iii. ELIZABETH EDITH, d. young, at Matawan, N. J.
- iv. MAUD JARVIS, d. young at Matawan.
- v. CHARLES TRUMBULL, b. Oct. 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- vi. EDWARD ELIOT, b. July, 1876, at Brooklyn.

\*Mrs. Sarah Dudley P. Jones asked him for his autograph, and received this reply :

"Health and prosperity to my kinswoman, a descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley!

With kind regards.

OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES.

Boston, March 25, 1883.

To Mrs. Sarah Dudley P. Jones" See p. 489.



## HUBBARD.

SARAH<sup>3</sup> BRADSTREET (*Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married, first, Richard Hubbard\* (brother to Rev. Wm., the historian of New England), a deputy to the General Court, 1660. He died May 3, 1681. She married second, Maj. Samuel Ward, who died 1690<sup>5</sup> having been in the Canada Expedition. Richard and Sarah (Bradstreet) Hubbard had :

i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> m. Rev. John Cotton, of Yarmouth, Mass., son of John, of Plymouth, son of Rev. John, of Boston.

ii. RICHARD,<sup>†</sup> of Salisbury, blacksmith, removed to Boston before 1697; m. Martha —.

iii. NATHANIEL. iv. JOHN. v. SIMON.

These children were all under age in 1681. See Vols. 30 and 43, *Essex Registry of Probate*.

LUCY<sup>6</sup> MANWARING (*Martha<sup>5</sup> Saltonstall, Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Winthrop, Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 19, 1778; married David Greene Hubbard, Oct. 26, 1799, who died Dec. 29, 1825. Their children were :

i. LYDIA C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1800.

ii. HON. WM. JOSEPH, b. July 3, 1802; m. 1st, Eliza O. Chaplin, in 1828, daughter of Dr. James P., of Cambridgeport; 2nd, Deborah G. Payson, 1834, daughter of Hon. Moses P., of Bath, N. Y., and had eight children.

iii. DAVID M., b. July 28, 1804.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1806.

v. MARTHA S., b. Mar. 26, 1808.

vi. HARRIET ANN, b. Mar. 9, 1810.

vii. CHARLES DUDLEY, b. Dec. 13, 1811.

viii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 22, 1814.

ix. LUCY, b. Mar. 23, 1816; m. Thomas C. Fanning, of Albion, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1835; five children.

x. DANIEL, b. Oct. 9, 1817.

xi. LYDIA C., b. Mar. 6, 1819.

\*Mr. Hubbard was born about 1633. His widow m. Maj. Ward previous to Nov. 25, 1684. Her husband Hubbard's estate was divided among the children after they became of age, 1691. She was executrix.

†He conveyed his dwelling-house at Salisbury to Abigail Wheeler, of Boston, relict of Henry Wheeler, mariner, late of Boston, 1697. He had: 1. *John*,<sup>5</sup> father of Richard,<sup>6</sup> mariner, of Ipswich and Marblehead; 2. *Mary*, m. Langdon, and had a son Richard<sup>6</sup> Langdon; 3. *Joseph*, father of Thomas<sup>6</sup> Hubbard; 4. *Dorothy*, m. Stevens, and had a son Hubbard<sup>6</sup> Stevens. This all appears by a deed of Richard Hubbard, at Salem, dated Sept. 30, 1717.





## JACOB.

S. NARCISSA JONES<sup>9</sup> (*Sybil*,<sup>7</sup> *Susanna*<sup>7</sup> *Dudley*, *Micajah*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1839; married Wm. Jacob, of Waterford, Ireland (son of Thomas W.), who was born 1828. They live at Foxvale, Mass.; children:

- i. SADIE, b. 1861; d. same year.
- ii. CHARLES, b. 1863; teacher.
- iii. ETTA, b. 1867; d. 1881.
- iv. FRANK, b. 1873; d. 1875.
- v. CAROLINE. twin to Frank; d. 1875.

## JAMES.

MERCY<sup>5</sup> HILTON (*Dudley*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1709; died 1782; married first, Kinsley James, in 1735. He died 1745. They had:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1735; prob. m. Joshua Leavitt.
- ii. MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1737.
- iii. LOIS, b. Sept. 30, 1739; m. 1st, Theophilus Lyford, of Exeter. See Lyford. 2nd, Gideon Colcord, s. p.
- iv. KINSLEY H., b. 1741; d. 1810.
- v. ANN, m. 1st, Thomas Lyford; 2nd, Col. Giddings, and d. Aug. 12, 1813.

## JARVIS.

ANNA BAILEY<sup>5</sup> BARTLETT (*Margaret*<sup>7</sup> *White*, *Sarah*<sup>6</sup> *Leonard*, *Priscilla*<sup>5</sup> *Rogers*, *Dr. Daniel*<sup>4</sup> *Rogers*, *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup> *Denison*, *Patience*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married Hon. Wm. Jarvis (his second wife), May, 1817, who died Oct., 1859, aged 89. She died Jan. 12, 1869, at Weathersfield, Vt. Their children were:

- i. ANNE ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> b. June, 1818; m. Hon. Samuel Dinsmore, who d. in 1849.
- ii. HARRIET BARTLETT, b. Feb., 1820; m. Rev. J. De Forest Richards, Aug., 1843.
- iii. CHARLES, b. Aug., 1821; d. unm. Dec. 1, 1863.
- iv. WM., b. Mar. 9, 1823; d. Aug., 1825.
- v. THOS. JEFFERSON, b. Sept. 4, 1824; d. Jan. 1, 1842.
- vi. CATHERINE LEONARD, b. Dec., 1831; m. Col. Leavitt Hunt, 1860.
- vii. LOUISA BAILEY, b. May, 1835; d. unm., Jan., 1888.
- viii. SARAH, } twins, b. { m. Dr. Samuel G. Jarvis, Oct.  
                  } July 20,        } 30, 1848.
- ix. MARGARET, } 1826; { d. unm. July 7, 1847.
- x. CATHERINE, b. Mar., 1830; d. Apr., 1830.



## JEWELL.

LAURA A.<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY (*Edmund*,<sup>7</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 11, 1807: married Sylvanus Fairbanks Jewell, Oct. 12, 1836. Their children were born at Canaan, Me., as follows:

- i. JULIA OCTAVIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1838.
- ii. HARRISON DUDLEY, b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. 1st, Myra Sherman, who was b. in Charlotte, Vt., 1847; 2nd, Minnie Butterfield, who was b. in Belgrade, Me., Apr., 1870, and by first wife had one son, *Herbert*, b. June 15, 1872, at Farmington, Me.
- iii. EVELINA, b. Nov. 22, 1843; m. Alonzo Odell, who was b. Nov. 20, 1842, and they have: 1, *Emie*, b. Apr. 15, 1872; 2, *Archie*, b. Nov. 16, 1882, at Farmington, Me.
- iv. LAURA AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 31, 1848, unm.

## JONES, OF SYCAMORE, ILL.

SARAH DUDLEY PERKINS married Hon. Harvey Alston Jones, a lawyer, of Sycamore. *See sketches, poems and portraits, pp. 285, 286, 306 and 488-491.*

## JONES, OF CHINA, ME.

SIBYL<sup>8</sup> JONES (*Susanna*<sup>7</sup> *Dudley*, *Micajah*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 28, 1808, at Brunswick, Me.; married June 26, 1833, Eli Jones, of China, Me. *See sketch and portrait of her, pp. 297, 400 and 492.* They had five children, viz.:

- i. JAMES P.,<sup>9</sup> b. at South China, Me., May 21, 1835; m. Rebecca M. Runnels, Oct. 15, 1857, and they had three children that died in infancy. Maj. J. P. Jones, their father, fell in battle, July 12, 1864, and his wife, Rebecca, married a second husband.
- ii. S. NARCISSA, b. Aug. 4, 1839; m. Wm. Jacob, July 23, 1858, and they had five children, of whom only one is living.
- iii. RICHARD M., b. June 29, 1843. *See portrait and sketch in another place.*
- iv. SUSAN T., b. Dec. 25, 1847, unm.
- v. ELI G., b. July 26, 1850. *See sketch and portrait of him on another page.*

RICHARD MOTT<sup>9</sup> JONES (*Sibyl*<sup>8</sup> *Jones*, *Susanna*<sup>7</sup> *Dudley*, *Micajah*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 29, 1843; married June 5, 1873, Annie Virginia Costello, of Bangor, Me.



Mr. Jones is the head master of the Wm. Penn Charter School, at Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated at Haverford College, in England, and other noted schools, and travelled in France, Germany and other European countries, studying their languages. He was some time head master of Oak Grove Seminary, in Maine, soon after his return to the United States. In 1875 he was invited to be principal of the great Friend's School in Philadelphia, the Jerusalem of the Friends. That institution has flourished beyond all precedent since he has labored there. Children:

i. RICHARD COSTELLO,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1875.

ii. GENEVIEVE, b. Nov. 17, 1877.

iii. JAMES PARSELL, b. July 29, 1880; named for his uncle (his father's brother) James Parnell Jones, Major of the 7th Maine Volunteers, who fell at the head of his regiment in the battle of Crystal Springs, near Washington, July 12, 1864.

iv. MADELINE, b. Mar. 8, 1882.

v. VIRGINIA, b. June 7, 1884.

### KILLAM.

PRISCILLA<sup>6</sup> BRADSTREET (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Ann*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 8, 1745; married John Killam, of Boxford, June 12, 1764, and had:

i. ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1765; m. Stephen Peabody, of Boxford, Dec. 13, 1785, and they had: 1, *Samuel*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1788; 2, *Nancy*, b. Aug. 28, 1796.

### KIMBALL.

DOROTHY<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*Trueworthy*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1739, at Exeter; died about 1824, at Gilmanton, N. H.; married John Kimball, Jr., a soldier of the Revolution, who was born Nov. 20, 1742, son of John, who was born 1699. They had six children at Wakefield, N. H.:

i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup>

ii. DUDLEY, of Hampstead, N. H., selectman there in 1792.

iii. TRUEWORTHY, m. dau. of Antipas Gilman, of Gilmanton.

iv. ELIPHALET, m. Mary Gilman, dau. of Edward, Esq.

v. DOROTHY, m. John Gilman, grandson of Nehemiah Gilman.

vi. BETSEY, never married.



TRUEWORTHY<sup>6</sup> KIMBALL married Miss Gilman, daughter of Antipas, and they had five children :

- i. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> probably lived in Canada West, in 1848.
- ii. TRUEWORTHY, m. Morrill, and lived at Nashua, N. H., in 1848.
- iii. DOROTHY, m. Samuel Eastman, of Gilmanton.
- iv. BETSEY, m.
- v. JOANNA, m. Richard Tilton, of Gilmanton.

ELIPHALET<sup>6</sup> KIMBALL married Mary Gilman, and they had seven children :

- i. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. at Gilmanton, about 1795 ; m. Daniel Lougee ; lived at Gilmanton, 1848.
- ii. OLIVE, b. at Gilmanton, about 1798 ; d. about 1810 at Gilmanton.
- iii. JOHN, b. at Gilmanton, 1803 ; m. Catherine E. Abbott, of Andover, Mass., in 1838 ; lived at Boston.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. at Gilmanton, 1807 ; m. Augusta Stetson, of Salem ; lived at Quincy, 1848.
- v. ELIPHALET, b. at Gilmanton, about 1817 ; d. in infancy.
- vi. BETSEY B., b. at Gilmanton, Jan. 24, 1809 ; m. Lemuel Allen, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 6, 1833. He was born Jan. 10, 1805.
- vii. MARY, b. at Gilmanton, about 1818 ; d. about 1832, at Gilmanton.

#### KINGSBURY.

SOPHIA<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (*Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 26, 1799 ; married Thomas N. Kingsbury, grain dealer, of Boston, Jan. 7, 1827, and they had born at Boston :

- i. THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1828.
- ii. FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 10, 1829.
- iii. LUCINDA, b. Feb. 12, 1832.
- iv. ISABEL, b. Sept. 13, 1833 ; d. Sept. 4, 1835.
- v. GEORGE W., b. June 27, 1837.
- vi. ISABEL W., b. May 25, 1842.

#### LADD.

MERCY<sup>4</sup> (HALL) HILTON (*Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), widow of Dudley<sup>4</sup> Hilton, married,





second, Nathaniel Ladd,\* being his third wife, and by him had :

- i. PAUL,<sup>5</sup> twin to Love, b. Mar. 6, 1719; m. Martha Folsom.
- ii. LOVE, b. Mar. 6, 1719, twin to Paul.
- iii. DUDLEY, lost at sea.
- iv. MERCY.

PAUL<sup>5</sup> LADD (*Mercy*<sup>4</sup> (*Hall*) *Hilton*, *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 6, 1719; married Martha, daughter of Nathaniel Folsom, of Exeter, 1747. He died Feb., 1783. His wife died July 17, 1804. He lived at first a few years in Stratham, and then removed to Epping, N. H., and bought a farm where Nottingham square now is. It is now called the "Drake farm," and is a part of the Nottingham town farm. About 1754 he bought a farm on Red Oak Hill, in Epping. He was a New Light disciple of Whitefield. His children were :

- i. PAUL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1749, *unn.*
- ii. DUDLEY, twin to Paul, m. Lydia Haines (da. of Daniel,) who was b. at Epping, July 5, 1754, and they removed to Deerfield, N. H., in 1778-9. She died there July 9, 1813, aged 59. He was a deputy sheriff in Deerfield twenty-five years, and also a school teacher. He died at Deerfield, July 3, 1818, aged 69. His children were : 1, *John Folsom*,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1775; m. Dorothy Smith; 2, *Mercy*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1783, *unn.*; d. Aug. 1852; 3, *Lydia*,<sup>7</sup> b. April 14, 1785; m. Benj. Smith, of Epping, and had : (1), *Dudley*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1804; (2), *Stephen Smith*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1806; m. Mary Robinson, Dec. 3, 1840, and had : *Dyer S.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1849; (3), *Mercia*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1810; (4), *Lydia L.*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1814; (5), *Benjamin*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1818; (6), *Mary Jane*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1822; (7), *John Folsom*,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1824. *See Ladd Family, by Warren Ladd; also History of Nottingham, and Kelley's Papers.*

JOANNA<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Exeter, N. H.; married about 1748 Capt. Daniel Ladd, who was born at Kingston, N. H.,

\*Nathaniel Ladd's first wife was Catherine, daughter of Edward Gilman, of Exeter, and his second wife was Miss Rachael Rollins, of Stratham, who died July 22, 1717 s. p. He was killed by the Indians, Aug. 11, 1691. He had been a millwright, and real-estate dealer. He lived first at Exeter, then at Stratham, and last at Exeter. The brick house at Exeter, built by him, is now owned by Dr. John Perry. Mr. Ladd gave part of it to his son Elias in 1742. He sold his farm at Stratham to his son Paul in 1747.



Jan. 25, 1725. He was a volunteer at the siege of Louisburg, and was taken prisoner in an assault on the fortress, May 26, 1745, carried to France, exchanged, returned home and settled at Deerfield, N. H. There he carried on the manufacture of iron and blacksmithing, having machinery operated by water-power, employed a large number of men in digging iron ore and converting it into iron. He was a very active business man, and was one of the town's Selectmen from 1767 to 1775. The first survey of the town of Unity was made by him. He died at Deerfield, April, 1809. Their children were :

- i. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1749, who was killed by a falling tree.
- ii. JAMES, b. about 1751; m. Margaret Glidden, Feb. 9, 1775.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. May 12, 1753; m. Sally Marshall. Capt. Daniel Ladd had two other wives and ten children, who were by his second wife. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> the second son of Joanna (Dudley) and Capt. Daniel Ladd, had by his wife Margaret Glidden, seven children, viz: 1, *Jeremiah*,<sup>7</sup> m. Nancy Rowe; 2, *Noah*, b. Oct. 16; 1778, m. Sally Bartlett, Sept. 2, 1804; 3, *Charles Ira*, m. Peggy Huntoon, Feb. 24, 1811; 4, *Mehetabel*; 5, *Abigail*; 6, *Hannah*; 7, *a daughter*, m. Gale.

NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> the third son of Capt. Daniel Ladd and Joanna Dudley, lived at Unity, N. H., and there had by his wife, Sally Marshall, nine children. He died June 8, 1824, and she died, his widow, April 13, 1834. Their children were :

- i. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1775; m. John Thurston, son of Moses and Eliza, (Clifford) Thurston.
- ii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 13, 1777; m. Eliza Smith.
- iii. MOSES, b. Mar. 6, 1779; m. Lorinda Robinson.
- iv. DUDLEY, b. Aug. 28, 1780; m. Louisa Perry.
- v. SUSANNA, b. Aug. 22, 1782; m. Simeon B. Chase, and had: 1, Daniel,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1810; 2, Nathaniel L., b. Oct. 30, 1813; 3, Phebe G., b. Mar. 15, 1812; 4, Hannah L., b. Aug. 19, 1815; 5, Amos, b. Feb. 18, 1818; 6, Joseph, b. May 1, 1821; 7, Mary, b. May 1, 1821; 8, Sally, b. Feb. 22, 1823; 9, Simeon B., b. Feb. 5, 1829.
- vi. LUCRETIA, b. May 1, 1784; m. Samuel Daniels, and had eight children, viz: 1, Sylvester, b. 1812; 2, Betsey, b. 1814; 3, Zarina, b. 1816; 4, Almira, b. 1818; 5, Louisa S., b. 1819; 6, Sylvanus, b. 1822; 7, Abigail, b. 1824; 8, Lorinda, b. 1827.
- vii. NATHANIEL, b. June 18, 1786; m. Abigail Weed.
- viii. AARON, b. Nov. 1, 1790; m. Nancy Buck.
- ix. JOHN, b. Mar. 31, 1793; m. Sally F. Weed.



JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> LADD, of Unity (*James,<sup>8</sup> Joanna<sup>5</sup> Dudley, James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Nancy Rowe. Their children were :

- i. MARY,<sup>8</sup> m. Alvin Reed.
- ii. JEREMIAH W., b. Mar. 7, 1828; m. Clarie N. Robie, July 15, 1856.
- iii. NANCY, m. Wilbur W. Ireland, and d. Feb., 1811.
- iv. JOANNA, d. unm., 1854.
- v. NOAH, b. Nov. 7, 1835; m. Sarah D. Hall, July 4, 1856.

NOAH LADD,<sup>7</sup> of Unity, (brother to Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>) married Sally Bartlett, Sept. 2, 1804, who died Feb. 14, 1884. He died Jan. 31, 1861. They had eight children :

- i. LORINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1805; d. 1809.
- ii. CAROLINE, b. 1807; m. John Sleeper, 1827, and had: 1, *Gilbert C.*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1829; m. Emily Bartlett; 2, *Melinda S.*, b. 1831; m. Wm. Jillson; 3, *Harriet*, b. 1839; m. Chas. Pervis, 1857.
- iii. LORINDA, b. 1810; m. Wilson Bartlett, 1830; d. 1843.
- iv. WASHINGTON T., b. 1812; d. 1820.
- v. ADELINE, b. 1815; m. Stephen Glidden.
- vi. JAMES MONROE, b. 1818; m. Sarah Graves, 1842.
- vii. HARRIET, b. 1820; m. Alvin Rounda, 1842; children: 1, *Flora Gertrude*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1851; d. young; 2, *Flora G.*, b. 1855; 3, *Carrie Belle*, b. 1859.
- viii. WASHINGTON T., b. 1822; m. Frances Neal, 1849, who d. 1862.
- ix. NOAH JEFFERSON, b. 1825; d. 1850.
- x. WALLACE WINGATE, b. 1829; m. Ann Jones, 1853.

CHARLES IRA LADD,<sup>7</sup> of Unity, (brother to Noah Ladd<sup>7</sup>) married Peggy Huntoon, 1811, and they had two children :

- i. SAMANTHA.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. OSCAR.

NATHANIEL LADD,<sup>7</sup> of Claremont, N. H., (*Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Joanna<sup>5</sup> Dudley, James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Abigail Weed, 1818, and died August, 1859. They had four children :

- i. SUSAN b. 1819; d. young.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 1822.
- iii. SUSAN, b. 1827.
- iv. BETSEY F., b. 1829.

AARON LADD,<sup>7</sup> brother to Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> above-mentioned, was born at Unity, Nov. 1, 1790. When twenty years old, he settled at Middlesex, Vt. He taught school winters at



first, and then engaged in the shoemaking business, and carried it on as long as he was able to work. He was sometime postmaster, and many years a justice of the peace and tried cases. He was adjutant in the militia a long time. His wife was Nancy Buck, who died before him, and he married, second, Sally McElroy, and had five children by the first wife and four by the second, viz. :

- i. ALMON A., b. 1817; m. Emeline White.
- ii. HORATIO H., b. 1820; m. Mary Jane Currier.
- iii. NANCY E., b. 1822; m. Frank A. Brown, 1818.
- iv. VERNON A., b. 1824; m. Rose Holden.
- v. NORMAN N., b. 1828; m. Isabella Holt, s. p.
- vi. MARION M., b. 1834; m. Dr. W. A. Webster, 1858, who d. 1887.
- vii. DANIEL P., 1838; m. Mary Shattuck.
- viii. DUDLEY P., b. 1839; m. Judith C. Boody.
- ix. LEONARD E., b. 1844; m. Ida May, daughter of John Q. Brown, 1882.

JOHN<sup>8</sup> LADD, brother to Aaron,<sup>9</sup> removed from Unity, to Newport, N. H. He married Sally F. Weed, Jan. 1, 1820. Their children were :

- i. LUCRETIA,<sup>9</sup> b. 1821; m. Rev. Chas. E. Rogers, 1858, and they had one child, Angie, b. 1859; d. 1862.
- ii. JOSEPH W., b. 1824; m. Marietta Howlet, 1851.
- iii. NATHANIEL MARSHALL, b. 1826; m. Emily Brooks.
- iv. WILBUR AARON, b. 1828; m. Caroline Ellen Kent, 1854, s. p.

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> LADD (*Nathaniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Joanna*<sup>5</sup> *Dudley*, *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), of Unity, married Eliza Smith, 1803, and died Feb. 22, 1856. They had five children :

- i. JACOB S.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1804; m. Polly Nichols, Dec. 3, 1827.
- ii. AURIN, b. 1805; m. Louisa Walling, Aug. 10, 1831.
- iii. LOUISA, b. 1807; d. 1811.
- iv. MARY S., b. Jan. 12, 1814; m. Leonard Fisher, 1852, and d. 1880.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 1822.

REV. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> brother to Daniel,<sup>7</sup> of Unity, married Lorinda Robinson, and they had :

- i. SALLY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1807; m. Wm. Webster.
- ii. BETSEY, b. 1809; m. Vernon Webster.





iii. LORENZO DOW, b. 1813; m. Laura Dunnel.

iv. PHILANDER J., b. 1816; m. Ruth W. Adams.

DUDLEY<sup>7</sup> LADD, of Unity, brother to Rev. Moses<sup>5</sup>, married Louisa Perry, daughter of Thomas, and died, 1859. His widow died 1865. They had three children, viz.:

i. Wm. M.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1813; m. Adelpia C. Parkhurst.

ii. DUDLEY P., b. 1814; unm.; d. 1839.

iii. LUTHER, b. 1816; d. 1817.

NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> LADD, of Claremont, N. H., brother to Dudley,<sup>7</sup> of Unity, married Abigail Weed, 1818, and died, 1859.

### LAKIN.

CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> EVANS (*Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Dudley, William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 23, 1800; married Hon. John Lakin, June 28, 1818, who was born, 1792, at West Hebron, N. Y., and died at Memphis, N. Y., 1869. She died there Oct. 6, 1867. They had eleven children, viz.:

i. HANNAH A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1821; d. July 19, 1822.

ii. LAFAYETTE, b. June 17, 1825; was a soldier in the Mexican War; m. in 1854, Ann E. Corwin, of Courtland, N. Y., and they had two daughters: 1, *Julia*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1855; m. Arthur Kennedy, 1873; 2, *Anna*, b. 1875.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 6, 1827; m. Daniel McCall, of Camillus, N. Y., 1847, and Napa City, Cal., and had: 1, *John*,<sup>9</sup>; 2, *Laura*; both d. young.

iv. JANE, twin to Elizabeth, m. in 1847, Daniel C. Candee, of 166 Salina street, Syracuse, N. Y., and Pompey, N. Y. They had one daughter, *Catherine*,<sup>9</sup> m. 1st, James Brown, and had MAUD and CALEB. She m. 2nd, A. M. Knickerbocker, 2nd, editor of *Sunday Times*, Syracuse, N. Y., and they had a son DANIEL.<sup>10</sup>

v. WILLIAM, b. June 22, 1829; d. 1882; m. Phebe J. English, of Camillus, and had: 1, *Carrie*,<sup>9</sup>; 2, *William*.

vi. JOHN D. B., of Little Marsh, Tioga Co., Pa., b. Nov. 22 1831.

vii. CATHERINE A., b. Mar. 24, 1834; d. Mar. 12, 1843.

viii. SHEREBIAH E., twin to Catherine A., d. 1836.

ix. PHEBE, b. Aug., 1836; d. 1837.

x. ANN, b. Mar. 11, 1843; d. 1843.

xi. CHARLES A., b. Mar. 5, 1844, of Manlius, N. Y., where most of the children were born; m. Catherine L. Candee, Apr.



15, 1874, at Manlius. They had: 1, *Angie Catherine*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1875; 2, *Bertha James*, b. Aug., 1878, at Syracuse, N. Y.

### LANGDON.

MARY HALL<sup>5</sup> (*Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married John Langdon, of Portsmouth, N. H., and they had:

i. HON. WOODBURY,<sup>6</sup> m. Sarah Sherburn, dau. of Henry, Jr., of Portsmouth, N. H., and his wife Sarah Warner, and they had a dau. who m. Gov. Eustis, of Massachusetts.

ii. Gov. JOHN, LL. D., b. at Portsmouth, N. H., 1739: d. there Sept. 18, 1819: Member of Congress, 1776, then Navy Agent, Speaker of N. H. Assembly, and Judge C. C. P. Chosen Gov. of N. H., 1789-91, and 1805-1811, U. S. Senator.

### REVOLUTIONARY REMINISCENCES.

It stirs one's blood, in these latter days, to read the speeches and record of the actions of those who lived in the days of the Revolution. When the news of the fall of Ticonderoga reached the capital of New Hampshire, John Langdon, who was speaker of the Provincial Legislature, seeing the public credit exhausted, and his friends discouraged, rose and said:

"I have \$3,000 hard money, and I will pledge my plate for \$3,000 more. I have seventy hogsheads of Tobago rum, which shall be sold for the most it will bring. These are at the service of the State. If we succeed in defending our firesides and homes, I may be remunerated. If we do not, the property will be of no value. Our old friend Starke, who so nobly maintained the honor of our State at Bunker Hill, may safely be intrusted with the conduct of the enterprise, and he will check the progress of Burgoyne."

Those were the days of patriotism! The offer was accepted, the money paid. The plate hypothecated, and the rum converted into cash. A corps of mountaineers was soon raised and placed under Starke's command. When he came in sight of the enemy at Bennington, he said:

"Boys, there are the Red Coats! We must beat them, or Molly Stark will be a widow." He did beat them. The tide of war turned; the firesides and hearths of our fathers were preserved; but whether old John Langdon ever got back his plate, except in Continental rags, we do not know. There are many who lost everything in the service of their country, made advances and sacrificed estates, whose descendants are now poor.—*Boston Sunday Dispatch*, 1854.



iii. MARY, m. Storer. iv. ELIZABETH, m. Mr. Barrel.

v. MARTHA, m. 1st, Mr. Barrel; 2nd, Mr. Simpson; 3rd, Gov. James Sullivan.

vi. ABIGAIL.

### LEAVITT, OF EXETER, N. H.\*

DOROTHY<sup>3</sup> DUDLEY (*Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Moses Leavitt, of Exeter, N. H., Oct. 26, 1681. Mr. Leavitt was a son of Dea. John, of Hingham, Mass. Moses was born Aug. 12, 1650, at Hingham. His father, born in Scotland, 1608, was a tailor, settled at Hingham, about 1636. Dea. John's first wife, "Sarah," died July 4, 1646. His second wife, also "Sarah," died 1700. Dea. John died Nov. 20, 1691, aged 83, at his homestead, on Leavitt street, Hingham, mostly owned, in 1827, by his descendants through his sons, Israel and Josiah Leavitt. His will mentions his six sons and four daughters. The above Moses, the fourth son, settled at Exeter with the Gilmans and Folsoms, who were also from Hingham. He was a land surveyor, or civil engineer, as it is now often called.

A writer in the *Exeter News-Letter* about 1848, whose name was Dearborn, living in Exeter, thus describes Moses Leavitt and several of his descendants:

"Moses, the Lot Layer, lived where the late Susy Leavitt lived. He married a daughter of the Rev. Samuel Dudley, in 1681, and had twelve children, and died in 1730 or 1731, aged about 82 years. His son John lived on his homestead, and died in 1764. Dudley lived on the Creighton Place, and died in 1765. Daniel and Stephen lived in Brentwood and died about 1654-5. Joseph lived on the edge of Kensington, a part of his life. His son Joseph resided where the late James Folsom lived. Dudley Leavitt, the Almanac-maker, is his descendant. We think another son of Moses, the Lot Layer, was Moses Leavitt, Esq., of Stratham. One daughter married Francis Lyford. The descendants and family of the Lot Layer have always been noted for longevity. John, son of Moses, had a daughter, married Creighton, who lived to be 100 years old, and her daughter 100 years. Mary have lived to be over 80 years old. Some are still alive of that age."

\* John Farmer, Esq., the late eminent antiquary, says: "Samuel and Moses Leavitt, sons of Dea. John, settled in Exeter, N. H., and were living there in 1683. Of their numerous descendants were the late Gen. Moses Leavitt, for seven years senator in the General Court, and Thomas Leavitt, Esq., and Dudley Leavitt, the astronomer and mathematician, of New Hampshire."

Lincoln's History of Hingham, says of Dea. John Leavitt: "The tradition is he ran away from England at nineteen, being an apprentice to a tailor."



Moses Leavitt was one of the most prominent citizens of Exeter, and, perhaps I might say, of New Hampshire. He was often one of the selectmen, moderator of town meetings, representative to the Provincial Assembly, etc. He was a member of the first church organized, his pew being second only to Judge Kinsley Hall, and he had extensive grants of land from the town for his useful services. He died in 1730-1, aged 82.

### WILL OF THE FIRST MOSES LEAVITT.

Moses Leavitt, first of this Christian name in Exeter, made his will Dec. 31, 1730, which was proved June 16, 1731. He appointed his two sons John and Dudley, his executors. The witnesses were Jeremiah Calfe, James Young and Benjamin Smith.

He says he is very aged and feeble.

"I have formerly given to my eldest son Moses, fifty acres lying in Exeter, near the Great Hill, adjoining the land of Samuel Stevens; also forty-five pounds in money. I now bequeath to my said son Moses, 36 acres of my part and proportion of the Common land allowed me by the committee of the town of Exeter, which I design to be his portion of my estate. I give to my son Timothy, 50 acres where his house now stands, upon a part it joins the land of Justice Thing. My son Timothy shall have the full half of that 100 acres I have there be it more or less. I also give to my son Timothy forty acres of land being part of one hundred acres of land joining upon the Robinson's land my son Timothy's part shall lie next to Robinson's land. My sons Timothy, Stephen, Joseph, John and Dudley.

I give to my son Stephen the one half of four score acres of land on that side where his house now stands be it more or less, lying upon Deer Hill Plain, also the one-half of my 100 acres joining to the land I gave to my son Timothy on that side joining the Little River. I give to my son Joseph 50 acres of land lying near the Great Hill between the land of Theophilus Hardy and the land of Jonathan Smith, also 20 acres of land lying upon the south side of the land I gave to my son Dudley, between my son Dudley's and the land of Justice Thing.

I give to my son John, to whom I have given heretofore half of one hundred acres of land be it more or less, bounding upon the land of Capt. Theophilus Smith and the land of William Sanborn, deceased; and so the cove and bounding on the cove. My said son John shall have the whole of said 100 acres, provided he pay or

**NOTE.** This will, being made by an expert surveyor, is of great value in a topographical point of view, as well as genealogically.





cause to be paid the full sum of 30 pounds to my daughter Dorothy in money or bills of credit within the space of three years after my decease, that is to say ten pounds each year until the forty pounds be paid.

I give my son Dudley my home lot containing seven acres be it more or less, with the house or houses and all the buildings upon the same which land lyeth upon the road that leads to Hampton, and bounded on the land of Capt. James Leavitt on three sides, also my lot called Rocky Hill containing 3 acres, beginning at the land of Capt. James Leavitt on the Road that leads to Hampton, and running by said Road to the land of John Foulson, Jr., and running by the sd. Foulson's land the whole of its length, and then running Easterly to the highway that goeth over Wall's Cove or the bridge that is in the road that leads to a place called and known by the name of Drinkwater, and so bounding on the creek and every part of the creek, till it comes to the land of Capt. Jonathan Wadleigh and bounding on the land of Capt. Wadleigh and Dr. Deane, till it comes to the land of Capt. James Leavitt and by Capt. Leavitt's land to the road first mentioned.

Also I give to my son Dudley 40 acres of land lying on the south side of the land I gave my son Timothy, and whereas my son Timothy's land is bounded on Robinson's land the whole lying to the Westerly end of the land given to my sons Timothy and Stephen, also I give to my son Dudley six acres and a half of salt marsh lying in Stratham known by the name of "Little Roundabout" the whole of my right there. Also I give to my son Dudley my part or proportion of the Common land belonging to the township of Exeter, allowed me by the committee, excepting what I have given before to my son Moses, and what I shall hereafter give to my grandson Francis Lyford. Also I give to my son Dudley 2 feather beds and half the movables in the house which I do not in this will give my daughter Dorothy. I also give my son Dudley my movable stock all except such part as I shall hereafter reserve and give to my daughter Dorothy, provided that my son Dudley satisfy and pay my just debts and be at the charge of my funeral and faithfully comply with and perform whatsoever I hereafter in this my will order him to do and perform.

I give to my daughter Dorothy 30 pounds in money to be paid by my son John within 3 years after my decease, that is ten pounds each year; also I give to my daughter Dorothy one room in my dwelling house, that is any one she shall choose, also what land she shall wish to improve for a garden, where she thinks most convenient, also privilege in the cellar and any of the rooms of the house during her natural life, also I give to my daughter Dorothy one cow and six sheep and the one-half of the swine that I shall leave on the place and one-quarter part of the produce of the corn and apples growing on the place or lands. Also I give to my



daughter Dorothy three feather beds, also her mother's and her sister Mary's clothes both linen and woolen and of every other woolen cloth in the house; also what movables I have not before in this will given away shall be equally divided between my son Dudley and my daughter Dorothy. I give to my son Dudley my full right I have to a double saw-mill in Exeter upon a creek that goeth out of the main River to Deacon Wilson's mill, my part being five days in one fortnight, provided I do not dispose of it in my lifetime, and my will is that my son Dudley shall not molest nor hinder his sister Dorothy from living in the house as aforesaid, and that he keep her cow and other creatures for her both winter and summer and that he do the best he can to till the land and give to his sister Dorothy the full quarter part of the produce with the corn and apples raised on the lands and also to pay five pounds to each of my other daughters within four years after my decease.

I give to my daughter Elizabeth Fifield five pounds to be paid within four years after my decease by my son Dudley. I give to my daughter Sarah Lyford five pounds to be paid by my son Dudley within four years after my decease.

I give to my daughter Hannah Gilman five pounds to be paid within four years after my decease by my son Dudley. I give to my grandson Francis Lyford 30 acres of my Common land allowed to me for my share by the town of Exeter.

The children of Moses\* and Dorothy (Dudley) Leavitt were as follows, born at Exeter, N. H. :

i. MOSES,<sup>4</sup> of Stratham, N. H. ; m. 1st, Sarah ; 2nd, Anne. This second wife survived her husband, and is mentioned in his will Feb. 5, 1754, at Stratham.

ii. TIMOTHY, m. Anne Lyford, dau. of Francis.

iii. STEPHEN, of Brentwood, N. H., d. 1754-5.

iv. JOSEPH, sometime of Exeter, N. H., b. Mar. 23, 1699 ; d. at Deerfield, N. H. in 1792 ; m. Mary Wadleigh, mentioned in his deed, 1765.

v. JOHN, of Exeter, had the homestead of his father, d. 1768.

vi. DUDLEY, of Exeter, lived on the Creighton place, d. 1776.

vii. HANNAH, m. a Mr. Gilman.

viii. SARAH, m. Stephen Lyford, son of Francis, 1st, of Exeter.

ix. ELIZABETH, m. Fifield.

x. DOROTHY, lived on the homestead, *unn.* There was also a "Mary," that d. early, *unn.*

\*Moses Leavitt was born at Hingham, Mass., being a son of Dea. John Leavitt.



## LEAVITT.

MOSES<sup>4</sup> LEAVITT (*Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born at Exeter, and married Alice. His will is dated 1854, and proved Feb. 26, 1754. He mentions his wife, "Alice," and appoints his son, Dudley Leavitt, the sole executor of his will. This was Rev. Dudley Leavitt, of Salem, Mass. He mentions no child, but bequeaths his property to his said son Dudley, calling him of Salem, especially the lands given him by his father, Moses, and his mother, Sarah, deceased, by deed, dated May 27, 1740. He also makes bequests to Leavitt Hardy and Ammi Hardy, the sons of Thomas Hardy, of Bradford, and his own two daughters, Sarah Thurston and Love Chase, Caleb and Thomas Rawlins, sons of Caleb, of Stratham, and his own two daughters-in-law, Annie Parker and Martha Parker.

Children probably born at Stratham :

i. MARY,<sup>5</sup> m. Thomas Hardy, of Bradford, 1749, and had *Leavitt*,<sup>6</sup> *Ammi*, &c. *See Hardy.*

ii. SARAH, m. Thurston.    iii. LOVE, m. Chase.

iv. REV. DUDLEY, H. C., 1739, of Stratham, executor of his father's will. Settled in Salem, Mass. He d. 1762. His wife was Mary Pickering, whom he m. Oct. 17, 1751.

v. RUTH, m. Caleb Rawlings or Rollins, who d. 1766.

vi. STEPHEN, of Stratham, made his will June 1, 1749, which was proved June 28, 1749. His wife's name was "Alice," to whom he gave all his household goods. He had no children. He gave to his brother Dudley Leavitt, of Salem, a lot of land, and made bequests to Leavitt Hardy and Ammi Hardy, sons of Thomas Hardy, of Bradford; also to his two sisters Sarah Thurston and Love Chase; also to Caleb Rollins and Thomas Rollins, sons of Caleb Rollins of Stratham, and to his two sisters-in-law, Anne Parker and Martha Parker: *i. e.* to Anne £30, and to Martha £60. He makes his brother Dudley Leavitt the sole executor of his will.

TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> LEAVITT (*Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Anne Lyford, and died, 1756, at Brentwood. His will was dated Jan. 13, 1756, and proved Mar. 11, 1756. His wife, Anne was living. He mentions her and the following children :

i. ANNE,<sup>5</sup>    ii. DEBORAH DOWLIN.

iii. TIMOTHY, who d. in 1760 intestate. He bequeathed to the church of Christ in the parish of Brentwood £20 old tenor.





ALICIA (LEIGH) DUDLEY,

Second wife of Sir Robert Dudley, son of Robert  
Dudley, Earl of Leicester. She was created  
Duchess Dudley, by Charles I., 1645.



CATHARINE (DUDLEY) LEVISON,

(fourth daughter of Sir Robert Dudley and his wife  
Alicia [Leigh], Duchess Dudley), wife of Sir  
Richard Levison.





"Dea. Timothy Leavitt," as he is called, left, according to his inventory, £8999 16s. 0d. One of the witnesses to his will is Samuel Dudley, and one of the appraisers is Byley Dudley. He appointed his son Timothy executor.

STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> LEAVITT\* (*Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married "Mary," and died, 1754-5, at Brentwood Parish. His children were :

- i. MARY,<sup>5</sup> m. Obadiah Smith, son of Jonathan, of Brentwood.
- ii. DANIEL, executor of his father's will; m. Anna, dau. of Capt. Andrew Gilman, of Brentwood. He made his will 1781, which was proved 1783.

JOHN<sup>4</sup> LEAVITT† (*Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), of Exeter, had the homestead, dying 1768. His children were :

- i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> executor of his father's will.
- ii. MOSES.
- iii. NEHEMIAH, of Epping, d. about 1771, intestate.
- iv. DOROTHY, m. Mr. Creighton, and lived about one hundred years.
- v. MARY, m. Mr. Moody.
- vi. SARAH, m. Mr. Gordon.

DUDLEY<sup>4</sup> LEAVITT (*Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), of Exeter, lived on the Creighton farm, on the road leading to Hampton. His son Dudley and his brother John were the executors of their father's will. He made his will in 1765, which was proved 1776. His wife's name was Mary, and his children were :

- i. LOVE,<sup>5</sup> m. Joseph Leavitt, Jr. She was living in 1779, when they conveyed land in Exeter for £1950, to Robert Light. He mentions his father-in-law Dudley Leavitt, of Exeter, in 1768, but removed to Northfield. They had one daughter, Dorothy, who m. Nicholas Folsom, of Gilmanton. *See Folsom.*
- ii. MARY, m. Samuel Fogg, and had: 1, *Samuel*, and 2, *Mary*. She was dead in 1765, leaving children.

\*Stephen Leavitt's will is dated Apr. 26, 1755, and proved June 16, 1766. He mentions his wife Mary, his daughter Mary and his son Daniel Leavitt.

†The father of these children made his will in 1764, which was proved Aug. 31, 1768. Mr. Leavitt says he is advanced in age, and mentions the heirs of his daughters, Dorothy Creighton, Sarah Gordon and Mary Moody. The whole amount of his estate, was £409 9s. 9d.



iii. JUDITH, b. Aug. 23, 1741; d. Apr. 23, 1810, at Gilmanton; m. Nov. 21, 1760, Matthew Weeks, Jr., executor of his wife's father's will in 1776. *See Weeks.* The inventory mentions:

The home lot, 9 acres, in Exeter,	£67	10s
The buildings on said lot,	20	00
15 acres of land at Rocky Hill,	63	00
Dwelling house thereon,	100	00
6 acres salt marsh,	18	00
25 acres land at Brentwood,	60	00
24 acres land at Wall's Cove,	90	00

REV. DUDLEY<sup>5</sup> LEAVITT (*Moses, Jr.,<sup>4</sup> Dorothy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1720; died at Salem, Mass., Feb. 7, 1762; married Mary, daughter of Timothy Pickering, of Salem, Mass., and his wife, Mary Wingate. She was born at Salem, Mar. 29, 1733; married second, Nathaniel Peaslee Sargent, who was born Nov. 2, 1731, and died Oct., 1791, s. p. She was Mr. Sargent's second wife. She died Jan. 30, 1805. Children of Rev. Dudley and Mary (Pickering) Leavitt:

i. DUDLEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1752.

ii. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1755; d. Oct. 6, 1778; m. Nov. 6, 1774, Joseph Orne, b. June 4, 1749; d. Jan. 28, 1786-7, who after her death m. a second wife.

iii. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1757; d. Sept., 1820; m. 1st, Isaac White, b. Dec. 30, 1753. She m. 2nd, Jonathan Payson. By White, she had: 1, *Sarah*,<sup>7</sup> b. July 23, 1777; d. Dec. 14, 1846; m. Mar. 3, 1805, John Pickering; 2, *Mary Healey*, b. May 5, 1779; d. June 25, 1862; m. June 9, 1807, Samuel Gile, b. Aug. 23, 1778; d. Oct. 16, 1836, and had two children: (1) Mary P., b. Feb. 15, 1808; d. Apr. 3, 1850; (2) Samuel, b. Aug. 2, 1810; d. Oct., 1828, s. p. By Payson she had: 1, *Nancy*, b. Apr., 1787; d. Apr. 18, 1866; m. Nathl. Adams, b. Jan., 1785; d. Jan. 4, 1861, s. p.; 2, *Elizabeth L.*,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1789; d. Feb. 15, 1864; m. Mar. 11, 1810, Henry Goddard, b. Nov. 23, 1785; d. Dec. 8, 1871, and they had: (1) *John*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1811; d. Mar. 27, 1870; m. 1831, Lydia Leavitt Johnson, b. Oct. 2, 1811, and had: (1) JOHN HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1832; d. May 17, 1835. (2) ELIZA P., b. Jan. 7, 1834; d. Jan. 27, 1863; m. Aug. 19, 1861, Augustus F. Beard, and had Eliza Isabel, b. June 19, 1862. (3) ANNIE W., b. Apr. 17, 1836; d. July 1, 1838. (4) ANNIE, b. Nov. 9, 1838; d. Feb. 1, 1839. (5) JOHN HENRY, b. Mar. 9, 1841; m. June 25, 1872, Mildred Dyer, b. Mar. 22, 1850. (6) CHARLES WM., b. Dec. 10, 1843. (7) ANNIE WHITE, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. Albert Thompson, b. Jan. 8,



1843. (8) ELLA, b. Apr. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 16, 1852. (9) MARY JOHNSON, b. Apr. 30, 1850; d. Apr. 2, 1870. (10) ELLA E., b. Dec. 12, 1852; d. Mar. 20, 1870. 2, *Elizabeth White*, b. May 25, 1812; d. Apr. 27, 1884; m. Mar. 5, 1835, Wm. W. Thomas, b. Nov. 7, 1803, and had five children. 3, *Mary P.*,<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1814; d. Feb. 20, 1876; 4, *Henry W.*,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1817; m. May 8, 1850. Mary P. Gordon, b. Oct. 11, 1825; 5, *Charles Wm.*,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1825; m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1852, Caroline R. Little, b. Apr. 7, 1831; d. Sept. 18, 1853. He m. 2nd, Nov. 10, 1858, Rowena Caroline Morrill, b. Apr. 24, 1839.

iv. ELIZABETH L.,<sup>6</sup> m. Wm. Pickman, of Salem. *See Pickman.*

TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> LEAVITT (*Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), executor of his father's will, died intestate, 1760. His wife's name was Elizabeth, who was administratrix of his estate. By the inventory, taken Dec. 1, 1760, the amount of the estate was £10154 17s. 0d. pounds. The heirs were:

- i. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> who had 22 acres, wife of Kimball.
- ii. MARY, 30 acres, wife of Samuel Dudley.
- iii. ANNA, 25 acres, wife of Stevens.
- iv. SARAH, and v. ELIZABETH LEAVITT, 41 acres.

DANIEL<sup>5</sup> LEAVITT (*Stephen*,<sup>4</sup> *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), executor of his father's will, made his will, 1781, proved, 1783; married Anna, daughter of Capt. Andrew Gilman, of Brentwood, and had:

- i. GILMAN, executor of his father's will, with Stephen.
- ii. STEPHEN, executor of his father's will, with his brother Gilman. He m. Deborah Thing, dau. of Josiah.
- iii. MARY, b. Sept. 25, 1757; m. June 12, 1773, Samuel Greeley, Esq., son of Joseph, Jr., and his wife Elizabeth Dudley. This Samuel Greeley, Esq., was b. Sept. 16, 1747, and lived at Gilmanton.

JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> LEAVITT (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 15, 1730; married Ruth Cram, and died April 22, 1824. Their children were:

- i. GIDEON, b. July 16, 1752 O. S.; bap. Nov. 26, 1752.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 28, 1753; bap. Apr. 21, 1754.
- iii. MARY, b. Oct. 17, 1756; bap. Oct. 24, 1756; m. Taylor Pearson.



- iv. JONATHAN, b. May 15, 1758; bap. June 3, 1758.
- v. RUTH, b. Aug. 1, 1761; bap. Aug. 9, 1761.
- vii. WADLEIGH, b. Dec. 18, 1763.
- viii. LOVE, b. May 26, 1768.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 18, 1770.
- x. DUDLEY, b. Apr. 14, 1773.
- xi. LYDIA, b. June 7, 1776.

JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> LEAVITT (*Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1699; married, first, Mary Wadleigh, and, second, Sarah Gilman. He says in his will, dated at Deerfield, N. H., 1783, and proved Mar. 20, 1793, that he was aged and feeble. In 1765 he mentions his brothers Dudley, of Exeter, and Timothy, deceased. In a deed of land made in 1763 at Exeter, he says:

"I, Joseph Leavitt, of Exeter, yeoman, and Mary Leavitt, my wife, heretofore Mary Wadleigh, for £600 pd. by Sam'l Folsom, Esq., of Exeter, and  $\frac{1}{4}$  part of the saw-mill on Southwesterly shore of Exeter river, on the lower dam upon Exeter falls, near sd. Folsom's dwelling house.

"Witnesses: Theophilus Smith, Weare Leavitt."

But in another deed he says, in 1779:

"I, Joseph Leavitt, of Exeter, cooper, and my wife Sarah, heretofore Sarah Gilman, grand-daughter and heir of Philip Wadleigh, late of sd. Exeter, deceased, testate, convey the land in Exeter bequeathed to Sarah, my wife, by sd. Philip Wadleigh, for \$1000 pd. by John Haven, of Wakefield, N. H."

His children were as follows:

- i. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. 1730; m. Ruth Cram.
- iii. JOSEPH, of Northfield, N. H., 1795, yeoman and farmer. He m. Love Leavitt, dau. of Dudley, of Exeter. In 1784 he says in a deed, "I, Joseph Leavitt, of Northfield, yeoman, convey to G. Rendell 46 acres of land in Northfield, at the northeast end of the town where I now live, lot No. 38. He had a son Joseph there living in 1786, a farmer. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sen., d. at Gilmanton, Sept. 1, 1818; his wife Love d. there Feb. 11, 1823.
- iv. WEARE.
- v. JOSHUA, who was father of Dudley, the almanac maker. He lived in Exeter, m. Elizabeth James, and had a daughter Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, who m. Mr. Dow of South Hampton, and had Rufus.<sup>7</sup> He was of Deerfield in 1792, and of Northfield in 1795. In a deed he mentions his son Dudley, schoolmaster, 1795.
- vi. MOSES, taxed in Deerfield, 1793-1803.





vii. DUDLEY had all his father's lands in Deerfield, by his will. But he lived in Exeter, and died there in 1765 or 1766 on the Creighton place.

viii. MARY had, by her father's will, all his household goods. The whole amount of his estate was £486 5s. 0d.

REV. DUDLEY<sup>5</sup> LEAVITT (*Moses*,<sup>4</sup> *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), H. C. 1739; settled at Salem, Mass.; married Mary Pickering, of Salem, Oct. 17, 1851, and died at Salem, 1762. Their children were as follows:

i. DUDLEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1752.

ii. MARY, b. Feb. 9, 1755; d. Oct. 6, 1778; m. Nov. 6, 1774, Joseph Orne, b. June 4, 1749; d. Jan. 28, 1786-7.

iii. SARAH, b. Oct. 9, 1757; d. Sept., 1820; m. 1st, Isaac White, Dec. 30, 1753, and had: 1, *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, b. July 23, 1777; d. Dec. 14, 1846; m. Mar. 3, 1805, John Pickering, b. Feb. 7, 1777; d. May 5, 1846, having three children, viz.: (1), Mary Orne<sup>8</sup>; (2), John, m. Oct. 22, 1850, Mehetabel Smith Cox, b. Mar. 9, 1815; d. May 21, 1879; 2, *Henry White*, b. May 27, 1811; m. Frances Dana Goddard, b. May 1, 1810; d. May 7, 1880.

JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> LEAVITT (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married Elizabeth James, and lived, sometime at Exeter, N. H., and then at Deerfield. This Elizabeth James was a granddaughter of Hilton, of Newmarket, N. H. He afterwards lived at Northfield, as appears by several deeds of land in Rockingham Registry. In 1790, he, with his wife Elizabeth, conveys land in Deerfield to Enoch Brown, of Deerfield. In 1792, he says: "I, Joshua Leavitt, of Deerfield, yeoman, and my wife Elizabeth, convey to John Prescott, of Deerfield, land near land of Kinsley Hall."

In 1790, in his deed to Jeremiah Smith, of Northfield, Dudley Leavitt and Josiah Leavitt are the witnesses. Dudley was the almanac maker afterwards.

On May 28, 1795, Joshua Leavitt, in a deed, says: "I, Joshua Leavitt, of Northfield, convey," etc., "to Dudley Leavitt, of Northfield, school-master." Dudley was then twenty-three years old.

They had:

i. DUDLEY,<sup>6</sup> the almanac maker, b. May 23, 1772, at Exeter. One of his granddaughters writes me from Meredith:

"You ask me Did Dudley Leavitt go to college, or how was he



educated?' My grandfather was deeply interested in mathematical science from a child, and all his leisure moments were spent in study; but the years of his youth were those which 'tried men's souls,' and he attended school but three months in all his life."

After his marriage he took up his residence in Gilmanton (N. H.) about 1794, where he studied Latin and Greek under Rev. Isaac Smith.

Later in life he studied Hebrew, and I think some modern languages. He was an intense student till the hour of his death, and his acquisitions covered a broad field. His first almanac was for 1794, and the last for 1858. The one for 1852 was in press when he died, and he left six in manuscript. He received pupils and taught school until seventy years of age: that is, over fifty years. He also made the calculations for the New Hampshire Register, and for the Freewill Baptist Register, and was the author of several school text-books; and at the time of his death had a work on astronomy nearly ready for the press.

Mr. Leavitt died at Meredith, N. H., Sept. 15, 1851, aged 79. He m. Judith Glidden, who was b. at Gilmanton, Mar. 13, 1778, and d. at Meredith, Mar. 20, 1853, aged 75. They were married in 1794, and had eleven children, viz.: 1, *Betsy*,<sup>7</sup> b. at Gilmanton, June 20, 1795; m. Joseph Bartlett and lived in Meredith; d. there May 16, 1858; 2, *Isaac*, b. June 17, 1797; d. Mar. 2, 1798; 3, *Isaac*, b. Dec. 31, 1798; m. Sarah Huse Smith, Dec. 26, 1826; and d. at Meredith, Nov. 8, 1881; 4, *Enos*, b. Jan. 30, 1801; d. June 6, 1819; 5, *Josiah*, b. Dec. 15, 1803; m. Patience Kenney, and d. at Meredith, Nov. 3, 1837; 6, *Judith*, b. Apr. 8, 1805; d. Nov. 15, 1813; 7, *Jane*, b. at Meredith (the others b. at Gilmanton), June 29, 1807; m. Rev. John L. Seymour, Aug. 7, 1837, who was a missionary among the Indians, 1832-1846. She d. Mar. 1851; 8, *Dudley*\*, b. at Meredith, N. H., June 19, 1810; grad. H. C., 1839; 9, *Mary*, b. at Meredith, Mar. 25, 1813; m. Josiah Prescott, 1838, and d. at Meredith, July 4, 1886; 10, *Judith*, b. at Meredith, Sept. 21, 1815; m. Rev. John Taylor Jones, Nov. 22, 1840, and lived at Bangkok, Siam, 1840-1846; d. Mar. 21, 1846; 11, *Livilla*, b. at Meredith, July 16, 1818; m. Charles Prescott, and d. at Meredith, July 21, 1855.

ii. JOSHUA,<sup>6</sup> Jr., a physician of Naples, Maine. He had a son Samuel, and a daughter who m. Carlton; both lived at Portland.

iii. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> farmer, of Maine.

iv. JOSIAH,<sup>6</sup> farmer, of Naples, Maine; he had a son Dea. William, of Naples, Maine.

v. ELIZABETH, m. Mr. Dow, of South Hampton, N. H., and

\*Dudley Leavitt, Jr., son of Dudley and Judith Glidden Leavitt, died at Andover, Mass., Jan. 7, 1842. He studied divinity two years at Andover Theological Seminary in class of 1842, dying before graduation.—*Chapman's Alumni D. C.*



had: Rufus<sup>7</sup> and a dau. who m. Pillsbury. Rufus Dow had a son Augustus.<sup>8</sup>

ISAAC<sup>7</sup> LEAVITT, born Dec. 31, 1798; married Sarah Huse Smith, who was born at Sanbornton, N. H., Aug. 7, 1803, who still lives at Meredith. Their children were:

i. ARTHUR EASTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1831; m. Ann Drew, Dec. 17, 1856, and had: 1, *Dudley*<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1857; 2, *Charles Edward*, b. May 3, 1861; d. Dec. 30, 1863; 3, *Mary Alice*, b. May 9, 1866; 4, *Sarah Marion*, b. Aug. 30, 1870.

ii. HULDA JANE, b. June 23, 1836.

iii. LAVINIA SMITH, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. Sept. 1, 1889; m. Ezra Dixie Neal, Jan. 7, 1871; lived at Chicago, Ill., and had there, 1, *Edith Leavitt*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1874; 2, *Grace Lavinia*, b. Apr. 7, 1878.

### LEE.

MARY<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*John<sup>6</sup> Cotton, Hannah<sup>6</sup> Tracey, Hannah<sup>6</sup> Gookin, Dorothy<sup>6</sup> Cotton, Dorothy<sup>6</sup> Brudstreet, Anne<sup>6</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>6</sup>*), born Oct. 3, 1783; died June 1, 1860; married June 16, 1809, Henry Lee, born Feb. 4, 1782; died Feb. 6, 1867. Their children were:

i. MARY CABOT, b. May 17, 1810; d. May 14, 1811.

ii. MARY CABOT, b. Aug. 16, 1811; d. Aug. 26, 1849; m. Nov. 1, 1832, George Higginson, b. Sept. 18, 1804, and they had five children.

iii. HENRY (LL.D.), b. Sept. 2, 1817; m. Nov. 20, 1845, Elizabeth P. Cabot. Dr. Lee is president of the Union Safe Deposit Co., of Boston.

iv. ELIZABETH CABOT, b. Apr. 2, 1819; m. Nov. 20, 1854, Charles Eliot Ware, b. May 7, 1814.

v. FRANCIS L., b. Dec. 10, 1823; m. July 20, 1848, Sarah Mary A. Wilson, b. Feb. 13, 1821, and had six children.

vi. HARRIET JACKSON, b. Apr. 16, 1826; m. Dec. 6, 1848, Samuel T. Morse, b. May 19, 1816, and had three children. See *Pickering Genealogy*.

COL. HENRY<sup>9</sup> LEE (LL.D.) (*Mary<sup>8</sup> Jackson, John<sup>7</sup> Cotton, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Tracey, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Gookin, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Cotton, Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Brudstreet, Anne<sup>7</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>7</sup>*), born Sept. 2, 1817. The honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred on Col. Lee in 1892. The *Boston Record* says:

"Col. Henry Lee, as almost every Bostonian knows, is the senior member of the well-known banking house of Lee, Higginson & Co., and is manager of the Union Safe Deposit Vaults, owned by the banking firm. His father, Henry Lee, was noted as an economist. The son was born in Boston, Sept. 2, 1817, and was graduated at Harvard in 1836. From 1867 to 1879, and from 1880



to the present time, he has been an overseer of the college. During the war Col. Lee was a member of Gov. Andrew's staff and earnestly supported the governor in his opposition to Gen. Butler, when Butler was raising troops in Massachusetts at the opening of the war independently of the state authorities. Col. Lee has written, 'The Militia of the United States: What it has been and what it should be.'

He married Oct 20, 1845, Elizabeth Perkins Cabot, born Aug. 6, 1823, and they had :

- i. ELIZABETH PERKINS,<sup>10</sup> b. July 24, 1846 ; m. June 19, 1876, Frederick Cheever Shattuck, b. Nov. 1, 1847.
- ii. HENRY, b. Oct. 3, 1848 ; d. Nov. 12, 1872.
- iii. CLARA, b. Nov. 18, 1850 ; d. Mar. 4, 1872.
- iv. ELIOT CABOT, b. Apr. 16, 1854.
- v. GEORGE, b. June 6, 1856.
- vi. MARGARET, b. Aug. 24, 1858 ; d. June 4, 1879.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 8, 1862.
- viii. SUSAN MARY, b. Feb. 14, 1864 ; d. Feb. 25, 1872.

#### LEONARD.

PRISCILLA<sup>5</sup> ROGERS (*Dr. Daniel<sup>4</sup> Rogers, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Denison, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Rev. Nathl. Leonard, Oct. 22, 1724, and they had :

- i. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1726 ; m. 1st, Joseph LeBaron, M. D. (and they had a *daughter<sup>7</sup>*, who m. Hon. Wm. Hazen) ; 2nd, John White, Esq., and they had two children, viz. : 1, *Leonard<sup>7</sup>*, b. 1767 ; m. Miss Dalton ; 2, *Margaret*, b. Mar. 2, 1766 ; m. Hon. Bailey Bartlett, of Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 21, 1786.
- ii. PRISCILLA, m. Rev. Mr. McKinstry.

#### LESSLEY, OF SIDNEY, ME.

SUSAN L.<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*John,<sup>7</sup> Moses,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in Maine, at Perry, July 9, 1827 ; married, Nov. 2, 1846, Joseph Lessley, of Sidney, Me. ; lived twenty years at Danforth, Me., and a while at Calais, Mr. Lessley being deputy sheriff of Washington County. They removed to Denver, Colo., Nov. 1879. They had eight children :

- i. EUGENE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1847, at Waite, Me. ; married and lives at Buffalo Creek, Colorado.
- ii. PHINEAS MERRILL, b. Feb. 25, 1850, at Waite, Me. ; married and lives in Denver.





iii. MILLARD, b. March 28, 1852, at Danforth; lives in Patten, Maine.

iv. AMANDA HAYWARD, b. May 6, 1854, at Danforth; d. Dec. 29, 1879, at Calais.

v. ALONZO, b. Nov. 10, 1857, at Danforth; married and lives in Denver.

vi. ALICE BRADFORD, b. Oct. 31, 1860, at Danforth.

vii. GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 27, 1863, at Danforth; married and lives in Denver.

viii. JOSEPH DUDLEY, b. May 8, 1868; d. Sept. 8, 1869, at Danforth.

### LEVERETT.

MARGARET<sup>1</sup> ROGERS (*Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Denison, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married, first, Thomas Berry; second, John Leverett, President of Harvard College. By the second marriage she had:

i. MARGARET,<sup>5</sup> b. 1698; d. young.

ii. MARY, b. 1699; d. young.

iii. MARY, b. 1701; m. 1st, Col. John Denison; 2nd, Rev. Nathaniel Rogers<sup>2</sup>, and by him had eight children. She d. 1736.

iv. SARAH, b. 1700; d. 1727; m. Rev. Edward Wigglesworth, s.p.

v. JOHN, b. 1703; d. 1704.

vi. PAYTON, b. 1704; d. same year.

vii. MARGARET, b. 1705; d. 1716.

viii. ANNE, b. 1708; d. same year.

ix. JOHN, b. 1711; d. same year.

### LEWIS.

MARY A. D.<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*David,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Gov. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married William G. Lewis, of Framingham, Mass. They have had:

i. MARY AUGUSTA, b. in Boston, Aug. 22, 1842; m. Frederick Waterston Clapp, of Scituate, Dec. 2, 1868.

ii. CHARLES DUDLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. in Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1844; m. Emily Johannot Clark, of Framingham, Apr. 3, 1872.

iii. WM. GASTON, b. in Roxbury, Nov. 24, 1846; d. Aug. 26, 1847.

iv. FRANCES WILSON, b. in Roxbury, Mar. 7, 1851; m. James Henry Humphreys, of Dorchester, June 15, 1875.

v. ELSIE ELIZABETH, b. in Framingham, Dec. 21, 1852; d. July 25, 1858.

vi. HELEN GERTRUDE, b. in Framingham, Sept. 28, 1857; m. George Evans Whitney, of Winchester, June 6, 1883.



## LITTLE.

SALLY<sup>s</sup> DUDLEY (*Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Denison,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Madison Little, of Irasburg, Vt., March 8, 1835, and they had :

- i. ORPHA A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1836 ; d. May 5, 1836.
- ii. OSCAR E., b. Aug. 28, 1837. Soldier of the rebellion in a New York regiment through the war. Agent of the Illinois Humane Society, at Chicago, 1887.
- iii. ORANGE SAMUEL, b. Sept. 5, 1839, at Irasburg, Vt. ; soldier in 7th Wisconsin regiment, war of the rebellion ; slain in battle at Gainsville.
- iv. WAYLAND F., b. Jan. 2, 1841 ; m. Miss Cynthia E. Blackman, Dec. 31, 1861 ; farmer at Union, Wisconsin, 1887 ; has two children : 1, *Lewis M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1862 ; 2, *Rose B.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1878.
- v. MARY AMANDA, b. at Irasburg, Vt., Feb. 18, 1847 ; m. David Stevens, Dec. 26, 1867, at Evansville, Wisconsin ; and d. there Dec. 28, 1868. She had one child, *May Estelle<sup>9</sup> Stevens*, b. Nov. 30, 1868.

## LOVELL.

ANN<sup>4</sup> DUDLEY (*Hon. William,<sup>3</sup> Gov. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married, June 2, 1760, John Lovell, of Boston, 1775. He was a royalist, and went to Nova Scotia. Their children were :

- i. NANCY,<sup>5</sup> m. Mr. Brown, of Boston.
- ii. POLLY, m. Mr. Burbidge, of Cornwallis, N. S.
- iii. JOHN, lived at Thompson, Ct., in 1810. The guardian of these children, Edward Davis, of Dudley, Mass., was appointed Jan. 20, 1781, their father then being called "absent." They owned lands in Dudley, at that time. See *Suffolk Probate Records*.

## LOVERING, OF EXETER, N. H.

ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup> GILMAN (*Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Rogers, Rev. Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Rev. John,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Denison, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married John Lovering, of Exeter, and had seven children, viz. :

- i. JOHN G<sup>8</sup>. ii. CALVIN. iii. NATHANIEL. iv. BENJAMIN.
- v. JAMES. vi. MARTHA A. vii. SERENA.

## LOVERING, OF RAYMOND, N. H.

SUSANNA<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (*Judge John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born July 3, 1759, at Exeter, N. H. ; married, Jan., 1786, Col. Theophilus Lovering,



of Raymond, son of John Prescott Lovering, of Exeter. Col. Lovering was alive and well in 1848, when I visited Raymond, and he gave me many facts about his family and the early scenes of his life. Susanna (Dudley) Lovering died Sept 3, 1835. He said:

“My father, John Prescott Lovering, of Exeter, a farmer, who died April 13, 1802, aged 75 years, was son of Daniel Lovering, of Exeter, who was a mason by trade. I was born in Poplin, Jan. 3, 1759. My mother's maiden name was Abigail Clough. She died March 9, 1796. She was a daughter of Theophilus Clough, of East Kingston, N. H. My grandmother Lovering's maiden name was Prescott. I can remember some things about the last French war which was much talked about in my youth. When I was in my sixteenth year, Feb. 1776, I enlisted under Lieutenant Barnard, in Captain James St. Clair's company of volunteers at Brentwood.

“I was so short that I had hard work to get mustered in. We were stationed at New Castle; but after two months there was a call for men to go to Ticonderoga, and I enlisted, being one of fifteen, who marched under Col. Harper over the Green Mountains to Lake Champlain. Gen. Arnold's troops from Canada came and joined us. We staid there six months and had a sickly time, many dying of the camp disorder. I had it, and was very sick. Then we were sent home. I was in the battle of Bemis Heights. In 1779 I was appointed orderly sergeant in Rowell's company of Col. Beed's regiment. After the defeat of Burgoyne we all went home. I voted for Gen. Washington when candidate for president; also for Jefferson, Madison, Munroe, Gen. Jackson, and Van Buren.”

The Colonel was once taken prisoner by the French and carried to Canada; but he ran away from them and got safely back to the American lines. He said the prisoners were kept on poor, wormy rations, and sadly starved.

In his last years he received a pension of \$120 a year.

His children by his wife Susanna (Dudley) Lovering were:

- i. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1786; d. Nov. 3, 1788.
  - ii. JOHN, b. Mar. 26, 1788; d. at Raymond, Mar. 10, 1853.
  - iii. DUDLEY, b. Apr. 30, 1790; d. Mar. 5, 1802.
  - iv. POLLY or MARY, b. Mar. 12, 1792; m. Moses Brown, of Raymond.
  - v. GILMAN, b. Apr. 5, 1795, of Raymond, d. July 12, 1829.
- John Dudley Lovering, A. M., son of Gilman and Sarah (Stevens) Lovering, was born at Raymond, Mar. 8, 1827; grad. D. C.,



1853; taught at Kingston academy from 1853 to 1855; studied medicine with Dr. J. R. Askew, at Bethel, Ill., from 1855 to 1856, and at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., to 1857. Then he began practice at Bethel; left in 1858; taught at Eufala, Ala., and elsewhere in the South to 1860; returning North, resumed medical studies at Albany, N. Y., medical school, graduating M. D., in 1860; settled in practice at Essex, Mass., in 1861. He married Sarah H. B. Cogswell, of Essex, at Manchester, Apr. 9, 1886.

- vi. ABIGAIL, b. June 16, 1796; d. Sept. 6, 1802.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 12, 1798; d. Oct. 3, 1801.
- viii. DUDLEY, b. Feb. 20, 1802; d. Feb. 12, 1808.

### LOVERING.

MARY<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*James,<sup>6</sup> *Judge John,<sup>5</sup> *James,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Raymond, N. H., Aug. 7, 1791; died 1835; married Abijah Lovering, of Chester, N. H., son of Daniel, who was son of John Prescott. Their children, born at Chester, were:*****

- i. LUCINDA.<sup>8</sup> ii. WARREN. iii. A SON.

### LYFORD.

REBECCA<sup>3</sup> DUDLEY (*Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married Francis Lyford, of Exeter, N. H., Nov. 21, 1681, who was from Hingham, Mass. He made his will Dec. 17, 1723, which was proved Sept. 2, 1724. His wife was then living. He appointed his son, Stephen Lyford, to be the executor of his will. The children, born at Exeter, N. H., were:*

- i. ANNE,<sup>4</sup> m. Timothy Leavitt, son of Moses, Sr.
- ii. DEBORAH, m. a Mr. Follet.
- iii. REBECCA, m. a Mr. Hardie.
- iv. SARAH, m. Mr. Folsam (Folsam).
- v. STEPHEN, executor of his father's will, m. Sarah Leavitt. He was sometime a selectman of Exeter, and so was his father.
- vi. ELIZABETH. vii. MARY, m. Mr. Hall.
- viii. THOMAS, m. Judith; lived near Stanyan's Brook, west of the river and west side of the road; d. intestate, 1788, leaving children.

THOMAS<sup>4</sup> LYFORD (*Rebecca*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married Judith. He is called "husbandman"*





in his will, which is dated at Exeter, Dec. 29, 1726, and proved June 7, 1727. Children mentioned in his will:

i. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> sole executor of his father's will; m. Anna, daughter of Kinsley James. She m. secondly, Col. Giddings, and d. Aug. 12, 1813.

ii. DAVID.

iii. JOHN, of Canterbury, who made his will in 1788.

iv. ELIZABETH, m. Sinkler, or St. Clair.

v. JUDITH, m. Foulsham (Folsom).

vi. DOROTHY, m. Burleigh.

vii. MARY, m. Leavitt.

viii. ABIGAIL, m. John Kimball, Feb. 14, 1722-3. She died at Exeter, Feb. 12, 1737-8. He m. second, Sarah, daughter of Dea. Thos. Wilson, Sept. 18, 1740.

ix. REBECCA. x. SUSANNA. xi. LYDIA. xii. HANNAH.

STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> LYFORD (*Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was of Exeter: made his will Mar 23, 1773; proved Jan. 13, 1775. Amount of estate, £1,575 10s. 9d. His wife was Sarah, daughter of Moses Leavitt and Dorothy Dudley. He bequeaths his negro woman, "Syl," to his wife, "Sarah." Children mentioned in his will:

i. CAPT. BYLEY,<sup>5</sup> executor of the will, d. 1792. His will proved that year.

ii. STEPHEN, of Exeter and Newmarket, yeoman. Samuel Lyford was appointed administrator of his estate, Dec. 16, 1805. Amount of estate, \$1,214.88. He m. Miss Pike, whose mother was Hannah, daughter of a Mr. Gilman.

iii. MOSES, of Brentwood, b. May 12, 1751; d. 1799, intestate. His wife was Mehetabel, and his children: 1, *Oliver Smith*,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1753; 2, *Francis*, b. May 12, 1751; administrator of his father's estate, with the *widow*; 3, *Dudley*, b. Aug. 6, 1749; 4, *Jonathan*, b. Feb. 26, 1758.

iv. SAMUEL.

v. THEOPHILUS, m. Lois James, who was b. Sept. 30, 1739; daughter of Kinsley James by his wife Mercy Hilton, daughter of Dudley.

vi. BETTY, m. Wiggin. vii. FRANCIS.

CAPT. BYLEY<sup>5</sup> LYFORD (*Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married a Miss Wilson, who died 1789, in the seventy-third year of her age. He was of Brentwood, "gent." Died 1792, in the seventy-sixth year of his age. His will, dated Oct. 26, 1790, was proved Mar. 21, 1792. Amount of estate, £1,828 7s. 5d. Children:



i. BYLEY DUDLEY,<sup>6</sup> executor of the will with his brother John.

ii. JOHN, m. and had a son, *James Gilman*,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1746.

iii. MOLLY. iv. JUDITH.

v. REBECCA, m. Samuel Dudley, of Brentwood, and their four children had a bequest from their grandfather Byley Lyford: *i. e.*, *Josiah*,<sup>7</sup> *John*, *Judith* and *Elizabeth*. Their father was dead.

vi. DOROTHY, m. Capt. James Robinson. She was baptized Sept. 7, 1746.

vii. ELSIE, b. July 3, 1748; m. John Sanborn. She was baptized Apr. 28, 1751.

viii. ANNE, m. Bartholomew Thing.

ix. SARAH, m. Enos Sanborn.

x. ALICE, b. Apr. 28, 1751; d. young.

THEOPHILUS<sup>3</sup> LYFORD (*Stephen*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was of Exeter, yeoman, and made his will June 19, 1784; proved Feb. 29, 1796. He mentions his wife Lois, married to him Feb. 29, 1796, daughter of Kinsley James and Mercy Hilton, and the following children:

i. KINSLEY<sup>6</sup>, executor of his father's will, bap. June 22, 1759; m. 1st, Miss Scammon, of Stratham; 2nd, Mary, widow of John Lyford, a grandson of Thomas. By the second wife he had a daughter Betsey<sup>7</sup>.

ii. THEOPHILUS, m. Rachel Colcord, and had: 1, *Gideon C.*,<sup>\*</sup> of Boston in 1830; d. at Exeter; 2, *Mary*<sup>7</sup>; 3, *Jane*, unm., 1872; 4, *Sally*<sup>7</sup>; 5, *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>†, m. Wm. Philbrick; 6, *John*, m. Sarah Burleigh; 7, *Oliver*, d. at sea.

iii. MARY, bap. July 5, 1761; m. Eben Swasey, Jr., Jan. 1784, and had: 1, *Rebecca*, m. Nathaniel Foster, of North Yarmouth, Me.; 2, *Lois*, m. Mr. Byram, of Maine; 3, *Nathaniel*; 4, *Sally*, unm.; 5, *Abigail*; 6, *Benjamin F.*,<sup>‡</sup> m. Hannah Ropes; 7, *Hannah*; 8, *Jewett*; 9, *Ambrose*.

iv. BETTY, m. James Gilman, and had: 1, *Byley*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *Betsey* 3, *Mary*, m. Larkin.

v. Lois, m. Theophilus Gilman, and had: Deborah, m. Capt. Amos Paul, of Newmarket.

\*He married Hannah Emery Gilman, of Exeter, who had five children, viz.: Lucy M.; Fred. W.; Edwin E.; Ellen A.; and Mary C.

†Sarah had a daughter, Sarah L. Philbrick.

‡Benjamin F. Swasey, son of Mary (Lyford) and Ebenezer Swasey, m. Hannah Ropes, and they had: 1, *Mary*; 2, *Caroline*; 3, *Lucy*, m. Mr. Burnham; 4, *George*, m. Miss Parsons, of Newburyport.



vi. DOLLY, m. Gideon Wiggin, of Tuftonboro', July 22, 1797.

vii. SARAH, m. Joshua Neal, of Newmarket.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> LYFORD (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gor. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>). No wife mentioned in his will. He was of Canterbury, N. H., housewright; made his will Mar. 19, 1788, which was proved May 21, 1795. His children were:

- i. JUDITH,<sup>6</sup> m. Ladd.
- ii. MARY, m. KEZER.
- iii. HANNAH.
- iv. LYDIA, m. Sutton.
- v. ANNA.
- vi. THOMAS.
- vii. JOSEPH, sole executor of his father's will.

#### LYMAN.

RUTH CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> DANA (*Richard H.*, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> *Richard H.*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup> *Ellery*, *Ann*<sup>5</sup> *Remington*, *Lucy*<sup>4</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Rev. Simon*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Ann*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gor. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married Francis Ogden Lyman, of Chicago, Ill., who graduated at Harvard College, 1871, and they have:

- i. RUTH,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. same day.
- ii. RUTH CHARLOTTE, d. aged 13 months.
- iii. CHARLOTTE DANA.

#### MACK.

MARY E.<sup>9</sup> DUDLEY (*Gilman*,<sup>7</sup> *Moses*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gor. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 18, 1827; married, first, Jeremiah Mack, of Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1857.\* They removed from Stockbridge to Edgar County, Ill., in May, 1858, and resided in Kansas township and Dudley. Mr. Mack died there Feb. 8, 1871, leaving two children. Then Mrs. Mack removed to Paris, the county seat, so as to be near the great schools. The two children were:

- i. CHARLES SUMNER,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1858; graduated from a commercial college, but d. of consumption, Aug. 2, 1879.
- ii. ROSCOE DUDLEY, b. Oct. 28, 1865, graduated from the Homœopathic college at Ann Arbor, Mich.

#### MARQUAND.

SARAH WINSLOW<sup>8</sup> TYNG (See Head Pedigree) married, second, Joseph Marquand, who was born Dec., 1793, having by this marriage two children, viz.:

\*Mrs. Mack, married secondly, Feb. 17, 1881, Wm. Minick, of Edgar County, a retired farmer.



i. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1829.

ii. JOHN P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1831; m. 1st, Laura Wood, who was b. July 20, 1833. She d. Sept. 17, 1858, having two children: 1, *Laura M.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1857; 2, *Joseph*, b. 1858; d. Sept., 1858. He m. 2nd, Dec. 6, 1860, Margaret S. Curson, b. Apr. 28, 1828, granddaughter of Mary Russell Atkins, and had: 3, *Joseph*, b. Nov. 26, 1861, in business with his father, 1888; 4, *Mary*, b. Oct. 12, 1863; 5, *Elizabeth*, b. June 26, 1865; 6, *Philip*, b. Feb. 27, 1867; H. U., 1889; engineer; 7, *Russell*, b. July 27, 1869; in business with his father, 1888; 8, *Margaret Curson*, b. Dec. 6, 1870; m. Hubert Dudley Hale, Apr. 5, 1892.

### MATHER.

POLLY<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY (*Josiah*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) married William Mather, Feb. 20, 1820, a farmer, and settled at Adams, N. Y. Children:

i. MILO S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1821; m. Adelia S. Hunting, Mar. 14, 1849, and has four children, viz.: 1, *Frances*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1850; 2, *Jean*, b. May 8, 1856; 3, *Ida M.*, b. Apr. 26, 1860; 4, *Sedgwick*, b. Mar. 11, 1864.

ii. SIMEON, b. June 10, 1822; m. Mary E. Green, 1847, and had: 1, *A. G. Mather*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1848; 2, *F. D. Mather*, b. July 25, 1854; 3, *Lida E.*, b. Apr. 15, 1860.

iii. GEORGE, b. Oct. 4, 1824; m. Jane Murray, Dec. 11, 1867, and has one child, *Jennie*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1870. He now lives on the homestead of his father at Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.

iv. BETSEY, b. June 21, 1827; m. Mero B. Hunting, Feb. 15, 1849, and she d. May 23, 1850.

v. ELIZA, b. Mar. 9, 1830; m. J. E. Green, Aug. 22, 1852; d. Sept. 15, 1853.

vi. MALVINA, b. June 9, 1832; d. Dec. 12, 1875, unm.

vii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 20, 1834; m. Eunice G. Bull, Sept. 21, 1876, and has one child, *William Alvah*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1879.

The sons were all farmers, and all but George live at Henderson, Bellville P. O., N. Y.

### MAYER.

LUCY W.<sup>6</sup> RODMAN (*Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup> *Woodbridge*, *Ephraim*,<sup>4</sup> *Rev. John*,<sup>3</sup> *Mercy*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married Rev. Philip F. Mayer, D. D., of Philadelphia, and they had at Philadelphia:

i. CAROLINE AUGUSTA.<sup>7</sup> ii. MARY ELIZA, m. Dr. R. M. Bird.

iii. LUCY RODMAN. iv. EMILY. v. ———.

vi. EDWARD R., M. D. vii. ELIZA WOODBRIDGE.





# PEDIGREE OF DUDLEY OF TIPTON AND SEDGLEY, STAFFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND.

John Dudley, of Tipton, m. before 1433. = Margery, dau. of Turnpenny.

Joan Wells, *alias* Clarke, dau. of John of Tipton, = John Dudley of Tipton, about 1469.

Cornelius Dudley, 1323, of Tipton, d. before 1538. = Ann Hoo.

Margaret Dudley, m. John Phillips, of Birmingham.

Thomas Dudley, living 1467-7; d. before 1558. = Agnes Swancote, of Eccleshall, dau. of Thomas and Joan.

Thomas, son and heir. = Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Swynnerton. William of Tipton, 1579. Robert. Joan, married Hugh Swynnerton; buried at Eccleshall, March 3, 1602. A daughter m. Randolph Machin, after 1554.

William Dudley, bapt. at Tipton, Jan. 16, 1574-5. Thomas Dudley, bapt. at Tipton, July 26, 1575; living 1632. Henry Dudley, = Margaret, bapt. at Tipton, living 1632, Oct. 3, 1580; at Great d. 1603, of Bridge Meadow. Hugh Dudley, bapt. at Tipton, July 16, 1579. prob. d. young. (?) A daughter, m. Edward Perry, of Bilston. = Elizabeth Dudley, = Elizabeth (dau. of of Tipton, eldest son, of the Green House, living there 1630; d. 1634. m. Nov. 23, 1591.

William Dudley, bapt. 1619. Edward Dudley. John Dudley. Jane, bapt. 1613; m. Bydle. Elizabeth, m. William Dudley, July 11, 1637. Thomas Dudley, = Katherine Dudley, *alias* Tomlinson, natural dau. of Edward, Lord Dudley, d. 1675, aged 87. bapt. 1602; d. there 1675.

Elizabeth, m. Deane. William. Edward. John. Richard of Tipton.

Katherine, bapt. 1631; m. 1st. Woodward, and 2nd, Richard Keeling. Hannah, m. Richard Sheldon. 1st wife. Sarah, = Edward Dudley = Mary, dau. of Wm. Steward, 2nd wife. Priscilla. William, bapt. Apr. 29, 1675, at Dudley. Cornelius Dudley, = Dorothy, bapt. 1675; buried, 1685. Humble Dudley, = Mary.

Thomas, b. 1654. Katherine, b. 1657; living 1675. Humble, bapt. 1685. Mary, bapt. 1697. Esther, bapt. 1699. Edward, bapt. 1671. Anne, b. and d. 1616. Matthew, m. Eliz. Brookes and had issue.

Thomas Dudley, = Martha, dau. of b. 1669, of Tipton; bur. 1722. Rev. Joseph of Sedgley, Oct. 3, 1689; b. 1704. Sarah, b. 1691; m. Richard Dipple; d. 1680. Esther, b. 1692. Miriam, b. 1694; d. young, 1693. Mary, m. 1699, Richard Sterry, and had Richard, Edward, Mary. Hannah. Katherine. Peter, s. p. Leeny. Markber, bapt. at West Bromwich, 1680. Martha, Sibb, both buried at West Bromwich, 1681.

Edward Dudley, = Anne, dau. of of Tipton, of Sedgley. Joseph of Eccleshall, d. 1722, unm., aged 24. William. Elizabeth, bur. at Tipton, Apr. 4, 1700. m. Charles = Elwell, before May 2, 1722; had Charles, Thomas, Miriam, Martha and Sarah. m. Rev. Edward Egginton, 1723.

Thomas Dudley of Tipton, = Hannah Maria, dau. of Richard Keeling, and sister and co-heir of John, d. 1790. William Dudley, surgeon, = Anne, dau. of Richard Keeling, sister to Hannah Maria, d. 1791. John. Joseph, bapt. 1722, at Tipton. Martha. Guilford, bapt. 1727, at Tipton.

Thomas, of Shut, = Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Thomas Bice. Edward. Richard, d. young. Charles. Walter, d. young. Rev. John Dudley, s. p. Hannah Maria, m. James Male. Anne, bapt. 1753, s. p. William, bapt. 1754, ob. s. p. Richard, bapt. 1757, ob. s. p.

Rev. Edward Dudley, b. 1777; = Christianna Maria, dau. of rector of Bromce, grad. B. A. at Oxford, 1799; M. A., 1802. Joseph Amphlet. Charles, s. p., a captain of light infantry; d. unm., 1816. Elizabeth. Hannah Maria. Jane, m. Rev. R. H. Amphlet. Sophia. Robert Dudley = Eliza Maria, dau. of entered Rugby school, George Briscoe. 1793, aged 11, d. 1836. She d. 1873, aged 59.

Thomas Dudley, ob. unm. Rev. Edward, ob. 1829, unm.; grad. at Oxford, B. A., 1827, and M. A., 1847. John, m. Ellen, dau. of Thomas Scott. He was bapt. 1767; went to New Zealand and d. 1801. Rev. Joseph = Eliza Wight. Charles, M. D., = Agnes, dau. of Thos. Amphlet, d. 1872, at New Zealand. Elizabeth, m. Walter, = Anne, m. 1840, s. p. aged 60. Summerfield, d. young. Sophia, d. unm. Mary, bapt. June 14, 1817; d. unm.

Elizabeth. Maria. Agnes, ob. Edward. Eliza Margaret, ob. Mary. Charles. Margret, ob. Charles. Agnes. Walter. Edward. Charles. George.

Robert, d. 1879, aged 64. George, d. 1884, aged 67. = Sydney S., dau. of S. S. Briscoe; m. 1853. = b. d. 1813. Edwin, m. 1873; d. 1886, aged 67. = Ellen, daughter of Rev. Dr. Browne, widow of Rev. G. Y. Deborace. Alfred, = Eliza, daughter of T. H. Burne.

George. Robert. Eliza Maria Briscoe Dudley m. T. C. Bennett, 1880. Sidney George Dudley, b. 1860. Samuel Stone Dudley, b. 1861. Diana. Eliza Dudley, b. 1864. Alfred Dudley. Thomas Arthur Dudley. Anne. Mary Eliza. Robert Edward Dudley.



## MATTOON.

JANE<sup>5</sup> HILTON (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Richard Mattoon, from Ipswich and of Newmarket, 1699; killed by the Indians with his son, Hubartus, July 1, 1706. Their children were:

- i. HUBARTUS.<sup>6</sup> ii. JOHN.
- iii. DEBORAH, m. Jacob Fowler, and had: *Deborah,*<sup>7</sup> only child, b. Feb. 13, 1746; m. Col. Samuel Gilman, of Newmarket.
- iv. A DAUGHTER, m. 1st, Mr. Gilman; 2nd, Jacob Brown.
- v. A DAUGHTER, m. Mr Gilman.
- vi. A DAUGHTER, m. Mr. Gray, of Salem, Mass.

## McKINSTRY.

PRISCILLA LEONARD<sup>6</sup> (*Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Rogers, Dr. Daniel<sup>4</sup> Rogers, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Denison, Patience<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married, Nov. 27, 1760, William McKinstry, M. D., son of John. They settled in Taunton, Mass., and she died March 21, 1776. Their children were:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1762; grad. Oxford university, England, and became Rector of East Gunstead and Lingfield, near London. He died unm., at Concord, N. H., Aug. 28, 1823.
- ii. PRISCILLA, b. Aug. 25, 1765; m. John Hazen.
- iii. SARAH, b. Aug. 14, 1767; m. Maj. Caleb Stark.
- iv. JOHN, b. Mar. 6, 1769; d. unm., Oct. 29, 1825.
- v. MARY, b. Aug. 17, 1770; m. Benjamin Willis.
- vi. THOMAS, twin to Mary, d. unm., at sea, 1796.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 26, 1772; m. Samuel Sparhawk.
- viii. DAVID, b. 1775; d. unm., Mar. 1802.
- ix. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 13, 1761; d. Nov. 13, 1761.
- x. JOHN, b. 1763; d. Dec. 21, 1768.

PRISCILLA<sup>7</sup> McKINSTRY married John Hazen, Sept. 2, 1787. They both died in New Brunswick. Their children were:

- i. ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1788; m. Samuel Kimball, of Concord, N. H.
- ii. WILLIAM McK., b. Apr. 26, 1790.
- iii. GEORGE LEONARD, b. July 16, 1792.
- iv. JOHN, twin to George L.
- v. MARY ANN, b. June 1, 1796.
- vi. JAMES, b. Mar. 9, 1798.
- vii. ROBERT, b. A. D. 1800.
- viii. THOMAS, b. Jan. 4, 1802.
- ix. SARAH, b. Mar. 16, 1804.



x. CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 26, 1806.

xi. NATHANIEL MERRILL, b. Apr. 24, 1808.

### McKNIGHT.

SALLY<sup>s</sup> DUDLEY (*Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*<sup>1</sup>), born August 16, 1790, at Sutton, and died May 25, 1863, at Providence, R. I. Married Reuben McKnight, April 18, 1813, and they had at Sutton :

i. DIANTHA R.,<sup>6</sup> b. May 4, 1814; m. Alanson G. Hinds, of Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1838. They had: 1, *Harriet Eliza*,<sup>7</sup> b. at Grafton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1842; 2, *Ednah Augusta*, b. at Grafton, Aug. 31, 1844; d. Apr. 3, 1857; 3, *Fanny Alberta*, b. at Grafton, Apr. 10, 1853.

ii. LUCY DUDLEY, b. May 16, 1818; m. Henry E. Anthony, of Providence, R. I., May 18, 1845. They had: 1, *Frederick Henry*,<sup>7</sup> b. at Providence, R. I., Nov. 4, 1846; 2, *George Edwin*, b. at Providence, July 3, 1849; 3, *Emma Kesson*, b. at Providence, Nov. 7, 1851; d. at Providence, Apr. 3, 1853; 4, *Charles Wilfred*, b. at Providence, May 19, 1854.

iii. MARTHA PRUDENCE, b. July 19, 1820; m. Nathaniel O. Chaffee, of North Wilbraham, Mass., July 1, 1841.

### MERRILL, OF BANGOR, ME.

ADA FRANCES<sup>s</sup> GODFREY (*Edwin Dudley*,<sup>s</sup> *Mary*<sup>7</sup> *Dudley*, *James*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 28, 1846; married at Hannibal, Mo., Jan. 30, 1873, Isaac Hobbs Merrill, of Bangor, Me., and they have :

i. EDWIN GODFREY, b. at Bangor, Nov. 21, 1873.

ii. FULLERTON, b. at Bangor, Oct. 6, 1876.

iii. RALPH WINSLOW, b. at Bangor, Sept. 9, 1881.

iv. KENNETH, b. Apr. 9, 1884; d. in infancy.

v. FRANCIS GODFREY, b. Oct. 5, 1887; d. young.

### MILLER.

EMMA<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*George R.*,<sup>6</sup> *David*,<sup>5</sup> *Maj. Paul*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>), born July 2, 1846, in Cincinnati, O.; married Mr. D. B. Miller, 1873, and they had :

i. DUDLEY BREED,<sup>s</sup> b. July 16, 1874, in Covington, Ky.

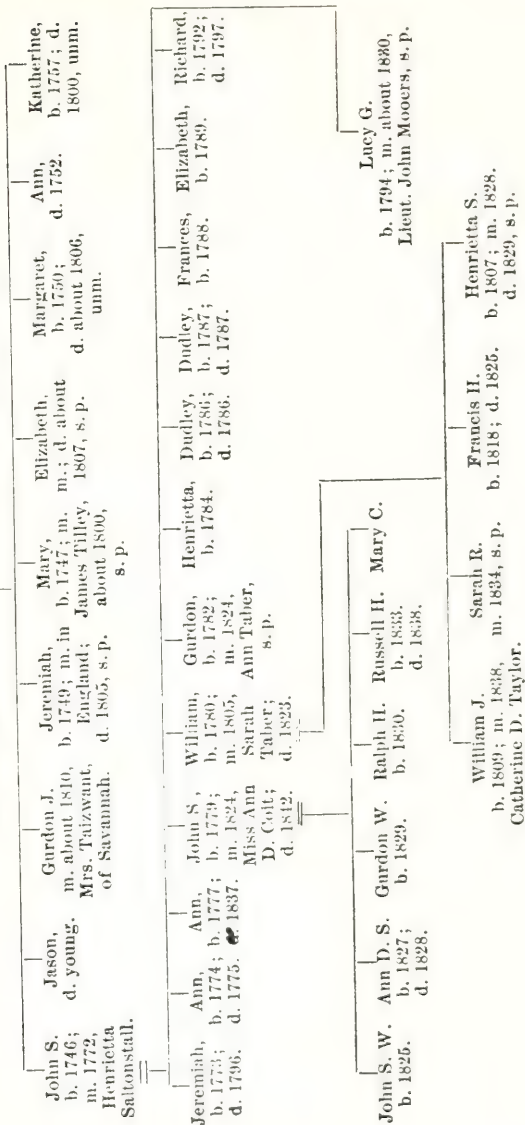
ii. HUGH, b. Mar. 8, 1876, in Covington.

iii. IRVING, b. Oct. 16, 1878, in Covington.

iv. MABEL, b. Oct. 23, 1880, in Covington; d. Mar., 1883, at Oxmoor, Ala.



Dr. JEREMIAH MILLER, M. D., = MARGARET WINTROP, daughter of  
 John Winthrop, F. R. S., and Ann  
 (Dudley); b. 1717; m. 1743; d. 1803.  
 at New London, Ct.







## MOORE.

WM. MOORE<sup>5</sup>, ESQ., (*Sarah*<sup>4</sup> *Wiggin*, *Hannah*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) resided at Stratham, N. H.; married Abigail Gilman, daughter of Maj. John, and had ten children, viz.:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> a captive among the Indians several years.
- ii. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> m. a Mr. Gilman.
- iii. PETER, m. Mary Norris.
- iv. BETSEY. v. AGNES. vi. MARY, m. Gideon Colecord.
- vii. HARVEY, of Parsonsfield, Me.
- viii. DR. COFFIN, father of *Dr. Jacob*,<sup>7</sup> of Andover, N. H., whose son, Jacob Bailey,<sup>8</sup> Esq., author of "American Governors," d. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Sept. 1, 1853, aged 56, father of Geo. H.,<sup>9</sup> Esq., the librarian and historian.
- ix. JOHN. x. ELIZABETH.

## MOORS.

JOSEPH B.<sup>9</sup> MOORS (*Abigail Hubbard*<sup>8</sup> *Farwell*, *Elizabeth Hunt*<sup>7</sup> *Smith*, *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup> *Wendell*, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*, *Mercy*<sup>4</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Dr. Simon*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married Mary B. Jones, and had:

- i. ARTHUR WENDELL.
- ii. JOHN FARWELL, D. D., s. p.
- iii. FRANCIS JOSEPH.
- iv. MARIA BUCKMINSTER, m. ——— Cabot.
- v. ETHEL PRESCOTT. vi. ADELAIDE JONES.

## MORRILL, OF BRENTWOOD, N. H.

ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 3, 1775, at Brentwood, N. H., and died there Oct. 12, 1865, aged 90 years. She was the second wife of Capt. Wm. Morrill,\* and had by him five sons and three daughters, all born at Brentwood, viz.:

- i. SARAH DUDLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1801; m. Henry Marshall.
- ii. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1803; d. Nov. 16, 1886.
- iii. JOHN DUDLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1805; for a time insane; d. July 10, 1875, at Brentwood.
- iv. ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1807; for a time insane; d. of cancer, Dec. 30, 1869.
- v. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1810; m. Mary A. Tuck, of Kensington, N. H., Dec. 20, 1838, and d. Nov. 7, 1842.
- vi. WASHINGTON, b. Jan. 3, 1813; for a time insane; d. July 21, 1877.
- vii. FREDERIC, b. Aug. 24, 1815; d. Dec. 29, 1872.

\*Capt. Morrill had four children by his first wife.



WM. MORRILL<sup>s</sup> had by his wife, Mary A. Tuck, three children, viz. :

i. KATHERINE L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1839, of 5th avenue, New York City, unm.; an intelligent and accomplished lady.

ii. MARETTA, b. Mar. 31, 1841).

iii. WM. HENRY, b. Oct. 5, 1842; d. in the battle of Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. He had previously been wounded in both hands at the first battle of Bull Run.

### MORRILL.

JUDITH<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*Samuel*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Brentwood, Feb., 1770; died Jan. 30, 1865, at Brentwood, aged ninety-five years. Her husband was Nathaniel Morrill, and they had eight children, born at Brentwood, viz. :

i. REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1795; m. Mesheck Sanborn, of Guilford, N. H., and d. Jan. 6, 1837.

ii. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1798; m. Andrew Marshall of Barnstead, N. H., and d. Dec. 5, 1864. She is now of Brentwood. 1886.

iii. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1800; m. Dorothy Gordon, of Brentwood, and d. Nov. 24, 1883, aged 75 years.

iv. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1803; d. unm., March 6, 1851.

v. A CHILD,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in 1805.

vi. A CHILD,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in 1807.

vii. SARAH ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1809; d. July 20, 1869, unm. She had fits.

viii. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1813; living at Brentwood, in 1886, unm., with her sister, Mrs. S. Marshall.

### NEAL.

ELIZA GILMAN<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*John*,<sup>7</sup> *Moses*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1816; married Joseph Neal, of China, Me., farmer and lumberman, who was representative in 1863, and declined a re-election. They had :

i. ALICE B., b. 1840; a millinery dealer at Pawtucket, R. I.; unm., 1885.

ii. ANNIE C. G., b. 1842; m. Willard G. Hewins, of Foxboro', Mass., and resides there.

iii. WILHELMINA, b. 1844; m. Hamlet W. Wheaton, of Pawtucket, and they have three children at Waite, Me.

iv. THERESA C., b. 1846; m. George Sym, of Montreal, and



they live at Grand Lake Stream; foreman of Shaw Bros.' tannery, 1885. They have two children.

v. JOHN DUDLEY, b. 1848; d. 1859.

vi. MARY D., b. 1856; d. 1878.

vii. JOSEPH C., b. 1858; m. Jean Sym, of Montreal, 1881, and they have two children, living at the Neal homestead.

## NORTON.

CATHERINE ELIOT<sup>6</sup> (*Catherine<sup>5</sup> Atkins, Dudley,<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Sept. 7, 1793; married Andrews Norton (H. C., 1804), and had:

i. LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1823; m. Wm. S. Bullard, merchant, Jan., 1851. He was born Apr. 15, 1814. They have 1, *Wm. Norton*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1853; 2, *Stephen*, b. Aug. 11, 1855; 3, *Charles*, b. Sept. 6, 1857; 4, *Francis*, b. Jan. 28, 1862; 5, *Catherine Eliot*, b. Feb. 2, 1866.

ii. CATHERINE JANE, b. Oct. 1, 1824; d. May, 1877.

iii. PROF. CHAS. ELIOT, b. Nov. 16, 1827; (H. C., 1846); m. May 21, 1862. Susan Ridley Sedgwick, who was b. Feb. 21, 1838, and d. Feb., 1872. They had six children, viz.: 1, *Eliot*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1863; 2, *Sally*, b. Sept., 1864; 3, *Elizabeth G.*, b. June, 1866; 4, *Rupert*, b. July 21, 1867; 5, *Margaret*, b. Jan., 1870; 6, *Richard*, b. Feb. 9, 1872.

iv. WILLIAM E., b. Mar. 10, 1830; d. July 5, 1832.

v. MARY E., b. Feb. 7, 1832; d. Feb., 1833.

vi. GRACE, b. Apr. 7, 1834, of Cambridge.

## NORTON, OF KINGFIELD, ME.

REBECCA B. GILBERT<sup>7</sup> (*Nancy<sup>7</sup> Dudley, Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Hon. John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born May 8, 1813, at Kingfield, Me.; married Tristram G. Norton, of Kingfield, son of Tristram, who came from Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Their children, all born at Kingfield, were as follows:

i. CHARLES, d. at Worcester, Mass.

ii. NANCY G., m. Hiram Presson, of Lowell, Mass.

iii. SARAH B., m. John C. Webster, of Hartford, Ct.

iv. MELVIN H., of Madelia, Watowan Co., Minn.; m. a Miss Roberts, of Belgrade, Me.

v. JULIA DUDLEY, d. at Kingfield, aged 18, unm.

vi. HANNAH G., lives with her father, at Kingfield.

vii. TRISTRAM SAMUEL, of Lawrence, Mass.

viii. WM. G., of Lawrence, Mass.

ix. JOSEPH WESLEY, of Worcester, Mass., m. there.



x. MARY ANN G. m. Edmund Larrabee, of Kingfield, Me., and they live in Salem, Me.

xi. FRANK PIERCE, of Nevada City, Nev., unm.

### ODLIN.

ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> (WOODBIDGE) CLARK (*Benjamin, Woodbridge, Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Rev. John Odlin, Oct. 21, 1706, who was born Nov. 18, 1681<sup>3</sup> at Boston, Mass.; graduated H. C., 1702; son of Dea. Elisha, of Boston. She died Dec. 6, 1729, at Exeter, N. H. He died, 1754, at Exeter. He married, third, Sept. 22, 1730, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Leavitt, and widow, first, of Capt. James Dudley, and, second, of Robert Briscoe. Mrs. Elizabeth Clark had by Mr. Odlin:

i. CAPT. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1707 m. Mrs. Alice Leavitt, Feb. 27, 1734-5, and became one of the first settlers of Gilman-ton, N. H. Children: 1, *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1735-6; d. 1735-6; 2, *Abigail*, b. Feb. 11, 1736-7; d. 1747; 3, *Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 30, 1739; 4, *Sarah*, b. Mar. 14, 1740-1; d. 1747; 5, *Alice*, b. Oct. 5, 1743; d. 1814; 6, *John*, b. Dec. 27, 1745; d. 1747; 7, *Abigail*, b. May 28, 1748; d. 1816; 8, *Samuel*, b. Dec. 18, 1750; (H. C., 1731).

ii. REV. ELISHA, b. Nov. 16, 1709; (H. C., 1731); settled in the ministry at Amesbury, Mass.

iii. DR. DUDLEY, b. Sept. 22, 1711, physician, of Exeter, N. H.; V. D. M. He died at 36 years of age, and bequeathed his house to his nephew, Dr. John Odlin.

iv. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 14, 1714; d. Aug. 31, 1714.

v. REV. WOODBIDGE, b. Apr. 28, 1718; (H. C. 1738); m. Mrs. Abigail Strong, Oct. 23, 1755, widow of Rev. John Strong, of Portsmouth, N. H., and daughter of Col. Peter Gilman, of Exeter, N. H. Rev. Woodbridge Odlin died in 1776. His children were: 1, *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1756; d. 1756; 2, *Dudley*, b. Aug. 13, 1757; H. C., 1777, M. D.; 3, *Woodbridge*, b. Sept. 26, 1759; 4, *Peter*, b. Mar. 25, 1762; 5, *Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 8, 1764; 6, *Abigail*, b. Aug. 26, 1766; d. July 19, 1768; 7, *Abigail*, b. Oct. 21, 1768, first wife of Hon. Nathaniel Gilman, of Exeter, N. H. She d. Aug. 10, 1796; 8, *John*, b. Dec. 2, 1770; lost at sea; 9, *Mary Ann*, b. Sept. 24, 1772; m. Thomas Stickney, of Concord, N. H.; 10, *Charlotte*, m. Jeremiah Stickney, of Dover, N. H.

JUDITH<sup>5</sup> HILTON (*Col. Winthrop,<sup>4</sup> Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married, second, 1731, Rev. Elisha Odlin, of Amesbury, b. Nov. 16, 1709 (H. C., 1731), and they had:





i. DR. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1732; physician, V. D. M., of Exeter and Concord, N. H.; m. Mary, a dau. of Joshua Wilson. See his autograph, No. 2, p. 298.

ii. WINTHROP, b. Oct. 23, 1734; m. and had: 1, *John*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *A daughter*, m. Hoyt; 3, *A daughter*, m. Fuller; 4, *A daughter*, m. Tilton.

iii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 17, 1737-8; m. and had: 1, *A daughter*,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, John Folsom, of Newmarket, and 2nd, Mr. Ham, of Deerfield; 2, *A daughter*, m. John Chapman, of Newmarket; 3, *William*, who m. and had: (1) *Mary* A.<sup>7</sup>; (2) *Betsy*; (3) *Woodbridge*; (4) *Benjamin*; (5) *James*; (6) *William*; (7) *Thomas*; (8) *Joseph*.

iv. ANNA, b. Jan. 10, 1743-4.

v. ELISHA, of Gilmanton, who was father of 1, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *Elisha*, of Canaan, Me. I used to know him well in 1840, at Canaan. He was a deacon and a very respectable old gentleman; s. p.

### PAIGE.

MARY<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (*Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Patience*<sup>4</sup> *Ruggles*, *Marta*<sup>3</sup> *Woodbridge*, *Mercy*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 3, 1758; married Timothy Paige, Esq., of Hardwick, Mass. (son of Col. Timothy, son of Dea. Christopher, of Hardwick), Jan. 20, 1780. He died Oct. 29, 1821, and she died March 29, 1836, both at Hardwick.

Their children, all born at Hardwick, were:

i. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1780; m. Col. Thomas Wheeler, of Hardwick, and d. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept., 18, 1828. She had seven children, of whom only one survives.

ii. SOPHIA, b. Oct. 31, 1782, unm.; resided in Hardwick, 1855.

iii. STEPHEN WEST, b. May 3, 1785; m. Lucy Ruggles, and had seven children, of whom only two survived in 1855.

iv. TIMOTHY, b. Mar. 6, 1788; m. Cynthia Ammidown; was a lawyer in Southbridge, where he d. Nov. 16, 1822. He had four children, two living in 1855.

v. MARTIN, b. Sept. 27, 1791; m. Mary-Ann Billings; resided in Providence, R. I.; had eight children, four living in 1855.

vi. CYRUS, b. Apr. 7, 1794; d. Jan. 14, 1796.

vii. REBECCA, b. Aug. 27, 1796; d. Mar. 30, 1821.

viii. CYRUS, b. Sept. 16, 1799; d. June 28, 1803.

ix. REV. LUCIUS ROBINSON, D. D., b. Mar. 8, 1802; resides in Cambridge, Mass.; m., 1st, Clarinda Richardson, Sept. 14, 1826, who d. Aug. 29, 1833; 2nd, Abby R. Whittemore, sister of Rev. Thomas, D. D., Oct. 5, 1834, who d. Dec. 23, 1843; and 3rd, Lucy Richardson, widow of Solomon (daughter of Mr. B. Collins), Oct. 22, 1845. She d. s. p., Jan. 3, 1864, aged 64, and he



m., 4th, Aug. 2, 1866, Ann Maria, widow of Hon. David T. Brigham, of Keokuk, Iowa, daughter of Robert M. Peck. His children were: 1, *Henry Ballou*, b. 1827; d. young; 2, *Lucius R.*, b. Sept. 19, 1829; m. Ellen S. Pond, and d. at Cambridge, s. p., Oct. 28, 1852; 3, *Mary Jane Pearce*, b. at Gloucester, Mar. 8, 1832; d. at Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1854; 4, *Thomas Whittemore Robinson*, b. at Cambridge, Oct. 17, 1837; d. Apr. 2, 1838; 5, *Clarinda Richardson*, b. at Cambridge, Dec. 24, 1840; d. Dec. 30, 1843.

Rev. Dr. Paige was educated in the common schools of Hardwick, and at Hopkins Academy at Hadley. He commenced preaching in 1823, was ordained by the Universalists, June 2, 1825, and preached four years at Springfield, Mass., till 1829; then two years at Gloucester (now Rockport), till 1832, and seven years at Cambridge, till July 1, 1839, when he finally resigned all pastoral labor, but preached occasionally for about thirty years afterwards, until the delicate state of his health forbade it. During this time he published "Paige's Selections from Eminent Commentators," in 1833, and "Gospel Questions" for Sabbath-schools, in 1838. He that year delivered a Centennial Address at Hardwick. Subsequently he wrote a commentary on the New Testament in six volumes, the first of which was published in 1844, and the last in 1870. At the same time he gathered material for his "History of Cambridge," which was published in 1877, and his history and genealogies of Hardwick.

Harvard College gave him the degree of A. M. in 1850, and Tufts College, D. D., in 1861. He was made member of the Massachusetts Historical Society in 1844; New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1845; Pennsylvania Historical Society, 1854; American Antiquarian Society, 1878; honorary member of Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1876, and corresponding member of the Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1877.

He was town clerk and city clerk of Cambridge many years, between the dates of 1839 to 1855. Assessor, 1842 to 1847; treasurer of Cambridge Savings Bank, 1855-71, and cashier Cambridge Bank and president of the same. He was representative in General Court, 1878-9. Dr. Paige was ever an active Free Mason; master of several lodges; Dep. G. M., of Grand Lodges; Com. of Knights Templars; Sec. Sup. Council of Sov. Gr. Gen. 33 degrees of A. and A. Rite in northern jurisdiction of U. S.

Rev. Dr. Paige is a direct descendant of Elder Wm. Brewster, of the Mayflower, by his wife, Mary, and their daughter, Patience, wife of Gov. Thos. Prince, born 1600, died 1673; his daughter, Mercy, wife of Hon. John Freeman, Maj., Colonial Deputy and Assistant, County Judge of C. C. P., deacon, etc.; his son, John, and Mercy (daughter of John) by her husband, Chillingworth Foster, born 1680, died 1764, town treasurer, representative, etc.; James Foster, by wife, Lydia, daughter of Maj. Edward



Winslow, of Rochester. James was town clerk and treasurer, deacon, etc. His daughter, Mary, was wife of Col. Timothy Paige, of Hardwick. Timothy Paige, Jr., married Mary, daughter of Thos. Robinson, of Hardwick, as above stated. Timothy Paige, Jr., was representative seventeen consecutive years. His youngest child was Rev. Dr. Paige, who is now 90 years of age. His mother was 78; his father, 64; his grandmother, Mary (Foster), 93; her husband, 64; her father, 82; her mother, 63; Mercy Freeman's husband, 84; her father, 70; his mother, 80; his father, 97; Mercy Prince's father, 73; her grandfather, Elder Brewster, 84; her husband's father, 90. Such was the longevity of Rev. Dr. Paige's ancestors, and he inherits their faculties of mind as well as their tenacity of life. Not the least of his honors was his presidency of the Dudley Association in 1857. He still resides in Cambridgeport, and occasionally attends historical meetings in Boston.

### PAINE.

JULIA OCTAVIA<sup>a</sup> DUDLEY (*Edmund*,<sup>7</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>8</sup> *Hon. John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 11, 1815; married Joseph Addison Paine, of Salem, Mass., Dec. 15, 1836; and she died at Salem, of cancer, Aug. 17, 1864. He died of old age July, 1876, and both were buried at Harmony Grove Cemetery, near Salem. He was of the Foxborough family of Paines. (*See Paine Genealogy.*)

Their children were:

- i. JULIA REBECCA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1837; d. Aug. 20, 1870, at Salem.
- ii. MARY ISABELLA, b. June 23, 1841; m. Edward Goldthwait, of Salem, and they have two daughters: 1, *Bessie*,<sup>10</sup> and 2, *Jennie*.
- iii. JOSEPH A., b. July 22, 1844; m. Miss Lillie Proctor, of Salem.
- iv. FRANK M., b. May 10, 1855, of Salem.
- v. JENNIE L., twin to Frank M., of Salem, unm., 1891.

### PARKER.

REBECCA<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hon. William*,<sup>3</sup> *Gov. Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1763; married Maj. Nathaniel Parker, June 1, 1788, who died Aug. 11, 1820, aged sixty. She died Sept. 10, 1834, at Brimfield, Mass. They had:

- i. NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> JR., b. Mar. 3, 1789.
- ii. THOMAS, b. May 27, 1791.
- iii. PENUEL, b. Aug. 17, 1793.
- iv. WARREN, b. 1795; m. Nancy Wales.
- v. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 28, 1798; m. Anna Leeds.



vi. GEORGE W.

vii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 2, 1804; m. Ebenezer Holden, Oct. 16, 1823, and lived at Dorchester, Mass.

### PEABODY, BIXBY.

ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> BRADSTREET (*Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 28, 1712; married Joseph Peabody, of Topsfield, Mass., 1729 (who was born June 14, 1704; died June 7, 1755). They had:

i. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1730; d. Aug. 7, 1736.

ii. JACOB, b. Dec. 2, 1731; d. Aug. 14, 1736.

iii. DUDLEY, b. June 15, 1735; d. Aug. 6, 1736.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 23, 1737; d. Dec. 20, 1806.

v. JACOB, 2nd, b. Apr. 6, 1739; m. Sarah Potter, of Ipswich, 1763; d. Nov. 25, 1806.

vi. PRISCILLA, b. 1743; m. Isaac Averill, Dec. 22, 1761.

vii. MARGARET, b. Apr. 13, 1748; m. Benjamin Bixby, Jr., Oct. 9, 1770, and had: 1, *Sarah*,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1771; 2, *Joseph*, b. Apr. 28, 1773; 3, *Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 18, 1779; 4, *Daniel*, b. Jan. 19, 1781; d. 1836; 5, *Margaret*, b. May 30, 1783; 6, *Asa*, b. July 24, 1786.

### PEABODY.

JACOB<sup>6</sup> PEABODY\* (*Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 6, 1739; married Sarah Potter, of Ipswich, Mass., 1763, and they had:

i. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 6, 1769; m. David Balch, and they had: 1, *Abraham*, b. Nov. 15, 1794; 2, *Sally*, b. June 19, 1800.

ii. JACOB, b. May 10, 1764. iii. LUCY.

iv. LYDIA, m. and had two sons and two daughters.

v. JOHN, had seven daughters.

vi. MARY, b. Nov. 14, 1782; m. Ezra Perkins, Mar. 29, 1803, both of Topsfield.

vii. EZEKIEL.

JACOB<sup>7</sup> PEABODY (*Jacob*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1764, married Huldah Wildes, Nov. 15, 1785, and had:

\*Mr. Peabody's first ancestor by his name at Topsfield was Francis, born at St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., 1611; married Mary Forster, daughter of Reginald, mentioned by Scott, in *Marmion*, etc. They came over, 1635, and Francis settled in Topsfield, 1659. See *Peabody Genealogy*.





- i. THOMAS.<sup>8</sup> ii. PRISCILLA. iii. ALICE. iv. ANNA.  
v. HULDA. vi. EUNICE. vii. POLLY. viii. SALLY.  
ix. LUCY. x. CYNTHIA.

xi. LOIS, b. May 2, 1806; m. Thomas Moore, 1829, and d. Dec. 19, 1842, leaving one child, *Mary*.<sup>9</sup> xii. LYDIA.

MARY<sup>7</sup> BRADSTREET (*Capt. Dudley*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, (*Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 10, 1798; married Samuel Peabody, of Boxford, Mass., April 30, 1818, and they had:

- i. SAMUEL P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1820.  
ii. STEPHEN, b. Jan. 25, 1822.  
iii. MARY A., b. Sept. 1, 1823.  
iv. MELISSA, b. Nov. 2, 1824.  
v. CAROLINE, b. Apr. 21, 1826.  
vi. ALBERT B., b. Nov. 1, 1828.

#### PEARSON, OF EXETER, N. H.

MARY<sup>6</sup> LEAVITT (*Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Rev. Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 17, 1756; married Taylor Pearson, Jr., of Exeter, N. H., who was born April 23, 1756, and they had four children, viz.:

i. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1775; m. David Hannaford, and had: 1, *Peter*<sup>8</sup>; 2, *Mary*; 3, *Abigail*; 4, *Taylor P.*; 5, *David*; 6, *Benjamin H.*; 7, *Elizabeth*; 8, *Sarah*; 9, *Nancy*; 10, *Joseph N.*

ii. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1778.

iii. JOSEPH W., b. Sept. 6, 1780; m. Nancy Saunders, and had: 1, *Lucien Taylor*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1820, who m. Jeanette M. Cabellwell, and had: Edward J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1857, who m. Daisy G. Dean, and had Lucien Dean,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1891.

iv. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1783.

#### PERKINS.

MARY<sup>7</sup> PEABODY (*Jacob*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, (*Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1782; married Ezra Perkins, of Essex, Mass., 1803, and they had:

JONATHAN C.,<sup>8</sup> (of Salem, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas,) and others.

LYDIA<sup>7</sup> BRADSTREET (*Moses*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, (*Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1796, at Topsfield, married Nehemiah Perkins, of Topsfield, May 4, 1817, and they had:



- i. LYDIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1818.    ii. NEHEMIAH, b. Nov. 8, 1820.
- iii. PHEBE W., b. Oct. 21, 1822.
- iv. BENJAMIN A., b. June 12, 1824.    •
- v. MOSES, b. June 17, 1826.    vi. RUTH L., b. Jan. 1, 1828.
- vii. ESTHER G., b. July 29, 1831.
- viii. ALBERT C., b. Dec. 18, 1833.
- ix. ELIZA B., b. June 8, 1835.
- x. JOHN W., b. Aug. 21, 1841.

#### PERRYMAN.

JOANNA<sup>4</sup> DUDLEY (*Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born May 3, 1697; married Nicholas Perryman, Esq., a lawyer, of Exeter, N. H., who was born in England, Dec. 24, 1692, and died at Exeter, Aug. 9, 1757. Children:

- i. JOHN, b. Aug. 30, 1718; d., 1736.
- ii. JOANNA, b. Nov. 14, 1731; m. Noah Emery, Esq., who was b. Dec. 23, 1731, and she d. Apr., 1814.
- iii. SARAH, b. July 9, 1720; d. June, 1721.
- iv. NICHOLAS, b. July, 1734; d. Aug. 22, 1736.

#### PHILBRICK.

BETSEY<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*Moses,<sup>6</sup> Hon. John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Sept. 12, 1788, at Raymond, N. H.; married Rev. Peter Philbrick, of Deerfield, N. H. They both died and were buried in Deerfield, where their illustrious son, Hon. John D., erected a fair monument. Mrs. Philbrick was a very sociable and gifted lady. Their children, born at Deerfield, were:

- i. ELIZABETH A. G.,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1816; unm.
- ii. PETER H., b. Mar. 26, 1817; d. Feb. 20, 1835, at Raymond.
- iii. JOHN D., b. May 27, 1818; graduated, D. C., 1842; m. Miss Julia A. Putnam, of Danvers, Mass. *See portrait and sketch p. 269.*
- iv. A son, b. 1823; d. 1824.

#### PHELPS.

HANNAH<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY (*Guilford,<sup>7</sup> Moses,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born July 29, 1836; married Jarrot Phelps about 1853, and d. Feb. 16, 1867. He died April, 1883.

Their children, born near Ashmore, Ill.:

- i. GENEVRA D.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1854; m. Peter Walton, Dec. 30, 1873, and d. at the Dudley homestead, Apr. 22, 1878.



- ii. FLORENCE O., b. Apr. 25, 1857; m. Aden Wiley, Sept. 18, 1878, and d. July 10, 1879.
- iii. CHARLES D., b. July 22, 1864; lives at Cubertown, Neb.

### PHILLIPS.

MARGARET<sup>6</sup> WENDELL (*Sarah<sup>5</sup> Oliver, Mercy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Dr. Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married William Phillips, a merchant, of Boston. By him she had three children that lived to maturity, viz.:

- i. MARGARET,<sup>7</sup> m. Judge Samuel Cooper.
- ii. SARAH, first wife of Dea. Mark Newman, of Andover.
- iii. HON. JOHN, b. Nov. 26, 1770; graduated, H. C., 1788; appointed Judge of C. C. P., 1809, and first mayor of Boston, 1822. He d. May 29, 1823. In 1794 he m. Sally, daughter of Thomas Walley, a merchant, of Boston, by whom he had seven children, viz.: 1, *Thomas Walley*, H. C., 1814; m. Ann S. Dunn, and was clerk of Municipal Court, Boston; 2, *Sarah*, m. 1st, Francis Jenks, H. C., 1817; and 2nd, Alonzo Gray, author of "Elements of Chemistry"; 3, *Margaret*, m. Edward Reynolds, M. D., of Boston; 4, *Miriam*, m. Rev. G. W. Blagden (Yale College, 1823), pastor of the Old South Church, Boston; 5, *Rev. John C.* (H. C., 1826); 6, *Geo. Wm.* (H. C., 1829), a Boston lawyer; 7, *Wendell* (H. C., 1831), the scholar, orator and philanthropist, and 8, *Grenville T.* (H. C., 1836).

WENDELL<sup>4</sup> PHILLIPS (*Hon. John,<sup>7</sup> Margaret<sup>6</sup> Wendell, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Oliver, Mercy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*).

Wendell Phillips was born in Boston, Nov. 29, 1811, and died there Feb. 2, 1884, aged seventy-three years, two months and three days. Mr. Phillips graduated at Harvard College in 1831, in the class with J. Lothrop Motley, the historian. He was handsome in person, of dignified manners, and of a generous disposition. He had a taste for history and antiquities. But oratory was his strong characteristic. He studied law for three years and was admitted to the bar in 1834. However, he had no taste for the practice of the law, and, as the clients did not come early to him, he gave himself heart and soul to the advocacy of negro emancipation, temperance, prohibition, woman-suffrage, redress of the wrongs of Ireland, labor-reform, the greenback theory of finance, etc., and was nominated for governor of Massachusetts by the reformers in 1870, and accepted the nomination, but failed of an election. His last public address was delivered Dec. 26, 1883, at the unveiling of the statue of Harriet Martineau, in Boston.

Mr. Phillips married Miss Anne Terry Greene, of Boston, who





PAUL DUDLEY, Chief Justice of Massachusetts Bay.  
From an original portrait in possession of  
Mr. Dudley R. Child.



WENDELL PHILLIPS.  
A correct likeness as Boston knew him in 1880.





Lockport, N.Y.

Dear Sir

Thank you for  
your note. I remember  
our old correspondence  
with pleasure. I am glad  
to fight at your side today  
I think H.C. grows weaker  
day by day -

Yr. truly  
Wm. L. Phillips

Doubtless }



still survives, but has no children. Mr. Phillips was the most eloquent orator I ever heard. He was my friend and wrote me many letters. Out of admiration for his reform efforts, I joined his party and voted for him. But he had long been an intimate friend to me, and, in fact, from my first publication in 1848, he had recognized me as his cousin. I find this sketch:

“The first that the writer of this ever heard of him was in May, 1851. Mr. Phillips, then an eminent lawyer, about forty years of age, took an active part in opposing the return of the fugitive slave, Thomas Sims, to his master in Savannah. Sims having been arrested in Boston and tried before the United States authorities, in the court-house on Court street. The excitement was intense, and Wendell Phillips was the foremost man to speak in opposition to the return of the fugitive to the chains of slavery.

“The writer was then a boy of fifteen and a fortunate subscriber to *Gleason's Pictorial Drawing Room Companion*. On the fourth page of the first number of the first volume is given an excellent picture of Phillips, and pictures of the attending scene of the trial and surrender of the slave. In one picture, Mr. Phillips is represented as addressing a crowd at the head of Boston Common, he standing on the steps leading down from Beacon street. These pictures and the accompanying accounts were the first I knew of him.

“What a career he has had since then! Then all the Boston papers denounced and reviled him; now, in the week just passed, the English language has scarcely sufficed to afford eulogistic terms enough for all the Boston papers to praise and applaud his unmatched oratory and his magnificent career. The Chrysostom of modern reform is dead. The story of his heroic devotion through the long years is one that will be told and admired in all the ages to come.

“The funeral of Mr. Phillips was from Hollis street church on Wednesday. The body was borne up the aisle by Samuel E. Sewell, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Wm. Lloyd Garrison, Jr., Wendell Phillips Garrison, Lewis Hayden, Wm. I. Bowditch, John M. Foster, and R. P. Hallowell, the members of the city government following, the organ playing a funeral chant meanwhile. The gallery was open to all; the body of the house was entered by tickets. Here sat the family, relatives and friends, the old abolitionists and those who for reasons of special interest or sympathy were near to Mr. Phillips. Mrs. Phillips was not able to be present. The services were conducted by Rev. Samuel Longfellow and Rev. Samuel May. These consisted of appropriate scripture reading, prayer and singing by the choir.

“After the services, the procession formed and marched to Faneuil Hall, where the remains were exposed to the view of so many of the vast crowd as could pass in through the hall from one o'clock till nearly five.



"There were beautiful floral decorations, and a wreath of ivy and a wheat sheaf lay on the casket. From there the remains were carried to their final resting place in the Granary burying ground, by the Park street church. The grave is close by the sidewalk, and near the gate.

"On Friday evening, Feb. 8, Faneuil hall was thronged with people to listen to the memorial services in honor of the dead.

"Eloquent addresses were made by George E. McNeil, Rev. J. M. L. Babcock, Edwin M. Chamberlin, Julia Ward Howe, Rev. P. A. McKenna, Rev. A. A. Miner, Wm. Wells Brown, James N. Buffum, Rev. Jesse H. Jones and others. Letters were read from the poet, John G. Whittier, Parker Pillsbury, and Theodore Weld; and John Hutchinson, one of that famous family, sang a beautiful song prepared for the occasion.

"All these closing scenes of his career are quite in contrast with *Gleason's Drawing Room Companion's* account of him in 1851, which says he was regarded as a 'hot-headed fanatic, arousing the lower classes of the populace, and the colored population to such a state of excitement' that they nearly succeeded in rescuing the slave from slavery in free Boston.

"On Sunday, 9th inst., all the leading preachers in Boston, New York and other large cities, had a good word to say for the distinguished dead. Henry Ward Beecher delivered a powerful discourse in which he reviewed Mr. Phillip's career in the most glowing terms, and re-told the story of the anti-slavery struggle in the most interesting and lively manner. He closed his discourse as follows:

"'After a stormy life his sun went down in glory, and all English-speaking people write among the names that shall never die the name of the scoffed-at, mob-beaten wretch, Wendell Phillips. Boston, that persecuted and would have slain him, is building his tomb and rearing his statue. The men that would not utter his name are thanking God that he lived. Let the young heed the lesson that splendid gifts and ambitions may be best used for the lowly. His life rebukes the idea that we are to climb to greatness by following current paths of opinion. The way to glory is often by mere adherence to principles.'"—*Dover* (N. H.) *Enquirer*, Feb. 16, 1884.

### PICKERING.

SARAH<sup>7</sup> WHITE (*Sarah<sup>6</sup> Learitt, Rev. Dudley,<sup>5</sup> Moses,<sup>4</sup> Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married John Pickering, son of Timothy, son of Timothy and Mary Wingate, and they had, at Salem, Mass.:

i. MARY ORNE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1805.

ii. JOHN, b. Nov. 8, 1808; d. Jan. 20, 1882; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Mehetabel Smith Cox, b. Mar. 9, 1815; d. May 21, 1879.



iii. HENRY WHITE, b. May 27, 1811; m. Feb. 24, 1835, Frances D. Goddard.

JOHN<sup>8</sup> PICKERING, by his wife Mehetabel S. Cox, had six children born at Salem, Mass., viz. :

- i. SARAH W.<sup>9</sup> ii. MARY O. iii. JOHN.
- iv. REBECCA W., m. John G. Walker, Sept. 12, 1866.
- v. FRANCES G. vi. HENRY G.

—*Pickering Genealogy.*

### PICKMAN.

ELIZABETH L.<sup>6</sup> LEAVITT (*Rev. Dudley,<sup>5</sup> Moses, Jr.,<sup>4</sup> Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Sept. 16, 1759; died Oct. 20, 1782; married Wm. Pickman, Oct. 27, 1776; born March 12, 1748; died Nov. 3, 1815. They had children as follows :

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1777; d. Dec. 13, 1798.
- ii. DUDLEY LEAVITT, b. May 2, 1779; d. Nov. 4, 1846; m. Catherine Saunders, Sept. 6, 1810; b. Aug. 29, 1784; d. May 18, 1823.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 11, 1782; d. Mar. 29, 1850; m. Daniel Abbott, Nov. 18, 1805; b. Feb. 25, 1777; d. Dec. 3, 1853.

DUDLEY LEAVITT<sup>7</sup> PICKMAN, above-named, had by his wife Catherine (Saunders) :

- i. LUCY GRAFTON,<sup>8</sup> had her name changed to Catherine Saunders Pickman; b. July 9, 1811; m. May 30, 1832, Richard S. Fay, b. June, 1806.
- ii. ELIZABETH LEAVITT, b. Sept. 22, 1814; d. Sept. 17, 1853; m. Mar. 17, 1847, Richard S. Rogers, — his second wife. Mr. Rogers was born Jan. 13, 1790; d. June 11, 1873.
- iii. WILLIAM DUDLEY, b. Jan. 6, 1819; m. June 12, 1849, Caroline Silsbee, b. Aug. 24, 1819.

—*Pickering Genealogy.*

### PILLSBURY.

ELIZA<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 20, 1791, at Mt. Vernon, Me.; married Sept. 14, 1815, Eben Pillsbury, Esq., who was born June 7, 1790, at Boston, Mass.

Mr. Pillsbury was a farmer, of Kingfield, Me., and there were born all his children, viz. :





- i. SUSAN J.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 13, 1816; d. Jan. 30, 1817.
- ii. CALEB D., b. Dec. 13, 1818.
- iii. WILLIAM KING, b. Jan. 21, 1820; d. Mar. 7, 1836.
- iv. DANIEL WING, b. Aug. 24, 1822.
- v. EBEN F., b. Apr. 18, 1825.
- vi. CHARLES F., b. Jan. 31, 1828.
- vii. LUCIEN B., b. Apr. 21, 1830.
- viii. ELIZA E., b. Mar. 4, 1833.

CALEB DUDLEY<sup>8</sup> PILLSBURY, born Dec. 13, 1818; married Miss Orpha M. Curtis, of Kingfield, Nov. 7, 1840. She was sister to Rev. Reuben Curtis, a Methodist preacher. Mr. Pillsbury became a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, and was one of their presiding elders in Maine. Subsequently he removed to Minneapolis, Minn.

His children were:

- i. DR. CASSIUS,<sup>9</sup> b. at Sängerville, Me., Apr. 13, 1846; m. Etta Patrick, of Escanaba, Mich., July 4, 1867. He was of Atkinson, Ill., in 1852, a physician, and had: 1, *Warren*<sup>10</sup>; 2, *Willard*; 3, *Earl D.*
- ii. LAURA BEALE, b. at Bangor, Me., Nov. 7, 1850; m. James L. Thwing, of Menosha, Wis., Jan. 20, 1872. In 1882 he was of Fond Du Lac, Wis. They had: 1, *Fredddie L.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1876; 2, *Jessie Belle*, b. Aug. 7, 1880.
- iii. DR. CHARLES BEAN, b. at Bangor, June 14, 1852; of Minneapolis, Minn., in 1883; m. Ada Miller, of Geneseo, Ill., Dec. 24, 1878.

DANIEL W.<sup>8</sup> PILLSBURY, born Aug. 24, 1822; married, first, Selina E. Porter, a grandniece of Gov. William King, Nov. 17, 1844. She died at Augusta, Me., May 23, 1880. Mr. Pillsbury married, second, Mrs. Emma J. Adams, of Augusta, Feb. 22, 1881, s. p. But by the first marriage he had five children:

- i. HANNIBAL E.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Kingfield, Sept., 1846; d. Dec., 1847.
- ii. CLARA R., b. at Strong, Me., July, 1849; d. Sept., 1850.
- iii. OSSIAN D., b. at Strong, Me., Aug. 19, 1851; m. June 15, 1876.
- iv. A DAUGHTER, d. young at Bath, Me., 1855.
- v. LIZZIE E., b. at Bath, Mar. 3, 1857; m. Robert Thompson, Jan. 1, 1879, and had a son, Donald Robert,<sup>10</sup> d. young.

EBEN FERNANDO PILLSBURY, born April 18, 1825; married, first, Ruth S. Dolbier, of Freeman, Me.,



Dec. 3. 1846, who died. He married, second, Ellen H. Cragin, daughter of John, Jan., 1857. *See portrait, p. 495.*

By first wife he had :

i. JEROME F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. 1st, Annie E. Knowlton, ii. HERSHEL BEM, b. at Kingfield, Apr. 14, 1860; d. at of Augusta, Me., June 21, 1869. She d. Sept. 15, 1873. He m. 2nd, Laura J. Allen of Menosha, Mich., Apr., 1875. By the 1st wife he had *Maud*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1870. By 2nd wife he had *Harry M.*, b. Jan. 2, 1876.

ii. ADDIE B., b. June 27, 1851; m. Wm. A. Waterhouse, Jan. 19, 1876, and had a son, William Eben,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1876, at Minneapolis, Minn.

iii. OMER, b. Nov. 15, 1853.

By 2nd wife, Ellen H. Cragin :

iv. CARROLL E., b. June 27, 1858, at Farmington, Me.

v. BION B., b. Sept. 3, 1862, at Farmington, Me.; d. July 19, 1869.

vi. MAMIE K., b. Apr. 17, 1871, at Augusta.

CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>\*</sup> PILLSBURY, born Jan. 31, 1828; married and settled at Minneapolis, Minn., Sept., 1870. His children were :

i. JOHN BOYNTON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Norridgwock, Me., July 24, 1856; d. at Kingfield, Feb. 16, 1860.

Minneapolis, Jan. 18, 1872.

iii. MINNIE BELLE, b. at Kingfield, Jan. 15, 1862.

iv. CHARLES LUCIEN, b. at Minneapolis, Dec. 16, 1872.

DR. LUCIEN B.<sup>\*</sup> PILLSBURY, born April 21, 1830; became a physician. He married Amanda F. Drummond, at Farmington, Me., May 2, 1858, and died at De Land, Fla., Feb. 13, 1886. Their only child was :

CAPITOLA L.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Kingfield, Apr. 2, 1859; m. Nelson Beckwith, Jan. 7, 1886, of Cambridgeport, Mass., 1886.

### PUTNAM.

SARAH BRADSTREET (*Capt. Dudley*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born March 7, 1812; married Ahira H. Putnam, of Danvers, Oct. 9, 1834. She died Feb. 14, 1888. They had three children, viz. :

i. GRANVILLE B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1835. Master of the Franklin School, Boston, Mass., since Feb. 6, 1865; s. p.

ii. WALLACE AHIRA, b. Dec. 5, 1836; d. young.



iii. WALLACE A., b. Feb. 23, 1838; enlisted in Co. E, 10th Regt. Mass. Volunteers, was promoted, and left the state as a captain with the 56th Regt. He was major and commanded a regiment at the battle of the Wilderness, May 12 and 18, 1864, and d. June 20, 1864, at Stoughton, Mass. He was wounded on May 24, 1864, at the crossing of the North Anna, which caused his death.

### RAWLINS.

RUTH<sup>5</sup> LEAVITT (*Moses,<sup>4</sup> Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Caleb Rawlins, of Strat-ham, N. H., who died 1766, and she was appointed admin-istratrix of his estate April 30, 1766. The whole amount of the estate was £271 16s. 11d. The children were:

- i. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> eldest son, d. before 1766.
- ii. MARY.    iii. PELATIAH, second son.    iv. DOROTHY.
- v. LOVE.    vi. RACHEL.    vii. PHEBE.    viii. ELIPHALET.
- ix. JOHN.

x. CALEB, was a mariner, and made his will Nov. 5, 1753, being then bound to sea. The will was proved Aug. 28, 1754. He bequeathed his estate to his father Caleb Rawlins, and his brothers and sisters, and to Edmund Brown, of Portsmouth, prison-keeper.

### REED.

NANCY J.<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY (*Guilford,<sup>7</sup> Moses,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 7, 1846; married Samuel Reed, 1869, and they had in Coles Co., Ill.:

- i. ANNIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1870; lived with her grandfather, Caleb Reed, near Ashmore, Ill.
- ii. AMY, b. July 13, 1873; d. 1875.
- iii. CLARA, b. July 8, 1875, living with her father in Kansas, 1885.
- iv. MARY, b. June 3, 1880; d. same year.

### REMINGTON.

LUCY<sup>4</sup> BRADSTREET (*Rev. Simon,<sup>3</sup> Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 24, 1680, and died April 18, 1743, of cancer in the breast. She married Hon. Jonathan Remington, of Cambridge, who graduated H. C., 1696; was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Middlesex County in 1729; Judge of Probate, 1731; and died Sept. 20, 1745. They had:

- i. MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> m. Hon. Edmund Trowbridge, who was born at Newton, in 1709; graduated H. C., 1728; Judge of the Superior Court of Judicature; d. at Cambridge, Apr. 2, 1793, s. p.



ii. MARY, m. Rev. Benj. Stevens, D. D. (son of Rev. Joseph, of Charlestown), graduated H. C., 1740. They had *Sarah*,<sup>6</sup> only child; m. Rev. Joseph Buckminster, D. D., of Portsmouth, N. H. They had one son, Rev. Joseph S.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Portsmouth, May 26, 1784; graduated H. C., 1800, and was ordained pastor of Brattle street church, Boston, 1805; a very learned man; d. June 9, 1812, leaving children: 1, *Olivia B.*,<sup>7</sup> m. Hon. John Lowell, judge of Supreme Court; 2, *Mary*.

iii. ANN, b. Feb. 19, 1724; m. in 1750, Hon. Wm. Ellery, who was born at Newport, R. I., 1727, son of Hon. Wm., who graduated H. C., 1722; deputy governor of Rhode Island Colony. He graduated H. C., 1747, and was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence of 1776.

### RICHARDS.

ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> DUDLEY (*Col. William*,<sup>3</sup> *Gov. Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 16, 1724; died Nov. 1. 1805; married, first, Dr. Joseph Richards, of Dedham, 1749, who died Feb., 1761, at Dedham. Second, Samuel Scarboro', June 27, 1765, of Roxbury, who died there July 3, 1789, s. p. by this marriage.

Children of Elizabeth and Dr. Richards:

i. PAUL D.,<sup>5</sup> merchant, b. Jan. 7, 1750, at Dedham, Mass.; m. Anna Mayo, of Roxbury, June 20, 1776, and d. Jan. 6, 1822, at Boston. Anna, the wife, was born Sept. 20, 1756, and d. Oct. 9, 1825, at Boston.

ii. WILLIAM, farmer, b. June 26, 1753; m. Sally Tileston, of Dorchester, and d. at Dorchester.

iii. JOEL, b. Dec. 18, 1758, m. Prudence Swett in 1784, and d. Oct. 4, 1837, at Clarendon, N. H., aged 79. She d. about 1833.

PAUL D.<sup>5</sup> RICHARDS, born Jan. 7, 1750; married Miss Anna Mayo, of Roxbury, and they had:

i. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> merchant, b. Nov. 27, 1777, at Boston; m. Alice W. Lovering, of Boston, Oct. 4, 1800, and d. Apr. 15, 1822, at Boston.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 18, 1781, at Boston; m. Richards Child, merchant, of Boston, and she d. at No. 1 Hollis street, Boston, 1878.

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> RICHARDS, merchant, born Nov. 27, 1777, at Boston, had by his wife, Alice W. Lovering, at Boston:





i. ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1801; m. Charles W. Apthorp, merchant, of Boston.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 9, 1803; d. at Boston, Sept. 28, 1805.

iii. ANNA M., b. Jan. 28, 1805; d. Oct. 10, 1805.

iv. ELIZABETH A., b. July 7, 1806; m. 1st, Charles S. Tewksbury, merchant, of Troy, N. Y.; 2nd, Benj. H. Reed, of Worcester.

v. PAUL D., b. Dec. 19, 1808; m. Elizabeth Whipple, Dec. 29, 1835.

vi. NANCY L., b. Sept. 28, 1810; d. Dec. 5, 1811, at Boston.

vii. JOSEPH L., b. June 3, 1812; m. Mary G. Ballard, Oct. 29, 1835; now living at Boston, a patron.

viii. JOEL, b. July 29, 1814; merchant; m. Caroline R. Lake-man, July 20, 1836.

ix. NANCY C., b. Jan. 10, 1817; m. Theodore H. Dorr, of Billerica and Lexington.

x. WILLIAM, b. June 15, 1819; m. Julia Pray, of Climax, Mich.

xi. GEO. K., b. Mar. 27, 1822; m. Nancy Mallard, of Lancaster, Mass.

#### RIDGEWAY AND ADAMSON.

ANN<sup>6</sup> WOLCOTT (*Hannah*<sup>5</sup> Sewell, *Henry*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born Sept. 4, 1778; married Philip Reynolds Ridgway, Dec. 6, 1801, and they had twelve children, viz.:

i. PHILIP R.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1802; d. Nov. 10, 1803.

ii. SAMUEL S., b. Aug. 29, 1803; d. May 8, 1871.

iii. PHILIP R., b. Nov. 29, 1804; d. Dec. 4, 1831; m. Jeanette N. Shepherd, Oct., 1827, and they had: 1, *Philip R.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1828, d. Mar. 3, 1879; 2, *Jeanette*, d. young.

iv. EDWARD W., b. Sept. 15, 1805; d. Sept. 24, 1805.

v. JOHN W., b. Feb., 1807; d. Sept. 24, 1864.

vi. ANN S., b. Feb. 14, 1808; m. Dr. Daniel Gilbert. See Pedigree of Gilbert.

vii. HENRY W., b. Apr. 20, 1809; d. Apr. 16, 1859.

viii. EDWARD W., b. July 6, 1810; m. Eliza G. Shepherd.

ix. SARAH, b. Aug. 24, 1814; d. Sept. 25, 1814.

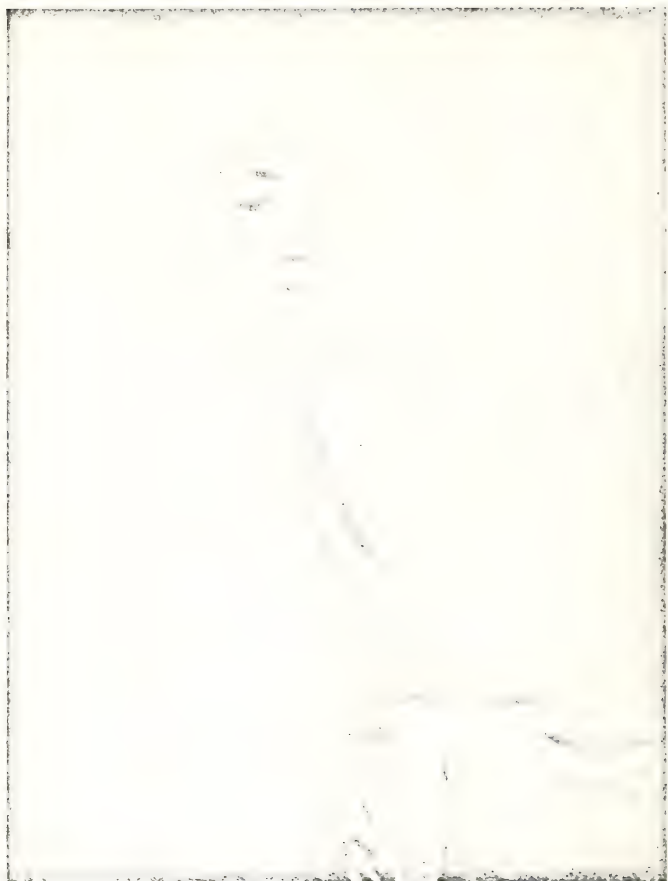
x. SARAH A., b. Jan. 10, 1816; d. Feb. 19, 1817.

xi. JOSEPH C., b. Nov. 8, 1816; d. Mar. 22, 1819.

xiii. ANTHONY B., b. Mar. 9, 1819; d. Oct. 19, 1866.

PHILIP R.<sup>9</sup> RIDGWAY (*Philip R.*,<sup>7</sup> *Ann*<sup>6</sup> *Wolcott*, *Hannah*<sup>5</sup> *Sewell*, *Henry*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug. 17, 1828; married Frances A. Cobb in 1850, and they had:





GOV. JOSEPH DUDLEY, 1704, from photograph of portrait in possession  
of Dr. D. D. Gilbert. See p. 163.



i. PHILIP R.,<sup>2</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1852.

ii. JEANETTE S., b. Apr. 29, 1857; m. J. Arthur Adamson, of Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 17, 1880, and they had: 1, Arthur<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1882; 2, Philip Edgar, b. Aug. 6, 1884.

### ROBIE, OF HALIFAX, N. S.

MARY<sup>6</sup> BRADSTREET (*Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Simon*,<sup>4</sup> *Simon*,<sup>3</sup> *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, (*Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Marblehead; married Thomas Robie, of Halifax, N. S., and had:

i. HON. SIMON B.,<sup>7</sup> of Halifax, a judge; m. Elizabeth Creighton, of Halifax.

ii. MARY, m. Hon. Joseph Sewall, of Boston, merchant, State Treasurer of Massachusetts, etc.

iii. THOMAS, died at eighteen years of age.

iv. MEHETABEL, b. at Boston; m. Jonathan Stearns, of Salem (H. C., 1770), and had seven children, most of whom died s. p.; but William, of Liverpool, N. S., married and had children there; and Henry, of Springfield, Mass., married a Miss Dwight and had children. This Henry Stearns inherited the journal of Rev. Simon Bradstreet, of New London. See N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, 1854, p. 325.

v. HANNAH, ob. s. p., at Boston.

### ROBIE, OF RAYMOND, N. H.

HANNAH<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> (*Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), died Aug. 16, 1834, at Raymond; married Nathan Robie, of Raymond, who died Dec. 12, 1811, at Raymond. They had:

i. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> d. young.

ii. NANCY, m. Stephen Tucker, who removed to Maine.

iii. DANIEL, lived sometime in Danvers; was killed by the kick of a horse at Ashburnham, Mass.

iv. JOSEPH, removed to Maine.

v. NATHAN, lived in Auburn, and at last in Kensington, where he d. Nov., 1872, leaving a son, Norris Lane, of Auburn.

vi. DAVID, became a preacher of the Methodist Church; m. Sarah P. Emery, of Chester. He was drowned at Hampton Beach, Aug. 13, 1834; buried at Raymond.

vii. HANNAH, twin to David; m. Daniel Ball, and was of Auburn; d. there April 10, 1866, aged 69.

viii. THOMAS, b. May, 1799; a Free Baptist minister, ordained 1831; a farmer; had a son John W. L.



## THE KENTUCKY DUDLEYS.

[See pp. 517, 551 and 621.]

There were five brothers: Robert, who was a lieutenant in the war of the Revolution, and died of disease while in the service; Ambrose, who was appointed captain by Patrick Henry, governor of Virginia, and commanded a company in the war of the Revolution. Robert, son of Ambrose, accompanied Gen. Wayne on his campaign in 1794. Maj. Benjamin Graves, son-in-law to Ambrose, and Thos. P. Dudley were in the two battles at French Town on the Raisin river, 18th and 22d of January, 1813; both were severely wounded in the battle of the 22d, and left on the battle-ground at the surrender. On the morning of the 23d both were taken prisoners by Indians, at the massacre. The fate of the former is well known. Col. William, brother of Ambrose and Peter, participated in the battle at Fort Meigs on the 5th of May, 1813. The former was found killed at Dudley's defeat on that day. Peter and Ambrose, Jr., were in the battle of the Thames, in the fall of 1813. Jephtha was commissioned captain in Col. Owing's regiment United States infantry and placed on recruiting service. After a few months he applied to be relieved and placed in active service with the regiment, and, being denied, resigned his commission. Peter commanded a battalion, and accompanied Gen. McArthur on his campaign to Long Point, in Upper Canada, in 1814.

Thos. P., and Parker accompanied the detachment of the regiment under Maj.-Gen. John Thomas, at New Orleans, in the fall of 1814, the former as quartermaster-general and the latter as assistant quartermaster-general of the detachment, and participated in the battle of the 8th of January, below New Orleans, in 1815.

James Dudley commanded a company in Col. Francisco's regiment, and reaching Urbana, Ohio, on their march to the Northwest, heard the news of peace and were disbanded.

Thus it will be seen that three of the old stock, and seven sons and one son-in-law of Ambrose, were at different periods in the service of the country.

After the close of the war in 1812-15, Peter Dudley was appointed adjutant-general of the State of Kentucky by Governor Shelby, which office he held to the close of his life.

Thos. P. Dudley was appointed quartermaster-general of the State of Kentucky, by Gov. Shelby, which position he resigned in the year 1817, and closed his military career.

The late Elder Ambrose Dudley was engaged about half a century in "preaching peace on earth and good will to men."

Elder Thos. P. Dudley has been engaged in the same calling about fifty-six years. Elder Ambrose Dudley was the father of 14 children—11 sons and 3 daughters—all of whom were grown and married before the death of their father, and his descendants are almost as numerous as the sands of the sea-shore.—*Lexington Gazette*.





HISTORY  
OF  
THE DUDLEY FAMILY,  
WITH  
GENEALOGICAL TABLES, PEDIGREES, ETC.

NUMBER VIII.

By DEAN DUDLEY,

AUTHOR OF "DUDLEY GENEALOGIES," "THE FIRST COUNCIL OF NICE," &c.

---

PUBLISHED IN NUMBERS OR PARTS OF 100 PAGES EACH.  
PRICE, \$1.00 PER NUMBER.

---

WAKEFIELD, MASS.  
DEAN DUDLEY, PUBLISHER.  
A. W. Brownell, Printer, Wakefield.  
1893.

---

Copyrighted by Dean Dudley.





Hon. JAMES M. DUDLEY, 1818-1890. *See pp. 601, 614.*

51198  
26



## PREFACE.

---

Many subjects ought to be touched upon in this place. I see in a work called "Americans of Royal Descent," quite a number of our modern Dudleys are connected with royal lines. But in every case the connecting link is fictitious. The author makes assumptions that are preposterous. His pedigrees, in some parts of them, are copied from my works, but then he links together persons wholly unrelated in the way he asserts, and he is the only author that is responsible for his royal pedigrees of American Dudleys. If any one will study my pedigrees in this work he will soon notice the errors to which I refer in those royal genealogies.

In speaking of Gov. Thomas Dudley on page 25 of my "Memorial of the Dudley Reunion," I said his religious zeal was the only thing for which he had been blamed. Anne Bradstreet was my authority. But I should rather have said, that was the only thing for which he was blameworthy. Madam Bradstreet said some bad people maligned her father because they hated his intolerance of sectaries. If he had been tolerant, that would have made all parties pleased and satisfied with his course. So his zeal was the cause of all the enmity against him among both the apostates and the people generally.

This No. VIII. of my History of the Dudleys contains over a hundred pages, besides the illustrations. I desired to give more pages than were promised, because the sketch of my life has occupied so much room. What I had done in 70 years could not be mentioned without filling a large space. Even Walt Whitman filled a whole volume with his autobiography. Now this history includes nine parts or numbers of one hundred pages each and the Appendix ("Memorial of the Dudley Reunion.") The price of the parts is one dollar each, and the Memorial is fifty cents. There are corrections and an index of subjects in each part; also many illustrations. There are 163 engravings in the whole work thus far published.

I am to print a general index in the next number if nothing shall prevent more than I now see.

Let all the Dudleys, who wish for my official Report of the Reunion of the descendants of Gov. Thomas Dudley, send me a postal note, which postmasters supply for three cents each, and I will send it by mail. Bound volumes of this History of the Dudley Family (ten numbers or parts) including the Memorial are ten dollars. For this please send checks. Do not delay sending. Some of the numbers may run short before long.

D. D.

---

### DOMESTIC STATE PAPERS, *tem.* JAMES I.

Jan. 29, 1620. There was a grant to Ambrose and Toby Dudley of the office for life to collect the subsidies and customs in the port of Newcastle-on-Tyne. (*See Grant Book, p. 273.*)



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

	Page.		Page.
Hon. J. M. Dudley, front leaf	839	Frost family (Bradstreet line),	882
Corrections, additions, etc.,	839	Gilman, Caleb, son of Moses,	
Tufts family,	841	son of Edward,	882
Sargent family,	843	Goddard family (Leavitt-Dud-	
Dudleys of Oldtown, Me.,	843	ley line),	883
Sutton of Cheshire, Eng.,	843	Gookin family (Leavitt-Dud-	
Letter of Geo. C. Codman,	844	ley line),	883
Domestic Papers,	844	Tracey family (Gookin-Dud-	
Sutton pedigree,	844	ley line),	883
Tucker Gilman II., Col.,	845	Greeley family (Dudley line),	884
Dudleys of Gray's Inn,	845	Holyoke family (Denison-	
Sketch of Sir Robert Dudley,	846	Dudley line),	884
Italian Life of Sir Robert		Jennison, Kings-bury, Keous,	
Dudley,	847	Marston,	885
Dr. A. Palmer Dudley,	848	Paige and Partridge,	886
Children of Sir Robert Dudley,		Phillips, Pierpont, Reynolds,	
born in Italy,	849	Ridgway, Walker,	888
David Dudley, Esq., portrait,	850	Robinson, of Mass. and N. H.,	889
Letter of Rev. Jos. F. Dudley,	850	Robinson of Brentwood,	890
Dudley's of the Drapers' Co.,		Rockwell, Wade and Swan,	890
London, Eng.,	850	Rodman, Woodbridge, Denny,	891
Sketch of Sir Philip Sydney,	851	Rogers Genealogy,	892
Epitaph of Sir Philip Sydney's		Routledge and Ruggles,	903
sister,	852	Rumrill (Gov. Jos. Dudley's	
Two of Sir Philip Sydney's		line),	904
Sonnets,	855	Saltonstall Genealogy,	905, 906
Will of Edmonde Yorke,	855	Sargent (Gov. J. Dudley's	
Sketch and portrait of Gen.		line),	907
N. A. M. Dudley,	856	Sargent (Denison-Dudley	
Portrait and sketch of Dr.		line),	907, 908
O. W. Holmes,	860	Searle and Seaver,	908
Song of Dr. Holmes for Har-		Sebor (Gov. J. Dudley's line),	909
vard Centennial,	862	Sedgwick, Sewall, Robie,	
Freeman family, sketch,	863	Shattuck,	910, 911
Dudley pedigrees and sketches,	865	Smith (Leavitt-Dudley line),	912
Andrews Genealogy (Brad-		Sparhawk of Portsmouth,	912
street line),	866	Spooner (Whipple-Dudley line),	913
Bangs family (Dudley line),	870	Sprague, Stark, Stearns,	914
Bingham family (Denison and		Stearns, Eben S., portrait,	915
Dudley line),	870	Samuel Stearns (Woodbridge	
Bond family (Andrews line),	871	line),	915
Chase family (Concord Dud-		Stearns, Bradstreet, Stedman,	916
ley line),	871	Sterns, Robie, Stevens,	917
Cooper family (Bradstreet		Story, Stratton, Sutherland,	919
line),	872	Swan, Sargent, Henshaw,	
Dudley genealogy (Rev. Sam-		Sydney,	920
uel's line),	875	Temple, Tenney, Thornton,	
Timothy Dudley's descendants	875	Thurston,	922
John Gilman Dudley's family,	876	Kones or Keous, of New York,	924
L. Edwin Dudley,	876	Thyngs of Exeter, N. H.,	924
Capt. Gilman Dudley's chil'n,	877	Thyng, Crocket, Colcord,	
Albion S. Dudley's children,	877	Graves,	925
Dean Dudley's children,	878	Tenney, Delia West,	927
Stephen Dudley of Readfield,		Tucker genealogy, Richards,	
Me.,	879	Brown, &c.,	929
Samuel Dudley of Readfield,	880	Sketch of Dean Dudley,	930
Letter of Col. Guilford Dud-		Burton, Sibyl Dudley,	952
ley,	880	Dudley, Piny,	952
Ellery family (Bradstreet		Robinson, Anna Wirgin,	952
line),	881	Capt. Roger Dudley,	952





## CORRECTIONS, ADDITIONS, ETC.

Page 555, 9th line from top "Barber" should be *Barker*.

Page 553, 8th line from top, ii, NANCY DUDLEY, m. Carr. She was b. 1804. There was no son "Carr."

Page 559, Samuel Dudley<sup>2</sup>, m. Abigail King, 1704.

Page 622, top line. (*See full record, p. 732.*)

Page 693, top line, Dea. William Davis died Feb. 4, 1850.

Page 695, 4th line from bottom, Rev. John Denison, m. 1684, Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Nathaniel Saltonstall Rogers and his wife Elizabeth Ward.

Page 696, top line, Jonathan Thyng, not "Tyng."

Page 696, 15th line from top, Col. John<sup>6</sup> Denison, had a sister Ruth, b. 1686, m. Mr. Kingsley, and a sister Hannah.

Page 738, 13th line from bottom, two years, not "three" years.

Page 745, 4th line, Brookfield, instead of "Brimfield."

Page 748, RUTH<sup>6</sup> BRADSTREET, d. Oct. 22, 1842.

Page 748, note, ii. RUTH<sup>7</sup> EMERSON, m. John Porter.

Page 748, iii. ELIZA P. EMERSON, m. Gilbert Brownell.

Page 748, iv. THOMAS P., m. Sarah Phillips.

Page 760, at bottom, vii. MERCY should be v. MERCY.

Page 831, near top, ii. HERSELL BEM<sup>9</sup> PILLSBURY, was a son of Charles Franklin<sup>8</sup> Pillsbury, and born at Kingfield, April, 14, 1860; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 18, 1872.

Page 831, i. JEROME F.<sup>9</sup>, m. 1st, Annie E. Knowlton of Augusta, Me., June 21, 1869.

Page 831, the 5th line from the top should be omitted as it belongs below, as above stated.

Page 765, 9th line from bottom should be Robert *Beverly*, instead of "Brinley."

Page 780, middle of page, Anna Holyoke Cutts, d. June, 1889. Her daughter Mary Cutts, m. Robert W. King, April, 1889, and they have a son, Robert P. King, b. March, 1890.

In "Memorial of Dudley Reunion," p. 51, Mrs. Henry Whelen gave \$2.00 for the Reunion and tomb fund.

## TUFTS.\*

MARY<sup>4</sup> COTTON (*Mercy<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup> Dudley*), born April 22, 1670; died June 18,

### \*TUFTS MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTION AT MEDFORD, MASS.

The family tomb of Simon Tufts, Esq., first physician of Medford, died June 31st, 1747, aged 47 years.



1715; married Dec. 16, 1684, Peter Tufts, who was a militia captain and a representative to the general court; died Sept. 20, 1721, at Medford, Mass. They had:

- i. COTTON<sup>5</sup>, b. June 11, 1686; d. young.
- ii. MARY, b. July 4, 1687; d. in 10 months.
- iii. JOHN, b. May 5, 1689; H. C. 1708; minister at Newbury; m. Sarah Bradstreet, and had several children; born at Newbury.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 22, 1691; d. next year.
- v. DOROTHY, b. May 5, 1693; d. in 4 months.
- vi. MERCY, b. June 20, 1695; d. at 2 years of age.
- vii. DOROTHY, b. March 27, 1697; d. in 8 months.
- viii. MERCY, b. Oct. 7, 1698; m. Bradstreet.
- ix. SIMON, b. Jan. 31, 1700; H. C. 1724.
- x. SARAH, b. May 13, 1702.
- xi. DOROTHY, b. Dec. 14, 1704.
- xii. MARY, m. Curtis.
- xiii. LYDIA, b. Jan. 30, 1707.

DR. SIMON<sup>5</sup> TUFTS (*Mary<sup>4</sup> Cotton, Mercy<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jan. 31, 1700; graduated Harvard College 1724; died June 31, 1747; married Abigail Smith, who died 1790, aged 90, sister to Rev. William of Weymouth, Mass., and they had:

- i. DR. SIMON<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1727; H. C. 1744; d. Dec. 31, 1786; m. 1st, Lucy, dau. of Hon. William Dudley of Roxbury, Feb. 23, 1749. She was b. Feb. 15, 1728, and d. Nov. 18, 1768. Hem. 2d, Nov. 5, 1769, Elizabeth Hall, who survived him, and m. 1795, Duncan Ingraham, Esq., of Concord, and d. Aug. 30, 1830, aged 87 years. By his first wife Lucy, Dr. Simon Tufts had: 1. *Samuel<sup>7</sup>* (H. C. 1767), b. April 7, 1750; d. at the Cape of Good Hope, Feb., 1802; 2. *Lucy*, b. April 11, 1752; d. Nov. 16, 1811; m. Benj. Hall, Jr., of Medford; and 3. *Katherine*, b. April 25, 1754; d. young. By his second wife Elizabeth Hall, he had four sons, viz.: 4. *Turell*, b. about 1770; d. unm., June 9, 1842.

---

Simon Tufts, Esq., F. M. S., his son and successor, who died Dec. 31 1786, aged 60 years; both eminent in their profession, just toward man and devout towards God.

Abigail Smith, his mother died 1790, aged 90 years.

Lucy Dudley, his first wife died 1768, aged 41 years; Elizabeth Hall, second do., died Aug. 30, 1830, aged 87 years, 3 months.

Simon Tufts, A. M., oldest son, died at Cape Good Hope in 1802, aged 52 years.

Hall Tufts, A. M., fourth son died at Surinam, July 19, 1801, aged 26 years.

Cotton Tufts, A. M., ob. Feb. 12, 1835; a. 63 years.

Turell Tufts, Esq., ob. June 9, 1842, aged 72.

The above was written by Dudley Hall, Esq. [Nov. 1854.]



aged 72; 5, *Cotton* (H. C. 1789); b. about 1772; d. unm. Feb. 12, 1835, aged 63; 6, *Hall*, b. about 1775 (H. C. 1794), consul at Surinam; d. there July 19, 1801, aged 26; 7, *Stephen*, d. young.

ii. *ABIGAIL*, b. Sept. 22, 1730.

iii. *WILLIAM*, b. Aug. 28, 1832; m. Rebecca Tufts, aged 18 (da. of Joseph, son of Jonathan, son of Peter, the immigrant,) and they had: 1, *Rebecca*<sup>\*</sup>, b. July 1, 1754; 2, *William*, b. May 20, 1756; 3, *Abigail*<sup>†</sup>, May 9, 1760; m. Joshua Symonds; 4, *Lucy*, b. Nov. 19, 1762; 5, *Lydia*<sup>‡</sup>, b. June 15, 1766; m. John Albree; 6, *Lucy*, b. Aug. 16, 1767; d. Aug., 1768; 7, *John*, b. April 2, 1768; d. June 6, 1778; 8, *Joseph*, b. Jan. 12, 1770.

iv. *DR. COTTON*, b. May 30, 1734 (H. C. 1749), settled at Weymouth. He was Pres. of Mass. Medical Society, and physician to Hon. John Adams, second Pres. of the U. S. He was twice m. His only son *Cotton*<sup>§</sup> (H. C. 1777) was postmaster at Weymouth, and d. there May 4, 1833, aged 72; m. Mersey Brooks of Medford, by whom he had: (1), Quiney<sup>¶</sup> of Boston, trader, made bequests to academies and colleges; (2), Lucy, m. Thomas Tarbell of Groton, and lived in Boston; (3), Susan and (4), Mersey, both of Weymouth.

v. *SAMUEL*, b. Jan. 7, 1736.

vi. *MERCY*, b. Oct. 19, 1742. vii. *Ann*, b. Nov. 8, 1744.

### SARGENT.

*PAUL DUDLEY<sup>o</sup> SARGENT* (*Catherine<sup>1</sup> Brown, Ann<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1745, and died Sept. 15, 1828, aged 83, at Sullivan, Me.; married Lucy Saunders, born 1752; died Oct., 1840, aged 88; daughter of Thomas and Lucy. They had many children, viz.:

i. *Lucy*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gloucester, 1773; m. Rev. John Turner.

<sup>\*</sup>Rebecca, m. Thomas Manning of Salem, and had nine children.

<sup>†</sup>Abigail, m. Joshua Symonds of Medford, a Revol. officer. Shed. 1856, aged 96 years. They had three daughters.

<sup>‡</sup>Lydia, m. John Albree, who was born in Medford, a Revol. officer. He died in Salem, Nov. 6, 1842, aged 85 years. She died there April 27, 1850, aged 83. They had: 1, *John*<sup>7</sup>, b. at Salem, Jan. 23, 1794. He m. Miss Nancy Shepherd, of Boston, Feb. 10, 1824; 2, *Lydia*, b. April 24, at Ackworth, N. H.; d. May 31, 1822, aged 24; 3, *George*, b. 1800; d. young; 4, *George*, b. Feb. 1, 1803, at Salem; d. Feb. 20, 1880, at Pittsburgh, aged 77. He m. Martha Curling of Pittsburgh, March 27, 1828, and had six children. He is Supt. of the Boston Division of N. E. T. and Tel. Co.; 5, *William*, b. July 8, 1805; d. Dec. 3, 1881, at Pittsburgh; 6, *Elizabeth*, b. March 1, 1810; m. John A. Downie of Salem, April 12, 1838, and they had: (1), John D.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1844, and he had his name changed to John D. Abree. John D. resides at Swampscot. Mr. Downie, the father, was lost at sea, 1846.

This was given me by Mrs. Elizabeth Albree Downie, 1892.



Sept. 30, 1722, and had nine children: 1, *Lucy*<sup>7</sup>, m. David Hall; 2, *Mary T.*, m. Rev. Joseph Searl; 3, *Martha Walker*, m. 1st, Edward Dunning; 2d, Arthur Wilkinson; 4, *John N.*, m. Harriet Dana; 5, *Charlotte Saunders*; 6, *Rebecca Vinton*; 7, *Martha Walker*; 8, *Samuel Hubbard*; 9, *Catherine Winthrop*.

ii. CATHERINE WINTHROP, b. at Amherst, N. H., April, 1775; m. Theodore Jones, Jan., 1793, who had twelve children: 1, *Catherine W.*; 2, *Theodore*; 3, *Henry S.*; 4, *Paul D.*; 5, *Sarah Brindley*; 6, *Mary Elizabeth*; 7, *Ellen C.*; 8, *Ann D.*; 9, *Lucy S.*; 10, *Charlotte P.*; 11, *John W.*; 12, *Thomas D.*

iii. MARY, b. in Boston, Aug., 1777, unm.

iv. PAUL DUDLEY, b. in Salem, March, 1779; lost at sea, about 1800.

v. SARAH ALLEN, b. at Salem; m. Robert Gordon, Oct., 1822.

vi. CHARLOTTE S., b. in Boston, July, 1783; m. Joseph Parsons, Sept., 1807.

vii. JOHN, b. in Boston, Jan., 1785; m. Harriet Taft, Dec., 1813, and had nine children: 1, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *Ignatius*; 3, *Lucy S.*; 4, *John Dudley*; 5, *Epes*; 6, *Francis*; 7, *Henrietta*; 8, *Harriette*; 9, *Charles*.

viii. JULIA, b. in Boston, Aug., 1787; m. Abner Johnson, Oct., 1812, and had eight children: 1, *Harriet S.*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *Mary S.*; 3, *Charlotte Elizabeth*; 4, *Samuel I.*; 5, *Thomas S.*; 6, *Charles F. Albert*; 7, *Dudley*; 8, *Henry*.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> SARGENT (*Catherine*<sup>4</sup> Brown, *Ann*<sup>2</sup> Dudley, *Gov. Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 24, 1749; died at Barrington, N. S., Jan. 24, 1824; married Mrs. Margaret Barnard, who died Aug. 2, 1824. They had four children:

i. SOPHIA<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1785; m. Wm. Bennett, a Methodist preacher, and had two children: *Margaret*<sup>7</sup> and *John S.*

ii. WILLIAM BROWN, merchant, b. Aug. 12, 1787; m. Elizabeth Burbidge, July 22, 1819, who was b. Jan. 2, 1799. They had ten children: 1, *Mary Ann*, b. April 8, 1820; m. William Glover, Sept. 1, 1842; d. in Boston s. p., June 16, 1845; 2, *Margaret*, b. Nov. 18, 1821; 3, *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 8, 1824; d. Jan. 19, 1844; 4, *Isabella Macarty*, b. Feb. 1, 1826; d. June 14, 1844; 5, *Sophia B.*, b. April 10, 1828; d. April 11, 1829; 6, *Jane*, b. Oct. 30, 1830; d. Jan. 8, 1844; 7, *Julia M.*, b. April 10, 1833; d. April 27, 1845; 8, *William Brown*, b. Aug. 1, 1835; d. July 28, 1840; 9, *Sophia B.*, b. March 11, 1838; 10, *Winthrop*, b. July 2, 1840.

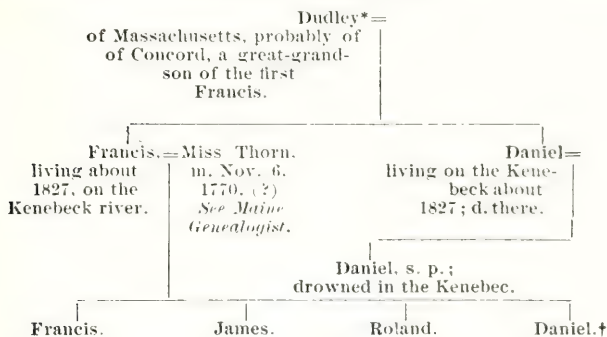
iii. JOHN, b. April 6, 1792, a farmer; m. Sarah Doane, who was b. June 3, 1793, and d. Aug. 5, 1835. They had seven children: 1, *John*<sup>7</sup> *Winthrop*, b. Oct. 22, 1820; d. April 11, 1844; 2, *Sophia*, b. Nov. 30, 1821; d. May 16, 1845; 3, *Abi-*





gail C., b. Jan. 12, 1824; 4, *Daniel*, b. Sept. 27, 1826; 5, *Sarah Doane*, b. Feb. 20, 1829; 6, *Eliza*, b. May 3, 1832; 7, *William R.*, b. June 1, 1835.

iv. WINTHROP, b. June 6, 1794, merchant, m. July 27, 1819 Mary Jane Allison, and they had eleven children: 1, *Catharine W.*, b. June 8, 1821; 2, *Ann*, b. March 3, 1823; 3, *Epes W.*, b. Sept. 17, 1822; 4, *Mary Jane A.*, b. May 14, 1826; 5, *John A.*, b. April 6, 1828; 6, *Elizabeth W.*, b. Feb. 20, 1830; 7, *Sarah H.*, b. Jan. 30, 1832; 8, *Margaret S.*, b. April 13, 1834; 9, *Chas. R.*, b. June 17, 1836; 10, *Francis*, b. Sept. 4, 1838; and 11, *William*, b. May 2, 1841. (*Reminiscences of L. M. Sargent, by J. H. Sheppard.*)



## SUTTON OF SUTTON, CHESHIRE CO., ENG.

[Ormerod's account quoting the Visitation of 1580. Vol. iii. p.761.]

COAT [granted, or confirmed to the family before 1547, and] allowed [under the erroneous belief that it belonged] to Sir Richard Sutton's branch of this family, [a branch which never existed] in 1580. I. or a lion rampart *queue furchee cert* (for Sutton).

Sir Richard Sutton of Sutton, in Co. Cheshire, born 1532; died June 4, 24 Eliz. Inq. p. m. same year, married Eliz. daughter of George Booth of Dunham [marriage covenants Jan. 1530, living 1547.] The lion in Ormerod, vol. 3, p. 761, is wrongly drawn with a single tail.

\*Francis Dudley moved to Canaan, Me., in 1781. [See *Hanson's History of Canaan, Norridgewock, &c.*

There is a place called Dudley's Corner in what was Millburn, now Canaan, or near it, towards Skowhegan.

†These brothers went to reside on the Penobscot river and were at or in the vicinity of Oldtown. I knew some of their children in 1840. They were lumbermen, and they told me their fathers came from the Kenebeck, near Canaan and Winslow. Several of this family lived in Edinburgh Settlement till 1834. They were about the Piscataquis in 1822. Roland m. March 3, 1810, Ann McIntyre at Orono, both being from Board Eddy Plantation. (See *Bangor Magazine*, vol. 2, pp. 178, 191.)



WOODFORD'S, ME., Jan. 23, 1893.

DEAN DUDLEY, Esq.:

*Dear Sir*.—Your Memorial of the Reunion duly received and I have read it with a great deal of interest.

I was very much surprised to learn the manner in which you had been treated in regard to it, and write now to express the hope that I have *not* either by assent or silence, as a member of the executive committee, aided or abetted in it. Had I *known* of it I should have been pleased to place myself on record as in full sympathy with those whose letters you print and as fully agreeing with them.

Very respectfully yours,

GEO. C. CODMAN.

### DOMESTIC PAPERS, TIME OF ELIZABETH.

[Great Britain Calendar of State Papers. 1566. 1579. page 4. vol. xiii.]

March 31, 1566. John Dudley, of Newington, writes to Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester. "To my master the Earl of Leicester."

"I say if you come not hastily no good will grow, as I find her Majesty so mislikes your absence that she is not disposed to hear of anything that may do you good. Her Majesty's unkindness is taken with your long absence."

A. D. 1588, in attendance upon the Earl of Leicester was "Capt. Dudley."

Sept. 10, 1589. Note of the charges of the whole army of 4000 men with their officers for a month.

Sept. 10, 1589. Note of the pay to be allowed for entertainment of captains and officers per diem.

Lord Willoughby, the Lord General, to be paid at the rate of 6*l.* a day.

Sept. 14, 1589. A Memorial for the expedition of the 4000 men for France; in Walsyngham's hand.

### SUTTON.

ARMS, *or, a lion rampant vert, a canton ermine.*

CREST, *a demi-lion rampant vert.*

William Sutton sonne of Ediall in com. Staffordiae=

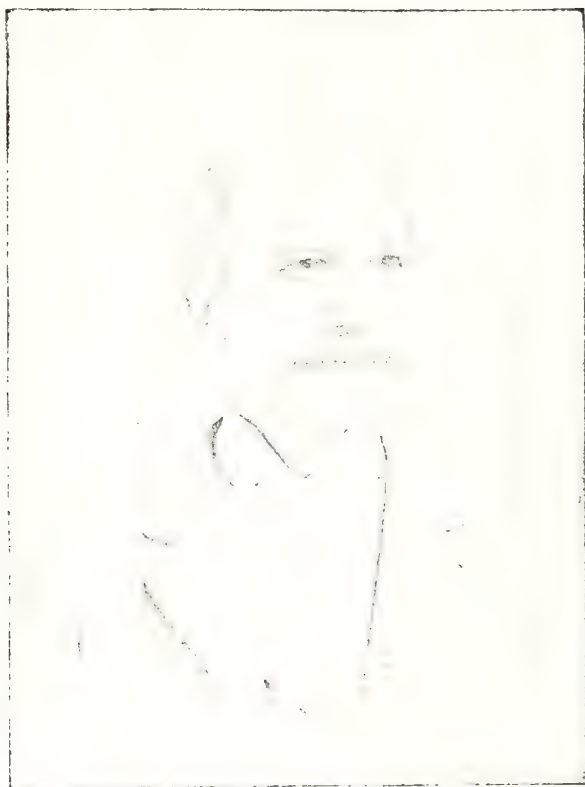
John Sutton of Henley sup. Thames = Elizabeth dau. of Tailor of  
in Com. oxon. Ediall in Com. Staff.

Richard Sutton of London. Esquire. = Elizabeth dau. of George  
[Servt. to Robt. Dudley. Earl of Leicester.] Fishe of Ayott Montfichett.

— filia et haeres nupta Jacob Altham milit. filio Baronis de S'e'cio.

Visitation of London, Eng., Harl. Soc. pub. 1869, p. 77.





Col. GILMAN HENRY TUCKER. (*See pp. 845, 929.*)



## COL. GILMAN HENRY TUCKER.

(*Nancy<sup>†</sup> Dudley, Moses, Esq.<sup>s</sup>, Hon. John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>s</sup>.)*

Born at Raymond, New Hampshire, some fifty years ago, of ancestry long settled in New England, Mr. Gilman Henry Tucker was trained at Meriden, New Hampshire, at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and at Dartmouth College, where he was graduated with the degree of A. B. in the class of 1861. While in college he stood well with the Faculty, ranking eighth in a class of sixty men, and well with the students, being a member of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity. Directly after leaving college, he was appointed on the staff of Gov. Nathaniel S. Berry of New Hampshire, with the rank of colonel, which office he held through his administration—two years. During a large part of the year 1862, he acted as the governor's private secretary, assisting materially in the organization and equipment of the New Hampshire Volunteers. Since 1862, Col. Tucker has been connected in various capacities with the business of publishing school books. For fourteen years he had charge of New England for Messrs. Charles Scribner & Co., with headquarters in Boston. In 1878, he removed from Boston to New York, to take charge of the Educational Department of Messrs. Scribners, and remained with them until 1883, when they sold their educational list to Messrs. Ivison, Blakeman & Co. In 1884, Mr. Tucker was elected secretary of the School Book Publishers' Association in New York, holding this position until 1890, when he was elected secretary of the American Book Company, which is the largest school book publishing company in the world. Mr. Tucker has always kept up his connections and interests with his native state, and retains the homestead in Raymond as his summer residence.

He was president of the N. Y. Dartmouth Association for 1889, '90 and '91, and is a member of the University, Aldine, Unitarian, New Hampshire, and the Appalachian (Boston) Mountain Clubs.

## DUDLEY.

Abraham, 3d son of Richard, late of Coventry, 1690, Nov. 22.

Edmund, son and heir of Thomas of Yanwith, Esq., of Westmoreland Co., 1617.

Eleazer, son and heir of William of Ellstree, Herts, Esq., 1661, May 21.

John, son of Duke of Northumberland, 1553, (Hilary Term.)

John, son of Edmund, Esq., of Yanwith, Westmoreland Co., 1594, April 25.





## SKETCH OF SIR ROBERT DUDLEY.

[*Continued from page 409.*]

Sir ROBERT DUDLEY took to Italy with him, disguised as his page, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Southwell of the Romish party. At that time she was esteemed one of the finest ladies in England. Sir Robert Dudley had been married first to a daughter of Thomas Cavendish, the noted navigator; and she dying s. p. soon after their marriage, which took place about 1595, he married secondly Alice Leigh,\* third daughter of Sir Thomas Leigh of Stoneley, by which lady he had five daughters, living in 1616, and four of them grown to maturity. Sir Robert left sufficient provision for them (says Dr. Campbell,) when he went to Italy.

I. ALICE, bapt. at Kenilworth, Sept. 25, 1597, d. 1621 unm.

II. FRANCES, m. Sir Gilbert Kniveton, Bart., of Bradley, Co. Derby, and d. in 1663, being buried in the Church of St. Giles-in-the-fields, London.

III. ANNE, m. Sir Robert Holbourne, solicitor general to Charles I. She d. about 1663.

IV. CATHERINE, m. Sir Richard Levison, K. B., of Trentham. She d. in 1673, and was buried at Lilshall, Co. Salop, with her husband, who died before her.

V. DOUGLASSA, m. Capt. Wm. Dansey of Brinsop, near Hereford, and d. s. p., 1649. Her monument is in Brinsop churchyard. There is an inscription to the "Rt. Hon. lady Douglas Dudley." See *Robinson's Manors of Herefordshire*, p. 44.

Lady Alice, the mother of the above children, was granted by Charles I the title of Duchess Dudley during the term of her natural life, and also the same privileges and precedencies to her daughters, as if they had been a duke's daughters, and in the preamble to the letters-patent for this purpose, the legitimacy of Sir Robert Dudley is asserted and the injustice that had been done him is acknowledged. Duchess Dudley also secured to herself and her daughters the remains of that great fortune which devolved to Sir Robert Dudley by the Earl of Leicester's will, and other conveyances, which Sir Robert had forfeited to the crown by his refusal to return to England at the command of King James I.

The Duchess resided many years in the parish of St. Giles-in-the-fields, London (granted to the Earl of Warwick by Henry VIII.), and died there Jan. 22, 1668-9, in her ninetieth year. She had been a very devout churchwoman, and profuse in her charities, and especially in rebuilding the church in St. Giles, and repairing the monuments of the Earl of Leicester (Robert

\*See her portrait at page 796.



Dudley), and the Earl of Warwick (Ambrose Dudley), and Leicester's son by Lettice (Devereux), in Beauchamp chapel at Warwick Castle.

Her funeral was celebrated with great pomp, her daughter Lady Catherine Levison being chief mourner. Sir William Dugdale, the famous antiquary, was one of the trustees appointed in her will, and he accompanied her remains from London to Stoneley, her birthplace, where she lies buried.

THE ITALIAN LIFE OF SIR ROBERT DUDLEY, SON OF ROBERT  
DUDLEY, EARL OF LEICESTER.

*(Chapman & Hall published in 1849 a work on that subject from  
which I quote.)*

In the anonymous work called "The English and Spanish Pilgrim," there is a sketch of Sir Robert Dudley. The author is supposed to have been a Roman Catholic. He does not give his name, but says his father died Nov. 30th, 1623.

He says "there liveth at Florence in Italy, Sir Robert Dudley, who styleth himself Duke of Northumberland, leaving England because he could not enjoy a second wife, his first wife still surviving." Pages 67, 68. Anthony Wood calls the author James Wadsworth, whose book was printed in 1630.

About the same time Lord Herbert of Cherbury, a great military man, wrote an account of Sir Robert. He says: "I went from Rome to Florence, where I saw Sir Robert Dudley, who had the title of Earl and Duke of Northumberland given him by the Emperor, and the handsome Mrs. Southwell, whom he carried away with him out of England, and was there taken for his wife. I was invited by them to a great feast the night before I went out of town."

When he was ready to depart a messenger was sent to him offering him 2000 ducats per annum to enlist in the Duke's service against the Turks, with whom he was at war. This offer was not accepted. Herbert says 2000 ducats was the pension of Sir Robert Dudley. This may be found in Herbert of Cherbury's Life.

Rev. Dr. Bargrave in History of Oxfordshire says: "The Hon. Robert Dudley of Christ church, Oxford, was made Duke by the Emperor, with the title of Northumberland, of which he fancied himself wrongfully deprived. He contrived many engines and mathematical instruments not known before, which are now in the possession of the great Duke of Tuscany, by whose ancestors he



was succeeded in his discontent and highly valued for his great learning, and with their successors his children remain to this day, in wealth and honor, retaining the titles of Northumberland and Earls of Warwick and Leicester."

In Imhoff's *Regum Pariumque Magnæ Britannicæ Historia Genealogica*, 1890, the author says: "Dugdale informs us concerning Robert Dudley that his father, the Earl of Leicester, is said to have declared him, who really was the sole heir of his great family and fortunes, *illegitimate*, making that declaration out of affection to and in favor of Laetitia Knowles.

Then after mentioning his voyages to America and honors conferred by Essex and Queen Elizabeth, he says: "Sir Robert, failing in a great struggle to establish his legitimacy, left England for Italy, taking with him, dressed as his page, Elizabeth Southwell, daughter of Sir Robert Southwell, a very beautiful woman.

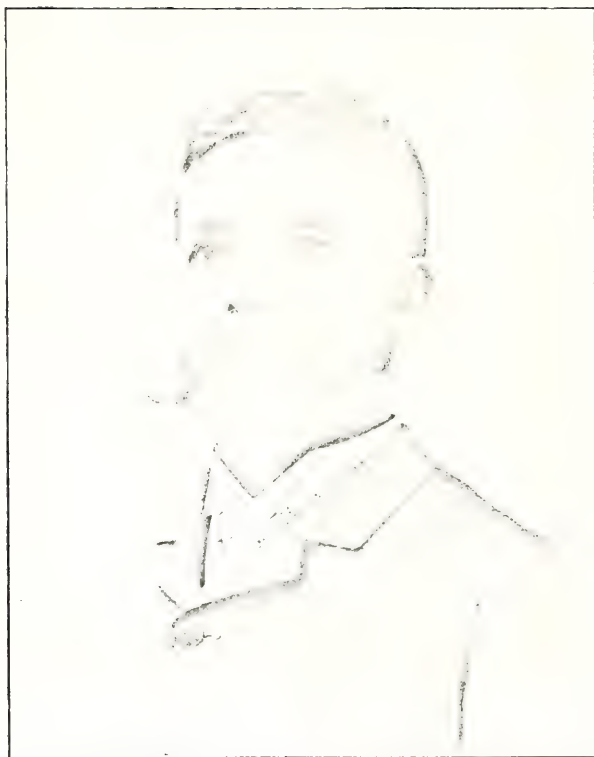
"Sir Robert Dudley afterwards turned Papist and obtained a dispensation from the Pope and married this Elizabeth Southwell." Imhoff further states that "of the children, whom he had by Elizabeth Southwell, Charles inherited the greatest part of his property and took the title of Duke of Northumberland, married a lady of Picardy from the most noble family of the Gaultiers, by whom he had many sons and daughters."

An Italian author, in 1821, published at Florence, in pamphlet form, some account of "Palazzo Di Roberto Dudley Emigrato Inglese." This unknown gentleman says, "Robert Dudley became wealthy and, in 1613, bought an estate of the Rucellai family in the Parish of St. Pancras, and built him there a substantial palace, facing two streets near the lodge of the Tornabuini." He also says, "Sir Robert planned and executed entirely the Mole or Pier and Port of Leghorn, calling him the 'Earl of Warwick and Duke of Northumberland,' and that he was the confidential friend and adviser of Duke Cosmo II., who employed him to execute all those necessary works and improvements required. "He was also skilled in philosophy, chemistry and physics," says Dr. Cormachini, and perfectly acquainted with all branches of mathematics and the means of applying them for the service and benefit of mankind.

He was not only the favorite of princes, but the admiration of the learned among whom he held a high rank.

He invented several methods for improving ships, introduced new manufactures, induced the merchants to extend their foreign commerce, drew many English merchants to set up great houses at the port of Leghorn, which he had not only raised to a large, splendid town, but procured it to be declared a free port."





A. PALMER DUDLEY. M. D., 640 Madison Avenue, New York.





## CHILDREN BORN IN ITALY.

SIR ROBERT DUDLEY (*Robert<sup>o</sup>, Earl of Leicester; John<sup>o</sup>, Duke of Northumberland; Edmund<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, K. G.*) See sketch and portrait, page 407; married, by special indulgence from the Pope, Elizabeth Southwell, and they had thirteen children born in Italy, viz :

- i. COSMO<sup>o</sup>, d. young.
- ii. CHARLES, or CARLO, styled "Duke of Northumberland," m. Mary Magdalen, dau. of Gouttier, Duke of Rhoadet, of Picardy, and had five children. He d. at Florence.
- iii. AMBROSE, living 1638.
- iv. ANTHONY, living 1638. Canon of the Cathedral of the Vatican.
- v. FERDINAND, living 1638, a Dominican Friar.
- vi. HENRY, living 1638, styled "Earl of Warwick."
- vii. A SON, d. young.
- viii. ANNA SOUTHWELL, buried at St. Pancras church in 1629.
- ix. MARY, living 1620.
- x. TERESA, m. to the Earl of Carpegna, living 1652.
- xi. A DAUGHTER, m. to the Prince of Pombino.
- xii. ANOTHER DAUGHTER, m. to the Marquis Chivola.
- xiii. ANOTHER, m. to Duke of Casteleon del Lago.

Elizabeth Southwell, the Italian wife of Sir Robert Dudley, and mother of all these thirteen children, led a correct life in Italy, and was much beloved. She was styled Duchess Dudley, and had all the respect paid her that her title could command; and her lord, Sir Robert, caused a noble monument to be erected to her memory in the church of St. Pancratius at Florence, where her body lies buried beside that of Sir Robert. See *Life of Sir Robert* by Dr. Carmichaeli.

Of the FIVE CHILDREN OF CHARLES<sup>o</sup> DUDLEY, (*Sir Robert<sup>o</sup>, Robert<sup>o</sup>, Earl of Leicester; John<sup>o</sup>, Duke of Northumberland, Edmund<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, K. G.*) who was styled Duke of Northumberland, were :

- i. ROBERT, heir to the dukedom, renounced this inheritance in favor of his brother Anthony. But Robert was also heir to his father's brother Henry. He became chamberlain to Queen Maria Christiana of Sweden, who then lived at Rome.
- ii. ANTHONY, was canon of the Cathedral of the Vatican.

The youngest of the five was a daughter, who married to Andrew Pallotti, Marquis of Bologna, in France in 1728, and their



marriage is recorded in the registration office in Florence, Italy. Their daughter, Adelhida, became the wife of Charles Talbot, Duke of Shrewsbury in England.

DAVID<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY, Esq. (*See portrait opposite.*)

(*Lieut. Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas, A. M.<sup>4</sup>, Hon. William<sup>3</sup>, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>.*)

Was born in Roxbury Aug. 23, 1787, being the son of Lieut. Thomas Dudley, a minute man of 1775. At the time of his death, April 21, 1841, he was president of the Traders' Bank of Boston. He married Hannah Davis of Roxbury, daughter of Moses Davis, who was also a minute man of 1775, and granddaughter of Col. Aaron Davis, member from Roxbury of each provincial congress.

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, J. F. DUDLEY, PASTOR.

(*See page 483.*)

EAU CLAIRE, Wis., Sept. 7, 1886.

DEAN DUDLEY, Esq., *Wakefield, Mass. :*

*My dear Sir,* — I send you one dollar for the first part of your History of the Dudley Family.

I well remember when you began your work. I was a boy in Raymond, N. H. I have not been able to learn the name of the wife of Gov. Thomas Dudley or of the wives of Rev. Samuel, his son, of Exeter, N. H.

I trust that you will be able to complete the work upon which for so many years you have so patiently labored.

Truly yours,

J. F. DUDLEY.

[List of Freeman Householdors of the Drapers' Company, London, Eng., in 1537, from the Record in the Chapterhouse.]

Thomas Dudley,  
John Dudley,  
John Clerk,

Robert Hardye,  
Thomas Spencer,  
John Eliot.

Draper originally meant *maker*, and not as at present a *dealer* in cloth.\* The above were all connected with Roger Dudley.

\*The History of the Twelve Great Livery Companies of London, principally compiled from their Grants and Records. By Wm. Herbert, Librarian of the Corporation of London. Vol. I. A. D. 1837.





DAVID DUDLEY, Esq., 1787-1841. (*See pp. 450, 850.*)



## SIR PHILIP SIDNEY.

(*See his portrait at page 100.*)

This accomplished knight, gentleman and scholar was born Nov. 29, 1554, at Penhurst in West Kent, the seat of his family.

Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke, in his admirable biography of Sidney, praises the wit, generosity and patriotism of the family, and, of his mother, says: "On the other side, Lady Mary (Dudley) Sidney, as she was a woman, by descent, of great nobility, so she, by nature, was of a large, ingenuous spirit."

His royal master and patron, King Edward VI. breathed his last in the arms of Sir Henry Sidney, the father of Sir Philip.

Sir Philip attended the grammar school at Shrewsbury, and then was removed to Oxford University, of which his uncle, Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, was chancellor. Sir Philip was entered at Christ Church in 1569, under the tuition of Dr. Thomas Thornton, an elegant and accomplished scholar, who had it recorded upon his tomb, that he had been the tutor of Sir Philip Sidney.

Sidney early cultivated the whole circle of arts and sciences. After some time he went to Cambridge University and there prosecuted his studies with unabated ardor and success.

In 1572, Mr. Sidney obtained license from the Queen to travel beyond the seas, in order that he might perfect his knowledge of continental languages. He set out for a two years' journey in the train of Sir Henry Clinton, Earl of Lincoln, then Admiral of England and Ambassador Extraordinary to the Court of France. At Paris he acquired the friendship of Henry of Navarre, afterwards King Henry IV of France.

Mr. Sidney hastened on to Germany, Hungary, Italy and Belgium. He became the friend of the celebrated Hubert Langnet of Saxony, the friend of Melanethon. At Vienna he took lessons in horsemanship and the military exercises of that day. He learned much at the brilliant republic of Venice, then in its glory. At Padua, he applied himself to geometry, astronomy etc., also forming the acquaintance of Tasso, the great poet. But this is doubted by some writers.

His Protestantism prevented him from visiting Rome, and he returned home in 1575, after three years' absence.

Fuller, in his "Worthies," says Sir Philip soon became the life of the English Court and a complete master both of matter and language. Queen Elizabeth called him "her Philip," as Philip of Spain had been her sister Mary's Philip. He was sent, in 1576, ambassador to Vienna. Returning with laurels in 1577, he gained the admiration even of Lord Burleigh, the political enemy of his family, and Sir Francis Walsingham, with whom he after-





wards became connected by marriage. Sir Philip's sister, in 1576, married Henry, Earl of Pembroke, and this was the lady celebrated by Ben Johnson's\*

#### EPITAPH.

"Underneath this sable herse  
Lies the Subject of all verse:  
Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother,  
Death ere thou has killed another  
Fair and learned, and good as she,  
Time shall throw a dart at thee."

[See the portrait of this lady at page 144, facing that of her mother, Mary (Dudley) Sidney.]

Sir Philip wrote, in 1580, successfully against the marriage proposed between the Duke of Anjou and Queen Elizabeth, the "throned vestal." His letter is a splendid specimen of his style.

He engaged in the great joust, A. D. 1580, in presence of Queen Bess, with sword and lance, and Spencer says he was, on that occasion,

—"the president  
Of nobleness and chivalrie."

Sir Philip married Frances, the only surviving daughter of his friend Sir Francis Walsingham, and they had one daughter who lived and married, but left no posterity.

The poetry of Sidney was excellent, as well as his prose, but he was too apt to imitate the Italians in their conceits and fashionable absurdities. Sir Walter Raleigh called him the English Petrarch.

In 1581 he represented the county of Kent in parliament, and in 1585 he was invited to enroll himself as a candidate for the vacant throne of Poland. But Queen Bess refused to further his advancement, lest, as she said, she would lose the jewel of her times. She had then become an envious old maid, and wanted the brightest of her courtiers to stand around and admire her, and sacrifice all their highest hopes for her sake. Sacrifices must be made to royalty at all times, especially to royal vestals. "Misery loves company" is a true adage. Elizabeth thwarted many other ambitious men with the pretended fear that they would be apt to prove dangerous by their superior abilities. Lord Burleigh is said to have taught her this singular doctrine.

Sidney, soon after his marriage, formed a plan to sail with Drake in one of his great voyages, but Elizabeth peremptorily forbade it. However, she made him a privy counsellor and soon after Governor of Flushing, and General of the Horse under Leicester, who was commander-in-chief of the forces in the Low

---

\*Greville's Life of Sir Philip Sidney.



Countries. He proved equal to all occasions and was one of the ablest generals in the field. His bravery and wisdom were unsurpassed by any.

But for the jealousy and timidity of the Queen he might have adorned and enlightened her councils, instead of going into foreign service and devoting himself to banishment and premature death.\*

Probably none of his works were published in his lifetime. His works display a universal study of nature and mankind.

Sidney was knighted in 1583 at Windsor Castle.

In 1584 he wrote his splendid defence of the Earl of Leicester. The style of it is grand, but there was a lack of minute detail. He denounced the scurrilous libel of Parsons in no measured terms. The Jesuit was so whipped with a scorpion lash that there was no shred of skin left on his vile body: as for soul, he never could have had one. "What," asks Sir Philip, "can be said to such a man? Or who lives, even Christ himself, but that so stinking a breath may blow infamy upon? . . . Now, to the Dudleys, such is his bounty, that, when he hath poured out all his flood of scolding eloquence, he saith they are no gentlemen, affirming that the then Duke of Northumberland was not born so. In truth, if I should have studied with myself of all points of false invectives, which a poisonous tongue could have spit out against that Duke, yet would it never have come into my head, of all other things, that any man would have objected want of gentry unto him; but this fellow doth like him, who, when he had shot off all his railing quiver, called one enckold that was never married, because he would not be in debt to any one evil word. I am a Dudley in blood, that Duke's daughter's son, and do acknowledge, though in all truth I may justly affirm, that I am, by my father's side, of ancient, and always well-esteemed and well-matched gentry, yet I do acknowledge, I say, that my chiefest honor is to be a Dudley, and truly am glad to have cause to set forth the nobility of that blood whereof I am descended, which, but upon so just cause, without vain glory, could not have been uttered; since no man but this fellow of invincible shamelessness, would ever have called so palpable a matter in question.

. . . Dudley house is a noble house to this day, and thus hath it been time out of mind. In Henry the Fifth's time, the Lord Dudley was his Lord Steward, and did that pitiful office in bringing home, as chief mourner, his victorious master's dead body, as who goes but to Westminster, in the church may see."\*

On the 22nd of September, 1586, Sidney, with a small detachment of 500 men, was attacked near Zutphen, by 3000 of the

---

\*Lodge's Portraits.



French troops. The French were going to relieve Zutphen, a town in Guelderland on the banks of the river Issel. A fierce and obstinate engagement took place under the very walls of this fortress.\*

The English, in spite of their disparity of numbers, were completely victorious; but their most distinguished hero fell. First, he had a horse killed under him early in the battle, but mounted another, and rescued Lord Willoughby from the most imminent peril, and three times charged the enemy in one skirmish. He then received a musket shot from the trenches, a little above his left knee, which broke and split the bone and entered the thigh upward; and the bullet could not be found till the body was opened after death. Leicester was the commander in this action. Sir Philip died of his wound, Oct. 16, 1586.

His body was brought to London and buried in St. Paul's Cathedral. His funeral was performed with great pomp and circumstance. The seven united provinces sent each a representative to testify respect for his memory.

Sir Philip Sidney was the idol of his times. He was called the Marcellus and the Mæcæus of the English nation. He was the friend and benefactor of Spencer, who left a pathetic elegy upon his friend under the appellation of "Astrophel."

The two universities also lamented his loss in three volumes of panegyrics and requiems over the memory of their brightest ornament.

The whole kingdom went into deep mourning.

Gentle Sir Philip Sidney's whole life was, as Campbell said, "poetry put into action." Every poet has honored him. Even kings have sung his praise. James I wrote his epitaph, calling upon the Gods to

"Lament for him who duly served you all."

The lady whom Sir Philip Sidney addresses in his poems as "Stella," was Penelope, daughter of Sir Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex. She married first, Robert, Lord Rich, and secondly, Charles Blount, Earl of Devonshire. But Sidney had formed an early attachment for her and long continued to remember her in his writings. In the *Arcadia*, he called her "Philoclea." His principal works were the "Defence of Poetry;" "Astrophel and Stella," a long poem mostly about love; "Letter to Queen Elizabeth;" "Defence of the Earl of Leicester;" "Miscellaneous Poems;" and the "Lady of May," a *masque*.

---

\*Life of Sir P. Sidney, by Wm. Gray, Esq.



TWO OF SIR PHILIP SIDNEY'S SONNETS, FROM  
"ASTROPHEL AND STELLA."

## XXVII.

Because I oft, in dark, abstracted guise,  
Seem most alone in greatest company;  
With dearth of words, or answers quite awry,  
To them that would make speech of speech arise:  
They deem, and of their doom the rumor dies,  
That poison fowl of bubbling pride doth lie  
So in my swelling breast, that only I  
Fawn on myself, and others do despise.

Yet pride, I think, doth not my soul possess,  
Which looks too oft in his unflattering glass;  
But one worse fault, ambition, I confess,  
That makes me oft my best friends over pass,  
Unseen, unheard, while thought to highest place  
Bends all his power, even unto Stella's grace.

## XLI.

Having this day my horse, my hand, my lance,  
Guided so well, that I obtained the prize,  
Both by the judgment of the English eyes  
And of some sent from that sweet enemy, France;  
Horsemen, my skill in horsemanship advance;  
Town folks my strength: a daintier judge applies  
His praise to sleight, which from good use doth rise:  
Some lucky wits impute it but to chance:

Others, because of both sides I do take  
My blood from them who did excel in this,  
Think Nature me a man of arms did make;  
How far they shot awry! the true cause is,  
Stella looked on, and from her heavenly face,  
Sent forth the beams which made so fair my race.

WILL OF GOV. THOMAS DUDLEY'S FIRST  
WIFE, DOROTHY'S, FATHER.

EDMONDE YORKE of Cotton End in the County of Northampton, yeoman, 18 November 1614, proved 17 April 1614. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Hardington. I give to Nathaniel, my eldest son, a certain bowl called the "mazzar," to be delivered unto him after the disease of Katharyne my wife, over and above the goods heretofore given unto him, as by certain writings thereof made betwixt me and the said Nathaniel may appear. I do give to Barthew (Bartholomew) my second son twenty pounds to be employed as a stock for the keeping of him. And when he shall be able to employ the same, in the judgment of my overseers, the same money shall be delivered unto his own hands (some bedding





also to him). "I doe geue and bequeathe unto my daughter Dudley one guilt bole." To my daughter Greene one silver bowl. These to be delivered unto them after the decease of Katherine my wife.

"Item. I doe geue to my three grandchildren, that is to say to Samuell Dudley and Abygaill Greene forty shillinges apiece and one silver spoon apiece and to Anne Dudley twentie shillinges and one siluer spone to be deliured unto them at their seuerall ages of one and twentye yeares or before if my wif shall thinke fytt." To Abigail Hills my servant three shillings and four pence and to every of my servants that shall dwell with me at my decease two shillings apiece. To Mr. Flud, Mr. Foster and Mr. Rushbrook ten shillings apiece. To the poor in West Cotton six shillings eight pence and to the poor in East Cotton six shillings eight pence. I do also give six shillings and eight pence towards the repair of the Cawsye leading from my house to Northampton. To Samuel Osmonde and to Joseph Boyes five shillings. All other my goods and chattals, whatsoever and wheresoever they be, I give unto Katherine my wife and Joseph my son, whom I do make full executors. And I do constitute and appoint Robert Fanfield, Thomas Dudley, William Sharpe and Lewes Thomas my overseers. Wit: by Stephen Henchman and others.—*Northampton Wills, Book 3, 137.*

The will nuncupative of Katherine Yorke late of Northampton, widow, was declared about the 21 day of June, A. D. 1633, in the presence of Mr. Thomas Ball, vicar of All Saints in Northampton, Mr. Bullyant, parson of Abbington, and William Tarland, and proved 21 August, 1633. She gave all her goods whatsoever, to John Marston of Northampton, baker, in consideration of what she owed unto him and for the discharge of ten shillings which she owed to Mr. John Lawe of Northampton, and eight shillings to Thomas Houghton of the same.

The inventory, returned by Mr. Marston, amounted to £6 3d. 2s.

—*Northampton Wills, Book F., 117-118.*

[It looks as if I had found the father of Gov. Thomas Dudley's first wife. From the parish registers of All Saints, Northampton, I gleaned the following:

"Nov. 1608, Samuell filius Thome Dudley baptizat fuit XXX<sup>o</sup> die."

H. F. WATERS.]

—In N. E. Historical and Gen. Register for Jan., 1892.

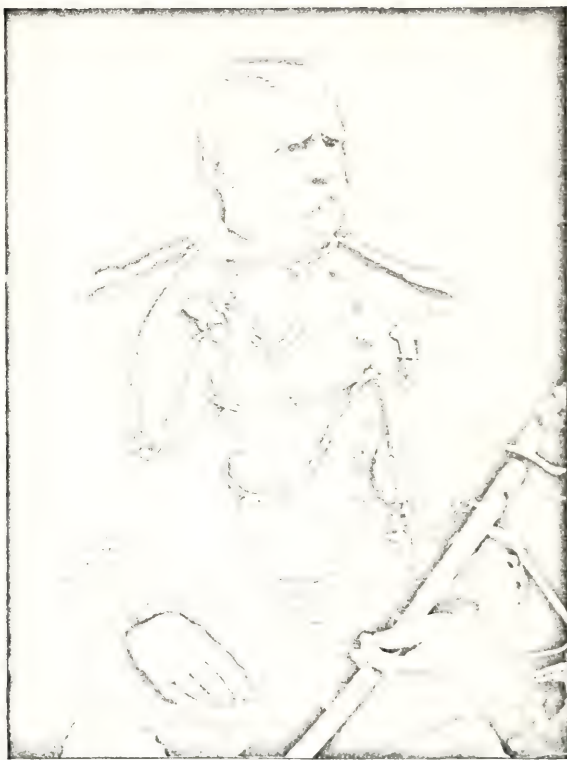
## GEN. NATHAN AUGUSTUS MONROE<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY.

(*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>.)*

This well known veteran warrior was born in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 20th, 1825. He was appointed from Massachusetts first lieutenant of Co. E, 10th Infantry, U. S. army, March 3d, 1855,\* and

\* I knew him in 1848. He was then a clothing dealer in Haymarket Square, Boston. In 1855 when he was appointed to the Light Infantry





Gen. N. A. M. DUDLEY. (*See pp. 577, 856.*)



recruited for Co. E. at Springfield, Mass., April and May, 1855. In command of 250 recruits he was sent to Fort Leavenworth, July, 1855. He was attached to the Sioux expedition, under Gen. Harney, his company being mounted on ponies, 1855 and 1856. He had command of a company in the battle of Ash Hollow, with Sioux, Sept. 5th, 1855, and commanded troops in the fight with Cheyenne Indians at Platte Bridge, Neb., Apr. 19, 1856; was with a company exploring the country from Fort Laramie to Fort Snelling, Minn., in the fall of 1856. He commanded a company on the expedition against In-ka-pa-du-ka's band of Sioux, January, 1857. Then he was employed in protecting the settlers against Indians during the balance of the winter. On the expedition to Utah from 1857 to spring of 1861, he was under Gen. Johnson. Next he was in command of troops on abandoning Salt Lake Valley in 1861, and marched with a column to Fort Leavenworth, thence by rail to Washington, arriving in October, 1861. After that he was assigned to duty in Washington in command of a regiment, Feb. 5th, 1862, and was on duty as Inspector of Volunteers, being colonel of 30th Massachusetts. In the month of February he accompanied Gen. Butler to Fortress Monroe, Va., and, embarking on the steamship "Mississippi," was assigned to the command of all the troops on board—some 1600 men. He joined a volunteer regiment,—the 30th Massachusetts—at Ship Island early in March, and had command of transports with troops on the

---

Regiment, by the President. I found this notice of him in a Boston newspaper and saved it for future reference:

**MAJ. NATHAN A. M. DUDLEY.**—It is with no ordinary degree of pleasure that we notice among the appointments of the President that of Col. Dudley of Roxbury to the first lieutenancy of the Light Infantry Regiment. Col. Dudley will do honor to the station: a more gallant soldier never rallied beneath the stars and stripes, a more honest citizen never trod the soil of Columbia, a worthier man could not have been found; he combines the bravery, gallantry and manliness of the soldier with all the generous liberality of the man; he is a model in peace, a patriot in war. We remember when the Massachusetts regiment of volunteers were in rags and he clothed them, trusting to fortune for his remuneration. We looked upon him with pride when we saw that band in tidy array, when we saw in him the author of their comfort, and when we heard of his appointment our heart responded a hearty and sincere Amen to his commission.

Beloved by all who knew him Col. Dudley was a private in the Boston Light Dragoons at the commencement of that corps; he is such now, and, being thus honored in person he reflects honor upon this admirable corps from which he is singled for marked distinction. While this compliments the Boston Light Dragoons in a peculiar manner, it robs them of one who holds in their esteem a place not easily attained and from which no evil can remove him. The worthy colonel is appreciated by all who enjoy the pleasure of his acquaintance: he is now in a position of commanding eminence, and if every heart, beating under the uniform of Uncle Sam, be as honest, as brave and as true as his, we have no fear for our success, for if "the God of battles" protects not such worth we mistake his justice.



expedition to capture Forts Phillips and Jackson, under Farragut and Butler. He was assigned to the command of the city of New Orleans by Gen. Butler, May 2nd, 1862. Soon he was ordered with three regiments to Baton Rouge, La., thence to a point opposite Vicksburg to cut a channel across the Mississippi. They returned to Baton Rouge Aug. 1st, 1862. On the 4th of the same month he was assigned to the command of the right wing of the forces at that place, consisting of the 30th Massachusetts, 21st Indiana, 4th Wisconsin, 6th Michigan, 7th Vermont, a section of a mortar battery, two batteries, Mass. Volunteer Artillery and one troop Mass. Cavalry. In the battle of Aug. 5th, after the fall of Gen. Williams, he was in command of all the forces engaged, which successfully terminated the battle of Baton Rouge. August 1862, Gen. Dudley was assigned to duty as Inspector General of the Department of the Gulf. Subsequently he was assigned to duty on the forces at Baton Rouge, March, 1863. He made a reconnoissance to Port Hudson May 17th and 19th, 1863, from Merritt's plantation, in command of a division of two brigades; with his own 2nd brigade and part of another he was engaged in the battle of Plain's Store, La., May 21st, 1863. He commanded a brigade and two light batteries and one naval battery during the siege of Port Hudson, ending July 8, 1863, and was in the assault, with his whole command, on Port Hudson June 14, 1863. Then he was ordered with his brigade and battery, July 11th, 1863, being supported by Paine's brigade, to Bayou la Fouché. He fought in the battle of Cox's Plantation on 12th and 13th of July, and was in the Red River expedition, having command of a brigade of five regiments of cavalry, two regular batteries and one volunteer battery. He commanded the advance of that unfortunate column, and at the battle of Sabin Cross Roads his command was the last to leave the field. This command participated in the actions of Cane River and Wilton's Log Cabin, on its advance up the Red river. Then he was ordered to New Orleans to the command of Camp Carrollton, to organize a cavalry force for the expedition to Mobile, being relieved from duty in the Department of the Gulf, at his own request, on the cessation of hostilities in that region, and was ordered to the 19th Army Corps, the Shenandoah Valley. Reaching Washington he was assigned to the command of all convalescent cavalry—2000 in number—and moved with them to Monocacy Junction the same day, Oct. 12th, 1864, and was assigned to the command of the 3d Brigade, 2nd Division, Department of Cumberland, Tenn. Being at once assigned to duty on brevet rank of forces stationed at Tullahoma, Tenn., consisting of nine regiments of Infantry, one of Cavalry, and one battery of Artillery, he held this command until the close of the war. Assigned to duty in charge of the Freedmen's Bureau, soon after





being relieved by Gen. Howard, he was reinstated by the president; being relieved at his own request, he was assigned to the command of the district of Vicksburg, Miss. He was in command of Natchez, Miss., until the fall of 1868; of Galveston, Texas, until 1869, being then appointed military superintendant of prisons in Texas, and stationed at Huntsville until the spring of 1870. He was then ordered to the Department of Arizona in command of Fort McDowell to January, 1871. He was assigned to duty at the Department of Platte in command of Forts McPherson, Sydney Barracks and D. A. Russell. In 1876 he was ordered to New Mexico in command of Fort Union. In 1878 he was transferred to Fort Stanton and commanded the forces in that district during the Lincoln county riots. Gen. Dudley commanded an expedition against the Apache Indians, and was in command of a cavalry column attached to Buell's expedition in pursuit of Victoria's Apache band. In 1883 and '84 he commanded Forts Hays and Lyon in the Department of Platte, and was in command of the district of Oklahoma until June 6th, 1885. Being assigned to the command of the 1st Cavalry, stationed at Fort Custer, Montana, where his command was kept constantly employed in scouting among the various bands of Indians in that section of the country, he was personally in command of the forces engaged with the Crows in the fight on the Little Big Horn river, Nov. 5th, 1888. He was relieved from active command and retired Aug. 20 h, 1889. His home is on Dudley Street, Roxbury, Mass.

#### REGISTER OF SERVICE.

Appointed from Massachusetts, First Lieut. Co. E, 10th Infantry, U. S. Army, March 3d, 1855. Promoted Capt. 10th Infantry, April 7th, 1861. Major 15th Infantry, Sept. 13th, 1863. Transferred to 24th Infantry, U. S. A., Sept. 21st, 1866. Unassigned, March 15th, 1869. Assigned to 3d Cavalry, U. S. A., Dec. 15th, 1870. Promoted Lieut. Col. 9th Cavalry, U. S. A., July 1st, 1876. Promoted Col. 1st Cavalry, June 6th, 1885. Retired from active service, Aug. 20th, 1889.

Brevetted Major, U. S. A., Aug. 5th, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services at Baton Rouge, La. Brevetted Lieut. Col., June 14th, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services in siege of Port Hudson, La. Brevetted Col., March 13th, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services. Brevetted Brig. Gen'l, U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 18th, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.

From 1844 to 1853 Gen. Dudley was an officer of our State Militia and had the positions of Division and Brigade Major and Inspector about seven years. He followed civil pursuits up to 1853, and then visited Europe for a year before accepting a commission in the U. S. service.—*See his pedigree on page 576.*



Gen. N. A. M.<sup>6</sup> Dudley married Miss Elizabeth G. Jewett of Roxbury, granddaughter of Samuel Trask, of Roxbury, who served in the Federal army through the whole of the Revolution, both in the land and naval service. Gen. Dudley and his wife, Miss Jewett, had one only child,

i. GRANVILLE WINTHROP<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY, b. at Boston, Mass., July 24, 1818. This son m. for his 1st wife, Louisa Tanner, of Boston, and they had two children, viz.: 1, *Nathan Winthrop<sup>8</sup> Dudley*, b. at Fort McPherson, Neb., May 5, 1875. 2, *Lillian May Dudley*, b. in Kansas City, Mo., March 30, 1882. The 1st wife, Louisa, d. in Kansas City, Feb. 19, 1885. He m. for his 2d wife, Mrs. Annie Spoor, s. p.

### OLIVER WENDELL<sup>7</sup> HOLMES.

(*Sarah<sup>6</sup> Wendell, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Oliver, Mercy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Dr. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Annie<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*)

Dr. Holmes was born August 29, 1809, being the son of Rev. Abiel and Sarah (Wendell) Holmes. Abiel Holmes was born at Woodstock, Ct.

His father, David, a grandson of one of the original settlers of Woodstock, was a physician, and a captain in the "Old French War" and a surgeon in the Revolutionary War. Abiel Holmes was educated at Yale College and married a daughter of President Stiles, and she died s. p. He settled as a clergyman at Medway in Georgia, and preached there several years. Then he removed north on account of his health, settled as a minister in Cambridge, and married Sarah, daughter of Hon. Oliver Wendell.

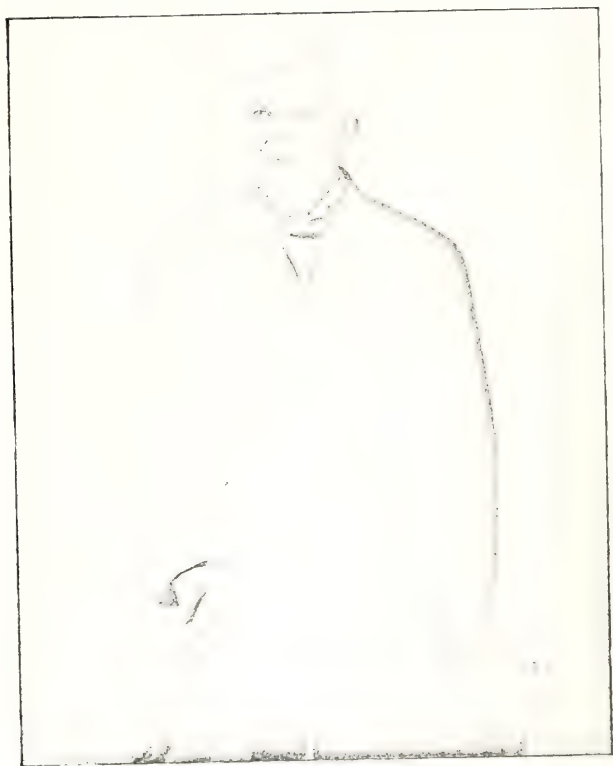
The Wendells of Dutch descent intermarried with many leading families of New York and New England. Among the ancestors of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, are Governors Thomas Dudley, Simon Bradstreet, the Olivers, Quineys, Jacksons, etc.

Dorothy Quincy, (aunt of a second Dorothy Quincy, wife of Gov. John Hancock), was his great grandmother. Madam Anna Dudley, by marriage Anna Bradstreet, the famous New England poetess, called by her contemporaries, "the tenth muse," was his grandmother's great grandmother.

Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, was the third of five children, being the elder of two sons.

His first teacher was Ma'am Prentiss, who ruled the children with a long willow rod, reminding rather than chastising. His next school was kept by Wm. Biglow; and then for four or five years he attended at Cambridge under several successive teachers. Among his schoolmates there were Margaret Fuller and Richard H. Dana, the author of "Two Years before the Mast." He was





OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, M. D., LL. D. (See pp. 780, 860.)



a fair scholar, very fond of reading stories, given to whispering and whittling, for which the ferule visited him, in one case even a Gunter's scale broke upon his palm. At 15 he went to Phillips Academy one year; and at 16 entered Harvard University. Among his classmates were Hon. B. R. Curtis, of U. S. Supreme Court, Hon. G. T. Bigelow, Chief Justice, Prof. Benjamin Pierce, Rev. James Freeman Clark, Rev. Samuel F. Smith, author of "My country, 'tis of thee." Hon. George T. Davis, etc.

He delivered several poems during his college course: One before "The Hasty Pudding Club"; one at an "Exhibition," on "Forgotten Ages." The "Class Room," a poem at "Commencement."

They were, as he thinks, of moderate value and mild promise.

After graduating 1829, he studied law one year. There was a college periodical published that year called "The Collegian," of which six numbers were issued. To that he contributed numerous pieces, among them "Evening, by a Tailor," and "The Height of the Ridiculous."

He ranked well for scholarship and was one of the 16 chosen into the Phi Beta Kappa Society. After studying law one year he took up medicine exclusively, having Dr. James Jackson and his associates for instructors. With them he studied about two years and a half and then spent as much longer time in Europe, chiefly in Paris, meantime visiting other surrounding countries.

In 1836 Dr. Holmes took the degree of M. D. He was appointed Professor of Anatomy and Physiology in Dartmouth College in 1839, remaining there two years, then resigning to practice in Boston.

In 1840 he married Amelia Lee Jackson, daughter of of Hon. Charles Jackson, formerly judge of the Supreme Court of Mass. Dr. Holmes has three children, viz.: two sons and a daughter. Both sons are lawyers, and are married. He has one grandson.

Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., is a well-known writer on law and the profession of it. He was three years in the late war, and was breveted lieutenant colonel. He took part at Ball's Bluff, Antietam and Sharpsburgh, and was severely wounded. He has been for some years a judge of the Massachusetts supreme court.

Dr. Holmes has resided in Boston since 1836; first after marriage at No. 8 Montgomery Place for about 18 years; then at 161 Charles Street about a dozen years, and at 296 Beacon Street to the present time 15 years. His summer resorts have been at Pittsfield, Mass., from '49 to '56, and at Beverly Farms, etc.

He is vice-president of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, honorable member of American Philosophical Society, member of Massachusetts Historical Society.

He had the degree of LL. D. from Harvard, 1880; from Edinburgh afterwards, and D.C.L. from Oxford, England.





His principal writings are: poems 1836 to 1880, various editions; Boylston prize dissertations, 1838; Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, 1857-8; Prof. at Breakfast Table, 1858-9; Elsie Venner, 1859-60; Currents and Counter Currents, 1861; Songs in many Keys, 1862; Soundings from the Atlantic, 1864; The Guardian Angel, 1867; The Poet at the Breakfast Table, 1872; Songs of many Seasons, 1875; The Iron Gate and other Poems, 1880. Besides these many addresses and essays and three small volumes, viz.: Homœopathy and its kindred delusions, 1842; Border-lines of Knowledge, etc., 1862; Mechanism in Thought and Morals, 1871; Over the Teacups, 1890. Some of these works have passed through many editions. In 1847 Dr. Holmes was appointed Professor of Anatomy in Harvard University. In 1882 he resigned it, and was appointed Professor Emeritus.

In 1879, he published a memoir of John Lothrop Motley; in 1884, a memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson in the series of "American Men of Letters." In 1885 he published a tale entitled "A Mortal Antipathy." He is now writing a series of articles for the Atlantic Monthly entitled, "Our Hundred Days in Europe."

One of Dr. Holmes' early poems was

#### A SONG

FOR THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF HARVARD COLLEGE, 1836.

When the Puritans came over,  
Our hills and swamps to clear,  
The woods were full of catamounts,  
And Indians red as deer.  
The crows came cawing through the air,  
To pluck the pilgrims' corn,  
The bears came snuffing round the door  
Whene'er a babe was born.

But soon they knocked the wigwams down  
And pine-tree trunk and limb  
Began to sprout among the leaves  
In shape of steeples slim;  
And out the little wharves were stretched  
Along the ocean's rim,  
And up the little school-house shot  
To keep the boys in trim.

And, when at length the College rose,  
The sachem cocked his eye  
At every tutor's meagre ribs  
Whose coat-tails whistled by;  
But, when the Greek and Hebrew words  
Came tumbling from their jaws,  
The copper-colored children all  
Ran screaming to the squaws.



They had not then the dainty things  
 That commons now afford,  
 But *sneetchash* and *hooting*  
 Were smoking on the board;  
 They did not rattle round in gigs,  
 Or dash in long-tail blues.  
 But always on Commencement days  
 The tutors blacked their shoes.

God bless the ancient Puritans!  
 Their lot was hard enough;  
 But honest hearts make iron arms.  
 And tender maids are tough;  
 So love and faith have formed and fed  
 Our true-born Yankee stuff.  
 And keep the kernel in the shell  
 The British found so rough!

---

### FREEMAN.

SARAH CROSBY<sup>s</sup> DUDLEY (*Elias<sup>i</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>i</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>i</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>i</sup>*), born at Hampden, Me., Jan. 31, 1816, married Barnabas Freeman, June 4, 1844, and died at Yarmouth, Me., March 24, 1879. "Her children arise up and called her blessed."

Barnabas Freeman, who is at this date (1892) one of the oldest living members of the Cumberland County Bar, was born in Fairfield, Me., Oct. 17, 1814.

He is the third of that name, and the eighth in descent from Samuel Freeman who settled in Watertown, Mass., in 1632. He obtained an education by his own efforts, fitting for college at Hampden Academy, where he was a school mate of Sarah Dudley who afterwards became his wife.

Graduating with high honors at Waterville College in 1840, where his room mate and life-long friend was Martin B. Anderson, for many years president of Rochester University, he taught school successfully at Eastport, Bucksport and Wiscasset, studying law as opportunity offered with Hon. Timothy Boutelle of Waterville.

In 1843 he was admitted to the bar and at once engaged in practice at Yarmouth, which has ever since been his home. He became interested in cotton manufacturing as early as 1850, and from 1870 until his retirement from business in 1889, gave it his entire attention. He is a member of the corporation of the Portland Savings Bank, and has been treasurer of North Yarmouth Academy for forty-eight years,



and for thirty-five years one of the overseers of Bowdoin College. He has also been a Trustee of the Maine Missionary Society, and a deacon in the Congregational Church for a quarter of a century. Mr. Freeman married, Sept. 13, 1882, Elizabeth Waite DePue, daughter of Hon. Richard Mather of Binghamton, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF BARNABAS AND SARAH CROSBY (DUDLEY) FREEMAN (*Hon. Elias Dudley, Juniors, Samuel, James, Stephen, Rev. Samuel, Gov. Thomas*).<sup>9</sup>

i. SARAH,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1847, d. Oct. 12, 1849.

ii. ANNA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1851, d. Nov. 16, 1851.

iii. ELIAS DUDLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1853, fitted for college at North Yarmouth Academy, graduated at Amherst College in 1875. Among his classmates were the late George F. Forbes, of the Roxbury Latin School, Profs. David P. Todd and Levi H. Elwell, of Amherst College, Profs. Richmond Mayo-Smith and Alfred D. F. Hamlin of Columbia College, and President Frank A. Hosmer of Oahu College, Honolulu.

After graduation he studied law in his father's office and with Hon. Clarence Hale of Portland. In Jan., 1879 he was admitted to the bar and began practice in Yarmouth. In Oct., 1879, he visited the West Indies and afterwards made an extended tour of Europe, remaining abroad until July, 1881.

He was married, Feb. 6, 1883, at Andover, Mass., to Miss Georgia Norman Carlton, daughter of Jacob F. Carlton, of New York City, and a descendant of William Dudley, of Guilford, Conn. She was educated at Bradford Academy and subsequently by a course of study in France and Germany.

Mr. Freeman is now in practice in Portland, and is also interested in the Yarmouth Granite Quarries, which he has owned and operated for ten years, and in the manufacture of iron and steel in Alabama, where he spent the year 1890. He has been a member of the Maine Senate, and now represents Cumberland County on the Republican State Committee.

Children of Elias Dudley and Georgia N. Freeman: 1, *Mary*<sup>10</sup> *Dudley*, b. Sept. 25, 1885. 2, *Constance*, b. Jan. 3, 1889.

iv. MARY CHILD<sup>10</sup>, b. April 13, 1855, graduated at Bradford Academy, 1875, married Nov. 13, 1884, Rev. John DePue (A. B. Amherst, 1880), and resides at Norfolk, Conn., where Mr. DePue is pastor of the Congregational Church.



## DUDLEY.

JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Paul<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), was born Feb. 15, 1800, at Andover, N. H.; married 1st, Delight Snow, 1824, who died Nov. 20, 1827; married 2d, Minerva Armstrong, Jan. 26, 1829, of Norwich, Vt. Jonathan<sup>7</sup> died Feb. 28, 1872, at Hanover, N. H., where he had lived since childhood.

He had by his second wife ten children:

i. SAMUEL ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1830; m. Maria P. Ewen of Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 13, 1859. He died June 21, 1872. They had 1st, Isabella E., b. April 11, 1861; m. Louis Clark of Denver, Col., Oct. 5, 1881. Children are, Amy Maria, b. Feb. 17, 1883; Dudley A., b. Mar. 5, 1886; 2nd, Frederick A., b. Aug. 21, 1867; m. Jennette Lewis, 1889. Had Dorothy, b. 1892; 3d son d. in infancy; 4th, Maria Ewen, b. Feb. 25, 1872.

ii. BYRON J.<sup>s</sup> DUDLEY, b. Aug. 8, 1832; m. Pamela Statham of Grenada, Miss., Jan. 18, 1857. He d. Feb. 13, 1867. They had 1st, Virgil S., b. Jan. 18, 1859; d. Dec. 4, 1860. 2d, Byron S., b. Jan. 14, 1867.

iii. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 10, 1834; d. Sept. 23, 1841.

iv. JASON, b. Dec. 22, 1836; d. Sept. 20, 1840.

v. MINERVA D., b. Apr. 29, 1839; m. Dr. Darwin Lombard, of Colebrook, N. H., May 1st, 1865. They had Bessie L., b. Oct. 4, 1869; m. Geo. L. Tuggett of Montreal, P. Q.

vi. JASON H., b. Nov. 24, 1842; m. Lucy A. Bradford of West Randolph, Vt., daughter of Dr. Austin Bradford, Sept. 22, 1869. They had 1st, Allen B., b. June 18, 1871. 2d, William H., b. Apr. 13, 1873; d. July 2, 1876.—*See page 629.*

vii. ALBERT G. W., b. Mar. 23, 1844; m. Mary D. Gove, of Hanover, May 2, 1867. They had 1st, Robert G., b. Jan. 14, 1868; m. Alice H. Sheppard, April 8, 1890. 2d, Paul W., b. Jan. 15, 1876.

viii. CHARLES L., b. March 23, 1847; d. Aug. 3, 1848.

ix. SARAH A., b. May 25, 1851; m. Charles Colby, Jan. 23, 1873. They had 1st, Frank E., b. Mar. 5, 1875; 2d, Mary C., b. Dec., 1881.

x. FRED W., b. Mar. 26, 1854; m. Josephine Ballantyne, of Brackett, Texas, Oct. 7, 1890.





## ANDREWS.

LUCY<sup>5</sup> BRADSTREET (*Simon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 25, 1724; died 1815; married Robert Andrews, 1746, of Ipswich, Mass., who was born 1722, at Boxford; died 1789, at Boylston; son of Robert and Deborah. They had:

i. ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, b. 1748, m. Dorothy Goodenow of Princeton, Mass., 1770, and d. at 87 yrs. of age. She was b. 1751, and d. 1822, aged 71.

ii. SAMUEL, b. 1750; m. 1st, Judith Flagg, in 1777; m. 2d, Annie Morse.

iii. DANIEL, b. 1752; m. Dinah Bigelow, 1781, and d. 1826. She d. 1834, aged 74.

iv. JOHN, b. 1757; m. Margaret Parker.

vi. LUCY, b. 1760; m. John Bond.

vii. ASA, b. 1762; grad. H. C. 1783; removed to Ipswich, 1796; collector of that port and district; m. 1st, Joanna Heard, of Ipswich, who d. 1797; 2nd, Hannah Farley, 1798; 3d, Sarah Farley, 1807.

viii. JOTHAM, b. 1766; d. in infancy.

ROBERT<sup>6</sup> ANDREWS, born 1748; married Dorothy Goodenow of Princeton, 1770, and they had:

i. JOTHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 1771. ii. ROBERT, b. 1776.

iii. DOLLY, b. 1778.

iv. ASA, b. 1782; d. 1844; m. 1st, Polly Seaver; 2nd, Betsey Spaulding.

v. DUDLEY, b. 1784. vi. DENNIS, b. 1787.

vii. JOHN, b. 1793.

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> ANDREWS, born 1750; married first, Judith Flagg, 1777; second, Annie Morse. By first wife he had:

i. LUCY ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. 1778; d. 1791. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1781.

iii. JUDITH, b. 1783; d. same year.

By second wife he had:

iv. SAMUEL, b. 1801.

v. NANCY MORSE, b. 1803; d. 1803.

DANIEL<sup>6</sup> ANDREWS, born 1752; married Dinah Bigelow, 1781, and they had:

i. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. 1782; m. 1800, Silas Hastings, and had 1, *George*, d. young; 2, *Mary*, b. 1808; m. Elmer Loring.



- ii. SARAH, b. 1785; m. James Davenport, lawyer.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. 1788; d. 1858.
- iv. EUNICE, b. 1793; d. 1846; m. Seth White of Boylston, s.p.

JOHN<sup>6</sup> ANDREWS, born 1757; married Margaret Parker, and they had:

- i. MARY PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. 1795; m. Jonathan Flagg, 1817.
- ii. WILLARD, b. 1798; m. Dolly Houghton, 1829.
- iii. JOHN, b. 1802; m. Mary Duntun, 1831.
- iv. ROBERT, b. 1805; d. 1856; m. Caroline Wilder, 1834.
- v. THOMAS, d. s. p.

ASA<sup>6</sup> ANDREWS, born 1762; graduated H. C. 1783; removed to Ipswich 1796, collector of customs there. (See p. 745.) He had by his first wife, Joanna Heard, three children, viz:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. 1789; d. 1817; m. Hon. Sidney Willard, and had *Joseph 1<sup>st</sup>*, m. Penelope Cochrane of Cambridge.
- ii. JOHN DUDLEY, grad. H. C. 1810, lawyer; d. 1817.
- iii. EDWARD, b. 1792; grad. H. C. 1810; Episcopal clergyman of Binghamton, N. Y.

By second wife, Hannah Farley:

- iv. THEODORE, b. 1801; m. 1st, Sarah Smith of Ipswich, 1829; 2nd, Abby Fisher of Boston, 1846.
- v. CHARLOTTE, b. 1804, of Ipswich, unm.; d. 1844.

JOTHAM<sup>7</sup> ANDREWS (*Robert<sup>6</sup>, Lucy<sup>5</sup> Bradstreet, Simon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1771; married first, Nancy Hannahs, 1799, and died 1810. They had:

- i. JOTHAM<sup>8</sup>, d. young.
- ii. NANCY, b. 1801; m. 1825, John Hunt.
- iii. CHARLES, b. 1803.

By the second wife, Miriam Bigelow, Jotham had no children. She died 1853, aged 83 years.

ROBERT<sup>7</sup> ANDREWS, born 1776; died 1861; brother of Jotham<sup>7</sup>; married Lucy Hart, 1796, and died 1855. They had:

- i. JUSTIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 1797.
- ii. LUCY, b. 1800.
- iii. CLARISSA, b. 1802.
- iv. THADDEUS CHENEY, b. 1805.
- v. MARY WILLIAMS, b. 1809.
- vi. DUDLEY GOODENOW, b. 1811.



- vii. ROBERT, b. 1813.   viii. JAMES, b. 18
- ix. LUCY ANN, b. 1817.

ASA<sup>7</sup> ANDREWS (*Robert<sup>6</sup>, Lucy<sup>6</sup> Bradstreet<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1782; died 1844; married first, Polly Seaver, whose mother was a Fairbanks from Waltham. They had:

- i. ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, b. 1802.   ii. LYMAN, b. 1803.
- iii. ISABELLA, b. 1805.   iv. DUDLEY BRADSTREET<sup>8</sup>, b. 1809.
- v. CATHARINE, b. 1813.
- vi. DOLLY TEMPLE, and vii. POLLY SEARS, twins, b. 1816.
- viii. SARRA, b. 1818.

By second wife (Betsey Spaulding):

- ix. FREDERICK, b. 1839; d. June 1, 1892.
- x. EDWARD, b. 1840; d. 1841.

DUDLEY<sup>7</sup> ANDREWS (*Robert<sup>6</sup>, Lucy Bradstreet<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Anne Dudley<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1784; died 1832; married Hepsa Sampson of Roxbury, Mass., 1816; removed to Cincinnati, O., early with his family. Children:

- i. DUDLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. 1816.   ii. ROBERT HENRY, b. 1818.
- iii. WRIGHT SMITH, b. 1820.   iv. WILLIAM, b. 1821.
- v. HEPSA DANA, b. 1823.   vi. MARY, b. 1825.

DENNIS<sup>7</sup> ANDREWS (brother of Dudley<sup>7</sup>), born 1787; died 1820; married Tamer Styles, 1813, and had:

- i. STEPHEN<sup>8</sup>.   ii. ABIGAIL.   iii. CAROLINE.   iv. HENRY.
- All died 1820.

Dr. JOHN<sup>7</sup> ANDREWS (brother of Dennis<sup>7</sup>), born 1793; died 1873; married Cynthia Houghton, 1818; celebrated their golden wedding, 1868. He was a distinguished physician; sometime representative to the Mass. Legislature. Children:

- i. EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 1821.   ii. LAURA ANN, b. 1823.
- iii. JOHN DUDLEY, b. 1825.
- iv. MARY RUSSELL,<sup>†</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1828.

\*He was a great musician in New York. He was also active in politics and held various municipal offices, and had a position in the U. S. Custom House during the administration of Taylor and Fillmore.

†This lady married John B. Heywood, March 6, 1849, and had: 1. *William Wallace<sup>9</sup>*, b. July 5, 1850; d. June 29, 1855. 2. *Lucy Ann<sup>9</sup>*, b. Nov. 28, 1857; d. Dec. 22, 1871.



- v. NAHUM HOUGHTON, b. 1830.
- vi. CYNTHIA, b. Jan. 3, 1832.
- vii. ALFRED, b. March 15, 1831; m. Rebecca F. Morehead, Oct. 4, 1860, and had: 1, *Elva F.*, b. July 5, 1861. 2, *Herry A.*, b. Sept. 13, 1868; d. Nov. 3, 1878. 3, *Lizzie M.*, b. Dec. 31, 1873. 4, *Grace*, b. Nov. 8, 1879.

JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> ANDREWS (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Lucy*<sup>5</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1788; died 1858; married Mary Fairbanks, of Harvard, 1831, and they lived in Shrewsbury, Mass. They had:

- i. MARY E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1832.
- ii. ASAPH E., b. 1835; fell in the late war.
- iii. DANIEL M., b. 1836.
- iv. HANNAH N., b. 1838.
- v. ELLEN L., b. 1841.
- vi. HENRY F., b. 1845; d. young.

DUDLEY BRADSTREET ANDREWS (*Asa*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Lucy*<sup>5</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1809, became a great musician; died March 8, 1887; married Abigail Ball, 1832, who was born 1810, and died April 1, 1879. They had:

- i. ABBY SOPHONIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1833.
- ii. DUDLEY RAYMOND,\* b. May 7, 1836.
- iii. EDGAR BRADSTREET, b. Sept. 3, 1838.
- iv. GEORGE LYMAN,† b. Oct. 31, 1842.
- v. FRANK DRAPER,‡ b. Jan. 12, 1850.
- vi. LAURA SEAVER, b. 1853; d. 1854.
- vii. CHARLES DENSMORE, b. Aug. 3, 1857; d. Nov., 1857.

JOHN DUDLEY ANDREWS (*Dr. John*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Lucy*<sup>5</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov.*

\*Dudley R. was educated at the college of the City of New York (then "Free Academy"; was connected with the 7th regiment, doing duty in the Orange Riots and labor troubles. Member of Musical Societies and Clerk of New York, and President of the Brooklyn chorus and orchestra. 1891-2.

He also writes me the genealogy of his family and shows much interest in these matters.

† Superintendent of a European line of steamships, and a prominent politician.

‡ He was educated at Leipsic, Ger., as a musician and on his return home took first rank as organist and composer; and at his funeral the choir of his church in New York sang one of his compositions. Gen. Grant had attended there. Abigail Ball, his mother, was a celebrated singer, having a rare soprano voice.





*Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), was born Dec. 2, 1825; married Rasa L. Putman, Feb. 16, 1851, and they had:

- i. NELLIE MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1854; d. 1856.
- ii. ARTHUR PUTNAM, b. July, 1856; d. 1868.
- iii. CLARA LOUISE, b. Oct., 1859.

NAHUM H.,<sup>7</sup> brother of John Dudley, was born Jan. 14, 1830; married Lavinia F. Maynard, Nov. 20, 1853.

### BANGS.

ANNE OUTRAM<sup>9</sup> HODGKINSON (*Anne Outram<sup>9</sup> Hinckley, David<sup>6</sup> Hinckley, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Hinckley,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> Tufts, Mercy<sup>4</sup> Cotton, Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Dudley*) was born May 4, 1831; married Sept. 25, 1856, Edward Bangs, born July 16, 1825; H. C. 1846. Their children are:

- i. ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1857; m. June 23, 1881. Robert Hallowell Gardiner, H. C. 1876. They have had five children.
- ii. ANNE OUTRAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1858; married Mar. 30, 1880, Russell Sturgis, H. C. 1878. They had six children.
- iii. EDWARD APPLETON, b. June 26, 1860; H. C., 1884.
- iv. OUTRAM, b. Jan. 12, 1863.
- v. FRANCIS REGINALD, b. Dec. 24, 1869; H. C. 1891.

### BINGHAM.

TABITHA<sup>7</sup> WALDO (*Tabitha<sup>6</sup> Kingsbury, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Denison, Rev. John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 5, 1760; married John Bingham of Norwich, Ct., Dec. 10, 1778, who was born Feb. 2, 1756, son of John and Susanna (Burnham) Bingham, and they had:

- i. SALLY<sup>8</sup>, b. 1779.
- ii. LYDIA, b. 1781.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. 1784.
- iv. NANCY, b. 1788.
- v. ELIZA, b. 1793.
- vi. JOHN, b. 1795.
- vii. EZRA, b. 1797; m. Eliza Adams.
- viii. RUTH, b. 1800.
- ix. EMILY, b. 1807.

EZRA<sup>8</sup> BINGHAM (*Tabitha<sup>7</sup> Waldo, Tabitha<sup>6</sup> Kingsbury, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Denison, Rev. John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 13, 1797; married Eliza Adams,

---

\* Job<sup>4</sup> Hinckley, (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), grandson of Governor Thomas Hinckley, b. Feb. 16, 1688; d. at Brookfield July 4, 1753; removed from Barnstable to Haverhill in 1717, and in 1737 to Brookfield; m. Sarah, d. of Capt. Peter Tufts of Medford, and of Mercy<sup>4</sup> Cotton. Sarah Tufts was born May 13, 1702, and died Sept. 4, 1784.



daughter of Dr. Jabez and Lucy (Swift) Adams, of Mansfield, and they had :

- i. ELIZA ADAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. 1831.
- ii. HENRY ADAMS, b. July 13, 1833; m. Nancy Standish\*.
- iii. ALICE, b. 1835. iv. SARAH WHEELER, b. 1839.
- v. EZRA WALDO, b. 1847.

### BOND.

LUCY<sup>6</sup> ANDREWS (*Lucy*<sup>7</sup> Bradstreet, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> Dudley, (*for* *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1760; married John Bond, and they had :

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>†</sup> b. 1784. ii. LUCY, b. 1786; ob. s. p.
- iii. LUCINDA, b. 1790, ob. s. p.
- iv. JOANNA, b. 1792, ob. s. p. v. ELI, b. 1794; ob. s. p.
- vi. ELIOT, b. 1797; ob. s. p.
- vii. RUTH T., b. 1801; ob. s. p.

### CHASE.

SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> CHASE (*Daniel*<sup>3</sup> from *Littleton*, *Moses*<sup>2</sup>, *Aquila*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 28, 1707; married Mary Dudley, daughter of Samuel, Esq.<sup>2</sup>, of Sutton, etc., son of Francis Dudley, of Concord, Mass., and they had :

- i. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1728; m. Silence Stow of Grafton, May 29, 1751, and removed with his father to Cornish, N. H.
- ii. DUDLEY, b. Aug. 29, 1730; d. April 13, 1814.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 6, 1732; m. 1st, Thankful Sherman of Grafton, Nov. 28, 1759; 2d, Sarah, dau. of David Hall, D.D.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 23, 1735.
- v. MARCH, b. June 21, 1738; m. 1st, Beula Coye, Oct. 10, 1759, who d. May 7, 1795; 2d, Mary Dodge, dau. of Richard, s. p., d. Sept. 26, 1822. vi. MARY, b. July 2, 1740; d. young.
- vii. SARAH, twin to Mary; m. Ebenezer Rawson, March 9, 1758.
- viii. MARY, 2d, b. Feb. 25, 1744; m. Mr. Bellows of Walpole, N. H.
- ix. Abigail, b. July 15, 1753.

DUDLEY<sup>5</sup> CHASE, married Alice Corbett of Mendon, Aug. 23, 1753, and had :

---

\*She was married Nov. 7, 1869, being a daughter of Thomas Fitch Standish and his wife Ruth Ann Holden. Henry Adams Bingham<sup>1</sup> was a soldier in the Union Army and died August 3, 1866, leaving a son, *Edwin Henry*<sup>2</sup>, born May 30, 1862.

<sup>†</sup>Joseph was living in Worcester about 1865. He had two children, viz.: 1, *Sophie*<sup>2</sup>, who married Lambert Lampson, and 2, *Eliot*.



- i. MERCY<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr<sup>1</sup> 5, 1755. ii. LOIS, b. Aug. 16, 1756.
- iii. SIMEON, b. June 14, 1758.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 9, 1759.
- v. SALMON, b. July 14, 1761, a lawyer of Portland Me.
- vi. HON. ITHAMER, b. Sept. 27, 1762; m. Jeanette Ralston.
- vii. BARUCH, b. April 8, 1764, captain, lawyer and judge.
- viii. ALICE. ix. SARAH. x. CORBETT. xi. HEBER.
- xii. HON. DUDLEY, a lawyer, U. S. Senator; d. 1846.
- xiii. RACHEL.
- xiv. PHILANDER, b. Dec. 14, 1775, at Cornish, a bishop in the Episcopal church.

HON. ITHAMER<sup>6</sup> CHASE, a distinguished citizen of Vermont, married Jeanette Ralston of Keene, and they had among children :

ALEXANDER RALSTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1794, and SALMON PORTLAND, b. at Cornish, Jan. 13, 1808, the great senator and judge of U. S. Supreme Court, governor of Ohio, secretary of U. S. Treasury; m. 1st, Catharine Jane Garniss, March 4, 1834; 2d, Eliza Ann Smith, Sept. 26, 1839; 3d, Sarah Bella Dunlap Ludlow, Nov. 6, 1846.— *See Geo. B. Chase's Genealogy of Chase Family and the History of Sutton.*

### COOPER.

KATHERINE<sup>6</sup> WENDELL (*Sarah<sup>5</sup> Oliver, Mercy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Dr. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), married April 25, 1745, William Cooper, a Revolutionary patriot, who was born at Boston, Oct. 1, 1721, and was sometime a merchant, Representative to General Court, Register of Probate for Suffolk County, Town Clerk of Boston, 1761-1809. He died at Boston, Nov. 28, 1809. She was born in Boston, June 18, 1726, and died there Jan. 29, 1796. They had born in Boston, seventeen children, as follows :

- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1746; d. in Boston, Oct., 1748.
- ii. KATHARINE, b. Oct. 17, 1747; d. young.
- iii. SARAH, b. Dec. 15, 1748; d. at Boston, April 21, 1770.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Feb., 1750; clerk to Dr. Joseph Warren, Pres. of Prov. Cong.; settled at Soward's Neck, Me., 1786; d. 1788.
- v. JACOB, b. March, 1751; d. at Boston, Nov., 1789.
- vi. JUDITH, b. Nov. 10, 1752; d. young.
- vii. JUDITH, b. Aug. 11, 1754; d. at Boston, Sept. 14, 1782; m. Aug. 9, 1781, Capt. Matthew Parke, of Boston, who was born in England, March, 1746; d. at Boston, 1813. They had one



child, viz.: *William*<sup>8</sup>, a shipping merchant, b. at Boston, Aug. 7, 1782, and d. there Nov. 11, 1857. He m. in Boston Nov. 5, 1816, *Susan Wilde*, dau. of John and Susanna (Dolbeare) Wilde, who was b. 1785, and d. 1867. They had (1) *Jane Susan*<sup>9</sup>, b. at South Berwick, Me., July 1, 1818; d. at Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 10, same year. (2) *Susan Jane*, b. at South Berwick, July 1, 1818, d. same year. (3) *Jane Susan*, b. at Portsmouth, May 11, 1820; d. in Boston, Sept. 27, 1839. (4) *William Cooper*, b. at Portsmouth, Sept. 21, 1821, d. at Honolulu, H. I., May 29, 1889. He was twenty-nine years marshal of that kingdom. He m. at Honolulu, Jan. 15, 1856, *Annie Severance*, dau. of Hon. Luther Severance, of Augusta, Me. She was born April 12, 1831, and they had born at Honolulu: 1, *JANE SEVERANCE*<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1857. 2, *ANNIE H.*, b. Oct. 31, 1858. 3, *BERNICE B.*, b. Dec. 28, 1859. 4, *SUSAN WILDE*, b. Aug. 17, 1861; d. 1863. 5, *WILLIAM C.*, b. Sept. 19, 1865. 5, *Mary Houghton*, b. at Portsmouth, Jan. 14, 1823; d. unm. at Honolulu, June 22, 1879.

viii. *SAMUEL*, b. Aug. 19, 1755; d. young.

ix. *ELIZABETH*, b. March 28, 1757; bapt. April 3, 1757; d. young.

x. *SAMUEL*, b. Jan. 2, 1759; lawyer.

xi. *JOHN*, b. Feb. 13, 1760; d. young.

xii. *RICHARD WILDER*, b. Oct. 27, 1761.

xiii. *KATHARINE*, b. Sept. 17, 1762; bapt. Sept. 19, 1762; d. young.

xiv. *JOHN*, b. Dec. 13, 1765.

xv. *KATHARINE*, bapt. July 21, 1768; d. young.

*SAMUEL COOPER* (*Katharine*<sup>8</sup> *Wendell*, *Sarah*<sup>8</sup> *Oliver*, *Mercy*<sup>8</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Dr. Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Anne*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), was born 1759, at Boston; became clerk of the Mass. Senate 1785-1795; a Special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Suffolk County, 1799-1800. He died in Boston, March 13, 1809; married Dec., 1785, *Margaret Phillips*, daughter of *William Phillips*, of Boston, and she died at Andover, Feb. 19, 1844. They had three children that died young, and three others as follows:

i. *WILLIAM P.*, b. May 29, 1795.

ii. *SAMUEL THACHER*, b. May, 10, 1799.

iii. *George*, bapt. Apr. 5, 1801, of U. S. Marine corps; d. unm., 1823.

*JOHN COOPER* (brother of *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>) was born 1765; settled at Machias, Me.; was High Sheriff of Washington County, Me., 1790-1820; Treasurer of Washington Co.,





1803-9; Brig. Gen. of Militia. He died at Cooper, Me., Nov. 18, 1845. He married in Boston, June 23, 1791, Elizabeth Savage, daughter of Abijah, and they had the following children:

- i. JOHN T., b. 1792; d. at Cambridge, 1812, having grad. 1811.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 3, 1794.
- iii. EMMA ELIZABETH; b. July 20, 1796; m. at Machias, Me., Oct. 20, 1820, Rufus King Porter (B. A. Bowdoin, 1813), and d. at Portland, Me., Oct. 29, 1827; they had: 1, *Emma Jane*, b. Sept. 4, 1821; d. unm. at Chicago, Ill., 1866; 2, *Charles Wendell*, b. May 1, 1823 (Bowdoin 1843); m. Sept. 1, 1864, Susan Ellen Lockwood of Batavia, Ill.; 3, *John Cooper*, b. Feb. 6, 1825, m. June 9, 1852, Anna McKee of St. Louis, Mo.; 4, *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 20, 1826.
- iv. CHARLES WENDELL, b. May, 17, 1798; d. unm. at Havana, Cuba, 1825.
- v. SAMUEL, b. 1800, d. 1804 at Machias.
- vi. JAMES SULLIVAN, b. Oct. 10, 1802.
- vii. THOS. SAVAGE, b. July 6, 1805; d. same year.
- viii. CAROLINE SAVAGE, b. April 28, 1808; m. at Cooper, Me., Nov. 28, 1836, Rev. Wm. John Newman (Bangor Theol. Sem., 1835,) of Andover, Mass.; d. there Sept. 3, 1871, having a child, *Emma Elizabeth*, b. at Stratham, N. H., March 8, 1838.
- ix. ARTHUR SAVAGE, b. May 9, 1811; d. 1818.

WM. PHILLIPS' COOPER (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Katharine<sup>6</sup> Wendell, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Oliver, Mercy<sup>1</sup> Bealstreet, Dr. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, (Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>)*) born 1795; settled in Illinois, and died at Clinton, Ill., Dec. 4, 1845. He married in Illinois, Elizabeth Ballard, born 1814; died 1861, and they had six children:

- i. MARGARET E., b. 1832; d. at Clinton, 1833.
- ii. SAMUEL P., b. 1833; m. 1858, Sarah E. Needles of Richview, Ill.
- iii. GEO. P., b. 1835; m. 1857, Margaret A. Carrigan.
- iv. MARY J. P., b. 1838; m. 1858, Thomas E. Allen, and d. 1881.
- v. WM. P., b. 1842; m. 1st, 1867, Abigail Dinsmore of Richview, Ill., who d. 1871, and 2d, 1872, Mary H. Hoke, of Richview.
- vi. JAMES S. P., b. 1845; d. 1846.

SAMUEL T. COOPER, brother to Wm. Phillips, settled at Andover, Mass., 1822, and was in the post-office there 23 years. He died at West Newton, Mass., 1872. He married 1st, Elz. Hawley of Danville, Vt., who died, 1839. They had four children:



- i. SAMUEL GEORGE, b. 1824; d. at Worcester, Mass., 1887.
- ii. WILLIAM P., b. 1826; d. at Lawrence, Mass., 1889.
- iii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 1828; d. unm. 1855.
- iv. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 1830; d. 1879.

By 2d wife Caroline L. F. Abbott of Andover:

- v. CAROLINE LUCINDA, b. 1842; m. Dr. David M. Edgerly (D. C. 1864.). See *Thomas Cooper and his Descendants*, by F. Tuckerman.

#### DUDLEY.

TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Davidson<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Exeter, N. H., Oct. 21, 1800; married Patience Jackson, Jan. 3, 1822, who died May 30, 1873, at Barton's Landing, Vt. They had eleven children, viz.:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1823, at Glover, Vt.; removed to Wisconsin, s. p.

- ii. PHILANDER, b. Aug. 6, 1824, at Glover, d. June 8, 1868.

- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 16, 1826, at Danville, Vt.; m. Hannah Putney, and lived at Hatley, Canada. She was of Brownington, Vt.; m. Oct. 9, 1848, and they had: 1. *Sophia P.*<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1850, at Brownington, who m. J. P. Ellis, of Hatley, P. Q. 2. *John Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1852, at Hatley; d. Oct. 28, 1873. 3. *George Levi*, b. Jan. 14, 1856, at Hatley; d. young. 4. *Lucy A.*, b. Sept. 11, 1860, at Hatley; m. Clarence Moxfield, of Hatley, Dec. 25, 1876.

- iv. ARILLA, b. March 23, 1828; d. Jan. 29, 1852; m. C. L. White.

- v. DIANTHA, b. Dec. 4, 1830, at Danville; lives at Barton's Landing.

- vi. ELVIRA, b. Jan. 7, 1833, at Danville; d. Sept., 1835.

- vii. LEVI, b. Jan. 20, 1835; lives at Cambridge, Mass. He m. Clara Jane McKown, Feb. 1, 1856, and they had: 1. *Willie E. B.*<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1857; m. Kate E. Cameron, June 28, 1881, now of Taunton, having a dau., Maud Edith A<sup>10</sup>. 2. *Essie P.*, b. July 9, 1859; d. young. 3. *Albert P.*, b. April 21, 1862; lived at Ascut, P. Q. 4. *Belle Anna*, b. May 6, 1865; now of West Randolph, Vt. 5. *Lillie Cordelia*, b. June 21, 1872.

- viii. CORDELIA, b. Jan. 7, 1838, at Stannard, Vt.; d. May 13, 1880; m. E. P. Cleveland, of Coventry Falls, Vt., and had two children.

- x. HENRY C., b. Sept. 24, 1841, at Barton, Vt.; m. Helen Ford, and had three children at Barton's Landing.

- xi. CORNELIA, b. May 4, 1845, at Barton; d. Jan. 11, 1853.

STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Davidson<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1811; m. and had two children, viz.:



i. HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1834, at Barton, Vt.; m. 1st, Ellen F. Pierce, of Barton, May 16, 1861, and had by her six children, viz.: 1, *Jennie*<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1862, at East Burke, Vt., who is married and lives at Barnett. 2, *Carrie C.*, b. Aug. 24, 1864, at East Burke; d. June 9, 1865. 3, *Sidney A.*, b. June 25, 1866, at Craftsbury, Vt.; now of Barton; a printer. 4, *Levi P.*, b. April 15, 1869, at Craftsbury. 5, *Lillian F.*, b. Oct. 28, 1871, at Peacham, Vt.; d. young. 6, *Lillian E.*, b. June 14, 1877; d. young. He m. 2d, Mrs. S. J. Lawrence of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 30, 1878, and they live at St. Johnsbury.

ii. A DAUGHTER, who m. D. W. Robinson, and they had one child; d. young.

JOHN<sup>8</sup> GILMAN (*Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>6</sup>, *Davidson*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>4</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, *Rev. Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 3, 1816; married Mary C. Townsend, of Lynn, Mass., and they had eight children, viz.:

i. LEVI EDWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1842; m. 1st, Clara Liddle, of Philadelphia, Pa., and they had *Edith*<sup>10</sup>, his only child. He m. 2d, Sara Bartwick, of New York, s. p.

ii. OSCAR LITTLE, b. Aug. 2, 1844; m. Louise Edmunds, of Evansville, Wis., Dec. 2, 1866, at Chicago, Ill. They have one son, *Willie Edmunds*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1867.

iii. GEORGE WARREN, b. April 16, 1846; m. Feb. 6, 1868, Annie C. Parcher of Boston, Mass. (234 Dudley Street, Roxbury), and they had: 1, *Horace Chester*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1869, at Boston. 2, *Austin Parcher*, b. Dec. 22, 1870, at Minneapolis, Minn.; d. at Upper Alton, Ill., Sept. 6, 1885. 3, *Nellie Eveline*, b. Jan. 9, 1873, at Minneapolis. 4, *Warren Evans*, b. June 3, 1875, at Minneapolis; d. Dec. 4, 1879, at Danvers, Mass. 5, *Lillian Ethel*, b. May 13, 1883, at Danvers. 6, *Grace Marion*, b. Dec. 19, 1885, at Upper Alton; d. Jan. 9, 1886. *See sketches of these three brothers ante.*

iv. CHARLES ELMER, b. Sept. 3, 1848; m. Ada Dudley, dau. of John Dudley, son of Timothy, and had four children, viz.: 1, *John*, b. 1875. 2, *Lulu*. 3, *Willie*. 4, *Guy*. All of Charles City, Iowa.

v. WILLIAM ELKINS, b. May 18, 1850; m. and had three children: 1, *Roy*. 2, *Carl*. 3, *Oscar*. All of White Bear Lake, Minn.

vi. DANA, b. June 15, 1853, at North Troy, Vt., as were all his brothers; and are all alive. Dana is of Lynn, Mass.; unm.

vii. LUCY EVELINE, b. at Newport, Vt., 1855; d. same year.

viii. CARRIE A., b. 1859, at Lynn; d. same year.





LEVI EDWIN DUDLEY, son of John Gilman. (P. 876.)





ORISON<sup>s</sup> DUDLEY (*Wm. C<sup>r</sup>., Truworthy<sup>6</sup>, Byleg<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), (*See No. 145, p. 481.*) born Feb. 28, 1822, at Newbury, N. H.; married Mary F. Ingalls, and they had four children, viz.:

- i. ARTHUR W<sup>9</sup>., of Concord, N. H.
- ii. FRANK L., of Concord, N. H., and two daughters, now deceased.

CAPT. GILMAN<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY'S CHILDREN. (*See page 472, No. 125.*)

- i. HANNAH<sup>8</sup>, m. Stephen Cram of Mount Vernon, Me. 1833; d. 1855.
- ii. HENRY, of Kingfield, Me. d. 1832.
- iii. HIRAM, d. at Gardiner, Me., 1843, being killed by a mill wheel.
- iv. JOHN H., m. and lives at Moscow, Wis.; has a daughter.
- v. SUSAN J., m. 1879, at Salem, Mass., to Joshua Janes, s. p.; living at Salem.
- vi. CYRUS T., lost his hearing by scarlet fever when a boy; m. 1858, a Miss Hollis; d. 1878, at Anson, Me., leaving there three sons.
- vii. WARD S., b. April 9, 1829, at Kingfield, Me.; m. 1856, 1st, Prudence Landers, who d. 1858; 2d, Mary F. Ross, 1859, and lives at Lowell, Mass. His children: 1, *Ella F.*, b. 1861; d. 1863; 2, *Winfield, R.*, b. June 24, 1864; m. Miss Etta Hurlburt, and d. Sept. 15, 1889; 3, *Frank W.*, b. May 9, 1872; drowned Nov. 19, 1880; 4, *Arthur P.*, b. April 7, 1874.
- viii. GILMAN S., m. 1852; lives part of the time at Salem, Mass., s. p.
- ix. EMELINE, m. Edmund Getchell, 1850; d. at Augusta, Me., 1867, leaving two children.
- x. SARAH E., m. David Colby, 1858; d. at Rochester, N. H., 1885.
- xi. NANCY G., m. 1st, Alonzo Page, 1862, and has two children, viz.: 1, *George*; 2, *Isabel*; m. 2d, Edwin Bickford, and lives at Rochester, N. H.
- xii. HENRY H., m. 1860; d. at Kingfield, Me., 1872.
- xiii. OREN P., m. 1866; lives at Braintree, Vt.

[Continued from page 473.]

ALBION S.<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY (*Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Hon. John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 6, 1816, at Kingfield, Me.; m. 1st, Lydia F. Manley, who died at Dedham, Mass., Nov. 19, 1849; 2d, her sister Ellen L. Manley, April 19, 1850, who died 1879;



3d, Mrs. Caroline Whipple of Peabody. By the first two wives he had :

i. SARA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, m. Thomas J. Walwork of North Andover, Aug. 9, 1863, and had: 1, *Albion Lester*; 2, *Mabel Dudley*, at Salem.

ii. DR. ALBION MANLEY, m. Louise Jeanette Butler of Danvers, who d. Dec. 15, 1875, at Salem. They had a dau. Jennie Butler Dudley, now of Salem.

iii. HELEN MARIA, m. Frank Windsor Graves of Salem.

iv. EDMUND BURKE, m. Ida Fernald of Beverly.

v. JAMES M., d. at about 20 unm.

vi. WILLIE WIRT, m. Mary Davis of Gloucester, and they live at Beverly, having children.

vii. LILY, lives in New York City, unm.

viii. MINNIE, m. Dr. Charles S. Wright of Peabody.

ix. THOMAS WALWORK, of Salem, m., Clara Arvilla Sanborn, 1891.

[Continued from page 473.]

DEAN<sup>s</sup> DUDLEY (*Edmund<sup>1</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Hon. John<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1823; married Mary Emma Simmons\* of the Rhode Island family of that name. She was born Oct. 11, 1836; married 1858, and they had nine children, as follows:

i. DEAN S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1858; m. Miss Harriet E. Whelan, and had a son *Dean W.*, b. 1889, and d. 1891, aged about two years; a bright, smart boy, as were both his parents. Dean S.<sup>9</sup>, d. of consumption, July 20, 1890, and was buried in the Dudley lot at Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Mass.

ii. MARY ESTELLE, b. Feb. 3, 1861; d. unm. June 20, 1892, and was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield.

iii. EMMA GERTRUDE, graduated at the Wakefield High School and the State Normal School at Salem, Mass., and is now teaching at Dedham, Mass.

iv. ARABELLA L., and v. AGUSTINE N., twins.

vi. CHLORA R., b. Oct. 18, 1866, at Revere, Mass.

vii. WM. ARTHUR, b. Feb. 23, 1869; d. Dec. 26, 1881, being drowned in Quannapowit lake, Wakefield, through the ice on

---

\*Her father was William, a grandson of Nathan and Zene Thomas Simmons of Sackville, N. S. The State Tax list of that town mentions Nathan Simmons and his brothers Gilbert, Job, and William Simmons, Jan. 1, 1770, as citizens of Sackville. The name is often now called Seaman. They came from Rhode Island, where they were previously citizens, as the records of that Colony show. They settled first in Maine, and went over to Sackville for a business enterprise. See *genealogy of the Thomas Family, of Providence, R. I., Thomaston and Eden, Me., and Sackville, N. S.*





ELDER CHILDREN OF DEAN DUDLEY. (*See pp. 878, 930.*)



Christmas day, and his body was found the next spring, May 13, 1882. He went upon the ice probably alone, as he could not be found during the winter, and no one knew what had become of him. His grave is marked by a marble tablet with an inscription in the Wakefield Cemetery near the lake.

viii. BURTON EDMUND, b. June 26, 1872, is a clerk in Boston.

ix. ROSELLA, the youngest child, is getting her education at Dedham with her sister E. Gertrude, who attended the Dudley Reunion Oct. 25, 1892, with Arabella and Rose.

The picture opposite represents Dean S., Mary Estelle, E. Gertrude, Arabella and Augustine, the twins, and Chlora R.

STEPHEN DUDLEY (*Eliphalef*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, *Rev. Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Readfield, Me., July, 1788, and married Sibyl Simpson of Clinton, Me., and they had at Readfield: (*See p. 460.*)

- i. HARRIET.
- ii. CATHARINE, m. Thomas Hutchinson of Gardiner, Me.
- iii. WILLIAM, m. Caroline Packard.
- iv. GEORGE, of Cambridgeport, in 1848.
- v. MARTHA, m. vi. PRUDENCE.

JOHN DUDLEY (*Eliphalef*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, *Rev. Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug. 28, 1790, at Readfield, Me., and married Polly Brown of Readfield. They had born at Readfield:

- i. EMILY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1819.
- ii. MEHETABEL, b. Nov. 7, 1820.
- iii. CHARLES, b. May 27, 1823; m. Miss Young, and lived at Farmington, in 1848.
- iv. NELSON, b. Dec. 19, 1826; d. at Readfield.
- v. GREENGROVE, b. Nov. 27, 1828.
- vi. SERENA, b. March 21, 1831.
- vii. ORRIN, b. Sept. 3, 1833.
- viii. MARTIN V., b. April 29, 1839. ix. DAVID.

HENRY<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY (*Eliphalef*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, *Rev. Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Readfield, Me., Aug. 16, 1795, and married Dolly Maxfield of Mount Vernon, Me. They had at Readfield:

- i. HENRY H<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1816; d. at Waltham, Mass.; m. Miss Bartlett.
- ii. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 20, 1817; d. June 2, 1830.
- iii. MOSES S., b. June 12, 1819.
- iv. MEHETABEL, b. May 15, 1821; m. James Clough.





- v. THOMAS, b. May 18, 1823; d. Aug. 24, 1829, at Readfield.
- vi. CHARLES S., b. April 19, 1825.
- vii. JANE, b. June 12, 1827; d. March 13, 1831.
- viii. LYDIA, A., b. Aug. 4, 1830.
- ix. DAVID, b. Dec. 26, 1831.
- x. JOHN, b. Nov. 14, 1834. xi. SILAS.

SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> DUDLEY (*Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born Feb. 11, 1785, at Readfield, Me., and died there Nov. 25, 1835. He married Mary Childs of Hallowell, Me., and they had at Readfield:

- i. MARGARET<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1818; d. at Readfield.
- ii. SOPHIA, b. March 11, 1820; m.—— of Vassalboro, Me.
- iii. JOHN C., b. March 24, 1823.
- iv. ATWOOD, b. July 26, 1824.
- v. JONAS, b. Feb. 15, 1827.
- vi. BELINDA, b. March 5, 1831.

JAMES<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Lucinda Whittier, and they had at Readfield, Maine: (*See p. 482.*)

- i. WM. K<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1820.
- ii. GEORGE W., b. May, 1821.
- iii. JOHN S., b. April 13, 1823.
- iv. LUCINDA W., b. Dec. 18, 1824.
- v. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 23, 1826.
- vi. JOSIAH, b. July 24, 1828.
- vii. JAMES H., b. June 11, 1831.
- viii. CHARLOTTE A., b. June, 21, 1833.
- ix. MARY E., b. June 29, 1835.

#### LETTER OF COL. GUILFORD<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY.

(*Moses<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>. See p. 166.*)

HEADQUARTERS KANSAS MILITIA,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

TOPEKA, Jan. 29th, 1864.

MY DEAR UNCLE: — Your very kind and friendly letter of the 21st inst. is just received, containing the pleasing intelligence of the proximity of cousin Henry Clay to his unknown cousin.

I am much pleased, I assure you, to hear from you again, and owe you an apology for my dilatoriness in answering your first



letter. I intended to have done so at once, but was so occupied just at the time, as to put it off and off. I am sorry to say that I have been equally negligent in writing to my father and other friends, and would *suggest to myself* a slight reform in that respect.

I am gratified at the prospect of an intimate acquaintance with cousin Henry, which I have no doubt circumstances will soon favor if he shall tarry long in Kansas. I do not remember of meeting him since the time that he and cousin Buel made a visit to father's and uncle John's, etc., during "sheep-shearing" time, when he was quite a juvenile, and I more so. Still, I cherish toward him, as well as toward my other cousins, those peculiar, fraternizing feelings of elevated respect and friendly relations, which are *intrinsic* to all the members of the "Dudley family." I thank you for an introduction to Col. Hodges, and shall avail myself of the first opportunity to make his acquaintance, hoping to merit the confidence and esteem of such a distinguished soldier and refined gentleman.

The legislature of this State is now in session at this place. We are not cursed with any "copperhead" members. Joint resolution, recommending the nomination of "honest old Abe" for the next term of the presidency, passed unanimously. Kansas claims to be *second to none* in her devotion to the Union, and in the sacrifice of her blood and treasure to crush out this rebellion. Her pioneer sons were inured to camp life and experienced in the "chivalric" warfare, from their contests of 1855, '56 and '57. Her heroic troops occupy the "*post of honor*" in the army of the southwestern frontier. The number of enlisted men in her ranks exceed by thousands the number assigned to her in quotas under the president's call. But then, all the northern states have done well; why need I single out my adopted one?

I shall visit my native state during the year. In the meantime, I shall always be pleased to hear from you as often as convenient, and from other members of your family. Remember me to aunt Susan, cousins William, James, Buel, and their families.

Your aff. nephew,

GUILFORD DUDLEY.

To THOS. J. DUDLEY.

#### ELLERY, continued from page 698.

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> ELLERY (*Ann<sup>5</sup> Remington, Lucy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Rev. Simon<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 9, 1761; died May 9, 1836; married Abigail Shaw, and they had three children, viz.:

- i. ELIZABETH DANA<sup>7</sup>, m. Robert Sedgwick.
- ii. HENRIETTA A. S., m. Prof. Edward T. Channing.
- iii. LUCY CHANNING, d. in early life.



EDMUND T.<sup>6</sup> ELLERY, Esq. (*Ann<sup>5</sup> Remington, Lucy<sup>1</sup> Bradstreet, Rev. Simon<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 2, 1763; died March 12, 1847; married Catharine Almy and they had six children, viz.:

- i. MARY GOULD<sup>7</sup>, m. Samuel Jennison, Esq.
- ii. ANN REMINGTON.
- iii. WILLIAM ALMY, m. Jane Mackie of New York, and has 1, *William Almy<sup>8</sup>*; 2, *Katherine Almy*; 3, *Henry B.*
- iv. BENJAMIN, who d. unm. v. ELIZABETH DANA.
- vi. CONRAD CONKLEY, m. Harriet Sherman, daughter of James and Harriet Easton of Newport.

### FROST.

HARRIET JOSEPHINE BRADSTREET\* (*Albert G.<sup>7</sup>, Capt. Dudley<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), first married in Danvers, Mass., Feb. 24, 1858, Joseph Frost, born April 26, 1830, in Rochester, N. Y.; died Sept. 26, 1865, in St. Louis, Mo. Their children:

- i. ALBERT G. FROST, b. Dec. 11, 1858, in Rochester, New York; m. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 3, 1891, Mabel Josephine Jones, b. April 27, 1872.
- ii. CORNELIA FROST, b. Aug. 16, 1860, in Rochester, N. Y.
- iii. JOSEPH FROST, 2d, b. Dec. 9, 1861, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. Dec. 14, 1861, in Rochester, N. Y.
- iv. JOSEPH FROST, 3d, b. Aug. 27, 1865, in Melrose, Mass.; d. May 25, 1867, in Rochester, N. Y.

### GILMAN.

CALEB<sup>3</sup> GILMAN (*Moses<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1678; died "the oldest man in Exeter," said the *News-letter*. He was a principal legatee of both his father and his mother. He married Susanna Folsom, born about 1680, daughter of Lieut. Peter and his wife, Susanna Cousins of Wells, Me., who were married May 6, 1678. Lieut. Peter died 1717. Caleb died March 22, 1766, aged eighty-eight. His children were:

- i. CALEB<sup>4</sup>. ii. DAVID. iii. MOSES. iv. ISRAEL. v. PETER.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 7, 1727; d. May 13, 1806. She m. June 22, 1749, Judge John Dudley of Exeter and Raymond, who was born 1725, and d. 1805, at Raymond, N. H. In his account book, used at Exeter from June 10, 1748, to Aug. 26, 1768, and

---

\*Harriet Josephine Bradstreet Frost, married, second time, in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1886, Charles Lowell Lane, born Oct. 22, 1827, in Boston, Mass., died July 6, 1891, in Boston, Mass.—See p. 759.



after that time used at Raymond till Nov. 25, 1802, Judge Dudley often mentions one of his customers as "father Caleb Gilman", another one as "brother Moses Gilman," another as "brother Israel Gilman" and another "brother Peter Gilman." Moses, Israel and Peter were therefore sons of Caleb and brothers of the Judge Dudley's wife, Elizabeth.—*See p. 259.*

### GODDARD.

ELIZABETH L.<sup>7</sup> PAYSON (*Sarah<sup>6</sup> Leavitt, Rev. Du Ve<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Jr., Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Du Ve<sup>2</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 26, 1789; married Henry Goddard, and had at Salem, Mass.:

i. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1811; d. March 27, 1870; m., 1831, Lydia Leavitt Johnson.

ii. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. May 25, 1812; d. April 27, 1884; m. March 5, 1835, William W. Thomas, who was born Nov. 7, 1803, and had five children.

iii. MARY P., b. May 25, 1814; d. Feb. 20, 1876.

iv. HENRY W., b. Dec. 3, 1817; m. May 8, 1850, Mary P. Gordon, who was born Oct. 11, 1825.

v. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Dec. 29, 1825; m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1852, Caroline R. Little; 2d, Nov. 10, 1858, Rowena Caroline Morrill, who was born April 24, 1839.

### GOOKIN and TRACEY.

(*See also p. 762 ante, and E. E. Salisbury's Memorial, p. 490.*)

REV. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> GOOKIN of Hampton, N. H., died Aug. 25, 1734, at Hampton, in the forty-eighth year of his age, and has an inscription on his gravestone. He married Dorothy Cotton (daughter of Rev. John of Hampton), a great-granddaughter of Rev. John of the first church of Boston. She was a granddaughter of Mercy Bradstreet, daughter of Anne Dudley, the poetess. Rev. Nathaniel and Dorothy (Cotton) Gookin had eleven children, viz.:

i. JOHN<sup>7</sup>.

ii. REV. NATHANIEL, of North Hampton; b. Feb. 6, 1712-13; grad. H. C. 1731; was ordained at North Hampton 1739, and died there Oct. 22, 1766. He m. three times. His children were: 1, *Margaret*, m. John Emery. 2, *A dau.* 3, *A dau.* 4, *A son.* 5, *Dorothy*. 6, *Mary*. 7, *Anne*. 8, *Elizabeth*. 9, *Hannah\**, twin to Elizabeth. 10, *Daniel*, b. 1756; a soldier of the

\**Hannah* m. Patrick Tracey, merchant, and their son, Nathaniel Tracey, was a rich man of Newburyport, and loaned our Revolutionary Government \$167,000, which he never received back. He m. the daughter of





Revolution, and became captain in the regular army; justice of Court of Common Pleas, then of Probate court of Rockingham Co., N. H.; representative to general court from North Hampton, and state councillor. After his seventieth year he moved to Saco, Me., and d. there Sept. 4, 1831. 11. *Maria*. 12. *Sarah*.

### GREELEY.

ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Hon. Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Rev. Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Brentwood, N. H.; married Dec. 2, 1741, Joseph Greeley, Jr., who was born Oct. 19, 1715, and died June 5, 1799. She died May 27, 1809, at Gilmanton. They had:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>. ii. NOAH. iii. JOSEPH, Jr.
- iv. A DAUGHTER, m. Robinson. v. A DAU., m. Currier.
- vi. A DAU. m. Timothy Smith.

### HOLYOKE.

DR. EDWARD AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> HOLYOKE (*Margaret*<sup>5</sup>, *Appleton*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup>, *Rogers*<sup>2</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>1</sup>, *Denison*<sup>1</sup>, *Patience*<sup>1</sup>, *Dudley*<sup>1</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 1, 1728; graduated H. C. 1746; died at Salem, Mass., March 31, 1829; married Mary Vial of Boston, daughter of Nathaniel, and they had:

SUSANNA<sup>7</sup>, m. Joshua Ward of Salem, son of Joshua and his wife Sarah Derby, and they had:

MARY<sup>8</sup>, m. Andrew Nichols, M. D., of Danvers, and they had: 1, Mary Ward<sup>9</sup>. 2, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, C. E., of Danvers; m. Elizabeth Perkins Stanley, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hunt) Stanley, and they had:

(1) Andrew<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1862, postmaster and station agent at Asylum Station, Mass.; m. Mary Ann Bill; has three children, viz.: 1, Annie B. Nichols. 2, Andrew Nichols. 3, Maria Nichols.

(2) Elizabeth Hunt, b. at Danvers, May 1, 1864; d. Feb. 5,

---

Col. Lee of Marblehead, and they had Col. WILLIAM RAYMOND LEE, a distinguished Revolutionary officer. The old Tracey house is now converted into the Newburyport public library building. Patrick Tracey and Hannah (Gookin) had, besides Nathaniel, a son John, and a dau. (name not known). He built the Tracey house for his son, Nathaniel, who was grad. at H. C. 1769, and afterwards, at Yale. He became Fellow of the Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences. The family at Newburyport had portraits painted by Copley. Nathaniel Tracey died 1796, aged forty-five. His son, JEREMIAH, was an artillery officer in the war of 1812, and another son, NATHANIEL, Jr., was a noted Boston broker. — *New Boston Herald*, Nov. 23, 1865. *Sketch by S. Sargent*.



1873. (3) John Holyoke, b. at Danvers, April 9, 1866, M. D. (4) Joshua Ward, b. at Danvers, Feb. 26, 1868. (5) Mary Eliot, b. at Danvers, Nov. 30, 1869. (6) William Stanley, b. at Danvers, May 4, 1872. (7) Nellie Chapman, b. at Danvers, Aug. 6, 1874. (8) Margaret Appleton, b. at Danvers, Aug. 29, 1878.

### JENNISON.

MARY GOULD<sup>7</sup> ELLERY, married Samuel Jennison, Esq., and they had five children, viz. :

- i. KATHARINE ALMY<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. SARAH FISKE, m. Rev. John Weiss of New Bedford.
- iii. SAMUEL, m. Mary Lincoln Thaxter.
- iv. MARY ELLERY, m. John Bangs.
- v. ANN ELIZABETH, m. William Sumner Barton.

### KINGSBURY.

RUTH<sup>5</sup> DENISON (*Rev. John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1686; married Joseph Kingsbury, Feb. 5, 1705-6; removed to Norwich, Ct., in 1708, and they had :

- i. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup>. ii. HANNAH. iii. LOVE. iv. RUTH.
- v. JOSEPH. vi. EBENEZER. vii. ELEAZER. viii. EUNICE.
- ix. DANIEL.
- x. TABITHA, b. Oct. 7, 1726; m. Zacheus Waldo of Windham, Ct., Feb. 3, 1746-7.
- xi. IRENE. xii. NATHANIEL.

### KEOUS (KOUES).

DEBORAH<sup>7</sup> THYNG (*Winthrop<sup>6</sup>, Deborah<sup>5</sup>, Winthrop<sup>4</sup> Hilton, Anne<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), of Exeter, N. H., in 1774-5, married William Keous, who grad. H. C. 1768, and lived at North Hampton, N. H., many years. He came from Glasgow, Scotland, and died in Ohio. They had :

THEODOSIUS<sup>8</sup>, who m. Margaret Wallace Smith of Portsmouth, N. H., and had : *Theodore Mitchell<sup>9</sup> Keous*, (Koues) m. Louisa Henderson Board of New York City, father of Miss Louise Winthrop<sup>10</sup> Koues of New York City; and Helen (Koues) who m. George N. Reynolds of Lancaster, Pa,

### MARSTON OF SALEM, MASS.

PATIENCE<sup>7</sup> ROGERS (*Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Denison, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Benjamin Marston, Esq., of Salem, and they had :



i. HON. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, sheriff of Essex Co., judge of C. C. P., 1740; removed to Manchester, was a farmer; d. there May 22, 1754. He m. 1st, Mehetabel, dau. of Rev. F. Gibbs of Watertown, s. p.; d. 1727; m., 1729, 2d, Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Isaac Winslow of Marshfield, son of Gov. Josiah Winslow. She d. 1762, aged fifty-four, and lies buried with others of her family in Broad Street burial ground, Salem. Their children were: 1, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1730; grad. H. C. 1749; m. Sally Swett, 1754; was a merchant of Marblehead; a loyalist; went to Halifax and thence to England; was agent of a British colony on the island of Buhema, west coast of Africa, and d. there s. p., Aug. 10, 1792. 2, *Elizabeth*, b. March 1, 1732; m. William Watson of Plymouth. 3, *Patience*, b. Jan. 2, 1733; m. Elkanah Watson of Plymouth. 4, *Sarah*, b. March 19, 1735; d. unm. at Plymouth, 1770. 5, *Lucia*, m. John Watson of Plymouth, 1756.

### PAIGE.

MARY<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Patience*<sup>4</sup> *Ruggles*, *Martha*<sup>3</sup> *Woodbridge*, *Mercy*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 3, 1758; married Timothy Paige, Esq., Jan. 20, 1780, and died March 29, 1836, at Hardwick, Mass. Mr. Paige was born Feb. 16, 1757; a farmer; a minute man; a soldier of the Revolution; a captain; representative to general court, etc.; d. Oct. 29, 1821, at Hardwick. They had:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1780; m. Col. Thomas Wheeler, Feb. 14, 1805, and d. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1828.
- ii. SOPHIA, b. Oct. 31, 1782; d. unm., Oct. 23, 1861.
- iii. STEPHEN WEST, b. May 3, 1785.
- iv. TIMOTHY, b. March 6, 1788.
- v. MARTIN, b. Sept. 27, 1791.
- vi. CYRUS, b. April 7, 1794; d. Jan. 16, 1796.
- vii. REBECCA, b. Aug. 27, 1796; d. unm. March 30, 1821.
- viii. CYRUS, b. Sept. 16, 1799; d. June 28, 1803.
- ix. LUCIUS ROBINSON, b. March 8, 1802.—*See sketch of him p. 821, and his portrait in Memorial of Dudley Reunion.*

### PARTRIDGE.

MARIA<sup>4</sup> COTTON (*Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), died June 23, 1729, aged sixty years. She was the eleventh child of Rev. Seaborn Cotton. She married first, Mr. Joshua Atwater, Jr., of Salem, who was drowned in Boston harbor in Feb., 1692. Her children by Atwater probably died young. She married second, Hon. Samuel Partridge, Jr., of Hatfield, Mass., who was born at Hadley, Jan. 21, 1672; died at Hatfield, 1736. They had:



- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1696; d. March 16, 1698.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. June 1, 1696.
- iii. MARY, b. June 15, 1698; m. Isaac Mattoon of Northfield.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 22, 1701; m. Ezekiel Kellogg of New Salem.
- v. DOROTHY, b. March 2, 1703; d. March, 1703.
- vi. COTTON, b. Oct. 13, 1705.
- vii. MEHETABEL, b. Oct. 8, 1707; m. Thomas Barnard of Tolland, Ct.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 15, 1710; probably grad. Y. C. 1729, and removed to Nova Scotia where he was secretary of state.

COTTON<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1705, at Hatfield; d. there Sept. 28, 1733, aged twenty-seven years; m. Margaret Cook, dau. of Moses, and they had: *Lieut. Samuel Partridge*, of Hatfield, b. July 3, 1730; d. at Hatfield, April 4, 1809. He was a Lieut. in the French war, being present at the capture of Quebec by Wolfe; a man of great energy and intelligence, and good estate; m. Jan. 18, 1754, Abigail Dwight, dau. of Capt. Henry of Hatfield. They had; Dea. Cotton<sup>7</sup> of Hatfield, b. there Dec. 1, 1765; d. there Nov. 13, 1816; m. 2d, June 23, 1796, Hannah, dau. of Rev. Joseph Lyman, D. D., of Hatfield, and his wife, Hannah Huntington. He was influential in the Revolutionary affairs.

DEA. COTTON<sup>7</sup> PARTRIDGE and his 2d wife, Hannah (Lyman) had; *Joseph Lyman<sup>8</sup>*, b. June 7, 1804; grad. Williams College, 1828; m. Aug. 9, 1837, Zibea N. Willson, dau. of Rev. Luther, Unit., of Petersham, Mass., and they had: 1st, *Col. John N.*<sup>9</sup> of Brooklyn, b. Sept. 28, 1838; soldier of late war, three years in 24th Mass. regiment; was in mercantile pursuits in New York and Brooklyn, thereafter. During Mayor Seth Low's administration was in Brooklyn city government (two years as fire commissioner and two years as police commissioner). Is now Pres. of the B. C. & N. R. R.; also Col. of the 23d reg., N. Y. S. N. G. Has one son, Nelson Howard Partridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1868.

2d, *Joseph Lyman Partridge, Jr.*, b. March 11, 1845; d. Sept. 25, 1849.

3d, *Edward Lazell Partridge, M. D.*, of 19 Fifth Ave., N. Y., b. at Newton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1853; physician, grad. college of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1875; honorary degree of A. M. from Williams Coll. 1880; has a large general practice; a prof. in Coll. Physicians and Surgeons (Med. Dept. of Columbia Coll.); visiting physician to the New York hospital, to the Nursery of Child's hospital and the Sloane hospital; m. Sept. 18, 1884, Gertrude Edwards, dau. of Prof. Theodore W. Dwight, LL. D., of Columbia Coll. law school, a descendant of President Timothy Dwight of Yale Coll. He has a son, Dwight<sup>11</sup> Partridge, b. Dec. 26, 1891.





## PHILLIPS.

DORCAS<sup>6</sup> WOODBRIDGE (*Dudley<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Rev. Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married, Oct. 11, 1796, Capt. Stephen Phillips of Salem, Mass. She died in 1802. Their only child was:

STEPHEN CLARENDON<sup>7</sup> PHILLIPS, b. at Salem, Nov. 4, 1801; died by steamboat accident on St. Lawrence river, June 26, 1857.

Hon. Stephen C.<sup>7</sup> Phillips had three sons and two daughters, viz.: 1, *Stephen Henry<sup>8</sup>*, who has two sons, viz.: (1) Stephen Willard<sup>9</sup>, and (2) James Duncan of Salem. 2, *Willard Peck* of North Andover (Depot). 3, *George William*, Actuary of Equitable Life Assurance Society, U. S., 120 Broadway, N. Y. 4, *Jane Peele* of Salem. 5, *Katharine* of Salem.

## PIERPONT.

ANN<sup>5</sup> HILTON (*Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), married Feb. 19, 1722-3, Ebenezer Pierpont of Roxbury, who was born Sept. 14, 1694. She died July 12, 1745. They had:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1723; d. July 22, 1724.
- ii. EBENEZER, b. July 25, 1725; m. Hannah Gridley.
- iii. JOHN, b. July 24, 1727. iv. ANN, b. Nov. 13, 1728.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 22, 1730.
- vi. MARY, b. June 3, 1732.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. June 10, 1735; m. Mary Davis of Brookline.
- viii. SARAH, b. June 24, 1736.

## REYNOLDS.

Miss HELEN<sup>9</sup> KOUES (*Theodore Mitchell<sup>8</sup>, Theodosius<sup>7</sup>, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Thayer, Winthrop<sup>5</sup>, Deborah<sup>4</sup> Hilton, Col. Winthrop<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), married George Nelson Reynolds, and they have children as follows:

- i. MARY LEAFCROFT<sup>10</sup>, b. in New York city, Sept. 1, 1866, and d. in Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 24, 1867.
- ii. NELSON BRADFORD, b. in Milwaukee, Dec. 25, 1870.
- iii. LOUISE BOBERT, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 5, 1872.
- iv. GEORGE KOUES, b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1875.
- v. FRANK WINTHROP, b. at Lancaster, Pa., July 29, 1882.

## RIDGWAY AND WALKER.

EDWARD WOLCOTT<sup>7</sup> RIDGWAY (*Ann<sup>6</sup> Walcott, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Sewall, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born July 6, 1810, married Eliza Gale Shepherd, who was born Sept. 7, 1812, and they had:



LIZZIE SHEPHERD<sup>8</sup> RIDGWAY, b. Sept. 27, 1839; m. May 18, 1865, James E. Walker, M. D., who was born May 8, 1832, and they have: 1, *Lila Ridgway<sup>9</sup> Walker*, b. March 24, 1867; 2, *Jeannette Gertrude Walker*, b. Oct. 4, 1872; 3, *Edith Huntley Walker*, b. Jan. 4, 1881.

### ROBINSON OF MASSACHUSETTS.

PATIENCE<sup>1</sup> RUGGLES (*Martha<sup>3</sup> Woodbridge, Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born Nov. 7, 1690, and died Jan., 1768, aged 78; married James Robinson of Boston, July 3, 1711 (who died 1762, aged 72), and they had:

i. JAMES<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1711-12, at Boston; d. at Hardwick, Mass., May 21, 1790.

ii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 13, 1713; d. young at Boston.

iii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 1, 1714; d. at Rochester, Mass., 1784.

iv. THOMAS, b. April 20, 1718, at Rochester; m. Mary, dau. of Capt. Eleazer Warner, Nov. 23, 1744, and d. Jan., 1802, at Hardwick. They had: 1, *Denison<sup>6</sup>*, b. Sept. 18, 1746; 2, *Thomas*, b. Feb. 10, 1753; 3, *Mary*, b. Dec. 3, 1758; m. Timothy Paige, Esq.

v. SARAH, b. July 9, 1720; m. Ebenezer Spooner of Rochester, 1745-6.

vi. DOROTHY, b. Feb. 25, 1723-4; m. 1st, David Peckham of New York, Oct. 27, 1723; 2nd, Maj. Elnathan Haskell of Rochester, Nov. 26, 1749, and d. at Rochester, Sept. 25, 1810.

vii. DENISON, b. July 16, 1725; d. at Barre, 1803.

viii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 13, 1727; d. at Barre, Dec. 16, 1814.

ix. HANNAH, b. Nov. 16, 1730; m. Benjamin Green, Aug. 31, 1764.

### ROBINSON OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

SARAH<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*Nicholas<sup>1</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), married Capt. Josiah Robinson of Exeter, N. H., who died in 1801. Capt. Josiah Robinson, commissioned in the year 1764, by Gov. Benning Wentworth, a captain in His Majesty's 2d Company foot, 4th Regiment Militia, Province N. H., was a Justice of the Peace, one of the Selectmen of Exeter, and was one of its prominent citizens. His house was on the road leading towards Stratham. He kept a public house greatly noted in those times. Here the proprietors of Sabornton met for a number of years to do their business, and more particularly to discuss flip and toddy. They had six sons and five daughters, viz.:

i. JONATHAN B.<sup>6</sup>, bap. April 10, 1748.

ii. DAVID, twin to Jonathan, B. iii. NICHOLAS.



- iv. TRUEWORTHY, bap. Jan. 20, 1760.
- v. JEREMIAH, bap. Dec. 13, 1761; m. Mary Page of North Hampton, Oct. 8, 1784.
- vi. DUDLEY, bap. May 17, 1752.
- vii. SARAH, b. Oct. 6, 1754 (her dau. m. Sanborn).
- viii. A DAU. m. Tilton of Epping, N. H.
- ix. A DAU. m. Straw of Maine.
- x. LYDIA, bap. Sept. 5, 1756; m. Capt. Jonathan Marston of Hampton, N. H.

#### ROBINSON OF BRENTWOOD, H.

DEBORAH DUDLEY (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brentwood, N. H.; married Jonathan Robinson, and had:

- i. DAVID<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1802; d. Nov. 4, 1881.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 12, 1805; d. April 15, 1836.
- iii. MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1807; d. Oct. 2, 1811.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. May 8, 1810. He wrote me Jan., 1849, calling himself Jonathan Robinson, 3d; m. Abigail Jane Flint, Feb. 4, 1840, and had one daughter Hannah L.<sup>10</sup> of Brentwood.
- v. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Deborah Dudley, dau. of Jeremiah, his uncle, Dec. 24, 1844. *See page 453.*

#### ROBINSON.

POLLY<sup>4</sup> DUDLEY (*Wm., Esq.<sup>3</sup>, Samuel, Esq.<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*), born 1769; married Wm. Robinson of Dudley, 1792, and they were living at Webster, in 1848. Their children, all born at Douglass, were:

- i. WILLIAM, m. Mrs. Angel.
- ii. REFUS.
- iii. SYLVANUS.
- iv. MARY, m. 1st and 2d husbands.
- v. NANCY.
- vi. LUCINDA.
- vii. PHEBE.

#### ROCKWELL.

Mrs. MARTHA (DENNY) AYRES and John Arnold Rockwell's children are living as follows:

- i. ALFRED E. PERKINS at Harriman, Tenn.
- ii. WARREN AYRES at Harriman, Tenn.
- iii. JOHN ARNOLD, JR., at Boston, Mass., Institute of Technology.
- iv. MARY WATKINSON, at Tours, France.

Mrs. M. A. Rockwell's brother and sisters are:

Sarah J. (Ayres) Cook of Londonville, N. Y. Grace Hammond Cook of the same place. Charles Stillman Ayres of Southbridge, Mass. Caroline Frances Ayres of the same place. Anna E. (Ayres) Richardson of Bedford, Mass. Ellen Mariah Ayres of Southbridge, Mass. (*See next page.*)



Deborah<sup>2</sup> Dudley=Maj. Jonathan Wade, of Medford.  
daughter of Gov. Thos. Dudley. (See Wade.)

Prudence<sup>3</sup> Wade=Thomas Swan (Dr.) m. 1692.  
bap. June 6, 1669. (See Swan.)

Dudley<sup>4</sup> Wade Swan=Beulah Gulliver, of Milton.

Reuben<sup>5</sup> Swan=Rachel Putnam, of Sutton.

Ruth<sup>6</sup> Swan=William Denny, of Leicester.

Rachel Swan<sup>7</sup> Denny=Warren Ayres, of North Brookfield.

Martha Denny<sup>8</sup> Ayres\*=John Arnold Rockwell,  
of Norwich, Conn.

Alfred Elijah Perkins <sup>9</sup> Rockwell,	} living, August, 1892.
Warren Ayres Rockwell.	
John Arnold Rockwell, Jr.,	
Mary Watkins m. Rockwell.	
Joseph Perkins Rockwell (died at eight months).	

## RODMAN.

ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> WOODBRIDGE (*Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Rev. John<sup>5</sup>, Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born May 13, 1752; married Daniel Rodman. They had:

- i. ELIZABETH W<sup>6</sup>., m. Andrew Backus of New York City.
- ii. THOMAS W., m. Ann Robinson, and had one dau. *Lucy Ann*, who lived with her uncle Wm. W. Rodman in 1848.
- iii. DANIEL, a lawyer, m. Eliza Jenkins of Hudson, and left two daughters; 1, *Adelanie<sup>2</sup>*, who m. Mr. Newkirk of Oswego, N. Y.; 2, *Laura*, who m. Wm. Pardee, of Oswego.
- iv. LUCY WOODBRIDGE, m. Rev. Philip F. Mayer of Philadelphia, who wrote me this account in 1848.
- v. JULIA, m. Rev. John R. Goodman of Phila., and had three daus. living in 1848, viz.; 1, *Catherine<sup>2</sup>*; 2, *Charlotte*; 3, *Julia*.
- vi. WILLIAM W., m. Lucy Woodbridge, dau. of Joseph his

---

\* Written by Martha A. Rockwell, wife of Dr. John A. Rockwell, chez Monsieur E. Ruffieux, 14 Place de St. Francois, Lausanne, Switzerland.

The doctor is the only one with his wife and all the family except John A. Rockwell, Jr., who enters the list of Technology this autumn, 1892.

Their American home is at Norwich, Ct.  
August, 1892.





cousin, and had three children at Stonington, Ct., viz. : 1, *William*<sup>7</sup>. 2, *Thomas W.*; 3, *Daniel*.

vii. SARAH SHELDON. d. aged 17, unm.

### ROGERS.\*

1. REV. DR. JOHN ROGERS, born 1630, A. M., M. D., came from England, 1636; President of Harvard College; married Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Denison (*Patience Dudley*<sup>2</sup>, *Gor. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>). He was born in England; graduated Harvard College, 1649, P. H. C. Studied Physic and Divinity. Installed President Harvard College, Aug. 12, 1683. *See inscription on his tomb at Cambridge.* Their children were:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1661; m. Hon. John Appleton.
- ii. MARGARET, b. Feb. 18, 1664; m. 1st, Thomas Berry; 2d, John Leverett.
2. iii. JOHN, b. July 7, 1666; m. 1st, Martha Smith; 2d, M. Whittingham.
3. iv. DANIEL, b. Sept. 25, 1667; m. Sarah Appleton, physician.
4. v. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 22, 1669-70; m. Sarah Purkiss.
- vi. PATIENCE, b. 1676 m. Benjamin Marston, and d. 1731.

2. REV. JOHN ROGERS<sup>1</sup> (*Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Denison, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gor. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married 1st, Martha Smith, Jan. 12, 1687; 2d, Martha Whittingham, daughter of John, March 4, 1691-2, who died March 9, 1759-60, aged 89. She was a great-great-granddaughter of John Calvin the noted reformer of Geneva.

This John Rogers was graduated at Harvard College, 1684, became a minister of the Othodox church and died in 1745. His children were by the second wife, viz. :

5. i. JOHN<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1692; graduated Harvard College, 1711; became a minister; m. 1718, Susanna Whipple, who d. 1779. He died at Eliot, Maine, Oct. 16, 1773, leaving nine children. His son John, b. about 1719, was minister at Gloucester, Mass., and d. there Oct. 4, 1782, aged about 63.

---

\*There is a tradition that Rev. John Rogers, the celebrated martyr of Queen Mary's time, burnt at Smithfic d. Feb. 5, 1555, was the ancestor of this family of Rogers, and it has been claimed that one of his sons was the father of Rev. John Rogers of Dedham, Eng., who died Oct. 18, 1639, aged sixty-seven. Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, born at Haverhill, Eng., 1598, son of Rev. John of Dedham, came from England to Ipswich, Mass., in 1636, and died July 3, 1655, aged fifty-seven. Rev. Dr. John Rogers, President of Harvard College, was son of this Rev. Nathaniel and his wife Margaret Crane, daughter of Robert of Coggeshall, in Essex, Eng. She died Jan. 23, 1655-6.



ii. MARTHA, b. Nov. 2, 1694; d. 1727; m. 1714, Hon. Dr. Thomas Berry, who d. Aug. 10, 1756; a judge and representative to General Court. His second wife was Elizabeth Turner; m. to him 1727.

iii. MARY, m. John Wise (son of Rev. John). She died at Ipswich, Oct. 18, 1725; he d. April 8, 1725. They had three children: 1, *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1719; m. Mr. Edward Eveleth, who grad. H. C. 1738; 2, *John*; 3, *Joseph*.

iv. WILLIAM, b. 1699; went to Annapolis, Maryland, and d. there 1745.

6. v. NATHANIEL, b. March 4, 1701-2; grad. H. C. 1721; a minister ordained at Ipswich, Sept. 7, 1739.

vi. RICHARD, b. 1703; merchant at Ipswich; m. Mary Crampton, daughter of Francis, Esq., of Ipswich, and had thirteen children.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. 1705, d. young.

7. viii. REV. DANIEL, b. 1707; grad. H. C. 1725; was a tutor and fellow of Harvard College. He preached sometime at Ipswich, and was installed at Exeter, N. H., in 1748. He m. Anne Foxcroft of Boston, and died at Exeter in 1785. He had six children. One was ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, who married Thomas Gilman, son of John Ward Gilman of Exeter, and another was MARTHA<sup>6</sup>, d. 1840, aged 78, at Exeter.

ix. ELIZABETH, b. 1707, twin to Daniel; m. Francis Coggs-well of Ipswich, Mass., who grad. H. C. 1718, and they had children.

8. x. COL. DR. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 31, 1709; grad. H. C. 1725; Representative, Judge, etc.; d. Dec. 21, 1772. He was a physician (M. D.); m. Hannah Wise in 1735, and they had eight children.

3. DR. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> ROGERS (*Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Denison, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Sept. 25, 1667, graduated Harvard College, 1686, A. M., M.D.; died in a great storm on Hampton Beach, Dec. 1, 1722. His wife was Sarah Appleton, daughter of Captain John A. She died in 1699. Their children were:

9. i. REV. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> of Littleton, b. Oct. 17, 1706; grad. H. C. 1725; d. 1682, aged 76. His wife was Mary Whitney.

ii. SARAH, d. young.

iii. SARAH, m. John Watson of Plymouth, and had two children.

iv. MARGARET, m. Rev. Robert Ward of Wenham.

v. PATIENCE, m. Rev. Joshua Freeman of Plymouth.

vi. PRISCILLA, m. Rev. Nathaniel Leonard of Plymouth, and had nine children.



- vii. ELIZABETH, m. Peleg Wiswell of Boston.
- viii. JOHN, b. 1708.
- ix. NATHANIEL, d. young. I have heard there was also a Mary.

4. REV. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> ROGERS (*Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Denison, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) graduated Harvard College, 1687; was a deacon of the church at Portsmouth, N. H.; married Sarah Purkiss, and died at Portsmouth, Oct. 3, 1723. Sarah Purkiss was a daughter of George and Sarah (Pemberton) Purkiss. She was burnt in a house with Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers in 1704. They had:

- i. HON. DR. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> of Portsmouth, b. 1700; m. Dorothy Sherburne, dau. of Hon. Henry R. He grad. at H. C. 1717, and d. Nov. 15, 1746.
- ii. SARAH, m. Rev. Joshua Gee of Boston, and d. 1730, aged 29.
- iii. ELIZABETH, d. young, 1704; burnt to death.
- iv. GEORGE, Esq., of Boston; m. Lydia Hutchinson, sister of Gov. Thomas Hutchinson, of Mass., and had two children. His family at Portsmouth has a portrait of him by Copley.
- v. ELIZABETH, m. Rev. John Taylor of Milton, N. H., who was born 1704; d. 1750, and they had one child.
- vi. MARY, m. Hon. Matthew Livermore of Portsmouth, and had one child.
- vii. HON. DANIEL, member of the Royal Council of N. H.; m. Mehetabel, dau. of Hon. John Ringe.
- viii. MARGARET, d. unml. aged 22.

6. REV. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, b. March 4, 1701-2, graduated Harvard College, 1721; was ordained at Ipswich, Sept. 7, 1739. He married 1st, Mary, widow of Colonel John Denison, and daughter of President John Leverett. She died June 25, 1736: 2d, Mary, widow of Daniel Staniford, May 4, 1758, daughter of Burnham. She died 1780. Rev. Nathaniel died at Ipswich, May 10, 1775. By his first wife his children were, viz.:

- i. MARGARET<sup>6</sup>, bap. 1729; m. Dr. John Calef of Ipswich, and d. 1751, aged 21.
- ii. SARAH, bap. 1734.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bap. 1736; m. Captain Daniel Rogers of Ipswich.
- iv. MARTHA. v. LUCY.



vi. NATHANIEL, bap. 1762; grad. H. C., 1782, who m. Abigail Dodge, dau. of Col. Abraham, and d. Sept. 11, 1818, leaving five children, viz.: 1. *Nathaniel Levere*<sup>5</sup>; 7, 2, *John Whittingham* of Jamaica Plain, Mass., m. Anstiss D. Pickman; 8, 3, *Richard Saltonstall*, of Salem, Mass.; m. Miss Elizabeth Leavitt Pickman of Salem; 4, *William Augustus*; 5, *Daniel Denison*.—See page 829.

7. JOHN WHITTINGHAM<sup>6</sup> ROGERS (*Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Rev. John*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup> *Denison*, *Patience*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ipswich, Mass.; married Anstiss, daughter of Honorable Colonel Benjamin Pickman of Salem, who was a representative in Congress, and Colonel Pickman's wife Anstiss, was daughter of Honorable Elias Haskett Derby of Salem, the East India merchant. They had:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. at Salem; d. at Boston.
- ii. ELIZABETH HARRIET.
- iii. CAPTAIN JOHN DENISON, d. in China.
- iv. ANSTISS DERBY, m. Wm. S. Wetmore, Esq., of New York, and had: 1, *Wm. S.*; 2, *Geo. Peabody*; 3, *Anstiss*.
- v. LUCY RAWLINS, d. at Boston, 1856.
- vi. MARTHA PICKMAN, m. John Amory Codman, Esq., of Boston.

8. RICHARD SALTONSTALL ROGERS (*Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Rev. Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Rev. Dr. John*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup> *Denison*, *Patience*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Salem, Mass., merchant; married first, Sarah, daughter of Hon. Jacob Crowninshield of Salem. Their children were:

- i. CAPT. WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. CAPT. RICHARD DENISON, m. Martha Endicott, dau. of Col. Francis Peabody of Salem.
- iii. JACOB CROWNINSHIELD, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Col. F. Peabody of Salem.
- iv. SARAH and v. GEORGE, twins, d. young.
- vi. ARTHUR SALTONSTALL.

By his second wife, Elizabeth L., daughter of Hon. Dudley L. Pickman of Salem, were:

- vii. DUDLEY PICKMAN.
- viii. GEORGE WILLOUGHBY.
- ix. ELIZABETH.

9. REV. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> ROGERS (*Dr. Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Rev. John*<sup>3</sup>, *Rev. Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Rev. John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1706; grad. H. C. 1725; ordained at Littleton, Mass.,





March 15, 1732, as the second minister of that church. He died Nov. 22, 1782, aged seventy-six. He married first at Concord, Jan. 16, 1734-5, Mary, daughter of Rev. John and Mary (Cotton) Whiting of Concord. She died Feb. 14, 1738. Their child:

- i. —, d. Feb. 11, 1738, three days before the mother.

He married second May 29, 1739, Mrs. Elizabeth (Ruggles) Dummer, born at Wilmington, June 21, 1707, widow of Samuel Dummer of Wilmington, and daughter of the Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Whiting) Ruggles of Billerica (*see N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. No. xxxv, p. 267*), by whom he had:

- ii. DANIEL, b. Feb. 13, 1739-40, d. 1740.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. April 15, 1741; d. in Boston, 1815; m. June 27, 1766, Abel Willard, of Lancaster, grad. H. C. 1752; d. in England, 1781. No issue.—*See Register, xii, 339.*

10. iv. JEREMIAH DUMMER, b. March 25, 1743; a lawyer; m. at Boston, Dec. 25, 1769, Bathsheba Thacher.

- v. DANIEL, b. Feb. 7, 1744; d. young.

- vi. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 11, 1746.

- vii. SARAH, b. Sept. 7, 1748; d. 1753.

11. viii. DANIEL, b. Nov. 30, 1749; m. 1st, Mary Newman (pub. Dec. 4, 1779); m. 2d, Hannah Whitecombe, March 26, 1786.

- ix. JOHN, b. 1751; d. 1753.

x. SARAH, b. Feb., 1755; d. July 5, 1835; m. May 8, 1784, Samuel Parkman, a merchant of Boston, b. Aug. 22, 1751, d. June 11, 1824. Children:

1. *Elizabeth Willard*<sup>7</sup>, b. March 31, 1785; m. Feb. 2, 1809, Hon. Robert G. Shaw. She d. April 14, 1853. He d. May 3, 1853. (*See Memorial Biographies, vol. ii, p. 38.*) Their children were:

i. Francis George<sup>8</sup>, an author and translator (*Reg. xxxviii, 116*), b. Oct. 23, 1809; d. Nov. 7, 1882; m. Sarah Blake Sturgis. Children: 1, Anna<sup>9</sup>, m. George William Curtis, LL.D., a prominent literary and political writer. 2, Robert Gould, colonel of a regiment of colored soldiers, killed in the attack on Fort Wagner, July 18, 1863; m. Anna Kneeland Haggerty. 3, Susanna, m. Robert B. Minturn. 4, Josephine, m. Brig. Gen. Charles Russell Lowell (*Reg. xix, 81*). 5, Ellen, m. Gen. Francis C. Barlow.

ii. Sarah Parkman<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1811; m. George R. Russell. Children: 1, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, m. Hon. Theodore Lyman. 2, Henry S., m. Mary H. Forbes. 3, Anna, m. Alexander Agassiz. 4, Emily, m. Charles L. Peirson. 5, Marion. 6, Robert Shaw, m. Margaret Curtis. 7, Sarah Shaw, m. James B. Ames.



iii. Samuel Parkman<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1813; d. Dec. 7, 1869; m. Hannah Buck. Children: 1, Elizabeth W.<sup>9</sup> 2, Francis G. 3, Anna B. 4, Sarah F. 5, George R., m. Emily Mott. 6, Robert G., m. Isabella P. Hunnewell. 7, Samuel P., m. Caroline G. Bramwell. 8, Mary G. 9, Quincy Adams. 10, Henry R. 11, Mabel.

iv. Robert G.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1815; d. Dec. 2, 1853; m. Mary L. Sturgis. Children: 1, Mary Louisa<sup>9</sup>.

v. Anna Blake<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1817; m. Col. William Batchelder Greene (*Reg. Amer.* 378). Children: 1, Elizabeth W.<sup>9</sup> 2, Sarah R. 3, Robert S. 4, William B., m. Edith Phillott.

vi. Gardner Howland<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1819; d. May 1, 1867; m. Cora Lyman. Children: 1, Amy<sup>9</sup>, m. John Collins Warren. 2, Francis. 3, Henry R.

vii. Joseph Coolidge<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1821; d. March 10, 1851; a Catholic priest.

viii. Elizabeth Willard<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1823; d. Feb. 14, 1850; m. Daniel A. Oliver. Children: 1, Robert Shaw<sup>9</sup>, m. Marion Rathbone. 2, Francis Shaw.

ix. Quincy Adams<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1825; m. Pauline Agassiz. Children: 1, Louis Agassiz<sup>9</sup>. 2, Pauline. 3, Marian. 4, Quincy Alexander. 5, Robert Gould.

x. William Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. July 9, 1827; d. Feb. 24, 1828.

xi. Marian<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1828; d. March 9, 1855; m. Frederick R. Sears. Children: 1, Marian Shaw<sup>9</sup>, m. Charles T. Lovering. 2, Frederick Richard, m. Eleanor R. Coolidge.

2. *Rev. Francis*<sup>7</sup>, b. June 3, 1788; grad. H. C. 1807; m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1818, Sarah Cabot, who d. Nov. 23, 1818; m. 2d, Caroline Hall of Medford, who d. August, 1871; ordained pastor of the New North Church, Boston, Dec. 8, 1813. He died Nov. 12, 1852. By his first wife he had:

i. Sarah Cabot<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1818; m. William P. Atkinson. Children: 1, Charles F.<sup>9</sup> 2, Emily. 3, Francis. 4, Susan.

By his second wife he had:

ii. Francis<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1823, the distinguished historian; grad. H. C. 1844; m. Katharine Bigelow. Children: 1, Grace<sup>9</sup>. 2, Francis. 3, Katharine S.

iii. Caroline Hall<sup>8</sup>, b. June 30, 1825; m. Rev. John Corder, LL.D., a Unitarian clergyman and author, formerly of Montreal, Canada, now of Boston. Children: 1, Mary Agnes<sup>9</sup>. 2, Elizabeth Parkman. 3, Caroline.

iv. Mary Agnes, d. 1827. v. George.

vi. Mary Brooks, b. 1830; d. 1866.

vii. John Eliot, b. June, 1832; d. Dec., 1871.

viii. Elizabeth W. S., b. July 4, 1834.

3. *George*<sup>7</sup>, physician; b. Feb. 19, 1790; d. Nov. 23, 1849;



m. Feb. 26, 1816, Eliza A. McDonough, daughter of Thomas McDonough, British Consul at Boston. They had:

- i. George F.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1816; d. 1819.
- ii. Harriet, b. 1821.
- iii. George, b. 1823.

4. *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept., 1791; H. C. 1810; m. April, 1815, Mary Mason, dau. of Hon. Jonathan Mason of Boston. He d. 1849, in Paris, France. They had;

i. *Samuel*<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1816; H. C. 1834; physician, Boston; d. Dec. 15, 1854; m. May 7, 1849, Mary Eliot, dau. of Edmund Dwight (*see Dwight Genealogy*, p. 899). Children: 1, Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23, 1850; H. C. 1870; a lawyer at Boston. 2, Ellen Twisleton, b. Nov. 18, 1853; m. William W. Vaughan, and has one child, Mary Eliot<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1884.

ii. Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1817; d. at sea.

iii. Powell, b. April 1, 1819.

5. *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept., 1794; d. March 25, 1841; m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1817, Harriet Tilden, who d. July, 1819; m. 2d, May, 1826, Mary G., daughter of Thomas McDonough. By his first wife he had:

i. Samuel Blake<sup>8</sup>.

By his second wife he had:

ii. Charles, b. Jan. 20, 1827.

iii. Mary Harriet, b. Feb. 1, 1828.

xi. Lucy, b. Sept. 18, 1756; d. June 26, 1846; m. Rev. Jonathan Newell of Stow, Mass. (pub. Sept. 24, 1781). He was born in Needham, Dec. 8, 1749; grad. H. C. 1770; ordained at Stow, Oct. 11, 1774; d. Oct. 4, 1830. Children:

1. *Jonathan*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Stow, Oct. 11, 1784; H. C. 1805; a physician at Stow; d. Feb. 6, 1868; m. Eunice, dau. of Alpheus Bigelow of Weston. Children:

i. George<sup>9</sup>.

ii. Lucy Rogers, m. Hon. George W. Warren; and perhaps other children.

2. *Samuel*, a merchant in Boston and for several years postmaster of Cambridge. Mortally wounded Jan. 6, 1853, on the railroad, when President Pierce's son was killed.

3. *Charles*, a merchant at Stow, afterwards resided at Chattanooga, Tenn.

4. *George*, H. C. 1823; a physician in Petersham, Mass.; d. Nov. 4, 1831.

5. *Daniel Rogers*, b. July 5, 1801; resided at Stow.

Rev. Daniel<sup>5</sup> Rogers married third, Elizabeth Minot, in 1763. She died Sept. 13, 1779, aged seventy-four.

10. JEREMIAH DUMMER<sup>6</sup> ROGERS (*Rev. Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Rev. John*<sup>9</sup>, *Rev. Nathaniel*<sup>9</sup>, *Rev. John*<sup>1</sup>), born at



Littleton, March 25, 1743; graduated H. C. 1762; commenced practice of law at Littleton, was one of the addressors of Hutchinson in 1774, and removed to Boston. After the battle of Bunker Hill he was appointed commissary to the Royal troops that continued to occupy Charlestown, and lived in a house on the present site of the Unitarian church, corner of Main and Green Streets. He died at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Jan. 14, 1784. He married Bathsheba Thacher, Dec. 25, 1769, who survived him. They had:

i. JEREMIAH DUMMER<sup>7</sup>, A. M. from H. C. 1824; a classical teacher, one of his pupils being Lord Byron. He d. at Nottingham, Eng., 1832.

ii. ELIZABETH, m. Dr. William Spooner of Boston. Children:

1. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, m. William Spooner. No children.
2. Martha, unm. 3. Hannah, unm. 4. Andrew, d. young.
5. Charlotte, m. Lincoln Knowlton. Children:
  - i. Daughter<sup>9</sup>, now living at Waltham; m. Mr. Shepard.
  - ii. William, probably living at Rock Island.

iii. MARGARET, b. 1778; m. 1801, Jonathan Chapman, Esq. He d. 1832. She d. July 30, 1858, aged about eighty. They had:

1. Margaret<sup>8</sup>, b. 1805; m. 1826, Ozias Goodwin; d. s.p. 1831.
2. Hon. Jonathan, b. Jan. 30, 1807; grad. H. C. 1825; mayor of Boston, 1840-42; d. May 25, 1848; m. April 25, 1832, Lucinda, dau. of Jonathan Dwight. They had:

i. Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1836; grad. H. C. 1856; d. 1881; m. Ellen Irvin. One child: 1, Thomas Irvin<sup>10</sup>.

ii. Eliza Dwight, b. 1838; m. 1866, Jotham Post. Children: 1, Eliza Chapman<sup>10</sup>. 2, John Reed.

iii. Susan, b. 1843; m. 1867, Frederick Dexter.

iv. Mary Bliss, b. 1845.

v. Florence, b. 1847; m. 1872, Henry Dalton. Children: 1, Alice<sup>10</sup>. 2, Philip Spaulding. 3, Susan Dexter. 4, Florence. 5, Ellen Bancroft.

3. Dummer Rogers<sup>8</sup>, b. 1808; d. 1865; m. 1831, Jane Eliza Coolidge. They had:

i. Margaret Goodwin<sup>9</sup>, b. 1832; d. 1838.

ii. George William, b. 1834; d. 1862.

iii. Jane Eliza Coolidge, b. 1839.

iv. Emily Davis, b. 1854.

4. Rev. George<sup>8</sup>, b. July 13, 1809; grad. H. C. 1828; minister at Framingham 1833-4; d. June 2, 1834.

5. Lucy Newell<sup>8</sup>, b. 1811; m. 1832, Ozias Goodwin. They had, besides three children who died young:

i. Richard Goodwin<sup>9</sup>, b. 1833; d. 1862.





- ii. Eliza. iii. Ozias.
- iv. Mary Chapman, m. Oliver Fairfield Wadsworth. Children: 1, Oliver<sup>10</sup>. 2, Lucy. 3, Elizabeth. 4, Richard. 5, Eliot. 6, Philip.
- v. Lucy, m. Alexander Fairfield Wadsworth.
- 6. *Richard Miller*, b. 1813; d. 1879.
- 7. *Elizabeth Phillips*, b. 1814; m. Rev. Frederick Turell Gray. See *Memorial Biographies*, vol. ii, 315. They had:
  - i. Frederick Turell<sup>9</sup>, b. 1835.
  - ii. Elizabeth Chapman, b. 1837.
  - iii. Margaret Rogers, b. 1839 d. 1876; m. 1862, Francis McNeil Bacon. Children: 1, Francis McNeil<sup>10</sup>; 2, Margaret Gray; 3, James Frederick; 4, Elizabeth C.; 5, Rogers Hammond.
  - iv. Emily, b. 1843.
  - v. Eleanor Baker, b. 1847; m. 1871, Patrick Tracy Jackson, Jr. Children: 1, Patrick Tracy<sup>10</sup>; 2, Arthur L.; 3, Susan L.; 4, Frederick Gray.
  - vi. Marion Phillips.
- 8. *William*, b. 1816; d. 1834.
- 9. *Nancy Rogers*, b. 1818; d. 1852.
- 10. *Ozias Goodwin*, b. 1820; d. 1866; m. 1846, Elizabeth Russell. They had:
  - i. William<sup>9</sup>, b. 1847; d. 1865.
  - ii. James Russell, b. 1851; m. 1879, Antoinette Hagar. Children: 1, Mary Hagar<sup>10</sup>; 2, Russell Goodwin.
  - iii. Margaret Rogers, b. 1856.
  - iv. Annie Bourne, b. 1862.
  - iv. SARAH, b. Dec. 25, 1781; d. Jan. 26, 1862; m. Dec. 5, 1808, David Ellis, b. in Dedham, Mass., June 21, 1705. They had:
    - 1. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 4, 1809.
    - 2. *William Henry*, b. Oct. 14, 1810; lost at sea bound from Portland to Havana, June 1834.
    - 3. *Lucy Ann*, b. July 4, 1812.
    - 4. *George Edward*, D.D., LL.D., president of the Massachusetts Historical Society, b. Aug. 8, 1814; grad. H. C. 1833; pastor of Harvard Church (Unitarian), Charlestown, from March 11, 1840, to Feb. 22, 1869. He is the author of many valuable historical and biographical works. His son, John Harvard<sup>9</sup> Ellis, born at Charlestown, Jan. 9, 1841; grad. H. C. 1862, and at the Cambridge Law School, 1864; admitted to the Suffolk bar, Oct. 4, 1865; edited "The Works of Anne Bradstreet," royal 8vo., 1867 (see REGISTER, xxiii, 240); m. March 25, 1869, Grace A., daughter of James L. Little; d. May 3, 1870.
    - 5. *Joseph Lewis*, b. Dec. 21, 1816.
    - 6. *Rufus*, D.D., b. Sept. 14, 1819; grad. H. C. 1838, pastor of the Unitarian church in Northampton, Mass., from 1843 to



1853, and of the First church, Boston, from 1853 to the present time. He is well known as an author. He m. Gertrude Louisa Blake. Children:

- i. William Rogers<sup>9</sup>, H. C., 1867.
- ii. Edward Clarke. iii. Gertrude Staunton.
- iv. Arthur Blake, H. C., 1875; author of the "History of the First Church in Boston," published in 1881.
- v. Rufus.
7. *Charles*, b. Sept. 12, 1821.
- v. DANIEL, died at sea. vi. JOHN, died young.
- vii. SAMUEL, m. Miss Perkins. Their son, Dr. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Rogers, H. C. 1828, d. in 1849.

11. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> ROGERS (*Rev. Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Rev. John<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>*) was born at Littleton, Nov. 30, 1749; graduated Harvard College, 1771; died at Littleton, March 16, 1803, aged 54; married 1st, Mary, daughter of Henry Newman by his wife Margaret, daughter of Admiral Fletcher of the British Navy. They had:

12. i. HENRY NEWMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1781; merchant of Boston; d. 1823.

ii. SARAH, b. March 9, 1782; d. in Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 6, 1800, aged 18, while on a visit for the recovery of her health.

Mary, wife of Daniel<sup>6</sup> Rogers, died May 14, 1782, aged 29. He married second, Hannah Whitcombe of Littleton, daughter of Oliver and Sarah Whitcombe. She died July 8, 1798, aged 43. They had:

iii. JOHN, b. July 10, 1786; sometime of Edenton, N. C., where he was perhaps in business. He died of a very rapid consumption in Boston, July 31, 1817, aged 31.

iv. MARY, b. March 5, 1788; d. unm. at South Milford, Mass., Aug. 30, 1862, aged 74.

v. ELIZABETH, b. April 16, 1793; d. unm. at Cambridge, Nov. 22, 1851, aged 58.

vi. LUCY, b. Oct. 9, 1795; d. at South Milford, May 3, 1880, aged 84; m. July 30, 1835, Johnson Parkman, b. April 12, 1800; d. at South Milford, July 27, 1872, aged 72. At one time he was a merchant in Savannah, Ga., but in his later years resided at Milford, Mass. They had:

1. *Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>*, b. Aug. 1, 1836; m. April 27, 1863, S. Dexter Angell. Resides at Lonsdale, R. I.

2. *Samuel Breck<sup>8</sup>*, b. Jan. 1, 1838; d. Aug. 27, 1858, aged 20.



**12. HENRY NEWMAN<sup>7</sup> ROGERS** (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Rev. Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Rev. John<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1781, merchant of Boston, commander of the Independent Corps of Cadets, died in Chelmsford, Mass., June 4, 1823, aged 42; married June 17, 1805, Susannah, daughter of Peter Roe Dalton, Esq.; born 1782; died May 2, 1829. Children:

i. **PETER ROE DALTON**, b. March 5, 1806; d. unm. May 4, 1835. Shipmaster.

ii. **HENRY NEWMAN**, b. Dec. 10, 1807; d. unm. at Valparaiso, Chili, April 15, 1839.

iii. **SUSANNAH DALTON**, b. Nov. 26, 1809.

iv. **JAMES CHRYSTIE**, b. May 31, 1811, was a merchant in Calcutta, East Indies, where he engaged in business under the firm of Foster, Rogers & Co., said to be the first American house established there. Here he amassed a fortune and returned to the United States. With him died the name of Rogers in this branch, he being the last in the male line.

v. **ANN DALTON**, b. April 13, 1813; m. Jan. 22, 1848, Hon. George P. Elliot of Billerica, b. at Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 28, 1804. Their children are: 1, *Susan Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1849. 2, *Mary Elizabeth*, b. April 19, 1851.

vi. **MARY NEWMAN**, b. April 25, 1815; d. Nov. 26, 1875; m. April 25, 1838, Hon. Thomas P. Rich of Boston; b. in Lynn, Mass., March 31, 1803; d. in Boston, Dec. 11, 1875. They had:

1. *Thomas Phillips*<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1842; m. Nellie Augusta McKeon. Children:

i. Mary Rogers<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.

ii. Thomas P., d. in infancy.

iii. Madeline Augusta, b. 1872, d. 1883.

2. *James Rogers*, b. May 27, 1847.

—*John Ward Dean, A. M., in N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register for July, 1885.*

## ROUTLEDGE.

**FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY** (*Guilford<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 14, 1832; married James Routledge at Coles County, Ill., about 1850, and they lived near Newman, Douglas County. Mr. Routledge died June 10, 1883. Their children born there were:

i. **LORENZO D.**<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1851; m. Mary Haunch, Nov. 1874, now of Ellis, Ellis Co., Kan.

ii. **GUILFORD D.**, b. Oct. 27, 1855; m. Ellen Stiekles, Jan. 11, 1876; live near Newman, Ill.



- iii. EDWIN, b. June 25, 1860; m. Eliza Hutchinson, Aug., 1884, at Newman.
- iv. HARRY, b. March 30, 1863; lives with his mother near Newman.
- v. THEODORE, b. Nov. 7, 1865; d. April 4, 1873.
- vi. ALBERT, b. Oct. 29, 1872; lives with his mother.

### • RUGGLES.

MARTHA<sup>3</sup> WOODBRIDGE (*Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married July 8, 1680, Captain Samuel Ruggles of Roxbury (son of Captain Samuel, son of Thomas). He died Feb. 25, 1715-16, at Roxbury, and she died at Billerica, 1738. Their children were:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1681 (H. C. 1702), minister at Billerica; d. March 1, 1748-9.
- ii. LUCY, b. Sept. 8, 1683; m. Joseph Stevens of Roxbury.
- iii. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 3, 1685 (H. C. 1707), minister at Rochester; d. Oct. 26, 1768, father of Brig. Gen. Timothy Ruggles (H. C. 1732).
- iv. HANNAH, b. April 16, 1688; m. William Noyes.
- v. PATIENCE, b. Nov. 9, 1689 (or Nov. 7, 1690); m. James Robinson of Boston.
- vi. MARTHA, b. Feb. 1, 1691-2; m. Job Lane of Billerica.
- vii. SARAH, b. June 18, 1694; m. John Holbrook.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. July 21, 1696; m. Joanna White and resided in Roxbury.
- ix. MARY, b. Sept. 20, 1698; d. before 1716.
- x. BENJAMIN, b. July 4, 1700 (Y. C. 1721); minister of Middleboro and New Braintree; d. at New Braintree, May 12, 1782.

SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> RUGGLES (*Marttha<sup>3</sup> Woodbridge, Mercy<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 3, 1681 (H. C. 1702); minister at Billerica, Mass.; died March 1, 1748-9. He married 1st, Elizabeth Whiting, daughter of Samuel, Dec. 19, 1710, who died July 29, 1727; 2d, Elizabeth Williams of Roxbury, April 18, 1728, and had by both wives:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1711; d. Aug. 21, 1713.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. May 29, 1713.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. July 16, 1715; d. Dec. 29, 1717.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. June 21, 1717; m. 1st, Samuel Dummer, Esq., May 31, 1737, and 2d, Rev. Daniel Rogers of Littleton.
- v. MARTHA, b. Dec. 9, 1719; m. John Whiting of Littleton.
- vi. DOROTHY, b. Jan. 7, 1721-2; m. Rev. Isaac Morrill of Wilmington, Aug. 4, 1743.





- vii. LUCY, b. Feb. 9, 1723-4.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 9, 1725-6.
- ix. NATHANIEL, b. June 14, 1729; d. April 14, 1730.
- x. JOHN, b. July 4, 1730.
- xi. SARAH, b. Nov. 6, 1731; m. Rev. Josiah Stearns of Epping, N. H., and d. April 2, 1808. She had three sons and three daughters.

TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> RUGGLES (*Martha<sup>3</sup> Woodbridge, Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), married Mary White, daughter of Benjamin, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 27, 1710, and they had:

- i. EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, who m. Lucy Spooner, dau. of Dea. Daniel, Jan. 29, 1746-7, and had: *Daniel<sup>6</sup>*, who m. Lucy, dau. of Dea. Wm. Paige, Dec. 31, 1779, and had: Crighton<sup>7</sup>, who m. 1st, Theolotia (dau. of John Lawton), Nov. 21, 1816. He m. 2d, Rhoda, dau. of Timothy Hathaway, April 30, 1820, and by her had: Maria<sup>8</sup>, who m. Nov. 28, 1867, Wm. H. Power. This lady writes me Oct. 26, 1892, from 100 Linwood Avenue, Melrose, Mass.

#### RUMRILL.

SALLY<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (*William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Hon. William<sup>3</sup>, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1774; married first, John W. Fellows, 1795, and second, Thomas Rumrill of Roxbury, and she was living there in 1848, where I used to see her, a fine, old-fashioned lady. She gave me some valuable papers and relics of her family when I was compiling the "Dudley Genealogies." By her first husband she had:

- i. GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, d. young.
- ii. GEORGE, b. at Roxbury; d. unm., at forty.
- iii. MARY, d. young.

By her second husband, she had:

- iv. SARAH D., m. Henry Robinson; lived at Roxbury, 1848.
- v. ELIZABETH, C., m. George Young; lived at Roxbury.
- vi. JOHN W. F., d. in childhood at Roxbury.
- vii. THOMAS, JR.   viii. WILLIAM\*, m. Nancy Young; lived at Roxbury, 1848.
- ix. LUCRETIA, d. in childhood.

---

\*This gentleman wrote me Dec. 18, 1851, as follows:

DEAR SIR:—Your note, of Oct. 26th, my mother received last week. You ask for old papers, etc., relating to the Dudley family. She has not many, but she desires me to say, you may have them in welcome. Her health is very good at this time and she desires to be remembered to you.

With respect, yours,

WM. RUMRILL.



## SALTONSTALL.

REBECCA WINTHROP<sup>1</sup> (*Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), baptized Jan. 11, 1712-13; married March 15, 1732-3, Gen. Gurdon Saltonstall (*Yale Coll. 1725*), a patriot of the revolution, son of Gov. Gurdon of Connecticut. Gen. Saltonstall was born Dec. 22, 1708, and died Sept. 19, 1785, at Norwich, Ct. Their children were:

i. GURDON<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1733; *Yale Coll. 1752*; d. July 18, 1762, at Kingston, Jamaica.

ii. REBECCA, b. Dec. 31, 1734; m. David Mumford, Jan. 1, 1758. Dr. Coit says, he could recollect her, "a most stately dame."

iii. CATHARINE, b. Feb. 17, 1735-6; m. John Richards, June 16, 1768; *Yale Coll. 1857*. She d. s. p.

1. iv. WINTHROP, b. June 10, 1737; *Yale Coll. 1856*; m. Ann Wanton, his cousin, at Newport. She was dau. of Gov. Wanton. Five children.

2. v. DUDLEY, b. Sept. 8, 1738; m. Frances Babcock, dau. of Dr. Joshua, of Westerly, R. I., and d. at St. Domingo. He was a commodore in the revolutionary war.

vi. ANN, b. Feb. 29, 1739-40; m. Thomas Mumford of Norwich; ob. s. p.

3. vii. ROSEWELL, b. Aug. 29, 1741; m. Elizabeth Stewart, and died at New York. Eleven children.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 12, 1742-3; m. 1st. John Evarts, who d. 1766. She m. 2dly, Hon. Silas Dean; *Yale Coll. 1758*; s. p.

ix. MARY, b. March 28, 1744; m. Jeremiah Atwater, Dec. 19, 1797, and d. Aug. 14, 1820; s. p.

x. RICHARD, b. Jan. 1, 1746-7; unm.; was lost at sea, 1766.

xi. MARTHA, b. Oct. 8, 1748; m. David Manwaring Jan. 15, 1767; *Yale Coll. 1759*; and d. Oct. 16, 1823. Eight children.

xii. HENRIETTA, b. March 19, 1749-50; m. John Still Miller of New Haven, March 16, 1772, and d. May 25, 1807. Thirteen children.

xiii. GILBERT, b. Feb. 27, 1751-2; H. C. 1770; m. Harriet Babcock, and d. at New York, 1797. Two children.

xiv. SARAH, b. June 17, 1754; m. Daniel Buck, Dec. 3, 1775; who d. Jan. 6, 1808. She d. 1830. Seven children. Dr. Coit says: "She was a smart lady. I once made her a visit when a boy."

1. WINTHROP<sup>6</sup> SALTONSTALL (*Ann<sup>5</sup> Wanton, Mary<sup>4</sup> Winthrop, Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born June 10, 1737; graduated Yale, 1756; register of the court of admiralty; m. April 17, 1763, Ann, eldest daugh-



ter of Hon. Joseph Wanton of Newport, R. I. She died 1784; he died July, 1811, in New London, where he always resided. They had:

i. REBECCA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 4, 1764; m. Peter Christophers of New London. They had: 1, *Richard P.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1793; 2, *Ann S.*, b. 1796; m. George Jones of Boston, Mass.

ii. GURDON, b. July 3, 1765, a merchant; m. Hannah Sage, who was b. Jan. 28, 1769, a dau. of Comfort of Middletown, Ct. He d. at St. Nicholas Mole, St. Domingo, June 9, 1795. She lived a widow fifty-eight years, dying in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 28, 1853, aged eighty-four. They had: 1, *Mary H.*<sup>8</sup>, bap. April 13, 1791; m. July 21, 1812, Rev. Daniel Huntington, late of Bridgewater, Mass., and 1854 of New London, Ct. 2, *William W.*, b. April 19, 1793; m. 1826, Mary W., dau. of Richard W. Parkin of New London. In 1836 he moved from New London to Chicago, Ill. They had: (1) Gurdon W.<sup>9</sup> (2) Francis G. (3) Mary P., m. William Woodward of New York. (4) William W. (5) Edward H. (6) Thomas L.

iii. MARY WANTON, b. March 14, 1767; m. Rev. Dr. Thomas Coit. *See Coit pedigree.*

iv. ANN DUDLEY, b. Jan. 8, 1770; d. May 21, 1845, unm.

v. WINTHROP, b. Feb. 10, 1775; grad. Yale Coll. 1793, M. D.; a physician of Trinidad, and d. there June 27, 1802, unm.

2. COMMODORE DUDLEY<sup>2</sup> SALTONSTALL, married Frances Babcock, daughter of Dr. Joshua, and they had:

i. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1767; m. Joseph Walley of England, who settled at Canandaigua, N. Y.

ii. FRANCES, b. 1769.

iii. DUDLEY, b. 1771; grad. Yale Coll. 1791; went South.

iv. THOMAS BRATTLE, b. 1772; d. in W. I. 1795, unm.

v. CATHARINE. vi. MARTHA. vii. JOSHUA.

3. ROSEWELL<sup>3</sup> SALTONSTALL, born Aug. 29, 1741; married March 4, 1763, Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Stewart of N. L. He moved late in life to New York where he died Jan. 12, 1804, and his widow Elizabeth died 1817. They were buried in Trinity Churchyard. They had:

i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1765, d. aged and unm.

ii. RICHARD R., b. in 1768, merchant; d. 1798, unm.

iii. ROSEWELL.

iv. ABIGAIL, m. June 23, 1799, Dr. Wm. Handy of New York, and they had: 1, *Caroline*<sup>7</sup>, b. 1800; m. W. Erskine Gold, and they had: (1), Wm. H. Gold<sup>8</sup>; (2), Fanny Gold, m. D. F. Worcester; (3), Lizzie Gold, m. John R. Elwood; (4), Caroline Gold.



2, *Elizabeth*, b. 1803; m. John T. Dunbar, and had Rosalie Dunbar<sup>6</sup>. 3, *Ann*, living unm. 1848.

v. HANNAH STEWART.

vi. ANN, m. 1799, Rev. Charles Seabury (son of Bishop Seabury), and had: 1, *Samuel S.*, b. 1801; 2, *Charles S.*, b. 1802; 3, *William*, b. 1805; 4, *Edward*, b. 1807; 5, *Richard F.*, b. 1809.

vii. WILLIAM, m. a lady in England and they had: 1, *Susan*<sup>7</sup>, m. Thomas M. Beare and had eight children; 2, *Henry W.*<sup>7</sup>, m. Wm. Grace, s. p.; 3, *William*<sup>7</sup>, m. 1st, and 2d wives and had five children.

viii. MARY, m. John Fell, and had: 1, *Peter*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *Elizabeth*; 3, *John*.

ix. MATTHEW S., d. 1792, s. p. x. FRANCIS WALTER.

xi. FRANCIS S.

### SARGENT.

CATHERINE<sup>1</sup> WINTHROP BROWN (*Anna*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born March 9, 1711; married 2d, Col. Epes Sargent, Aug. 10, 1744. *See also Browne*. By Col. Epes Sargent, she had:

i. PAUL<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY, b. 1745; d. Sept. 15, 1828.

ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 24, 1749; d. Jan. 24, 1824; a royalist, went to Barrington, N. S.; m. widow Margaret Barnard, and left many descendants in N. S.

PAUL DUDLEY<sup>5</sup> SARGENT (*Catherine*<sup>4</sup> *Winthrop*, *Ann*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Joseph*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1745; married Lucy Saunders of Salem, Mass., who died Nov. 30, 1839. He was a colonel in the Revolutionary War, and cherished a most unchristian contempt for his brother John, who was a royalist. So writes Lucius M. Sargent, Esq.,\* in a letter to me, April 15, 1856. Children of Paul D. Sargent:

i. ————<sup>6</sup>——— ii. MARY, of Sullivan, Me.

iii. CATHERINE W., m. Jones and had: 1, *Catherine W.*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *Henry S.*; 3, *John Winthrop*; 4, *Thomas Dudley*; 5, *Mary E.*; 6, *Lucy S.*; 7, *Charlotte P.*

MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> SWAN (*Reuben B.*<sup>6</sup> *Swan*, *Reuben*<sup>5</sup>, *Dudley W.*<sup>4</sup>, *Prudence Wade*<sup>3</sup>, *Deborah*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 8, 1809; d. July 24, 1840, at

---

\*Mr. L. M. Sargent was a grandson of Colonel Epes Sargent by his first wife, Hester McCarthy, and not by Catherine Winthrop, his second wife. So he was not a Dudley descendant.





Leicester, Mass.: m. John Sargent of Leicester, who was born May 19, 1797, and died Feb. 13, 1850. They had:

JOHN SMITH SARGENT, b. Aug. 19, 1839, at Leicester, Mass., now of Chicago, Ill.; m. A. Frances Moore, who was b. Aug. 7, 1846.

### SEARLE.

MARY RUSSELL<sup>5</sup> ATKINS (*Dudley<sup>4</sup> Atkins, Mary<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1753; died 1836; married 1779, George Searle, who died 1796, aged 44, merchant, and they had:

i. GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, b. 1780; d. 1787.

ii. CATHERINE, b. 1781; d. 1818.

iii. FRANCES, b. 1783, of Brookline, 1818; d. 1851.

iv. MARY, b. 1785; d. 1787.

v. MARGARET, b. 1787; d. June 28, 1877; m. Samuel Curzon of Newburyport, 1816, and they had five children. *See Curzon.*

vi. GEORGE, of Brookline in 1848; b. 1788; m. April 20, 1824, 1st, Susan Cleveland Perkins, dau. of Barbara Higginson. She d. April 8, 1825. He married 2d, Susan Collin Hooper, who d. Sept. 24, 1844. He had: 1, *Susan Cleveland<sup>7</sup>*, b. March 20, 1825; d. April 10, 1827.

vii. MARY, b. 1790; d. 1867.

viii. SARAH, of Brookline in 1848; b. 1792; d. March, 1881.

ix. LUCY, of Brookline in 1848, b. 1794; d. Oct. 13, 1863; wrote life of Sarah Kent.

x. THOMAS, b. 1795; d. 1843; m. March 29, 1834, Ann Noble, who d. Dec. 16, 1844, near Birmingham, Eng. They had: 1, *Arthur<sup>7</sup>*, b. 1837; 2, *George M.*, b. 1839; grad. H. C. 1857; Prof. Rom. Cath. University, Washington, D. C.

### SEAEVER.

BETSEY<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (*William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Hon. William<sup>3</sup>, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1779, and died at Roxbury, Mass.; married John Seaver, 1798, and died at Roxbury, Feb., 1859. They had:

i. JOHN C.<sup>7</sup>, m. Mary Shepherd; lived at Roxbury.

ii. ELIZABETH D., m. Jeremiah Locke; lived at Stetson, Me. She had a dau. *Abeline M.*, and d. Aug., 1870.

iii. WILLIAM D.,\* m. Catherine Hobbs; lives at Roxbury.

iv. HARRIET, d. in infancy.

---

\*William D., d. July, 1869, leaving four children, viz.: 1, *Mary J.*; 2, *Catherine H.*; 3, *William D.*; 4, *Martha*.



- v. HENRY, m. and lives in Canada East.
- vi. HARRIET, d. in childhood.
- vii. MARIA, m. Joseph Houghton, and d. April 1859, leaving a son *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>.
- viii. ADELINE,† lived at Roxbury.
- ix. SARAH A., m. Jeremiah B. Clement, and their only child is Hattie F.<sup>8</sup>, m. Horace Bacon, April 1877, and had: 1, *Horace*<sup>9</sup>; 2, *Helen J.*; 3, *Paul D.*, who d. Jan., 1891.
- x. CAROLINE, lives at Roxbury.

JOHN C.<sup>7</sup> SEAVER (*Betsy*<sup>6</sup> *Dudley*, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) died Sept., 1871, leaving three children, viz.:

- i. MARY E.<sup>8</sup> ii. JOHN. iii. HARRIET.

### SEBOR.

ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> WINTHROP (*John*<sup>4</sup> *Still*<sup>3</sup>, *Ann*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Joseph*<sup>1</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 17, 1766; married April 27, 1786, Jacob Sebor of Middletown, Ct., who died 1847. She died, 1847, in May, two months after her husband. They had:

- i. ELIZA W.<sup>6</sup>, b. July 20, 1787; ob. s. p.
- ii. WILLIAM S., b. Jan. 13, 1789; d. 1860, s. p.
- iii. MARGARET YATES, b. Aug. 15, 1790; m. Feb. 24, 1813, Henry Louis de Koven, who d. at Middletown, Aug. 7, 1840, aged fifty-six. They had: 1, *Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, m. 1st., Sept. 15, 1834, Elijah K. Hubbard (who d. at Chicago, May 26, 1839, aged twenty-six, leaving children: 1, *Elijah*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Chicago, July 12, 1835. 2, *Louis de K.*, b. at Chicago, Feb. 1, 1837); m. 2d, Thomas Dyer of Chicago.
- 2, *William*, b. April 22, 1815; d. same year.
- 3, *Mary Charlotte*, m. Aug. 10, 1836, Hiram C. Beach of New York, and had: 1, *Henry*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Middletown, Sept. 6, 1837; d. Dec. 11, 1838. 2, *Mary*, b. at Middletown, Jan. 7, 1840; d. 1841. 3, *Helen*. 4, *Mary*. 5, *Elizabeth W.* 6, *Margaret de K.*
- 4, *Henry*, b. Jan. 24, 1819; m. Charlotte LeRoy, and had: 1, *Le Roy*<sup>8</sup>. 2, *Henry L. Reginald*.
- 5, *Margaret Murston*, m. Dr. Wm. B. Casey, s. p. 6, *William*, b. May 9, 1824. 7, *Cornelia*, m. Julius Wadsworth, and had: 1, *Wm. S.*<sup>8</sup> 2, *Philip Arthur*. 8, *Frances Russell*, m. Hon. Hugh T. Dickey, and had: 1, *Robert*<sup>8</sup>. 2, *Fanny de K.* 3, *Cornelia*. 9, *James*, b. Sept. 19, 1831. 10, *John*, b. Dec. 15, 1833; m. Helen Haddock, and had: *Louisa*<sup>8</sup>.
- iv. CORNELIA ANN, b. Sept. 24, 1793; ob. s. p.

---

†Adaline H., died unm. Oct., 1865.



- v. JAMES M., b. Jan. 29, 1796; d. 1825, unm.
- vi. MARY AUGUSTA, b. March 23, 1798; m. Oct. 17, 1820, Frederick S., of New York, and d. there 1850, leaving: 1, *Frederick*<sup>7</sup>, m. Amy Fearing in 1857. 2, *Mary*, m. Harrison Ritchie of Boston, Mass.
- vii. HARRIET E. viii. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Nov. 29, 1806.
- ix. LOUISA JANE. x. HENRY, b. June 1, 1815.

### SEDGWICK.

ELIZABETH D.<sup>7</sup> ELLERY (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Ann*<sup>6</sup> *Remington*, *Lucy*<sup>4</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Rev. Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married Robert Sedgwick of New York, and they had eight children, viz.:

- i. ELIZABETH ELLERY<sup>8</sup>. ii. WILLIAM ELLERY, d. young.
- iii. ROBERT, d. young. iv. SUSAN RIDLEY.
- v. HENRIETTA ELLERY. vi. CATHARINE MARIA.
- vii. HELEN ELLERY, d. in early life. viii. EDITH, d. young.

### SEWALL OF BROOKLINE, MASS.

REBECCA<sup>3</sup> DUDLEY (*Gov. Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 16, 1681, died Feb. 27, 1751, at Brookline, Mass.; married Samuel Sewall, Esq., son of Hon. Judge Samuel Sewall of the Supreme Court, and they had six children born at Brookline, viz.:

- i. HULL<sup>4</sup>, b. July 19, 1703; d. young.
- ii. REBECCA, b. Dec. 30, 1704; d. Aug. 3, 1710.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 18, 1707; d. Dec. 18, 1708.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Oct. 25, 1709; d. Oct. 21, 1719.
- v. MARY, b. July 20, 1711; d. Aug. 25, 1712.
- vi. HENRY, b. March 8, 1720; grad. at H. C. in 1738; m. Ann White of Brookline, Aug. 18, 1743, and d. May 29, 1771, at Brookline.
- vii. JOHN, b. April 9, 1723; probably d. young.

HENRY<sup>4</sup> SEWALL, born March 8, 1720; married Ann White at Brookline, 1743, and they had four children born at Brookline. In his will, dated Aug. 11, 1767, probated Oct. 18, 1771, he mentions his three sons, Hull, Samuel and Henry, and his daughter Hannah. His wife was dead. He appointed executor, his son "Samuel Sewell of Boston, gent." His children were:

- i. HULL<sup>5</sup>, b. April 9, 1744; grad. at H. C. 1761; m. Abigail Sparhawk of Little Cambridge, now Brighton, and d. Nov. 27, 1767.



ii. SAMUEL, Esq., b. Dec. 31, 1745; grad. at H. C. 1761; was a royalist, and went to England, 1776, where he d. at the city of Bristol, May 6, 1811.

iii. HENRY, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1749; grad. at H. C. in 1768; d. Oct. 17, 1772.

iv. HANNAH, b. Sept. 2, 1751; m. Edward Wolcott of Brookline, and d. a widow, at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Phillip R. Ridgeway, in Dorchester, 1832, aged eighty-one years.

### SEWALL OF BOSTON.

MARY<sup>7</sup> ROBIE (~~Ida<sup>7</sup> S. B.<sup>6</sup>~~, *Mary<sup>7</sup> Bradstreet, Rev. Simon<sup>4</sup>, Rev. Simon<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Hon. Joseph Sewall, who was a merchant of Boston, and State treasurer from 1827 to 1832. They had:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. THOMAS R., m. a dau. of Judge Sewall of Marblehead.
- iii. Hon. SAMUEL EDWARD, a State Senator in 1852, the late well-known Boston lawyer; house at Melrose.
- iv. JOSEPH, s. p. v. EDMUND, s. p.
- vi. ELIZABETH, s. p. vii. MARTHA, s. p.
- viii. FRANCES, s. p.

Hon. SAMUEL E. SEWALL (*Mary<sup>7</sup> Robie, Hon. S. B.<sup>6</sup>, Robie, Mary<sup>5</sup> Bradstreet, Rev. Simon<sup>4</sup>, Rev. Simon<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 9, 1799, grad. H. C. 1817; was a State Senator in 1852, and good lawyer and statesman, one of the founders of the Republican party, and previously candidate of the Free-soil party for governor of Massachusetts. He married 1st, Miss Louisa M., daughter of Nathan Winslow, June 8, 1836; and secondly, Harriet, another daughter of Nathan Winslow, June 18, 1857. He died of pneumonia, Dec. 20, 1888, at his winter home, No. 4 Park street, Boston. He had children only by first wife, viz.:

- i. LUCY ELLES<sup>9</sup> (M.D.), b. April 26, 1837; d. 1890.
- ii. LOUISA WINSLOW, b. June 3, 1846; m. in 1873, Edward C. Cabot of Brookline, and they have: 1, *Sewall<sup>1</sup> Cabot*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1875; 2, *Norman Winslow Cabot*, b. 1876; 3, *Lucy Sewall Cabot*, b. 1890.

### SHATTUCK.

ELIZABETH PERKINS LEE, daughter of Colonel Henry<sup>7</sup> Lee; married Frederick Cheever Shattuck, and they have:

- i. GEORGE CHEEVER, b. Oct. 12, 1879.
- ii. HENRY LEE, b. Oct. 12, 1879, twin to George.





- iii. ELIZABETH PERKINS, b. June 26, 1881.
- iv. CLARA LEE, b. Dec. 9, 1883.

## SMITH.

MARY<sup>5</sup> LEAVITT (*Stephen<sup>1</sup>, Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gor. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), of Brentwood, married Obadiah Smith, son of Jonathan of Exeter, N. H., farmer, residing at Brentwood in 1756. He afterwards lived sometime in Candia, N. H., and at last, with his son Stephen, dying about 1812.

Fullonton's History of Raymond, N. H., says: "Obadiah Smith married Mary Leavitt of Brentwood. He came to Candia, and lived a mile and a half northeast of the village where Henry Thresher now (1875) lives.\* They had seven sons and three daughters, as follows:

- i. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>, a wealthy citizen of New Hampton, N. H.
- ii. JONATHAN, a man of large estate, of New Hampton, N. H.
- iii. OBADIAH of New Hampton.
- iv. DANIEL, lived nine miles back of Cincinatti, Ohio, about 1830.
- v. MOSES GILMAN of New Hampton.
- vi. TIMOTHY, m. Betsey Connor, dau. of Jeremiah of Raymond, N. H., and went to Ohio. He lived on the border of Ohio river.
- vii. JACOB, d. at Raymond, Nov. 29, 1829. He had been a soldier in the war of 1812. One of his dau. m. Capt. Hubbard from Cape Ann.
- viii. ANNA, b. about 1762; m. Nathaniel Dudley, Esq., of Raymond, N. H., in 1783.
- ix. MARY.
- x. SARAH, m. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Dudley of Raymond, who was born 1750, at Exeter, N. H. She d. at Raymond, Sept. 23, 1834, aged 74, being his second wife, and they had five children, viz.: 1, *Mary<sup>6</sup>*, b. 1783; d. unm.; 2, *Eunice*, b. 1787; d. 1812, unm. at Raymond; 3, *Joseph*, b. 1790; m. Sally<sup>7</sup> Dudley; 4, *Samuel*, b. 1796, of Candia, N. H.; 5, *Stephen*, b. 1798, of Buffalo, N. Y., in 1848; m. Hannah Turner, and had children. (*See pp. 446, 483.*)

## SPARHAWK OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

ELIZABETH MCKINSTRY (*Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Leonard, Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Rogers, Dr. Daniel<sup>1</sup> Rogers, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Denison, Porti-  
tience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gor. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 26, 1772; married

---

\*The Threshers owned Obadiah Smith's farm in Candia from 1808 to a recent date.



Hon. Samuel Sparhawk in 1803, secretary of the State of New Hampshire, and held other high offices. Their children were :

- i. OLIVER<sup>s</sup>, m. —; s. p.
- ii. THOMAS, d. young.
- iii. ELIZABETH, m. Edward Winslow, son of Isaac, of Boston; s. p.
- iv. THOMAS (M. D.), m. Miss Campbell; a skilful physician of Amesbury, Mass.

THOMAS<sup>s</sup> SPARHAWK, M. D., married Elizabeth Campbell of Duns, Scotland, and they had :

- i. OLIVER, d. young.
- ii. LUCY.
- iii. FRANCES, d. young.
- iv. FRANCES CAMPBELL, an authoress, living with her sister Lucy at Newton Centre, Mass.

### SPOONER,

SARAH<sup>1</sup> WHIPPLE ( *Prudence<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>* ), born Dec. 8, 1740, and died March 22, 1796. Married first, Shearjashub Spooner of Petersham, Mass., May 13, 1760. Mr. Spooner was a farmer, house carpenter and joiner. He removed from Petersham to Heath, Mass., in 1779. He served as a volunteer in the revolutionary war, marching Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Stark. Five of his children lived to more than eighty years. (Four of his grandsons [sons of Paul Spooner] were graduated physicians, and have been eminent in their profession. One was a dentist. One was a noted author and published several works, the principal being a Dictionary of Painters, Engravers, Sculptors, Architects, etc., in six quarto volumes, with over a thousand portraits.) He had ten children, says the *Spooner Memorial by Thomas Spooner, private edition, 1871*. The children were most of them born at Petersham, and were as follows :

- i. MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. July 30, 1761; d. May 19, 1852.
- ii. SUSANNA, b. Aug. 23, 1763; d. Nov. 14, 1856.
- iii. DANIEL, b. Aug. 25, 1765; d. Sept. 18, 1824.
- iv. PAUL, b. July 24, 1767; d. July 2, 1842.
- v. SARAH, b. Feb. 17, 1769; d. Nov. 6, 1851.
- vi. PATTY, b. Feb. 28, 1771; d. May 26, 1853.
- vii. NELLY, b. Feb. 15, 1773; d. July 13, 1777.
- viii. JOHN, b. June 2, 1775; d. Aug. 18, 1801.
- ix. LEMUEL, b. Jan. 25, 1777; d. Aug. 4, 1864.
- x. BETSEY, b. Feb. 7, 1779; d. 1850.



## SPRAGUE.

ELIZA<sup>a</sup> BARTLETT (*Margaret<sup>5</sup> White, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Leonard, Priscilla<sup>7</sup> Rogers, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Denison, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Joseph E. Sprague (his first wife) and his children were as follows :

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, m. Dr. Maltz Strong.
- ii. HARRIET, m. Seth H. Very; s. p.
- iii. CAROLINE, m. Rev. Dr. Smith. iv. JOSEPH, d. unm.

Mr. Sprague had for his second wife, a sister to his first wife, and some of his children above mentioned may have belonged to her.

## STARK.

SARAH<sup>7</sup> MCKINSTRY married Maj. Caleb Stark, the eldest son of Gen. John Stark, in 1787, at Haverhill, Mass. Maj. Stark died in Ohio, Aug. 26, 1838. Mrs. Stark died Sept. 11, 1839, aged seventy-two. They had :

- i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, d. Jan. 6, 1836.
- ii. HARRIET. iii. SARAH, twin to Harriet, both d. young.
- iv. ELIZABETH, m. Samuel Newell, and they had one son.
- v. CHARLES, twin to Sarah; d. unm.
- vi. SARAH, m. Joshua Winslow, and they had one son, a lieutenant in the U. S. Navy.
- vii. HENRY. viii. MARY ANN. ix. CHARLOTTE.
- x. CALEB (H. C. 1823); a lawyer.
- xi. DAVID MCKINSTRY, d. Oct. 26, 1832.

## STEARNS.

SARAH<sup>6</sup> RUGGLES (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> Ruggles, Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 6, 1731; died April 2, 1808; married Rev. Josiah Stearns, who was born in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 20, 1732, graduated Harvard College, 1751; ordained at Epping, N. H., 1758, and died there July 25, 1788. He was a descendant of Isaac Stearns, the emigrant in 1630, of Watertown, Mass. They had :

- i. ESTHER<sup>7</sup>, b. July 11, 1768; d. Dec. 18, 1813; m. Abram Tilton of Epping, N. H.
- ii. REV. SAMUEL, b. at Epping, April 8, 1770; d. at Bedford, Mass., Dec. 26, 1834; m. Abigail French, dau. of Rev. Jonathan of Andover. He grad. H. C. 1794; ordained at Bedford, April 27, 1795.
- iii. TIMOTHY, b. May 9, 1772; d. in Virginia, unm.
- iv. DEA. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 23, 1773, a Justice of the Peace at Epping; m. May 6, 1800, Mary, dau. of Walter Bryant, Esq.,





EBEN S. STEARNS, D. D. (*See opp. page.*)





of Newmarket. She d. Oct. 16, 1806, and he m. Jan. 3, 1809, Abigail Richards, dau. of Samuel Howes.

v. MARY, b. July 2, 1776; d. Nov. 21, 1825, unm.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. March 9, 1779, at Bedford; m. Elijah Stearns, son of Edward, who was son of John.

REV. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> STEARNS (*Sarah<sup>6</sup> Rugles, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup>, Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1770; married Abigail French, and they had:

i. A CHILD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1798; d. 1798.

ii. ABIGAIL FRENCH, b. Jan. 7, 1800; d. Jan., 1833; m. Jonas Monroe of Bedford, and had Ellen Maria.<sup>9</sup>

iii. REV. SAMUEL HORATIO, b. Sept. 12, 1801; d. in Paris, France, July 15, 1837, unm.; grad. H. C. 1823; was brought home and buried in Mount Auburn cemetery. He was pastor of Old South Church, Boston, 1834-1837.

iv. SARAH CAROLINE, b. April 15, 1803; m. Rev. Forrest Jefferts of Epping, and was afterwards of Middleton, Mass., and of South Boston in 1855.

v. REV. WM. AUGUSTUS, b. March 17, 1805; grad. H. C. 1827; m. Rebecca Frazier of Duxbury, Mass.; was ordained at Cambridgeport, Dec. 14, 1831, President of Amherst College; d. at Amherst, June 8, 1876. His son William F., merchant, b. 1834; d. at Orange, N. J., 1874.

vi. MARY HOLYOKE, b. Nov. 14, 1806, insane; unm.

vii. REV. JONATHAN FRENCH, b. Sept. 4, 1808; grad. H. C. 1830; m. 1st, Joanna Chaplin, dau. of James P. of Cambridgeport; m. 2d, Anna S. Prentiss of Portland, Me., (of East Boston, 1855.) He was a Presbyterian pastor at Newark, N. J., for thirty years.

viii. JOSIAH ATHERTON, b. Sept. 1, 1812 (H. C. 1854); grammar master of the Lawrence school, Boston, 1855.

ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 1, 1812, twin to Josiah A.; d. Oct. 12, 1812.

x. CHARLOTTE ESTHER, b. Sept. 17, 1814; m. Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, formerly minister of Bedford, Mass., now (1848) of Providence, R. I. She d. about 1856.

xi. ANN CATHERINE, b. Oct. 10, 1816; lived at Bedford, unm.

xii. EBEN SPERRY, b. Dec. 23, 1819, grad. H. C. 1841; became an educator; was master of the Normal School at Framingham, Mass., the Albany female academy, and in 1875 became chancellor of Nashville University, Tenn. Amherst gave him the degree of D. D. He wrote me letters on his family history and was a subscriber to my History of the Dudleys.



DEA. WILLIAM STEARNS (*Sarah<sup>6</sup> Ruggles, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Martha<sup>1</sup>, Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1773, at Epping, N. H.; was a prominent man there, and a civil magistrate; married Abigail Richards Howe, and they had:

- i. WILLIAM RUGGLES<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1809, insane; d. unm.
- ii. REV. JOSIAH HOWE, m. Eliza Kilby, dau. of John, of Dennysville, Me. He was settled, Nov. 6, 1844, at Dennysville.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, d. unm.
- iv. SAMUEL RICHARDS, d. young.

—*Bond's Water-town Genealogies.*

### STEARNS, BRADSTREET.

LYDIA PORTER<sup>6</sup> EMERSON (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 30, 1792; died July 23, 1859; married James W. Stearns (son of Dr. William, of Salem), Aug. 29, 1809. They had:

- i. LYDIA BRADSTREET<sup>7</sup> STEARNS, b. Oct. 20, 1812; d. Nov. 17, 1888; m. Albert Galatin Bradstreet, April 6, 1836, and d. Nov. 27, 1888. They had: 1. *Harriet Josephine*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1837; m. 1st, Joseph Frost, by whom she had two children, viz.: (1), Albert G.<sup>9</sup> of Chicago Ill.; (2), Cornelia of Boston, Mass. 2. *Sarah White*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1840, of Melrose Highlands; 3. *Lydia P. E.*, b. Nov. 15, 1843, of Melrose; 4. *Elizabeth S.*, b. Aug. 26, 1846; d. at 15 years of age. (*See p. 759.*) 5. *Albert G., Jr.*, b. Nov. 10, 1849, is of 52 Temple place, Boston, Mass.; 6. *Edwin J.*, b. Aug. 21, 1852; m. Carrie L. Calrow, and had: (1), Pierce P.<sup>9</sup>; (2), Alice, d. young; (3), Dudley; (4), John Endicott. They lived at Chicago, Ill.

- ii. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1814; d. June 10, 1882, s. p., but was married.

- iii. JAMES W., b. Sept. 27, 1818; m. Sarah M. Foster and d. April 27, 1888, leaving a dau. Harriet of Santa Clara, California, b. Oct. 5, 1855.

- iv. J. E. S., b. Jan. 27, 1821; d. June 18, 1850, in California, unm.

- v. ELIZABETH BRADSTREET, b. Nov. 6, 1826; m. Samuel Briggs Willis, Dec. 29, 1846, and they have one son, *Samuel B.*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1859; m. Annie E. Prentice, Nov. 9, 1891.

- vi. THOMAS H. E., b. Aug. 1, 1829; m. but s. p.

- vii. ALTHEA H., b. Jan. 14, 1832; m. George S. Buffum, s. p.

### STEADMAN.

ALMY<sup>6</sup> ELLERY (*Aun<sup>5</sup> Remington, Lucy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Rev. Simon<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Hon. William Stedman (son of Ebenezer and Mary of Cam-



bridge, Mass.), who graduated Harvard College, 1784; M. C., 1803-10; died at Newburyport, Aug. 31, 1831, aged 66. Their children were:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ELLERY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 15, 1792; d. Aug. 9, 1807.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 24, 1794; d. Aug. 1, 1807.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. July 18, 1799; d. April 16, 1810.
- iv. FRANCIS DANA, b. Feb. 10, 1801; m. Harriet Rockwood, dau. of John and Edith of Groton, 1826.
- v. DR. CHARLES HARRISON, b. June 17, 1805, a physician of Boston. Superintendent of the Insane Asylum at South Boston about 1855.

DR. CHARLES H.<sup>7</sup> STEDMAN, M. D., received his degree from Harvard College in 1828. He married May 20, 1829, Lucy Rust, eldest child of William Ingalls, M.D. of Boston, and had six children, viz.:

- i. CHARLES ELLERY<sup>8</sup>, H. C. 1852, b. March 23, 1831.
- ii. WM. INGALLS, b. July 14, 1840; d. April 6, 1842.
- iii. FRANCIS DANA, b. Aug. 4, 1843.
- iv. HENRY RUST, b. May 9, 1846; d. June 2, 1846.
- v. LUCY, b. June 1, 1847.
- vi. HENRY RUST, b. Sept. 19, 1849.

### STERNS.

MEHETABEL<sup>7</sup> ROBIE (*Mary<sup>8</sup> Brudstreet, Rev. Simon<sup>8</sup>, Rev. Simon<sup>1</sup>, Rev. Simon<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Jonathan Sterns, Esq., (H. C. 1770), who was born April 19, 1751; was Solicitor General of Nova Scotia and died at Halifax, May 23, 1798. They had:

- i. HARRIET. ii. MARY. iii. ELIZABETH. iv. ANN.
- v. CAROLINE. vi. CHARLOTTE.
- vii. JONATHAN, all dead in 1855.
- viii. WILLIAM, living in N. S., 1855.
- ix. HENRY of Springfield, Mass.

### STEVENS.

MEHETABEL<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Daniel Stevens of Exeter, N. H., Dec. 10, 1767. They were married at Gilmanton, N. H. The next spring they moved to Hallo-well in the District of Maine, going on horseback, being guided on their way by blazed trees. It took a week to make the journey. They settled at the forks of the road in Hallo-



well, and there purchased a large farm. The seed corn and other grain they carried with them; also millstones to grind it with. The millstones were usually held in their laps when being used. The locality is now called Manchester, Maine. They had eleven children as follows:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup>. ii. SAMUEL.
- iii. MEHETABEL, m. at 16, Moses S. Carr of Hallowell, Me., whose parents were English.
- iv. HANNAH. v. ABIGAIL. vi. SALLY. vii. BETSEY.
- viii. NANCY. ix. OLIVE. x. DANIEL. xi. SOPHIE.

RICHARD<sup>6</sup> EMERY (*Joanna<sup>5</sup> Perryman, Joanna<sup>4</sup> Dudley, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 24, 1762, married Liberty Hale, and they had:

CATHARINE HALE<sup>7</sup> EMERY, who m. Boswell Stevens, and they had *Charles Emery<sup>8</sup> Stevens*, of Worcester, Mass., whose children are: 1, *William Caldwell<sup>9</sup> Stevens*, M. D. 2, Kate G. Stevens, both of Worcester, Mass.

### STORY.

REBECCA<sup>6</sup> BRADSTREET (*Rev. Simon<sup>5</sup>, Rev. Simon<sup>4</sup>, Rev. Simon<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marblehead; married in 1819, Rev. Isaac Story of Marblehead, and they had eleven children, viz.:

i. DUDLEY STORY<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan., 1773; d. Aug. 19, 1819, at Louisville, Ky. He had his name changed to "Dudley Story Bradstreet."

ii. ISAAC, b. Aug., 1774, d. July, 1803, wrote as "Peter Quince."

iii. WILLIAM, b. Aug., 1776, d. June, 1853.

iv. HANNAH, b. Sept. 1778, d. Dec. 1810, m. William Whitwell, Esq., of Boston, 1801.

v. REBECCA, b. March, 1780; d. Jan., 1845.

vi. AUGUSTUS, b. May, 1783; d. Nov., 1845; m. Ann D. Winship, 1809, and had: 1, *Edward A.* 2, *Frances W.* 3, *John M. R.*

vii. JOHN, b. Sept., 1785; d. Feb., 1786.

viii. SOPHIA, b. March 1788; m. Samuel Whitwell, merchant of Boston. *See Whitwell.*

ix. MARY, b. Aug., 1789; d. Oct., 1795.

x. ALFRED, b. June, 1791; d. Sept., 1791.

xi. JOANNA APPLETON, b. Oct., 1793.





## STRATTON.

MARY<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 19, 1771; married Jabez(?) Stratton, and they had:

- i. BETSEY<sup>6</sup>. ii. JABEZ, now dead. iii. MARY, now dead.
- iv. CHARLES, now dead. v. LYMAN.

LUCY<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*), born April 16, 1791; married Walter Stratton of Athol, in 1815, and they had nine children, viz.:

- i. JOEL<sup>6</sup>. ii. AUSTIN. iii. EMORY. iv. LUCY ANN.
- v. JAMES. vi. HIRAM. vii. ALVIN.
- viii. CLARISSA, now dead. ix. CHARLES.

## SUTHERLAND.

PARTHENIA A.<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY (*Gilman<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Hon. John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born May 12, 1818, at Raymond, N. H.; married Aug. 27, 1850, Richard B. Sutherland, who was born March 17, 1810, near Syracuse, N. Y., being a son of Arick and Rebecca (Stanley) Sutherland. Their children were:

i. JAMES DUDLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1851; d. Dec. 8, 1880; m. Claribel Harding, Sept. 9, 1872, and had one child: *Richard H.*<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1873.

ii. CHARLES G., b. July 30, 1853; d. Sept. 27, 1854.

iii. RICHARD GILMAN, b. Oct. 21, 1857; m. Feb. 15, 1882, Annah E. Miller, dau. of James, a merchant, and had: *Mary P.*<sup>10</sup>, b. June 8, 1884.

iv. MINNIE, b. Jan. 1, 1862; d. same day.

Mrs. Parthenia d. April 10, 1866, and Mr. R. B. Sutherland d. Jan. 3, 1877, both at Paris, Ill. Mr. Sutherland moved with his parents to Edgar County, Ill., at an early age, and settled near Grand View. He was clerk in a store, and after a few years had accumulated enough to keep a store himself at Grand View. Then he moved to a place in the same county, which he named "Dudley," for his wife, as I heard him say in 1852. He had good success in his business, and accumulated a fortune. In 1865 he organized the First National Bank of Paris, Ill., and removed to Paris in the spring of 1866. He was chosen president of the bank and continued in that position till 1870. That year he was elected a member of the State Constitutional Convention. After that he had a private bank, which was successful. Then he was Mayor of the city of Paris and a member of the Board of Education. He married secondly, Mrs. Lucy Waters of Salem, Mass.



## SWAN, SARGENT, HENSHAW.

PRUDENCE<sup>3</sup> WADE (*Deborah*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley, Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), baptized June 6, 1669; married Dr. Thomas Swan of Roxbury, who d. Oct. 19, 1710, at Castle William in Boston Harbor, where he was the physician. He graduated at Harvard College, 1689, and was Register of Probate in 1702. They had a son,

DUDLEY WADE<sup>4</sup>, b. April 11, 1711; m. Beulah Gulliver of Milton, Mass., and removed to Leicester, Mass. They had: 1. *Phebe*<sup>5</sup>, born in Leicester, 1808; m. William Henshaw of Leicester, colonel in the Revolution War. Colonel Henshaw was born in Boston, Oct. 20, 1735, and died at Leicester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1820. Their son, Horatio Gates<sup>6</sup> Henshaw, b. at Leicester, Sept. 21, 1788; d. at Leicester May 7, 1860; m. Elizabeth Hastings, who was b. March 28, 1791; d. at Leicester, May 21, 1866. Their daughter, Harriet Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Henshaw, b. at Worcester, Mass., March 2, 1817, lives now at Leicester, Mass. 2. *Reuben*<sup>5</sup>, m. Rachel Putnam of Sutton, Mass., and had (1). Reuben Billings<sup>6</sup>, who m. Sally Kent of Leicester, Mass., and had, Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, who m. July 27, 1835, John Sargent\*, father of John S.<sup>8</sup> Sargent of Chicago, Ill., who m. Abby Frances Moore of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 9, 1869, and lives there, s. p. (2). Ruth<sup>6</sup>, who m. William Denny of Leicester, Mass., and had, Rachel Swan<sup>7</sup> Denny, m. Warren Ayers of North Brookfield, and had MARTHA DENNY<sup>8</sup> AYERS, m. John Arnold Rockwell of Norwich, Ct. (*See Rockwell.*)

## SYDNEY.

MARY<sup>3</sup> DUDLEY (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *K. G., Duke of Northumberland*<sup>1</sup>, *Edmund*<sup>1</sup>, *Esq.*), married Sir Henry Sidney, K. G., Lord Deputy of Ireland and President of Wales. She died Aug. 9, 1586 at Penhurst, in Kent. He died March 5, 1586; buried at Penhurst.

i. SIR PHILLIP<sup>4</sup>, Kt. (*see portrait p. 100-1*), b. Nov. 24, 1554, who fell at the battle of Zutphen, Oct. 16, 1586; his wife was Frances Walsingham, dau. and heir of Sir Francis W. This lady m. 2d, Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex; 3d, Richard, Earl of Clanricard. *See sketch p. 851.*

ii. SIR ROBERT, Kt., Lord Sydney, of Penhurst, Viscount L'Isle, and first Earl of Leicester; m. 1st, Barbara Gamage, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas G. of Coyly, in Glamorganshire; 2d, the

---

\*He was son of John<sup>7</sup> Sargent, Nathan<sup>6</sup> of Leicester, 1741, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> of Malden, Mass., John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> from Northamptonshire, Eng., came to Malden 1638. Roger<sup>2</sup>, Mayor of Northampton, 1626, Hugh<sup>1</sup>, gent. of Courteenhall, Northants, born about 1535.



widow of Sir Thomas Smith, Kt., and d. July 13, 1626, at Penhurst.

iii. THOMAS, m. Margaret Dakins, dau. and heir of Arthur D., who m. 2d, Sir Thomas Hobby, Kt.

iv. MARY, m. Henry, Earl of Pembroke. (*See her portrait, p. 144-145, and life sketch in No. 8.*)

SIR ROBERT<sup>4</sup> SYDNEY (*Mary<sup>3</sup> Dudley, John<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>*), Lord Sydney of Penhurst, Kt., Viscount L'Isle, and first Earl of Leicester of his name: married Barbara Gamage, daughter and heir of Sir Thomas of Coyley in Glamorganshire, and died 1626. They had:

- i. SIR WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, K. B.
- ii. HENRY, d. young.
- iii. PHILIP, d. young.
- iv. SIR ROBERT, K. P., second Earl of Leicester of his name;
- m. Dorothy Percy, dau. of Henry, Earl of Northumberland, and d. 1677.
- v. MARY, m. Sir Robert Wroth, Kt.
- vi. CATHERINE, m. Sir Lucas Mansell, Kt.
- vii. PHILLIS, m. Sir John Hubbard, Kt.
- viii. BARBARA.
- ix. ELIZABETH.
- x. BRIDGET.
- xi. ALICE.
- xii. VERE.

SIR ROBERT<sup>5</sup> SYDNEY (*Sir Robert<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Dudley, John<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>*), K. P.: married Dorothy Percy, and died 1677. They had:

- i. PHILIP<sup>6</sup>, Viscount L'Isle.
- ii. HON. ALGERNON, the great Puritan. *See page 221.*
- iii. ROBERT, ob. 1674.
- iv. HENRY, Earl of Romney.
- v. DOROTHY, m. 1st, the Earl of Sunderland; 2d, Robert Smythe of Bونده.
- vi. LUCY, m. Sir John Pelham, Bart.
- vii. ANNE, m. Rev. Joseph Cart.
- viii. ISABELLA, m. Viscount Strangford. *See Alex. Chas. Ewald's Life and Times of Hon. Algernon Sydney.*

#### TEMPLE.

DOLLY<sup>7</sup> ANDREWS (*Robert<sup>6</sup>, Lucy<sup>5</sup> Bradstreet, Simon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1778; married Emery Temple, and died, 1815, aged thirty-seven. They had:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. 1798. and d. 1800.
- ii. DOROTHY, b. 1800.
- iii. THAYER, b. 1802.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1805.
- v. LYDIA, b. 1807.



BEULA<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*), born April 2, 1783; married Joseph Temple of Orange, March 3, 1808, and they had five children, all now dead, viz.:

- i. ISAAC<sup>6</sup>. ii. LUKE. iii. CHARLES. iv. ROXY. v. MARY.

#### TENNEY.

DELIA WEST<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*Jabez<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jan. 5, 1807, at Saybrook, Ct., and died July, 1862. She married John Tenney of New York City, who died Dec. 31, 1867. They had:

- i. DEWITT CLINTON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1834, of New York.  
 ii. WILLIAM HENRY, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1846.  
 iii. DELIA ANNA, b. April 1, 1837, of Brooklyn; d. May 16, 1861.  
 iv. DUDLEY, b. Feb. 16, 1840, of Brooklyn; m. Gertrude Hunt of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had: 1, *Deedee Troy<sup>9</sup>*, b. Dec. 20, 1870. 2, *Howard Hunt*, b. May, 1874; d. Jan., 1875. 3, *Ireing Lander*, b. March 24, 1876.  
 v. WALTER HARRIS, b. 1846, of Brooklyn.

#### THORNTON.

ELIZA<sup>9</sup> GOOKIN (*Hon. Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Rev. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> of North Hampton, Rev. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> of Hampton, Dorothy<sup>5</sup> Cotton, Rev. John<sup>4</sup>, Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dedley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born July 23, 1795; married Jan. 20, 1817, James Brown Thornton, Esq., and died July 27, 1854. They had eleven children, viz.:

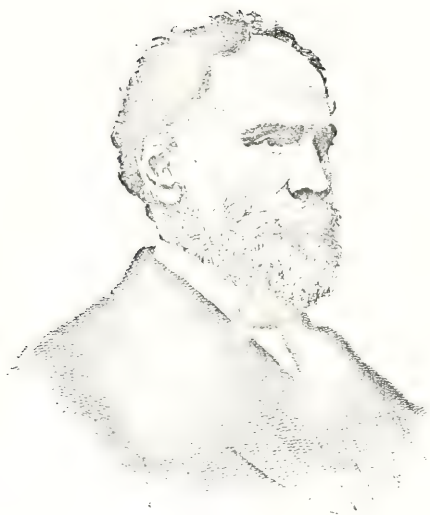
- i. JOHN WINGATE, Esq.<sup>10</sup>, b. at Saco, Aug. 12, 1818. Received the L.L. B. degree at H. C. 1840, lawyer and noted antiquary; m. Elizabeth W. Bowles, May 31, 1848.  
 ii. SARAH C. G. iii. DANIEL, d. young.  
 iv. THOMAS G., Bowd. Coll. 1844, a lawyer.  
 v. REV. JAMES BROWN, Bowd. Coll. 1846.  
 vi. ALBERT G., Bowd. Coll. 1848, a lawyer.  
 vii. HENRY. viii. CHARLES C. G. ix. ELIZA G.  
 x. FRANCES A. D. xi. FRANK, d. young.

#### THURSTON,

HANNAH<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*Truervorthy<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Exeter; married Oct. 7, 1756, Maj. Caleb Thurston of Exeter, N. H., who was born 1737, and died Jan. 4, 1799, aged 62. She died Nov. 3, 1802, aged 66. They had eight children:







*J. W. W. W. W.*

Born 1818; died 1878. (See pp. 922, 951.)



- i. CALER<sup>6</sup>, m. 1st, Mary Gilman; 2d, Anne Wiggin.
- ii. JOHN of Maine.
- iii. DUDLEY of Monmouth, Me., m. Betsey Thurston, dau. of James of Nottingham, N. H.
- iv. DAVID, probably d. young.
- v. TRUEWORTHY of Maine, b. 1777; m. Priscilla Royal, and d. at Peru, Me., 1849, leaving eight children.
- vi. SARAH, b. Dec. 27, 1769; m. Philip Bullen of Hallowell, Me., and d. April 2, 1814. They had: 1, *Hannah*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1805; m. 1829, Caleb Hunt, and had two daus.; 2, *Paulina*, b. Oct. 30, 1807; m. 1831, Moses B. Bliss; had a son; 3, *Henry Martin*, b. May 8, 1809; 4, *Laura*, b. Nov. 10, 1810; 5, *Samuel*, b. Jan. 2, 1812.

vii. HANNAH, b. April 17, 1765; m. Samuel Hopkinson, who was b. Nov. 22, 1769, son of Noyes and Dolly (Scribner) Hopkinson of Exeter, N. H. He was a hatter at Exeter, and d. May 23, 1753. She died at her daughter Hannah Miles's in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1859. They had: 1, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *Noyes*, b. 1795; d. May 28, 1850; 3, *Joseph*, d. young; 4, *Hannah*, b. Feb. 25, 1799; m. Mr. Miles; 5, *Dolly S.*, b. Oct. 3, 1800; m. Mr. Harris; 6, *Sarah T.*, b. June 1, 1802; d. 1875; 7, *Harriet*, b. March 22, 1804; m. Mr. Smith; 8, *Deborah T.*, b. March 1, 1806; m. Mr. Baldwin; 9, *Lucy Dana*, b. Nov. 2, 1807; d. 1819.

viii. DANIEL, b. Aug. 6, 1776; m. Deborah Folsom, Aug. 4, 1798. She was b. April 29, 1778. He d. Sept. 25, 1855. She d. at her dau's in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 12, 1863. Children: 1, *Elizabeth G.*<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1799; d. 1820; 2, *Mary Jane*, b. Sept. 3, 1801; d. 1803; 3, *Mary Jane*, b. June 15, 1804; m. Nov. 24, 1825, Samuel Kingsbury, of Portsmouth, N. H. She d. 1855, leaving three children, viz.: Elizabeth Mary<sup>8</sup>; Deborah Folsom, m. M. R. Perkins of Portsmouth; and Samuel H., m. Sarah E. Rand of Portsmouth, and have: Maud T.<sup>9</sup>; Charles H.; Samuel L. and John Gilman, b. Dec. 15, 1866. (See *Thurston Genealogies*.)

CALEB<sup>6</sup> THURSTON (*Hannah<sup>5</sup> Dudley, Trueworthy<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married first, Nov. 17, 1792, Mary Gilman at Exeter, N. H.; second, Aug. 31, 1799, Anne Wiggin, who died May 16, 1822. They had:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup>. ii. CALER.
- iii. DUDLEY, who went to Oregon. iv. DANIEL.
- v. JOSHUA. vi. FLETCHER.

DUDLEY<sup>6</sup> THURSTON (*Hannah<sup>5</sup> Dudley, Trueworthy<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Betsey Thurston, and had, at Monmouth, Me.:



- i. ABIGAIL, m. Mr. Fox. ii. CALEB, d. young.
- iii. JAMES, m. 1st, Mrs. Witham; 2d, Hannah Baker, and they had: 1. *Mary J.*; 2. *Dudley*; 3. *Elizabeth*, and six others.
- iv. HANNAH, unm. v. DUDLEY, d. young.

### KEOUS.

[See page 885.]

MR. THEODORE MITCHELL KEOUS married Louisa Henderson Board, and they had:

- i. LOUISE WINTHROP KEOUS (KEOUS) 153 W. 70th Street, New York, N. Y.
- ii. MRS. HELEN KEOUS, m. George Nelson Reynolds, (Nov. 1865), of 239 E. Orange Street, Lancaster, Pa. Mr. Reynolds was from Lewiston, Me. They have four children.
- iii. GEORGE ELLSWORTH KEOUS, with the Equitable Life Assurance Society, 120 Broadway, New York City, m. Miss Mary Parinly Toby of New Orleans, Jan. 2, 1878, and has five children.
- iv. FRANK BLEECKER KEOUS, m. Jan 3, 1889, Miss Burgess of Rutherford, N. J. s. p.
- v. MARY MACAULAY KEOUS, m. at New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1878, Thomas Toby of 96 West Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

### THE THYNGS OF EXETER.

In the early days of the town the Thyngs were a very prominent family. Their name was often written "Thing"; but it was at the start, "Thyng," and in England probably "Thynne." I know several branches of the descendants. Some of them have changed their name to "Thwing," and others have taken new names, as I suppose; for, if it were not so, the name would be very common at this day. Their burial place was on the high knoll, near the gas house, on Water Street. They may have had other burial places in the town. Several monuments there have inscriptions of the early forefathers of that honored name. The history of Exeter calls this a "neglected burying ground," and says "Rev. Samuel Dudley had a tomb there, beneath a large stone, with a mortise for a tablet." I was there yesterday and found the tombstone still lying on the ground, just as it was in 1848.

The Ladd family were also buried there, and a large iron railing with granite posts surrounds their graves. The iron bar is about two inches square, yet in one place it is broken from the post, and the posts are leaning over. The neighbors are plowing up and planting the borders of the graveyard. They have set apple trees on it. There were two bee-hives standing on Rev. Samuel Dudley's tombstone. I was told that a man by the name of Kelly owned the surrounding land. I have written to the



selectmen of Exeter and informed them of these things, and now I will inform the Thyngs. Gov. Bell says in his history, "The Thyngs were among the leading men of the town for a long period." Of the "Ladd family," he says, "it was an old one in the town; there were notable characters in the family. William Ladd, the *apostle of peace* was one of them." Of Rev. Samuel Dudley, Gov. Bell writes: "In his death the people of the town suffered a serious loss. He had become to them, in his thirty-three years of service, much more than a religious teacher. . . . Fortunate was it for Exeter that in its feeble stage it was favored with the counsel and example of a man of such goodness and wisdom and practical sagacity."

Now allow me, citizens of Exeter, to prompt you to respect and honor the graves of your worthy founders. If you longer refuse to attend to this, your shame and disgrace are inevitable.

#### THYNG, CROCKET, COLCORD, GRAVES.

DEBORAH<sup>o</sup> HILTON (*Col. Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married first, Samuel Thyng, Dec. 26, 1722, who died Sept., 1723; second, Benjamin Thyng, Oct. 21, 1725. By the first husband she had a child,

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1723, and d. 1724.

By the second husband she had:

i. PERNAL<sup>6</sup>, b. July 29, 1726; m. Rev. Nathaniel Trask of Brentwood.

ii. WINTHROP, b. Jan. 10, 1728.

iii. MARY, b. May 24, 1730; m. Z. Clough, Esq., of Poplin.

iv. ANN, b. Oct. 18, 1732; m. Col. Samuel Folsom of E.

v. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 13, 1735.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 2, 1740. They were all born at Exeter, N. H.

HANNAH<sup>3</sup> DUDLEY (*Samuel<sup>4</sup> Dudley, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 9, 1716, at Brentwood, and died in 1725. She married Josiah Thyng, son of Samuel of Exeter, and his wife, Abigail Gilman, dau. of Hon. John. Josiah died 1728. They had ten children, viz.:

i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, m. Sarah Stevens and had a son, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, who m. Betsey Gilman.

ii. JOHN, m. a Miss Purmot and had 1, Hannah<sup>7</sup>, who m. Israel Gilman of Tamworth. 2, Josiah of Newburyport, m. Miss Brockin. 3, Nancy, m. William Sibley of Gilford, N. H. 4, Abigail, unm. 5, Molly, m. Joseph Ladd. 6, John of Newburyport. 7, Mark, unm. 8, Jesse, m. Miss Ames of Tamworth, and lived at Ossipee. 9, Joseph, m. —, and lived in Gilford.





iii. BYLEY L. of Brentwood, m. Ann Lyford, and they had: 1, *Dolly*<sup>7</sup>, unm. 2, *Rebecca Ann*, m. Samuel Thyng, of Mt. Vernon, Me. 3, *Adeline*, m. George Lawrence of Epping. 4, *Mary*, m. Nathaniel Morrill, Esq., of Epping. 5, *Lyford* of Brentwood, m. Lydia Pickering, and had: (1) Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, d. young. (2) Elizabeth, unm. (3) Rebecca, m. Joseph Graves, and had: (1) Lyford<sup>8</sup>. (2) William. (3) Dorothy.

iv. DUDLEY, m. Ann Rowe, and had: 1, *Gilman*<sup>7</sup>, of Monmouth, Me. 2, *Betsey*, m. Samuel Lawrence of Epping. 3, *Abigail*, m. Mr. Morris of Epping. 4, *Bartholomew*, m. Miss Morris. 5, *Dudley*.

v. ELIPHALET of Brentwood, m. 1st, Abigail Stevens; 2d, Sally Hills, and had: 1, *Edward*<sup>7</sup>, of Brentwood, m. Miss Judkins. 2, *James*, of Kingston, m. Miss Judkins, and had: (1) Henry<sup>8</sup> of Lynn, Mass. (2) Chester C., of Saco, Me. (3) Hannah, m. John Colecord of Brentwood, and had: John<sup>9</sup>, and several daughters. (4) Eliphalet, m. Sally Evans.

vi. JOSIAH, of Brentwood, m. Betsey Smith, and had: 1, *Caroline*, m. Mr. Tuck of Brentwood. 2, *Levi B.* 3, *A dau.*, unm. 4, *A dau.*, unm.

vii. HANNAH, second wife of Col. Samuel Gilman.

viii. ABIGAIL, m. Charles Hodgdon, Esq., of Brentwood, second wife.

ix. SARAH, m. Mr. Crocket, and had: 1, *Hannah*<sup>7</sup>, m. Benj. Wadleigh of Brentwood. 2, *Josiah*, m. Miss Payson. 3, *Samuel*, unm.

x. DEBORAH, m. Stephen Leavitt, and had *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, d. young.

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> THYNG (*Hannah*<sup>5</sup> *Dudley*, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, *Rev. Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married Sarah Stevens, and had:

i. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, m. Betsey Gilman.

ii. HANNAH, m. Samuel Gilman, Jr., of Tamworth and New York city.

iii. SARAH, m. Thomas Kimball of Waterville, Me.

iv. DUDLEY, of Exeter, m. Lydia Swasey, 1808, and they had: 1, *Catherine*<sup>7</sup>, m. John Palmer, Esq., who had Mary<sup>8</sup>. 2, *Joseph T. P.*, m. Abigail Fogg. 3, *Samuel*, m. Mary Robinson, and had: (1) Charles<sup>8</sup>. (2) Mary.

ANN<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, *Rev. Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1740, at Brentwood, N. H.; married John Thyng in 1760, and had:

i. LEVI<sup>7</sup>, b. at Brentwood, N. H., 1761; m. Susan Sanborn, dau. of Abram S.

ii. SAMUEL, b. at B., 1763; m. Hannah Smith.



- iii. JOHN, b. at B., 1765; m. Mercy Rundlett.
- iv. NANCY, b. at B., 1767; m. Jonathan Norris.
- v. DUDLEY L., b. at B., May 23, 1770; m. Rachel Sanborn, dau. of Abram S., 1790.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. at B., 1772; m. Samuel Calley.
- vii. MARY, b. at B., 1774; m. Mr. Bartlett.

DUDLEY L.<sup>7</sup> THYNG of Industry, Me., married Rachel Sanborn, and they had:

- i. Capt. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1791, at Brentwood; m. 1st, Abigail Brown, 1818; 2d, Mary Allen, March 20, 1830. Capt. Thyg was drowned in California in 1849.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 15, 1792, at B.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. May 13, 1795, at B.
- iv. NANCY, b. Aug. 8, 1799, at B.
- v. JOHN, b. April 9, 1802, at B.
- vi. DAVID, b. Aug. 18, 1804, at B.
- vii. Rev. DUDLEY, b. March 7, 1806, at B.
- viii. JESSE, b. Aug. 22, 1808, at B.; m. Mary R. Allen, who d. Dec. 18, 1847; lived at Industry, Me.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. March 31, 1813, at B.

JESSE THYNG<sup>8</sup> married Mary R. Allen, and had:

- i. CHRISTIANA A.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1831.
- ii. ELVIRA D., b. Feb. 26, 1834.
- iii. DAVID O., b. Nov. 6, 1838.
- iv. MARY A., b. Aug. 12, 1841;
- v. BILLINGS A., b. Oct. 31, 1844.
- vi. DATUS A., b. Feb. 14, 1847.

### TENNEY.

DELIA WEST<sup>7</sup> TENNEY, daughter of Desire West and Jabez<sup>6</sup> Dudley of Saybrook, Ct., born Jan. 5, 1807, died, 1861; married John Tenney. Their children were:

- i. DEWITT CLINTON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1834.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY, d. Aug. 2, 1846.
- iii. DELIA ANNA, b. April 1, 1838; m. W. Hervey Johnson. Their children were: 1, *Mary*<sup>9</sup>. 2, *John*. 3, *Charles*. 4, *William*. 5, *Delia Dudley*. 6, *Gertrude Hervey*.
- iv. DUDLEY, b. Feb. 21, 1841; physician. Doctor Dudley Tenney is of New York City. He married Gertrude Hunt, and has three children: 1, *Dudley Hoyt*<sup>9</sup>. 2, *Howard Hunt*. 3, *Ireing*.
- v. WALTER HARRIS, b. 1845. (*Refer to pages 371 and 390.*)



## TUCKER.

SALLY<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Judge John<sup>5</sup>, James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 17, 1797, at Raymond, N. H.; married Barnard Tucker of Raymond, son of Isaac. The History of Raymond gives quite a sketch of her and good pictures of both herself and husband. She had lived all her life of nearly a hundred years within fifty rods of the old Judge Dudley homestead where she was born. Her faculties are still very good. Her daughter Mrs. Grout cares for her tenderly, and she reaps the reward of a prudent, industrious life.

Mr. Tucker was born in 1802, and died Aug. 9, 1868. He was an industrious, quiet, home man, fair and honest in all his transactions, and they trained up a large family in good habits. Their children were:

i. PHILENA<sup>8</sup>, m. Edward Sumner, son of Edward of Roxbury, Mass. (*See History of Roxbury, by Drake.*) She d. 1883. He d. April 18, 1885. Their dau. *Abby*<sup>9</sup> grad. at Boston University, and *Isabella* m. Burke Colburn, and lives at Dedham.

ii. MOSES D., m. Martha Prescott, dau. of John of Candia, N. H. He was a successful business man of Boston, and d. Jan. 30, 1885, leaving a widow and one child, viz.: *Annie Louise*<sup>9</sup>. He died at Brighton, Mass., having retired from business several years before.

iii. JAMES changed his name to James Tucker Dudley, as he wished to purchase the old Moses Dudley homestead, which was to be kept in the name of Dudley; m. Harriet Josselyn of Roxbury. He has been representative and held many offices and honors. They have two children, viz.: *James Wilson* and *Walter J.* The former is a plumber in Boston.

iv. JOHN D., m. Ellen Mann of Worcester, Mass. He d. at Port Royal, S. C., in 1867, a merchant; had one child, *Franklin Sumner*<sup>9</sup>.

v. ANNA L., m. Ezra Young of Wolfboro, N. H.; lives at Roxbury, Mass.; Has one son *William Ezra*<sup>9</sup>.

vi. SARAH, m. Hiram G. McClure, son of Samuel and his wife Mary Gilman of Raymond, and has two children, viz.: *Arthur H. A.*<sup>9</sup>, merchant of Waltham, and *Willie T.*, school teacher of Raymond.

vii. JENNIE T., m. Frank Grout of Morristown, Vt.; lives at Raymond with her mother. They have two children, *Isaac B.*<sup>9</sup>, and *Mary Helen*.

viii. ISAAC, m. Mary A. Beers, dau. of Dr. B. of Boston. Children: 1, Marion<sup>9</sup>; 2, Lillian; 3, Charles; 4, Grace; 5, John.

ix. HELEN, m. John Eaton of Dedham, son of John, and they have one child named *Louise*<sup>9</sup>.



NANCY<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Raymond, July 9, 1805; married General Henry Tucker of Raymond, who was born March 11, 1805, son of Isaac, 1827. They resided in Raymond. He was a leading citizen of the town and filled many places of responsibility. In the State militia he rose through every grade from captain to major-general of one of the three divisions of the State, before he was forty years of age. By occupation he was a farmer; also carpenter and builder and wheelwright. He died June 23, 1849. They had three children:

i. JOSEPHINE LOUISE<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 28, 1828; m. Percival D. Richards, in Boston Nov. 4, 1863. They reside in West Medford.

ii. GILMAN HENRY, b. Jan. 20, 1836; grad. at Dartmouth College in 1861; m. Oct 8, 1861, Mary Harriet Green, dau. of Dr. George B. Green of Windsor, Vt., Oct. 8, 1861. She was b. Feb. 20, 1838, and d. in Boston, Jan. 29, 1869. He m. again, June 15, 1871, Mrs. Caroline K. Clarke of Newton, Mass. (Caroline Low Kimball). Children: 1, *Mary Carol*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Sept. 23, 1873; 2, *Gilman Dudley*, b. in New York City, April 7, 1887. Col. Tucker's residence has been in New York for several years, but he and his family spend the "heated term" each summer, at the old homestead in Raymond, which he has much enlarged and beautified. He has also added largely to the paternal acres.

iii. ABBY DUDLEY, b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. David H. Brown in Boston, Oct. 20, 1869. He was a son of Joseph Brown of Raymond. He grad. at Dartmouth College in the class of 1861, and is a member of the firm of Thompson, Brown & Co., publishers, and booksellers, Boston. Residence West Medford. Children: 1, *Henry Tucker*<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1872; he prepared for college at the Medford High School and Phillips Academy, Andover, and entered Harvard University in 1891, and is now a member of the sophomore class; 2, *Howard Dudley*, b. July 8, 1873; he prepared for college at the Medford High School, ranking as the best scholar in his class, and entered Harvard in 1892; 3, *Edward Bangs*, b. May 7, 1876; he graduated at the Brooks Grammar School, West Medford, and is preparing for college at the Cambridge Latin School, and expects to enter Harvard in due time. They were all born at West Medford, Mass.





## SKETCH OF DEAN DUDLEY.

[Continued from page 728.]

At the Liberal Institute, I wrote compositions. One of them, I remember, was an attempt at versifying. The principal, Rev. James P. Weston, criticised my poetical feet, but he said he did not himself know much about such things. I had not arranged the words so as to have the accented syllables come in where they belonged, and there was some hobbling in the measure. The Greek grammar helped me a little to see my error, but there appeared to be no accents in Latin and Greek like those in English. So I took some stanzas of good, standard English poems, and, by examining them carefully, found out the secret of their rythm and melody. There may be poetical ideas in lines that are not rythmical, but the art of poetry does not recognize such lines as properly expressed and finished. I wrote no more verses for a long time, but studied very hard; and the preceptor, when I left school, gave me a recommendation to teach a grammar school. This was highly prized by me, and I got a good recommendation from the selectmen of Canaan for my good character, and taught a winter school in Union, Maine. The next summer I walked over to Oldtown, Maine, and worked on Gen. Veasey's boom. There were about a hundred men rafting the logs to be floated down to the great mills at Oldtown, Orono and Bangor. No man could excel me on the water after I got the hang of it. I could ride over the Penobscot river on a cedar post, or in an Indian's bark canoe, which surprised the lumbermen, for they never saw a raw youngster make the bark jump and fly over the river, as I did the very first time I put my feet into it.

In 1842 I came to Massachusetts to teach school, and here is the Prudential Committee's official report of my first term: "On the day of the closing examination there were thirty-nine scholars present. The ease and regularity with which all the exercises were conducted, excited the approbation of all present.

The recitations were numerous and exhibited a mass of improvement that could have been acquired only by unwearied diligence.

. . . The recitations in history, arithmetic, philosophy and astronomy were good, and the scholars answered the questions put to them by the Committee, with promptness and energy. The exercises in grammar were uncommonly good.

The Committee were entirely satisfied with the labors of the teacher. He merits high commendation for the successful manner in which he managed this school."

Next I attended the celebrated school of Benjamin Greenleaf, at Bradford, Mass., and studied Greek and Latin, algebra, geometry and several other high branches of learning. Prof. Felton had been a pupil there. Afterwards I attended other academies and schools of penmanship, teaching winters, and



studying enthusiastically, by myself, on all opportunities. My literary career began Feb. 17th, 1839, when I wrote a letter to my brother, to which I added a postscript, saying, — "You must excuse me for not writing better, this being the first letter I ever wrote." In this letter I said, — "I want to go to a high school next year if I can. The most learned men, that ever were, began with nothing but their heads and hands."

I was a subscriber for the *Liberator*, and, in our Lyceum discussions, I took sides against slavery, but there was a large majority against me among the scholars. One young man threatened me if I read a paper on the Declaration of Independence, although I was editor of the *School Journal* and had been president of the Lyceum.

I wrote a poem for the *Liberator*, which was printed in that paper. Then I used to save the poems of Whittier, Lowell, Mackay and others which appeared in that journal, and have them now in a scrap-book. One piece of Lowell's strikes me as not like his later principles. It says:

"Not from the sceptred brutes who reign,  
But from the humble souls who bore—  
From martyrs such as these we trace  
Our royal genealogy."

There seemed to be a great deal of fire and fight in Whittier's muse; but while he was a member of Congress he said nothing there about

"The shaft of Bunker Hill and Lexington."

I admired Lowell's rallying cry:

"Rouse up, New England! Buckle on your mail of proof sublime!  
Your stern old hate of tyranny, your deep contempt of crime!"

Texas *was* annexed, and New England had a chance to show her "hate of tyranny"; but it is a sad thought that mankind are such brutes that liberty is preserved only by deadly war even among Christian states of the same nation, blood and language. I wonder what will come next! Anything is possible. But no man here so thought in 1850.

I did not go to the war, first, because I was not trained for a soldier; second, because I was not physically able to endure camp life, as the physicians declared; third, I could do more for the country at home than in the army. I was always on the anti-slavery side, voting and writing against the encroachments of the slave propagandists and the dough-faces.

My first book was the "*Dudley Genealogies*," which I published as a prelude to this "*History of the Dudleys*." This field I entered quite young, because my grandfather Dudley's genealogical papers fell to me and I wished to complete his work and not have it lost to our race. I had no idea it was so extensive an enterprise. I carried one copy over to Harvard University and Dr.



Harris, the librarian, praised it, saying, "we value such works very highly."

I carried one to Hon. R. C. Winthrop and he came to his door in Summer Street, and thanked me for it.

There were very few such genealogies in America at that time (1848). My work was praised by Samuel G. Drake, A. M., Hon. John Kelley of N. H., Hon. James Savage and many other distinguished antiquaries.

While writing and printing that work I had my home in Cambridge, near the great University library. I also had access to the Atheneum library of Boston.

In 1849 I went to England for a year's sojourn and searched historical records. Before going I contracted with several of the Boston literary newspapers to send them original letters at three and four dollars each, describing things I should observe and learn over there. They published my letters; but my agent here, who collected the pay, embezzled half of the money he received for me. Yet I lived and travelled, and studied there with all my might. These things have been recounted by me in two volumes since published, and in this history to some extent. After returning to America I went to Washington and collected statistics of the growth and manufacture of cotton, for a gentleman of New York, and then spent one year in that city, having a clerkship in the Tax Office at the City-Hall, in time of Mayor Kingsland. I soon perceived great frauds in that department and notified the mayor, and the editors of the two principal newspapers, "Tribune" and "Herald." Greeley suggested that the frauds would be greater if the Democrats were in power. Hudson, chief of the Herald staff, said his paper received a large sum every year from the city government, and it would not be good policy for him to offend them. The mayor refused to listen to my complaints. So I came back to Massachusetts, and studied law, having access to the law library in Court square. As a means of support I did some insurance business, taught penmanship, and after a couple of years began to take some small cases by special powers of attorney. But this went hard, as it excited the opposition of rival lawyers. One old fellow from the Province of New Brunswick, named "End," who had, by vile means, been admitted to the bar here, although not a citizen, attacked me, and got pieces printed in the papers against me. I had an enemy in New Brunswick, who probably hired End to attack me. Two or three complaints against me were quashed. Then End himself was driven off or quashed. He was complained of for attempting to shoot some young men who snapped beans at him. I remember I got four of his cases dismissed on demurrers—all at one time in the Superior Court of Suffolk County. This was in 1853 or 4. Soon afterwards I was admitted to the bar in the Supreme Court. I was subsequently admitted to the bar of the United States Circuit Court.



Having a literary acquaintance with many members of the Historic Genealogical Society, I was induced to join the society in 1854. There I tried to be useful and help to build up the institution. For several years I held many responsible positions and wrote a great deal for the benefit of the Society and the Society's affairs, besides paying all the fees required of regular members. I might have held higher offices, but I had not leisure to spare even for permanent recording secretary, and so objected when it was suggested to me. I was often appointed secretary *pro tem*. Some of my good offices ought to be here specified: First, I wrote notices of monthly meetings, which I got printed in the newspapers, for 1855, viz.: *The Daily Bee*, June 7, July 13, Aug. 2, Sept. 6, Jan. 4, 1856, Feb. 6, 1856, Jan. 9, 1857; the *Boston Daily Courier*, July 13, 1855; the *Boston Transcript*, Sept. 6, Oct. 3, May 7, 1857, and many others. These notices I wrote nearly every month for several years. I also read papers before the meetings; May 3, 1855, I read the journal of Dr. Isaac Bangs written in Revolutionary times.

Oct. 3, 1855, I read a paper on "The first American Poet." Another paper of mine was on my sojourn in England; and I probably read other papers at subsequent times.

At the request of the society I looked up the act of incorporation in the official State records. It was dated Jan. 16, 1845, and the name in the charter was "New England Historic Genealogical Society," which showed that history, as well as genealogy, was the object for which the society was established. I have given the society a copy of every book published by me (more than a hundred) and many other volumes.

For their Historical and Genealogical Register, I have contributed articles on the Bradstreet family, the Bangs family, the Chute family, the Dudley family, the Dillinghams, etc.

In 1855 I was appointed chairman of a committee to draft and present a petition to Legislature in favor of an appropriation for collecting and preserving copies of the town and parish records of this commonwealth. The other members of the committee were Hon. Francis Brinley and Sylvester Bliss, Esq.

Jan. 9, 1857, I was elected one of the library committee, with William B. Trask, Caleb D. Bradlee, Sylvester Bliss and the librarian.

Feb. 6, 1856, I was appointed on a committee to invite the Dartmouth College Association to hold its next meeting in the rooms of this society.

At another time I was appointed chairman of a committee to revise the by-laws of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society; and at another, chairman of a committee to collect the portraits of all past and present officers of the N. E. H. & Gen. Society, which we did with great exertion and much delay.

•





Among the articles I have written for newspapers, magazines, etc., are the following:

The Dudleys, in *Bridgewater's Pilgrims* of Boston.

An article on the Duddleian Lecture in the *Bee*, May 14, 1857.

A long series of articles in the *Yarmouth Register* on the aged people and antiquities of Cape Cod.

A series of four articles on Genealogy, in the *Boston Daily Bee*, 1856.

An article on the ancestry of Gov. Thomas Dudley, in the *Herald and Genealogist* of London, Eng., 1870, Vol. v, pp. 250-259.

The Descendants of Gov. Bradstreet, in *N. E. Hist. Gen. Register*, by J. W. Dean and D. Dudley.

General Review of Business, in the *Business Review*, Dec., 1882, Boston, and another later number.

The Bible and Science, in *Wakefield Citizen and Banner*, Feb. 26, 1887; also April 2, 1887.

The Hundred Best Books, in same paper, Jan. 8, 1887; also Jan. 2, 1887, etc.

Alleged Tyranny of Election Officials, Jan. 7, 1881, *Evening Star*, Boston.

Free Rum or No Rum, in *Wakefield Citizen and Banner*, April 5, 1884.

In 1853, I published in *Boston Daily Bee*, Reminiscences of Col. Theophilus Lovering of Raymond, N. H., a Revolutionary soldier; and the Diary of Dr. Isaac Bangs, of 1776; and in 1858, Recollections of Gen. William King, the first governor of Maine, and several autograph letters of the noted old governor, in *Franklin Patriot*, Hon. E. F. Pillsbury's newspaper, at Farmington, Me. This paper has been republished in the *Maine Historical Register*.

Other papers of mine were "Victory or Death," in favor of prohibition, in *Wakefield Citizen and Banner*, April 13, 1889.

In *Wakefield Citizen and Banner* was my piece on Dogs, Dec. 5, 1881, by "Cynic"; and Our Public Schools, about same year, by "E. Pluribus." Our Public Schools, March 13, 1882.

In *Peabody Reporter*, my Review of Senator Sherman's Speech, 1884.

In *Wakefield Citizen and Banner*, Taxes, Labor and Politics, by D. D., a series of five articles June 14, to August. The Tariff Question, Nov. 1, 1884, by "Working Man." Another paper on same question, Nov. 17, 1888, by D. Dudley.

Reform in our School System, in *Boston Herald*, 1875, signed, "Dean Dudley."

Recollections of Boston's Progress, in my *Business Review*, about 1883, editorial, by D. D.

The State Reform School, in *Boston Globe*, Jan. 21, 1876, signed "Dirigo."



Truth, in *Peabody Reporter*, 1877, by D. D.

Theology and Revivals, in the *Index*, 1877, by D. D.

I have written articles against allowing the foreign hordes to come here from all parts of the world and supplant our citizens, especially laborers, in their honest and useful callings.

I have written in favor of laws for the encouragement of useful labor, and the commerce of the Atlantic States—for "freer foreign trade" is the phrase I used.

I have written in favor of the original full-legal-tender greenback, as the very best sort of currency ever coined in this country. The greenback is now a fixture, and it takes 280,000 pounds of green ink every year to print them.

Many small poems have been scribbled by me, mostly of the lyrical style, and printed in my young days, from which the following extracts must suffice for specimens:

#### MAMMOTH CAVE. (*Printed in 1851.*)

Whilom, perchance those giant forms now gone,  
Whose bones lie mouldering where the mammoth trode,  
And reptiles huge since of a warmer zone,  
Pursued their prey above this deep unknown—  
Of night alone the desolate abode.  
Mysterious change of life and element!  
Their origin and fate who can disclose?  
Some sentient things, I ween, had their descent  
From far inferior species, which arose  
Quickened from vegetable germs long in repose.

This was my idea of Evolution before Darwin had published his "Origin of Species." Perhaps I learned it from "The Vestiges of Creation."

#### MEMINI.

##### TO A POETESS.

How sweet thy name salutes mine eye!  
How grateful to mine ear!  
Thou whom my soul holds dear,  
And memory brings forever nigh!

Albeit the dimming power of years  
And sorrow's withering gloom  
Must fade the heart's young bloom,  
"Yet parting love time but endears."

Remember'st thou that sombre youth,  
Who sighed and dreamed aloud  
When thou wast young and proud  
In maidenhood, and fair as truth?

Who, welcomed to thy home erewhile,  
By Kennebec's fair stream,  
Paused in the cheering beam  
Of thy hope-kindling eyes and smile?



The minstrel of this strain is he,—  
 Hast thou the same young heart,  
 Unchanged by time and art,  
 That claimed mementos then of me?

From London-tower and Kenilworth  
 I brought the gifts, nor yet  
 Did I my friend forget,  
 But could not meet thee at thy hearth.

Bright is the ringlet, given that day,  
 The lines, so dear above,  
 Emblems of tender love.  
 The theme and glory of my lay.

#### THE IDES OF MAY

The ides of May shall know our bliss.  
 My kind and loving friend,  
 When rosy spring the earth shall kiss,  
 And birds and beauty blend.

Long have I woo'd thee, fairest, best,  
 Light of my weary toils!  
 My hours and days are all unblest  
 Without thy cheering smiles.

I hear thy name with sweet delight,  
 Thy happy eyes I see—  
 In many a fairy vision bright,  
 Thy image comes to me.

Away with gold and earthly pelf!  
 True love shall victor be;  
 Thy loving heart and all thyself  
 Are wealth enough for me.

Hope smiles and longs to welcome thee,  
 My heart's own darling theme;  
 Joy beckons thee—O, may it be  
 No false, delusive dream.

#### FREMONT SONG.

[*Published in the Boston Daily Bee, 1856.*]

When fortune gave our chieftain name  
 She touched his heart with freedom's flame,  
 And formed his gallant soul and hand  
 For lofty deeds and high command.

Lo! next, advancing in our van,  
 New Jersey's best Republican  
 Marshals the friends of God and Right  
 Beneath our banner's starry light.

Ye sons of toil! shall Slavery's doom  
 Usurp Nebraska's mountain-bloom?  
 Shall Kansas' prairie splendors fall  
 'Neath ceaseless strife and rufian thrall?



No! by your hearts and honor, swear,  
By every hill and valley there,  
The new-born towns, the embryo state,  
To Liberty you'll consecrate!

Fell tyranny, with direful frown  
And coward thrust, would crush us down;  
But heavenly Freedom may not cower  
Before her dark, infernal power.

To compromise were all in vain—  
Our Southron lords their faith profane;  
Let patriot freemen, then, pursue  
Pacific paths—and Honor's, too!

O, "Liberty and Union!" ye  
Our watchword and reply shall be,  
While struggling in your hallowed cause  
With favoring Heaven and Earth's applause,

Each Western wild and mountain peak,  
Of freedom and of Fremont speak,  
Prophetic tongues their triumph sound,  
The mighty continent around.

#### RALLY FOR RIGHT.

High, o'er the tempest loud,  
Sound the alarms!  
Swift, as the flying cloud,  
Winged with the lightning proud,  
Gather to arms!

Rum, the bold, desperate foe,  
Ruin and Death,  
Fierce from the realms below,  
Triumph where 'er they go,  
With maddening breath.

Sorrow and pain and vice,  
Want, crime and woe,  
Blaspheming, blasting lies,—  
The worm that never dies—  
From drunkenness flow.

Hear the fond mother's moan,  
Sinking in grief,  
Household and home o'erthrown,  
Deserted, savage grown!  
O give relief!

Was it for this, they bled,  
In freedom's cause,  
Who marched to battle dread,  
O'er hecatombs of dead,  
For equal laws?

Thousands are praying now  
For justice-right;  
Tears, groans, the righteous vow,  
To which the heavens bow,  
God will requite.





O for some "Charlemagne"  
 To end the fray,  
 Summon his knights again,  
 From every coast and plain  
 Heaven's foe to slay!

#### SYLVAN SOUNDS.

The chickadee hath hushed her hymn,  
 And forest shades grow long and dim,  
 Heaven's starry banner is unfurled  
 Above a cold and quiet world;  
 'Tis music's hour in milder climes,  
 But here awake no vesper chimes,  
 No car resounds, nor tramp of feet  
 Along an adamantine street,  
 No business clangor, loud and clear,  
 Comes beating on my aching ear;  
 I hear alone the creaking branch,  
 Loosed by some mimic avalanche,  
 The humming elm, the pine and fir,  
 Soft murmuring with the juniper,  
 As if the assembled Dryades,  
 Within these conic-tufted trees,  
 Lamenting some Adonis slain,  
 In bitter sighs, expressed their pain.

#### THE SIGH OF AGE.

In youth, I heard a sage complain,  
 While grief bedimmed his sight,  
 That life had brought so little gain,  
 His labors to requite:  
 Not California's glittering ore—  
 High deeds had been his aim,  
 And knowledge with her vaunted store  
 Of light and bliss and fame.  
 My heart was young and quick to feel—  
 That sigh thrilled every chord,  
 But flattering hope foretold me 'weal,'  
 And bade me trust the word.  
 I've wandered far and struggled long,  
 To reach the goal he sought;  
 Still, like some weird funereal-song,  
 That sigh comes o'er my thought.  
 Those radiant hopes, one after one,  
 Have faded, waned, and died,  
 While gathering shadows, dense and dun,  
 My future prospects hide.  
 That boding sigh of long ago!  
 My heart feels all its weight;  
 Yet courage, toil and zeal, I know,  
 May conquer even fate.

About 1860, I anticipated compiling a History of New Bedford, Mass., and to give it a fair recommendation, I procured the following certificate:

This may certify, that we, the undersigned, past and present Directors of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, have full con-



aidence in the ability and honor of Mr. Dudley, who proposes to undertake the work, and cheerfully recommend him and the enterprise to the favorable consideration of the citizens of New Bedford.

- WILLIAM WHITTING. [A.M., L.L. B., President.]  
 JOSEPH B. FELT. [LL. D., Ex-President, author of the Ecclesiastical History of New England, and Annals of Salem.]  
 SAMUEL G. DRAKE. [A.M., Cor. Secretary, editor of the Historical and Genealogical Register, author of Book of the Indians and the History and Antiquities of Boston.]  
 SAMUEL H. RIDDLE. [Ex-Rec. Secretary, editor of Puritan Recorder]  
 LUCIUS R. PAIGE. [A.M., Ex-Vice-President, author of History of Hardwick, and Commentaries on the Scriptures.]  
 JOHN W. DEAN. [Rec. Secretary and Ex-Treasurer, editor of the Historical Magazine.]  
 LEMUEL SHATTUCK. [Ex-Vice-President, author of History of Concord and Genealogy of The Shattuck Family.]  
 T. FARRAR. [A.M., Vice-President, late Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, in New Hampshire.]  
 FREDERICK KIDDER. [Ex-Treasurer, author of History of New Ipswich, N. H.]  
 WILLIAM H. MONTAGUE. [Ex-Treasurer.]  
 DAVID PULSIFER. [Ex-Rec. Secretary and Ex-Librarian.]  
 ISAAC CHILD. [Treasurer.]  
 FRANCIS BRINLEY. [A.M., Ex-Rec. Secretary.]  
 NATHANIEL B. SHURTLEFF. [M.D., Ex-Vice-President and Ex-Cor. Secretary, author of Passengers of the May-flower in 1620, and Registration Reports of Massachusetts, and editor of Records of Massachusetts.]  
 J. WINGATE THORNTON. [LL.B., Ex-Rec. Secretary, author of Landing at Cape Ann, and Ancient Pemaquid.]

Mr. Ricketson came to me and said he had been a long time collecting material for a history of New Bedford, his native town, and he wished to publish it. So I gave up my design.

In 1851, my "Pictures of Life in England and America," was published by James French at Boston. Another edition with much new matter, "Social and Political Aspects of England and the Continent." The *Boston Post* (1872) said of it: "The entire career of Louis Napoleon was here foretold with the accuracy of prophecy. The quality of English and French neutrality in a sectional American conflict was pictured to the letter. From the signs of the then present, the author read accurately the developements of the future. Such wisdom is assuredly of the highest kind."

In 1861, my "History of the First General Council of Nice" was published. "This work," said S. G. Drake, A.M., "is one of a great deal of research and at the same time proves the author to be a scholar of varied learning."—*N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Jan., 1861.

Next followed my paper, *The Business Review*, 1879 and 1882. This paper was very extensively circulated as an advertising medium. In 1860 I wrote editorials for a weekly newspaper,



*The Temperance Visitor*, a short time, for the proprietor, Mr. Goward.

Messrs. L. Prang & Co., employed me to compile an illustrated hand-book to be sold to the soldiers around Washington. It was entitled:

OFFICERS OF OUR UNION ARMY AND NAVY: Their Lives and their Portraits. Edited by DEAN DUDLEY. 1862. Vol. I.

This is a valuable little volume—a *mutuum in parvo*—just what is needed in these dark and trying times of rebellion. It is full of valuable matter. It is a biographical epitome of distinguished generals of the American army—men at the head of six hundred thousand volunteers, who have nobly come forward in defence of the Union, and of all that is dear to us. It promises to be followed by a second volume, devoted to more of our glorious navy officers. An effort so honorable and patriotic deserves patronage and success.—*Boston Daily Evening Traveller*.

When the Union army left Washington, Prang & Co. suspended the publication. They also published Illustrated Archaeological and Genealogical Collections of New England, edited by Dean Dudley, Boston, 1861. This was an enterprise of Mr. Prang, the lithographer; but I collected, designed and copied all the plates of the first series, and one or two of the second series. The war then began to engross all Mr. Prang's time and attention, so no more were issued by him. I had never done any lithographic drawing before; but Mr. Prang urged me to try and see what would come of it.

I then designed and published a large tabular pedigree of the English Dudley Ancestry. No pedigree of that family so extensive had before been seen even in England. The editor of the *N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register* in his published notice said, "he had not seen one equal to it." It was also noticed in the *Herald and Genealogist* of London. The sheet is 32 by 23 inches. The first date is 1079 and the last 1728. It gives about twenty-five generations of Dudleys. Many lines of the female ancestors are also traced back to the Norman conquest.

This work I wrote with lithographic ink, at one sitting of a day and night, and, before the ink was dry, Mr. Prang laid it on a stone and got a good impression of the whole, printing from it a few hundred copies. The date on it is "March, 1861." I have a few of the copies yet. No bookseller ever had it for sale so far as I know.

I have compiled and published nearly a hundred directories of towns, cities and counties, in many of which I inserted editorials, histories, gazetteers, etc. Another work of mine was Historical Sketches of the Towns and Cities of Plymouth and Barnstable Counties, Mass., by "Dean Dudley," 1873.

Finally I began this History of the Dudley Family, about 1887, and have issued nine numbers of one hundred pages each, thus far, and a Memorial of the Dudley Reunion of sixty pages.



In regard to my principles on great moral and political questions, I beg leave to say, that time and the progress of events have justified nearly every position I have ever occupied. I advocated the abolition of slavery very early, opposition to lotteries, a perfectly free ballot, universal suffrage, democratic institutions, toleration of all religions alike, no union of church and state, free schools and higher free institutions of learning, including free text-books; free trade in the necessities of life and raw materials for manufacturers, the evolution philosophy, liberal laws in regard to social institutions, marriage, divorce, etc., free investigation of all great questions of science, religion and law. I voted with the free-soil and republican parties from the time they were instituted till about 1872. I petitioned the legislature for freer divorce laws. They have since been so changed that a divorce is now granted for cruelty, neglect of support on the part of the husband, confirmed drunkenness, three years' desertion, instead of five, imprisonment for several years, joining the Shakers, etc. I petitioned for the single, secret ballot, and we have it in the Australian law. I petitioned for a law to have a report made on the condition of the town, county, parish and probate records of Massachusetts, and helped to produce the report. The procuring of that report was one of the proudest successes of my life. It was wholly my idea, my conception and accomplishment so far as the reform was concerned, but I enlisted many prominent men in the cause even before the legislative resolve was obtained. I drew up a petition and sought advice from noted antiquarians, studied the laws of England on the same subject, and the laws of Massachusetts respecting records, corresponded with persons in many places about the condition of the public records. A. C. Goodell, Esq., who had considerable acquaintance with probate records, registries of deeds and court records, took special interest in my petition and suggested important means to be used in the cause. He said we must not ask for money, but trust to making a report at our own expense. I went to such men as ex-Govs. Rice, Gaston and Claflin, Hon. S. E. Sewall, E. S. Toby, H. W. Paine, Nath'l J. Bradlee, Geo. W. Nichols, Geo. E. Ellis, Edward Avery, Philip H. Sears, Wm. H. Whitmore, Stillman B. Allen, Carroll D. Wright, D. W. Gooch, Lyman Mason, A. T. Perkins, etc., and they not only signed my petition, but gave me much credit for making this effort for a greatly needed reform; and several of them said it was the strangest thing in the world that such a report had not been made long ago, because now, when suggested to them, it appeared that there was no public interest in the whole commonwealth of such importance, that had been so much neglected, as the publishing of a directory and description of the public records, to identify each volume and show its present condition, whether defaced or badly





kept, its number, etc., and what sort of records it contained and where it was deposited; as this would prevent its being overlooked, stolen, or lost by the custodian. When I had got my petition signed by the most prominent citizens, I applied to the two great Historical Societies in Boston. But they refused to sign it or have anything to do with it. Mr. Lodge wrote me that he would present the question to the council of the Massachusetts Historical Society at their next meeting. So he did, and they passed it over, or ignored it. I asked them to go before the legislative committee and advocate it, but not a word of encouragement could I get from them, and Mr. Winthrop, their president, refused to sign my petition; so did Mr. Wilder, president of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. He sent me back my long letter which I wrote to him about it, and the society appointed a sub-committee of two, Mr. John T. Hassam being one, to meet me and confer about it. They met me and said they would not help me to get the law made. But Mr. John Ward Dean favored it, and helped me to prepare the schedules. He was then librarian of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society. But he did not sign my petition. It was suggested to me that these societies had a peculiar dislike of asking favors of the legislature, and some people thought that they wanted to originate (and lead in) such a movement, or else have no hand in it. They seemed to think I had no reliable power to warrant my success. But I knew better, for I had already obtained the enactment of one important law, and I knew the ropes. My name was at the head of the petition, the very first name, standing in capital letters. When it came before the committee, to whom it was assigned, I was duly notified of the hour and minute appointed for a hearing. Bushrod Morse, Esq., of Sharon, was chairman. He asked me if there was to be any other advocate of the bill besides myself, and said if there was I must have him there in *twenty minutes*. One of the committee remarked that he supposed it was only a scheme of some one to get an office and a salary. But I said there was no appropriation asked for; and then I shot out and ran to A. C. Goodell, and found P. H. Sears and S. H. Allen of Duxbury, and we just laid ourselves out plainly and earnestly on that occasion. Mr. Goodell told the committee they ought to be ashamed to reject such a bill when asked for by the best citizens of Massachusetts, and no money was to be called for. "Ah," said one of the committee, "money may be called for later." "No!" replied Goodell, "I will, myself, oppose such a request." Mr. Bushrod Morse, chairman, grew interested as we explained it, and said: "You must not think I am going to oppose you." So the bill was recommended, and not rejected. Then I had our petition printed at my own expense and sent one to every member of the legislature.



A resolve was passed in 1884, that a Record Commissioner might be appointed by the governor, who should make his report on the Public Records within one year, and Gov. Robinson appointed the census taker, Carroll D. Wright, to make the report. If no one else had been willing to undertake it, I was to have offered to do so; but I could not see how a very full report could have been made without any appropriation.

Mr. Wright asked the legislature of 1885 for \$500, and got it, for incidental expenses. Then he came and told me that he had been appointed record commissioner, under my law, and wanted me to take hold of the work and show him what to do and how to do it, "for," said he, "I know nothing about it. I suppose you know your plan, as you got the law made." So I drew up blanks for the report and he had them printed precisely as I formulated them. Then he asked me to canvass the leading cities so as to be sure he got them properly done; and he could pay but little, as the appropriation was only enough to go lightly over the work, but it should be to my credit if I helped the great enterprise. I took twelve cities, including Boston. I worked myself nearly to death, in the dust and unheard of holes where I found records. My report was in my best style, full, accurate and complete, except in regard to parish records. For at last I found it was not proper for me to do all of that part of the work. It could best be done by correspondence, and Mr. Wright did not furnish money for any correspondence. There was much opposition to me in some places. I told Mr. Wright that one town clerk (Jacobs, of Cambridge) said "he was crazy as a bedbug to be taking such a census." "Why," says Wright to me, "you were the one that procured the resolve for this work." Well, the work I did required me to explain it, and make the compiler understand my arrangement. This I often told Mr. Wright, and he said he would certainly call on me to show the new clerks all about it. But, strange as it may seem, he never did; and his report of over 400 pages was issued by the State in 1889, without my ever having seen a word of all my collections, after I handed them in to him in 1885. Wright procured other appropriations for the work and also for printing it. In 1888, \$1500 were appropriated for compiling and tabulating the information collected in 1885. Then, in May of the same year, \$2500 more were appropriated.

Why did this census-taker fail to mention my name in his report? Evidently he wished to have it thought that he was the head and front of it. After repeatedly saying to me, that he relied wholly on me for the plan and the direction of the work—he wanted to claim it all for himself. However, I can speak for number one. He failed to arrange the volumes properly so as to identify every one. He printed too much about the parish and church records. He omitted a vast amount of information about



the missing and lost records and the places where the various records were kept.

Where I specified each volume, he lumped them together. But there is some doubt how far Mr. Wright is responsible for this. He never had any training for such business. He was a lawyer and insurance agent in School street, Boston, living at Reading, before going into the census business. He needed practical knowledge of the art. His men told me that, when he tried to get facts about the wages of laborers, he made a total failure. They refused to tell their private business, as any experienced man would have known they would. I suspect Mr. Wright did not do any of the compiling of the Record Commission report. A man by the name of Swan was the compiler. He wrote me that he found mistakes in the Cambridge returns. The trouble was he did not comprehend my plan and system. But I wish to say that I found three of Wright's census books in Lynn, which his men on the State Census had left there six months or a year before. The official clerk said no one had ever called for them. They were full of statistics. I never had much use for such statistics, but I suppose they cost the government an enormous amount of money, which we all have to pay. Scarcely anybody ever reads them, except politicians and demagogues who want to prove something that is true or false.

In spite of all the facts in census reports, the great evils of foreign immigration and labor troubles all over the country have constantly increased, till they have almost caused civil war in some localities. Our Massachusetts State, county and town records are used every day and are of vital importance. Yet they are sometimes abused. The Suffolk county records relating to taxes I found in a room over the Boston City Hall, a very dangerous and unhandy place. But I took account of them. Why did Wright omit my report of them?

The old treasury records at Cambridge were not to be found, and the county treasurer told me they had all been lost. But Col. Wright did not print my report about these matters. While I was the Boston school census-taker for eleven successive years, my work was always perfectly satisfactory. No person whatever found any fault with it during the whole time. I never exceeded the month allowed for it, and was promptly paid by the city treasurer. At last there were about 70,000 children. One characteristic in mankind causes me to think unfavorably of human nature, and that is, their want of gratitude for favors, and even hatred of those to whom they are under obligations. While a person will sometimes kindly acknowledge a trifling favor, he will entirely ignore a deep and indispensable obligation. This is illustrated often in the ingratitude of children towards parents. But I have seen it in one to whom I had given great proofs of my



generosity and esteem. I remember when Mr. James Savage was preparing his edition of Farmer's N. E. Genealogical Register, he called on me for assistance, and I carried him my most precious records by the bushel. For six weeks I continued to lug documents, scrap-books and collected volumes of genealogical papers to his study, at his earnest solicitation. He finally persuaded me by his eager and anxious importunity to leave some of them with him, so much and so important were my free contributions. But, when his book was done there was not one word of credit to me for all I did. He only mentions me once and then for a *surmise* that I made, which afterwards proved correct.

I generously took a man into partnership in publishing directories on a written and sealed agreement, that he should never claim any interest in my copyrights. But nevertheless, in two years he tried to steal all my best-paying works, and I got two injunctions against his piratical undertakings; both times he agreed never again to interfere with me; but in a few months, he would make another raid. Soon after the great fire in Boston he stole my best work while I was sick and burnt out, book and line, in Congress square—all insurance failing. Such is one side of humanity.

I once undertook to collect the names of all the great philosophers, and registered over three hundred, beginning with Thales, 640 years before Christ. Then I became discouraged. John Stuart Mill was my last name. What a splendid galaxy were the Greek sages!

My genealogical works were quite numerous, among which were the Bangs family, the Swift family, the Perkins family of Boston, besides what I have already mentioned. I published a great many tabular pedigrees. The greatest work of my life has been bringing up my children. They are now mostly of age and able to take care of themselves.

I have translated several poems from Greek, Latin and German. The odes of Anacreon seemed very fine and elegant. I could repeat some of them by heart. At school I used to set down my lessons in books and thus made a complete key to the Algebra that I studied, and have it now. I wrote and delivered lectures on physical geography and geology at an early day. Mary Somerville was the best authority then, and Lyell's Geology. In looking over my briefs, I find the first things mentioned were chaos, heat, motion, electricity, attraction, expansion, light, suns, planets, satellites, &c. 'Chaos was probably nebulous matter, or ether contracted; then gases and vapors. Electricity might be the cause of attraction, motion, heat and life.' That was my idea. I found that the Hebrews' idea of the world was not scientific. They thought the earth was flat, the firmament like a curtain and that there was a pit of darkness below us." This is one of my statements: "Heat caused motion, and motion caused heat."





When a mass of matter was expanded by heat, it would become so large that force of attraction was overbalanced by the centrifugal force or velocity, and huge fragments would then fly off and become planets. All these changes took place slowly and not at once. So I reasoned and theorized in my lectures. My law practice was quite extensive for about six years after being admitted to the Suffolk bar. Then I had a long spell of sickness and was advised by physicians to change my business. So I went to making directories. But I have always done some law and court business every year, and have had good success.

How the world has treated me may be partially gathered from what has already been said; but I may be allowed to give my opinion of the world, as well as their estimation of myself. It has been often said to me by intimate friends, that nobody understands my true character, or judges me by the proper standard. I am not an assuming, positive, self-sufficient person, but try to be and appear democratic, common and modest,—one of the masses, with no special inspiration or destiny. In fact I wish to *be* rather than to *seem*. Thousands of people say, “how do you do Mr. Dudley,” when they meet me, although I have not the least idea who they are. They are not afraid to salute me.

I am ever trying to impart what I know to others, and am not reserved, but communicative. I usually aim, in conversation, to give people credit for their knowledge, with some little sprinkling of my sentiments and arguments, which they never before understood. But the old stereotyped creeds are sometimes awfully surprised at my bold syllogisms.

I never go to caucuses or preliminary meetings. However, if an office of honor and usefulness had been offered to me, which did not require very great labor, I might have accepted it. It is every one's duty to do good in his lifetime, in some way, either in official or self-imposed work. My plan has been to speak and write freely on all great topics, religious, political, scientific and literary. “I will not flatter, fawn, nor crouch, nor wink at what high-mounted power or wealth demands; I have a nobler aim to which my soul aspires.” This was my earliest motto. Nobody can buy me or bribe me, and they thoroughly know that before talking with me five minutes. So I have not been set up for some boss' instrument to work politically for his selfish interest against the rights of others.

Every class seeks legislation, as well as other advantages, for itself. The secret combinations and even the sects, societies and parties, all more or less, struggle for selfish ends, and ignore the rights of outsiders. I have always been an outsider. My father was a free and accepted mason, and master of a lodge, but I do not belong to any secret society whatever. What use has that sort of people for me?

If I were a mason, the masons would rely on me. I might be



nominated for office. Just investigate, kind readers, and see if any one is ever elected to any office unless he belongs to some clique. The one thing needful for a candidate in this country is to be a Grand Army man, a church-member or a partisan. That is the law of "survival of the fittest," which is in vogue here. In many places being a "rum-seller" is the very best recommendation for office. Wendell Phillips said the criminal classes rule in the great cities.

The only enemies to me are those that hate my strict temperance, anti-gambling and independent principles.

Drunkards and fools do not sympathize with my abstemious, studious life. Besides I criticise the sectarians and partisans and expose their fallacy and hypocrisy. Verily most people do not trouble themselves to inquire into any mysteries, but swallow what their doctor prescribes, believe what their preacher declares, and vote as their party dictates. They glory in being the majority, and walking in the foot-steps of their fathers.

The most important thing in the world is learning, knowledge, science. Life itself, without this, is only animal existence. But no one should suppose he cannot get knowledge without going to college. The college is often filled with charlatans who pride themselves on the mere name and diplomas of such an institution. Most of the great men of the world never graduated from colleges. Colleges are sometimes narrow, sectarian schools, founded by bigots to serve a sectarian, unscientific, purpose. My best advice is, that people should get learning and wisdom in the best way they can without destroying their health. Don't overwork the brain, don't study too hard. Make life successful and happy by doing precisely right and aiming high. Among the most essential things to be taught in schools are respect for parents and aged people, love of nature, duty to the state, self reliance and conformity to the laws both civil and natural, and a taste for reading history, philosophy and science. Above all, learn self-denial, moral courage, kindness and courtesy.

I have had a great many noble friends and correspondents in my lifetime, who have honored me with their wise advice as well as their inestimable praise.

Wendell Phillips wrote me noble letters.

Charles Sumner sent me all his speeches in Congress.

Edward Everett, President of Harvard University, wrote thanks for my books in 1848.

Elizur Wright, wrote me Aug. 5, 1873: "Your impartial History of the First Council of Nice is a most valuable gift to this age of budding inquiry." . . . "Your work ought to be in the hands of every preacher in Christendom."

My genealogical collections fill over fifty volumes. I also have a great many autograph letters from the generals of our late civil war. Several State Historical Societies have chosen me honorary member.



The Dudley Association, for gathering and preserving facts about the Dudleys, was formed about 1856, and here is a notice which appeared in the Boston *Transcript*, May 20, 1857 :

**DUDLEY ASSOCIATION.**—The annual meeting of this society was held at Cambridgeport yesterday afternoon, the president, Rev. Lucius Robinson Paige, in the chair.—*Transcript*, May 20, 1857.

The Board of Directors and the Treasurer made their respective reports, after which the President addressed the meeting in an appropriate speech upon the objects and prospects of the association. He glanced at some of the principal events in the life of the first Governor Dudley,—of whose descendants and those allied to them by marriage this society is composed. The objects of the association are to preserve historical memorials of their ancestor and his family, and by social meetings at stated times, and by the publication of documents illustrative of their lives, to keep in remembrance their virtues and their services to the country.

The secretary then read an anonymous life of Gov. Thomas Dudley,—evidently written in the seventeenth century, and probably not far from the year 1685,—a copy of which has been preserved in manuscript to the present day. It contains some details that have never been published. Cotton Mather must have seen the memoir and copied from it many of his facts concerning Gov. Dudley given in the *Magnalia*.

After the reading of the memoir was finished, and some remarks upon it had been made by the members, the secretary gave an account of his visit to Northamptonshire, England, where Gov. Dudley was born, according to Mather and the above-mentioned memoir. From his researches there he was convinced that our governor was not descended from the Dudley family of that county (the Clapton family), as had been supposed. Probably the governor's father removed from some other county to Northampton, as his arms are totally different from those of the Clapton family.

The election of officers for the ensuing year then took place, with the following result: President, Rev. Lucius R. Paige, of Cambridgeport. Vice-Presidents, J. Wingate Thornton, Esq., of Brookline; Rev. Dudley A. Tyng, of Philadelphia, Pa.; E. Gerry Dudley, Esq., of Boston; John Dudley, Esq., of Humpden, Me.; James H. Dudley, Esq., of Milton. Secretary, Dean Dudley, Esq., of Boston. Treasurer, J. W. Dean, Esq., of Boston.

These officers constitute a Board of Directors, who hold monthly meetings in Boston for the admission of members and the transaction of other business.

The meeting was then adjourned to meet on the 14th of May, 1858, at such place as the directors may appoint.

After the adjournment, some of the members accompanied the president—who has in preparation a history of Cambridge and is therefore familiar with the ancient localities of that city—to view the site of the house erected by Gov. Dudley, one of the founders of Cambridge, then Newtown, in the year 1631 or 1632. It stood on what is now Dunster street; and near it the first meeting-house was built. On the same street his son Samuel, afterwards the minister of Exeter, N. H., had a house nearly fronting the meeting-house. Two of Gov. Dudley's sons-in-law, Gov. Simon Bradstreet and Maj. Gen. Daniel Denison, lived at Newtown, while he resided there. The sites of their houses were also pointed out. On a portion of the lot on which that of Gov. Bradstreet stood, the University bookstore is now located. Here the first American poetess, Mrs. Anne Bradstreet, no doubt composed some of her poem that extorted praise even from the pen of the cynical Nathaniel Ward, author of the "Simple Cobbler of Agawam."



I was absent from home nearly all the time, and the war came on in 1861, and I believe those were the causes of our meetings being suspended. We have never since called another meeting.

In 1869, and for several years following I had a fearful cough, and moved out of Boston. My historical studies were somewhat interrupted and I let my membership of the Historic Genealogical Society lapse. But the simple life of a farmer restored me to health. It was a wonderful cure without much medical aid.

So I am now at the age of 70 as well as ever. Catarrh and bronchitis were the cause of my cough. They lead to consumption if not prevented by some means. I used magnesia and bicarbonate of soda, and kept my stomach free from acidity. This is suggested in some medical works. The parasites of such diseases are killed by various means.

I have lived here over twenty years in Wakefield, on a little farm of about thirty acres, tillage, meadow and woodland at Montrose Post Office and R. R. depot. Our house is surrounded by green fields and shady trees, close to a little river, the "Saugus." The enjoyments here are, good air, grassy walks, clear, nice water, fruits and vegetables at hand fresh and free, cows, fowls, and singing birds. My children have grown up here and they love to come home in the pleasant season. I enjoy such gifts of nature very highly.

We should make the most we can of all the good things of this life. We should be frugal, generous, affectionate, forgiving, kind, virtuous, honest, truthful, industrious, temperate, peaceful, grateful for all benefits, polite, neighborly and just. Such are my sentiments and my religion.

I have always had an undying antipathy against drunkards and liquor-sellers. It is never safe to trust them with any important business, or even associate with such people. I lately came across a good scrap of moral advice which runs as follows:

"The man who drinks liquor is not a fit companion for a young woman. His drink brutalizes him, and makes him forget the ideals of his better hours. A young woman takes serious chances who marries a young man addicted to his cup. He may promise to reform, and that promise may be good. It more frequently proves a snare. He is more apt to return to his glass after the honeymoon is past. He should be given a long time to prove himself before the least intimacy was allowed. We say without fear of successful contradiction that any young man who has been in the habit of drinking intoxicants is not a proper associate for a decent young woman, and should be regarded with suspicion by any parent. Drink will make a demon of any one who indulges in it. A young man who has once formed an appetite for it is never after safe.—*The Progressive Age.*"

It often happens, that young men, whose fathers have died dirty, drunken sots, will begin their career by indulging in wine, beer or some such deceptive stimulant, and, before they fully comprehend





the situation, they are alcoholized and ruined forever; as General Butler expressed it, "unfitted for all the business of life."

Of course they did not intend to become drunkards, but the hereditary tendency prevailed over their common sense and understanding.

The proper thing to do would have been to avoid alcoholic drinks, as a moral principle, just as we avoid any crime. It offends me to the heart to see food of any sort adulterated with wine or brandy. By such things children might learn to love liquor. Never in my life have I allowed it to be used in my food in my house, in any shape, not even as a medicine.

But this is not the only thing that I have learned to despise. This life has many heart-rending troubles and sorrows. One of the greatest is the bad influence of people who live near us and hate those that excel them in learning, wisdom or virtue. They will take every opportunity to corrupt the morals of our children and teach them disrespect for their parents, and for all the most precious principles of honor and usefulness. Such people are apt to be full of bad habits, such as using tobacco, betting, gossiping, uncivil behavior, illiterate discourse and superstition.

How to keep our children away from these influences is the most difficult problem of life, especially for poor people. Those who are in affluent circumstances can employ good teachers and governesses. They can send their children to schools where nearly all the surroundings are favorable to good instruction. But the poor have no such resources.

In looking back upon my life I see many bright spots and happy, glorious scenes. The childhood sports and plays, the visiting of kind, loving relations, and varied scenes of city and country life; the recurrence of holidays with their displays and gifts; the hopeful, intellectual school-days; the lively amusements of youth and the opening of the great book of science, literature and art, when we begin to realize what a vast, wonderful universe we inhabit; all these things have given me unalloyed happiness, and made me glad to have been born. There have fallen to my share some evidences of affection that was pure and unchanging.

As friends pass away, I look for social enjoyment in the books of the great and wise of all ages. *There* are solid comforts and I am never tired of reading such works.

In these times we ought to live on scientific principles. The day of superstition, experiment and faith without knowledge is past. We should now read and understand the great book of nature, and not rely wholly upon other people for our facts, beliefs and creeds. We should seek truth, wisdom and knowledge at the fountains of science and art, in the natural objects of the universe, the elements of the visible and invisible world and the stars of glory. Of course much training and instruction is required from



teachers; but our own judgment and reason will never be superseded by any teacher. They must be cultivated and strengthened by constant use at all times and places.

I wish I knew what religious creed is true of all in the world, or whether any one is right. It is most probable that no one is exactly correct. So we will not launch into that subject. 'Tis an unknown sea, and I am not a Columbus.

About 1856 the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register was published by Mr. Prince of Roxbury, and he wished to relinquish the publication of it. John Wingate Thornton, Esq., was very much interested in that magazine, being, one of the founders of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, and he asked me to undertake the publication and editorship of their journal. I thought quite favorably of it, but knew there would not be much profit in the work, as Mr. Drake had informed me all about that matter. We had many interviews; but finally the society concluded to carry it on themselves, and they have ever since. I have inserted a good portrait of Mr. Thornton in this number of my history. He was a great antiquary and a prolific writer of New England history. Being a descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley and Gov. Bradstreet, and a friend to me, it would be strange for me not to give any sketch of him. He used to invite me to his house in Roxbury and talk historic genealogy by the hour. He said his wife, who was then present, called him crazy. She was a fine, sociable lady, but did not feel much interested in his hobby. I was often at his office in Tudor's building, Court square. His law practice never was extensive, but I think he was an able lawyer. Mr. Thornton was well educated, active and enthusiastic in his researches. He collected a splendid library of valuable historical works relating to America. When he wrote a book it would be crammed full of quotations from his books and papers. He seemed over anxious to prove his case by such evidence, and he aimed to be a critic and discoverer in his line, which was local and New England history.

He always encouraged me to persevere in my Dudley family investigations. But he died too soon. I do not believe there was need of his leaving us at so early an age. He must have worked too hard or not taken sufficient care of his health. He died at Scarborough, Me., June 6, 1878, aged 60 years. He was only five years older than I was. Mr. Thornton had looked up his ancestral pedigrees and he showed me the chart of his forefathers back to the first comers to our shores, in nearly every line. He was a member of our Dudley Association, and wrote me often in regard to those matters.



## BURTON.

SIBYL<sup>9</sup> DUDLEY (*Moses<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Moses<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1805; married J. N. Burton, and had a son J. N.<sup>10</sup> Burton, who married Angie M. Dudley, daughter of Pliny<sup>8</sup> Dudley.

## DUDLEY.

MEHETABEL<sup>9</sup> DUDLEY (*Moses<sup>7</sup>, Rev. Moses<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1808; died at Dixon, Mo., April 15, 1886, aged 77 years, 8 months, 16 days. She married Pliny<sup>8</sup> Dudley, son of Rev. Moses<sup>7</sup>, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>. (*See p. 616.*) They had:

- i. DANIEL B.<sup>10</sup>, of Richland, Mo.
- ii. ANGIE M., m. John N. Burton of Dixon, Mo.
- iii. MOSES MORRILL, of Moselle, Mo.
- iv. ADA, m. Alva W. Tower of Dry Branch, Mo.; another dau. was ELLA, d. at Dixon, Mo., June 1, 1888, in the 37th year of her age.

## ROBINSON.

ANNA<sup>7</sup> WIGGIN (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Captain Noah Robinson, Esq., of Newmarket, N. H., and they had:

COL. NOAH<sup>8</sup>, m. Nancy Wadleigh, and had Sarah Ann<sup>9</sup>, m. Charles Morgan, and had Charles Carroll<sup>10</sup> of Boston; m. Marianna Robinson Gove, and has one dau., Anne May<sup>11</sup> Morgan, unm.

## ENGLISH STATE PAPERS.

Sept. 1589. The council to the Lord Mayor, &c., of London, directing that 1000 footmen be levied within the city for the relief and succour of the French king, being at this present in some danger and distress by reason of the strength of the forces of the league and the absence of his own forces.

[The battle of Ivry, where Capt. Roger Dudley fell, as I think, was fought in March, 1590. D. D.]



HISTORY  
OF  
THE DUDLEY FAMILY,

WITH  
GENEALOGICAL TABLES, PEDIGREES, &c.  
NUMBER IX.

---

By DEAN DUDLEY,

AUTHOR OF "DUDLEY GENEALOGIES," "THE FIRST COUNCIL OF NICE," &c.

---

PUBLISHED IN NUMBERS OR PARTS OF 100 PAGES EACH.

PRICE, \$1.00 PER NUMBER.

---

WAKEFIELD, MASS.  
DEAN DUDLEY, PUBLISHER.  
A. W. Brownell, Printer, Wakefield.  
1894.

---

Copyrighted by Dean Dudley, 1894.





## PREFACE.

This No. 9 makes the tenth Part or Number besides the Memorial of the Dudley Reunion in 1892, which was an appendix number. The Index will nearly fill another hundred pages, and will be published very soon after this No. 9. Then the whole work will be bound in one or two volumes.

I have taken great pains to correct all errors as fast as discovered. Every one should notify me as soon as he detects an error. What is said in the preface does not reach every person interested; therefore, it is to be hoped that those who read it will inform their friends in regard to the work and send me subscribers, etc. There will be a chance in the Index Number to correct errors.

I wish to say that when I was president of the organization which originated and successfully held the great Reunion of Gov. Thomas Dudley's descendants, Oct. 25, 1892, I insisted that all the Dudleys should be invited to attend, as they were all interested in our family history; but the parties who are now putting themselves forward as leaders, prevented my success, and they never would have done it unless obliged to for want of friends among Gov. Dudley's descendants. They have worked themselves into places where they are not wanted. This business requires men of personal integrity and literary qualifications, not merely chronic beggars and maneuverers.

The Boston *Transcript* said they invited the descendants of the Concord and the Connecticut Dudleys to their recent Gov. Thomas Dudley family second reunion, supper or dinner, and all together, nearly a hundred came. How many could have been of the Gov. Thomas Dudley family? Really it was a strange sort of Gov. Thomas Dudley family gathering! But it, no doubt, seemed important to Mr. L. Edwin Dudley, who summoned his Law and Order League to a great banquet, by sending out 600 or 700 invitations, and only thirty persons attended. His speech at the banquet was reported, and he grieved to see so many vacant seats. I can't but think if his Dudley connections had known him as well, there would, nevertheless, have been more than that present just for the credit of the cause. There was one relic exhibited, as coming down from Gov. Thomas Dudley, viz.: a powderhorn, which one Joseph Dudley gave to Stephen. It seems too bad to spoil the legend, as that was their sole relic. But that Joseph, who left the relic, was great-grandson of Francis Dudley of Concord. (See pedigree at page 12 of this history.) He was slain at Quebec, 1757. His brother Stephen died 1784. (See p. 595.)

MARCH, 1894.

D. DUDLEY.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

	Page		Page
Take page. . . . .	953	Fisk family. . . . .	1010
Preface. . . . .	954	Folsom family. . . . .	1011
Index of Subjects. . . . .	955	Gookin and Hill. . . . .	1011
Corrections, Additions, &c. . . . .	956	Hunt, Inches, Johnson and	
Timothy <sup>d</sup> Dudley, of Guilford. . . . .	957	Kelley. . . . .	1012
Amir <sup>d</sup> Dudley. . . . .	957	Morgan, Page, Patterson, Pike. . . . .	1013
Henry Sherman. . . . .	957	Nathl. Morrill Pike. . . . .	1014
Rogers and Shade families. . . . .	958	Porter, Purington, Ridgway. . . . .	1015
Dudley's of England. . . . .	961	Ruggles family. . . . .	1016
Ward, Earl of Dudley. . . . .	961	Stevens, Gilbreth, Flynt. . . . .	1018
Dudley, John of Newcastle. . . . .	961	Stokes, Seward, &c. . . . .	1019
Barons of Dudley. . . . .	962	Smith of Portland, Me. . . . .	1020
Portraits of Sarah Dudley and		Sketch and portrait of Dr. S.	
Wm. Edmondson Dudley. . . . .	962	G. Taylor. . . . .	1021
Silas Dudley. . . . .	964	Thyng family. . . . .	1022
Henry M. Ryan Dudley. . . . .	964	Toby, Kones (Kous), &c. . . . .	1024
Frank Dudley of Bangor. . . . .	965	Trafton and Tyng families. . . . .	1025
Trueworthy Fowler <sup>d</sup> Dudley. . . . .	966	Upham family. . . . .	1029
Cogswell Dudley. . . . .	967	Upham family. . . . .	1030
Joseph <sup>d</sup> Dudley. . . . .	973	Vines and Wade families. . . . .	1031
Dr. Emilius Clark <sup>d</sup> Dudley. . . . .	974	Gov. Bradstreet's Affidavit. . . . .	1031
Rev. Martin <sup>d</sup> Dudley. . . . .	974	Wainwright family. . . . .	1034
Thos. Dudley of Limerick, Me. . . . .	974	Nathl. Codin's Letter. . . . .	1034
Col. Harry C. Dudley. . . . .	974	Waldo, Walton, Wanton. . . . .	1035
George <sup>d</sup> Dudley. . . . .	975	Washburn and Watson. . . . .	1036
Wright Dudley. . . . .	975	Watson, Kirtledge. . . . .	1037
Dr. E. C. Dudley, M. D. . . . .	976	Webster family. . . . .	1039
Bramble, descendants from		Weeks and Wendell families. . . . .	1040
Gov. Thos. Dudley. . . . .	978	Weston and Whidden. . . . .	1041
Dudleys of Ireland. . . . .	980	Whipple families. . . . .	1042
Portrait of Mary Dudley Hus-		Whiting family. . . . .	1043
sey, opp. . . . .	982	Whitelsey family. . . . .	1044
Dr. Augustus Palmer Dudley . . . . .	983	Whitwell family. . . . .	1045
Inventory of Edward Hilton . . . . .	984	Wiggin family. . . . .	1047
Letter of Gillian Dudley. . . . .	985	Wildes and Williams families. . . . .	1053
Dudleys of Elstree, England. . . . .	986	Willis family. . . . .	1055
Hon. George Anson Dudley. . . . .		Winthrop family. . . . .	1056
Sketch and portrait. . . . .	986	Winthrop, Jones, Sargent,	
Sketch and portrait of James		Langdon, and Munroe. . . . .	1061
Hervey Dudley, Esq. . . . .	988	Wolcott of Brookline. . . . .	1061
Dr. Wm. Rogers. . . . .	990	Woodbridge family. . . . .	1062
Robert and Mary (Stokes)		Wright family. . . . .	1071
Dudley. . . . .	991	Yates family. . . . .	1072
Eleazer Dudley's family. . . . .	991	Young family. . . . .	1072
The Virginia Dudleys. . . . .	992	Dr. Aaron <sup>d</sup> Young, sketch	
Portrait of Frederick Dudley. . . . .	992	and portrait. . . . .	1073
Charles Stokes Dudley. . . . .	995	David <sup>d</sup> Young. . . . .	1074
Templemore Church. . . . .	998	John <sup>d</sup> Young. . . . .	1076
Ashby family. . . . .	1000	Wm. <sup>d</sup> Young. . . . .	1076
Backus family. . . . .	1000	Daniel <sup>d</sup> Dudley. . . . .	1077
Beech family. . . . .	1001	Arthur T. Reed Dudley. . . . .	1078
Blake family. . . . .	1002	Will of Mr. John Dudley. . . . .	1079
Blake and Arnold families. . . . .	1003	Augustine Jones, sketch and	
Bradstreets of Eng. and. . . . .	1004	portrait. . . . .	1080
Briamer family. . . . .	1007	Coats of Arms. . . . .	1081
Cotton, Brown, Madox, &c. . . . .	1007	Heraldry of New England. . . . .	1081
John Ward Dean, A. M. . . . .		Cobair of Barony of Dudley. . . . .	1082
Sketch and portrait. . . . .	1009	Heirs to Eighty Millions. . . . .	1082



Page 62, note, Isaac Johnson, Esq., who married Arbella Clinton, dau. of Thomas Clinton, Earl of Lincoln, was not the heir to a great estate, but his father, Abraham Johnson, was; and Abram's father, the Arch-Deacon of Leicester, settled nearly all his estate upon Isaac in consideration of his marrying the lady Arbella. Isaac would have been the heir to it after his father's death. Isaac died s. p., and a large part of the estate went to his father.

(*Pedigree, pages 152-3, and p. 593.*)

Sheldon Dudley of Mt. Dudley, Roscrea, had fifteen children. His dau. Jane m. 1st, Joshua Hill, not "John," and 2d, Samuel Driver. Sheldon's dau. Elizabeth m. Charles Rutter, and her sister Charlotte m. John Ashby. Sheldon's son, Dr. Wm. Henry (*see sketch on page 223*), m. 1st, "Emily" and 2d, "Charlotte," and had three children, viz.: 1, *William*; 2, *Percy*; 3, *Bessie*.

Samuel Dudley, son of Sheldon, was not usually called Samuel "Sheldon" Dudley. He m. Amy Driver, not "Thompson." Francis, brother of Samuel, had six children, of whom Charlotte m. a Mr. Tibbs and has children: John m. Edith Whittington; Bessie, Jane and Frances are unm. Rev. Sheldon Francis (Dudley) Jannes, son of Francis, son of Samuel, had five children, viz.: 1, *Henrietta Maria*; 2, *Francis Phelps*, b. Aug. 18, 1873; 3, *Rachel Caroline*; 4, *Mary*, b. March 4, 1877; 5, *Jane*, b. Nov. 26, 1879.

Edward Dudley, brother of Sheldon of Mt. Dudley, d. about 1845, and his wife, Mary Eves, d. June, 1838. *See* p. 991; also 981 and pedigree at p. 152-3.

Page 155, sixth line from the bottom should read Rev. Samuel Dudley was born A. D. 1608.

Page 324, Nathan Byfield should be Nathaniel Byfield.

Page 348, 7th line, Lieut. Joseph Dudley, d. 1743. In next line read Lassellsville, instead of "Lapsellsville," and in other places "Lapsells" should be Lassells. The name in England is "Lascells" and "Lascellsville."

Mrs. Hannah T. (Emerson) Burnham was descended from both Gov. Thomas Dudley and William, the first Dudley of Guilford, Ct. Her father was JOSEPH EMERSON (*Bradstreet<sup>2</sup>, Eunice<sup>2</sup>, Bradstreet<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Her grandmother was Jemima<sup>1</sup> Dudley (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Wm.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>*).

Mrs. Burnham's descendants are given on page 348, but her son, Joseph W. Burnham had another daughter, viz.: ROSINA F. BURNHAM, who married Mr. A. H. Catlin of Peekskill, N. Y., and they have: 1, *Florence R.*<sup>12-3</sup>; 2, *Ursula* 1.

Pages 361, 368, lines 21 and 2, Wm. Dudley (No. 58) m. Jerusha Hatch, not "Tryphena Fitch," and his sister, Tryphena, m. Dyer Fitch, and their daughter, Tryphena Fitch, m. Wm. Doddridge Dudley, who is called "Doddridge" on page 368, line 4.



TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*John<sup>4</sup>, Miles<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 19, 1772, at Guilford, Ct., removed to Richmond, Mass., and m. Anne Osborn. They had :

- i. HENRY<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1800, d. May 13, 1802.
- ii. JAMES HERVEY, b. April 28, 1802; m. Nov. 6, 1828, Eliza Gates, and d. May 5, 1829.
- iii. WM. OSBORN, b. Dec. 24, 1803; m. Oct. 18, 1837, Louisa Dudley, dau. of Wm. Doddridge Dudley, and d. April 15, 1888. (*See page 399.*)
- iv. JOHN, b. Nov. 3, 1805; m. Sept. 4, 1834, Abigail P. Wade, dau. of Wm. Wade of Ipswich, Mass.
- v. ELIZA, b. July 2, 1807, d. Nov. 27, 1851.
- vi. JANE, b. Aug. 27, 1810; m. 1830, Augustus Newhall, and d. Feb. 11, 1856.
- vii. ANN, b. March 16, 1812; m. Marcus N. Sperry, Nov. 27, 1836.
- viii. CHARLES, b. Dec. 18, 1814; m. June 22, 1857, Sarah Leete, and d. 1888.
- ix. HENRY, b. March 31, 1818; m. Nov. 27, 1855, Harriet H. Smith, and d. Aug. 12, 1873. (*See page 399.*)

Page 368, Tryphena Fitch, in second line, should be Jerusha Hatch; and in fourth line "Doddridge" should be William Doddridge. Same page, 15th line from bottom, "Tryphena Dudley" should be Louisa, dau. of Wm. Doddridge Dudley.

Page 369, 12th line, "Sarah Albot" should be Sarah Abbott, same page, 5th line, omit the word "Coe."

Page 372, No. 73, John<sup>6</sup> Dudley died Aug. 11, 1854.

Page 375, No. 83, Russell Dudley's second son was named Jacob Denison, and Russell Benton's dau. Caroline m. 1st, Prof. Sampson, and 2d, Dr. Watkins. Mr. Benton's 6th child Edward left four children. His 7th child was Mary Elizabeth, b. April 10, 1829, m. Rev. Henry M. Parsons of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1855, and had seven children.

Page 390, 9th line, "Tryphena" should be Louisa. 12th line read James Hervey, instead of "James Henry."

Page 433, 2d line, add viii. Pliny, born at Vienna, Me., 1806. (*See page 617.*)

Page 476, line 21, Anna Smith Dudley graduated from Bates College, Lewiston, Me.

(*Page 484, No. 145.*)

ALMIRA<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY, b. July 19, 1836. She was dau. of Wm. C.<sup>7</sup> Dudley, and m. Henry Sherman, March 24, 1857, and they live at Chester Center, Iowa. They have children, viz. :





i. FANNIE HALL<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1859, grad. from Iowa College, at Griswold, Iowa, 1882.

ii. ELMER HENRY, b. Oct. 1, 1862, d. Sept. 15, 1864.

iii. RALPH, b. Oct. 10, 1870 (Iowa Coll.), m. Addie Foster, Dec. 24, 1892.

Page 491, iii. Sonnet Acrostic ("Sir Robert Dudley.") the fifth line should be:

Oft slay: but thou invincible the while.

Beyond their feeble shafts, smiled when dispraised.

Page 518, 15th line, Richard M.<sup>5</sup> Dudley (D. D.) m. 1st, Elizabeth Thompson. 17th line, Richard M. Dudley, Jr., died young.

Rev. Richard M. m. 2d, April 3, 1877, Miss Mary Henton, dau. of Thomas of Melford, Ky. *See page 522.*

Page 519, 16th line, xii. Parker<sup>1</sup> Dudley had four children, viz.: 1. *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>; 2. *Franklin*; 3. *Rebecca*; 4. *Walter*.

Page 550, 9th line from bottom, read x. Leaken Stockton, instead of "xi."

Page 559, 3. Samuel Dudley m. Abigail King, Nov. 1, 1704.

Page 603, No. 166, Gerry Dudley had a son George A., born May 16, 1834, of 1257 Washington st., Boston, in 1892.

Page 645, 16th line from bottom, read his father, Lord Edward, not "his brother."

Page 646, 21st line, read the grandson of Thomas, not "son of Thomas."

Page 647, foot note, read, this was not the Mr. Richard Sutton who was mentioned, &c. *See pp. 843-4.*

Page 658, 8th and 9th lines from bottom, read Salem, Me., not "Ind."

Page 734, 6th line from bottom, read Stanton, county of Derby.

Page 752, 7th line. There were two more children of Rev. Joseph Buckminster, viz.:

viii. WM. STODDARD, b. June 6, d. Oct. 5, 1761.

ix. ISABELLA<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1764, m. Amos Tappan.

## ROGERS AND SLADE.

(*See page 893.*)

REV. DANIEL<sup>1</sup> ROGERS (*Rev. John<sup>1</sup>, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1707, grad. H. C. 1725, fellow of Harvard Coll., preached some time at Ipswich, and was installed at Exeter, N. H., 1748. He m. Anne Foxcraft of Boston, and died at Exeter, 1785. His children were:

i. ANNE<sup>6</sup>. ii. DANIEL DENISON.

iii. ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Gilman, son of John Ward Gilman of Exeter. (*See p. 760.*)



iv. THOMAS. v. WILLIAM.

vi. MARTHA, d. at Exeter, 1818, aged 78.

DANIEL DENISON<sup>b</sup> ROGERS, above mentioned, m. Elizabeth Bromfield, daughter of Henry Bromfield of Boston, and they had six children, viz.:

i. ELIZABETH<sup>c</sup>, m. J. T. Slade, merchant of Boston.

ii. DANIEL DENISON. iii. JOHN. iv. HENRY BROMFIELD.

v. DANIEL DENISON. vi. HANNAH.

ELIZABETH<sup>c</sup> ROGERS and her husband, J. T. Slade, had three children, viz.:

i. ELIZABETH BROMFIELD<sup>c</sup>.

ii. DR. DANIEL DENISON<sup>c</sup>, Prof. of Zoology in Harvard University, 1871-1882; Assistant and Lecturer in Agassiz Museum, 1884-1894; lives at Chestnut Hill in Newton. His children are: 1, *Denison Rogers*<sup>b</sup>, b. 1857; 2, *Henry Bromfield*, b. 1859; 3, *Ellen Louise*, b. 1860; 4, *Maryetta Bromfield*, b. 1862; 5, *Elizabeth*, b. 1865; 6, *Anna Perkins*, b. 1867; 7, *Fredricka*, b. 1869; 8, *Conrad Hensier*, b. 1871; 9, *Edward*, b. 1873; 10, *Susan Jackson*, b. 1875; 11, *Hazel Ella Edith*, b. 1878.

iii. MARY ELLEN.

The N. E. Historical and Gen. Register, for April, 1887, has a pedigree of the Rogers family by Henry F. Waters, A. M., in which he shows that Rev. John Rogers, "the famous preacher of Dedham, England," was a son of John Rogers, bap. Nov. 21, 1538, a shoemaker in the hamlet of Moulsham, parish of Chelmsford, who died 1601; so that the old tradition about our Rogers family being descended from Rev. John Rogers, the martyr, has no foundation in truth. Rev. John Rogers of Dedham, Eng., was the father of Rev. Nathl. of Ipswich, Mass., and Rev. John's uncle, Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, of Rowley, Mass., was a brother to John, the shoemaker, of Moulsham, above described.

Page 754, under CRESSEY, Martha D. Bailey m. Daniel A. Cressey of Milford, not "Capt. Saml. Bailey."

Page 828, 24th line, Phillips', not Philip's.

His sister Elizabeth m. 1st, Wm. Lawry; 2d, Joab Quint, and 3rd, Silas Burre.

Page 813, Board Eddy Plantation, on Piscataquis river, in what is now Howland and Mixfield, lived Roland Dudley and Daniel Dudley, from about 1822 to 1833.

In Eastport, Me., Joseph Dudley of No. 2, m. Ann Chubbuck, July, 1795.

---

\* Dr. Slade says he has some family relics of the Rogers and Denison families, including a copy of *The Ironicon*, a book written by Maj.-Gen. Daniel Denison, and his "Autobiography."



Page 843, under SUTTON of SUTTON, Cheshire (not "Cheshire Co.") or a lion rampant, not "rampart;" same correction on page 844, under SUTTON.

Page 877, 3rd line, Orison Dudley d. at Concord, June 14, 1875; also 4th line, July 13, 1859; also 5th line, Arthur W., b. April 28, 1869; also 6th line, Frank L., b. March 11, 1863.

Page 883, in foot note, Hannah Gookin, who married Patrick Tracy, was a daughter of the first Rev. Nathl. Gookin and his wife Dorothy Cotton.

Page 885, 8th line from bottom: Theodore Mitchell Keous d. May 24, 1893.

Page 890, 5th line, Sarah bap. Oct. 6, 1754, not born.

On page 904 I observe the omission of the xii. child of Rev. Samuel Ruggles (being the 4th child by second wife, Elizabeth Williams).

WILLIAM RUGGLES, b. April 30, 1733, d. 1788, whose son William, b. Feb. 8, 1766-7, was the founder of the Lyndon, Vermont, branch of the family.

Page 927, Rev. Dudley, son of Dudley L. Thyng, wrote his name "Tyng." His brothers, Joseph, Jonathan and Samuel were all sea captains, and John, the fourth brother, settled at Valparaiso, South America.

Page 939, 10th line, Samuel H. Riddel, not Riddle. 5th line, William Whiting, not Whitting.

Page 946, 12th line from bottom, People thoroughly know, not "they thoroughly know."

Page 952, under "Dudley," Mehetabel Dudley had by her husband Pliny<sup>9</sup> Dudley eleven children, viz.:

- i. EMELINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1829, d. Aug. 17, 1830.
- ii. DANIEL B., b. Aug. 31, 1830.
- iii. ANGIE M., b. Aug. 16, 1832.
- iv. SARAH ELEANOR, b. Oct. 4, 1835, d. Aug. 2, 1836.
- v. LUCIUS COTTLE, b. Sept 5, 1837.
- vi. JAMES HOPKINSON, b. July 16, 1839, d. Aug. 2, 1839.
- vii. EMILY ADALINE, d. Sept. 1, 1840.
- viii. EMMA, b. Aug. 23, 1841, d. Aug. 28, 1842.
- ix. MOSES MORRILL, b. Sept. 28, 1843.
- x. ADA, b. June 5, 1846. xi. ELLA, b. Jan. 15, 1852.

Page 991, 10th line from bottom. Wm. Henry Leatherby has one son, viz.: Dudley William Beresford Howard, who married Ellen Young, s. p.

Page 22 of the Memorial of Dudley Reunion, middle verse: The rude *Carin*thian boors, not "Corinthian."

In Memorial p. 50, 5th line, Mrs. H. E. Stowe, not "Stone;" 16th line from bottom, Mrs. Sarah E. Dudley Walwork, not "Walworth."



## DUDLEYS OF ENGLAND.

(See pp. 745 and 776.)

## WARD, EARL OF DUDLEY.

Wm. Humble Ward, Earl of Dudley, of Dudley Castle, Co. Stafford, Viscount Ednam, of Ednam, Co. Roxburgh, and Baron Ward, of Birmingham, Co. Warwick, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom: High Steward of Kidderminster, Capt. Worcestershire Hussars; b. 25th May, 1867; succeeded 7th May, 1885; m. 14th Sept., 1891, Rachel, dau. of Charles Gurney, Esq.

His Lordship's father, William, first Earl, was b. March 27th, 1817, succeeded to the Barony 6th Dec. 1835, and d. 7th May, 1885, having m. 1st, April 21, 1851, Selina Constance, eldest dau. of the late Hubert de Burgh, Esq., who d. Nov. 14, 1851; 2d, Nov. 21, 1865, Georgina-Elizabeth, 3d dau. of the late Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart., and left issue:

- i. WM. HUMBLE, present and second Earl.
- ii. HON. JOHN HUBERT, b. March 20, 1870.
- iii. HON. ROBERT ARTHUR, 2d Lieut. Worcestershire Hussars, b. Feb. 23, 1871.
- iv. LADY EDITH-AMELIA, b. Sept. 16, 1872.
- v. HON. REGINALD, b. June 11, 1871.
- vi. HON. CYRIL AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 31, 1876.
- vii. HON. GERALD ERNEST, b. Nov. 9, 1877.

CREATIONS: BARON 1664, Viscount and Earl 1860. Motto, *Comme je fus; As it was.* Seats, Witley Court, Stourport; Himley Hall, Dudley; Crogan, near Corwen; Ednam, near Kelso, N. B. Town residence, Dudley House, Park Lane, W.

—*Lodge's Peerage and Baronetage, 1892.*

H. S. Grazebrook says in Wm. Salt Collections, Vol. 10, p. 7: "With regard to John Dudley, who heads the pedigree of Dugdale's Vis. of Yorkshire in 1665, and is stated to have married ———, daughter of Wm. Carr, there is in the Public Record Office (Chancery Proceedings, temp. Eliz., Bd. 7, No. 19), a chancery bill in which "Henrye Dudley, gent. and George Barker," complaine unto the "Queen's most excellent Majestie" that whereas, one William Carr, the elder, deceased, being lawfully seized of (*inter alia*) certain lands in Whickham, in occupation of Robert Matfield and Christopher Stubbs, did by his will give the said lands to the seven children of one John Dudley and his wife, deceased, the daughter of the said Wm. Carr, the said John Dudley and his said wife being the father and mother of "your said subject Henrye Dudley," and the said wife of the said John Dudley being the mother by a former husband of "your said other subject," George Barker. William Carr died about twenty-eight years past, and all the seven children of John Dudley and his wife, "but your said subject only," are also dead. Such being the case, the complainants contend that the said tenement ought "wholly to remaine to your said subjects," but that the said Matfield and Stubbs have got into their hands the said will, and have wrongfully entered upon





the premises. The defendants in their answer admit the will, but say that on the complainants' own showing George Barker was not one of the children of the said John Dudley. They add that they are only servants or farmers of the premises, and hold under Thomas Surtees and Jane his wife, which Jane did, when sole, purchase them of one Peter Carre. The proceedings are not dated.

### THE BARONS OF DUDLEY.

(Continued from page 647.)

H. S. Grazebrook, Esq., in Wm. Salt Staff. Collections, says: Sir John Dudley, afterward Duke of Northumberland, came into possession of Dudley Castle before he was created Viscount Lisle (1543), and even before 1539. Lord John Dudley (Quondam) married Cicely Grey, dau. of Thomas, Marquis of Dorset, son of John, Lord Grey of Groby, by Elizabeth Widville, afterwards the Queen of Edward IV. This marriage was a very early one, for Oct. 30, 1501, the Marquis of Dorset, in his will, desired that "the agreement made between my Lord Dudley and me for the marriage made betwixt his son and heir apparent and my daughter Cicely be in all things performed." John Dudley (Quondam) was at that date a child of five years old. "*Test. Vet.*," p. 441. His sons Edward, Thomas and Henry are mentioned by their grandmother Cicely (Grey), Marchioness of Dorset, in her will 1527, proved 1530. Mr. Grazebrook mentions another son, George, and three daughters, Margaret, Dorothy and Elizabeth. This Margaret m. Wm. Gibbon of Little Sutton, Co. Warwick, and left posterity, several generations of whom lived at Little Sutton and Dutchley in Oxfordshire. *Visitation of 1574*. Margaret must have been Gibbon's second wife. See *Warwickshire Visitation*.

In 1543, George Dudley, says Grazebrook, must have been a very young man, and he is apparently called the youngest son of Quondam. Sir Wm. Paget calls George a boy. This George Dudley's mother was first cousin to Henry VIII. He got a license from the Bishop of London on Nov. 28, 1554, to marry Ellen Barneyshe at St. Augustine at the Gate, London. See *Col. Chester's Marriage Licenses*, *Harl. Soc.* p. 15.

Edward Lord Dudley, son and successor of "Quondam," was in the Scottish War in 1547, waged by the Protector Somerset for the purpose of forcing the Scottish nation to consent to a marriage between young Edward VI. and Mary of Scotland; and after the surrender of Hume Castle to the English, was made Governor thereof. When Queen Mary, the Catholic, came upon the throne of England, she restored to this Edward, son of Quondam, all the manors and estates that had been forfeited by the attainer of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, and many others, and by letters, patent Dec. 31, 1555, she gave him and his





SARAH DUDLEY of Bath, N. Y., 1880, daughter  
of James R<sup>d</sup>. See p. 465.



WM. EDMONDSON DUDLEY,  
Brigade Surgeon, Army Medical Staff, 1880.  
Born 1838. See p. 152.



wife, Katharine Brydges, who was one of the gentlewomen in ordinary attending on Queen Mary, all those lordships of Sedgley, Hinley, the hayes, forests and chases of Ashwood and Chaspell, &c., &c. Also, by other letters she gave them the whole castle of Dudley, Rowley, &c.

Edward Lord Dudley was summoned to Parliament from Nov. 12, 1554, to Oct. 15, 1586. His father never was summoned to Parliament. Edward had by Kath. Brydges an only child Anne, who was married first, to Francis Throckmorton, of Feckenham (son of Sir John, Justice of Chester), who was attainted and executed in 1584, and secondly, in 1597, to Thomas Wilmer, Esq., of Budbrooke, Co. Warwick, and of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at Law (son of Thomas of Stareston, in Northamptonshire), by whom he had two sons, Thomas and John, and one daughter Mary. Edward Lord Dudley m. second, Lady Mary Stanley, dau. of Edward, 3d Earl of Derby. Lord Dudley m. third, Mary, dau. of Wm. Lord Howard of Effingham, who had been Lord High Admiral of England, Lord Chamberlain, and Lord Privy Seal. She has a monument in St. Margaret's church, Westminster, erected by her last husband, Richard Mompesson, Esq. She was sister to Miss Douglas Howard, the mother of Sir Robt. Dudley, son of the Earl of Leicester. Edward Lord Dudley died 1586.\*

"Mr. John Dudley," son of this Lord Edward, was buried at Sedgley, March 3, 1644-5. He acquired a lease of Sedgley Park. His wife was Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Whorwood, of Stourton Castle and Compton, in Co. Staff. She says she had by said Dudley one son and four daughters. All her children died *s. p.* except Anne, who m. Edward Gibson of York, Esq., and had children.

Lord Edward's eldest son, Edward Dudley, succeeded his father and was summoned to Parliament from 1593 to 1639, and died June 23, 1643.

Mr. Grazebrook says this last Edward Lord Dudley was by no means an estimable character. He took a concubine and left his lawful wife, who had to sell her jewels for her support. By the concubine Lord Edward had many children. By his lawful wife he had one son and three daughters. *See* pedigrees of both the legitimate and illegitimate children of this Edward, Lord Dudley, who d. 1643. His children by Lady Theodosia were:

i. FERDINANDO (so named doubtless for his father's first cousin, Ferdinando, Earl of Derby), b. Sept. 4, 1588; Kt. of the Bath 1610; m. Honora Seymour, dau. of Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, son and heir (*ob. v. p.*) of Edward, Earl of Hertford, by the Lady Katherine (sister of Lady Jane) Grey,

---

\*In his will a "Henry Dudley" is mentioned, who might have been the brother to Lord Edward.



dau. of Henry Duke of Suffolk, and grand dau. of the Princess Mary, wife of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, and dau. of King Henry VII. The Lady Honora d. 1620, and was buried at St. Edmund's church in Dudley, March 23. Her only child was *Frances*, dau. of Hon. Ferdinando Dudley, b. at Dudley Castle, July 23, 1611, m. Humble Ward. Ferdinando d. 1621.

ii. MARY, b. Oct. 2, 1586; m. Alexander, 6th Lord Home, afterward created Earl of Home, and they had James, 2d Earl of Home, who d. *s. p.*, and two daughters, co-heirs to their brother, viz.: Margaret, wife of James, Earl of Moray, and Anne, wife of John, Duke of Lauderdale.

iii. ANNE, m. in 1615 to John Minhardt, Comte de Schomberg, and d. in Dec. of the same year, in childbirth of the famous General Frederic Armand, Duke of Schomberg, K. G.

iv. MARGARET, b. in 1597, m. to Sir Miles Hobart, K. B. (so created at the coronation of King Charles I.), son of Sir Thomas Hobart. He was in 1644 one of the Parliamentary Captains in the rout by Prince Rupert, before Newark. They had a son James, who appears to have been dead in 1646.

v. THEODOSIA, probably d. young.

#### SILAS DUDLEY.

Silas Dudley was a merchant of Boston, and is mentioned in the Suffolk Probate Records, Vol. 112, p. 11, March 8, 1813. Amount of his estate \$2,691. Elsewhere I find that Thankful Price, daughter of Capt. Matthew Price of Falmouth, Mass., married first, Silas Dudley of Acton, Mass., who kept a dry goods store in Court St., Boston. She married secondly, Wm. Endicott, merchant tailor of State St., Boston, who died at Old Cambridge about 1851. Wm. Endicott was son of Capt. Wm. Endicott of Salem, and was brought up with Robert Endicott of Beverly, tailor. Caroline mother, of Wm. C. Rogers of Hoboken, N. J., was a daughter of Silas Dudley and Thankful (Price), his wife. They also had a son Charles Dudley, who was born about 1806, and kept a store in Boston, 1832-1847.

#### DUDLEY.

(Page 482, No. 137.)

X. HENRY MARTYN<sup>1</sup> DUDLEY (*Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>8</sup>*) was born at Mt. Vernon, Me., May 12, 1809, married Mary White Whittier, born June 24, 1816 at Readfield, Me., daughter of Josiah and Sally (White) Whittier, July 10, 1834, at Readfield, and he died May 7, 1882 at Winthrop, Me. She died Jan. 18, 1892, at Winthrop, Me., and they had eight children, all born at Winthrop, viz.:





i. HENRY VAN BUREN<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1836, m. Mary Jane Smith May 29, 1872, at Portland, Me. She was from Prince Edward Island.

ii. CHARLES HOWARD, b. Aug. 30, 1839, m. Frances Rowena Powers of Bath, N. H., dau. of Matthias and Jennie, June 21, 1876, at Boston, and had *Charles Howard, Jr.*, b. Oct. 29, 1877, at Littleton, N. H.

iii. JOSIAH WHITTIER, b. Apr. 17, 1843, m. June 23, 1868, Lucinda P. Weeks of Jefferson, Me., at Suncook, N. H.

iv. FRANK POLK, b. Mar. 1, 1846, m. June 3, 1870, at Winthrop, Me., Florence E. Nash, and d. at W., Feb. 16, 1872. They had: *Frank Wallace*, b. Mar. 24, 1871, at Winthrop.

v. DANA HUBBARD, b. Apr. 22, 1849.

vi. SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 12, 1853, m. Wm. H. Wilbur of Manchester, Me., July 3, 1873, at Winthrop.

vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 21, 1857, d. Dec. 22, 1871, at Winthrop.

viii. JOHN MARTYN, b. Jan. 1, 1861, m. Mar. 19, 1889, at Winthrop, Lizzie Agnes Gross of Rockland, Me., and they had: *Mamie Ethel*, b. Mar. 10, 1890, at Winthrop.

HENRY VAN BUREN<sup>9</sup> DUDLEY (*Henry M.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born at Winthrop, Me., and married Mary Jane Smith. They had born at Winthrop, Me.:

i. CHARLES SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 2, 1874.

ii. FANNIE MAY, b. Jan. 13, 1880.

iii. LENA JEANETTE, b. May 10, 1884.

(Continued from p. 484, No. 144.)

FRANK<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born at Bangor, Me., Feb. 10, 1844, married Margaret Cole Thompson, daughter of Arad of Bangor, April 6, 1871, and lives at Portland, Me., a lumber merchant. Their children are:

i. FRANK<sup>9</sup>, b. at Bangor, Apr. 2, 1872, d. at Montreal, July 3, 1872.

ii. FREDERIC COLE, b. at Montreal, Nov. 19, 1873.

iii. ARTHUR, b. at Montreal, Aug. 14, 1875, d. at Burlington, Vt., Nov. 1, 1880.

iv. CHARLES, b. at Burlington, May, 9, 1877, d. at Burlington, Nov. 7, 1880.



- v. { HERBERT, b. at Burlington, Apr. 28, 1881, d. at Burlington, Aug. 16, 1881.  
Twins. { EDWARD, b. at Burlington, Apr. 28, 1881, d. at Burlington, Aug. 15, 1881.  
vi. MARGARET LOUISE, b. at Portland, Me., Aug. 19, 1883.

(See page 876.)

Children of Geo. Warren Dudley and Annie C. Dudley, *nee* *Parcher*, born since 1885.

- viii. WALLACE RAY, b. at Upper Alton, Ill., Aug. 11, 1887.  
ix. ROLLIN WHITE, b. at Upper Alton, Ill., Oct. 5, 1889.  
x. WILLIE WHITE, b. at Upper Alton, Ill., Apr. 18, 1891, died same day.  
xi. LOUIS PHILBRICK, b. at Upper Alton, Ill., Mar. 28, 1892.

(See page 448.)

TRUEWORTHY FOWLER<sup>s</sup> (*Gilman*<sup>s</sup>, &c.) m. first, Dec. 9, 1874, Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah (McNeal) Knox of Pembroke; married second, May, 1791, Sarah Harvey, daughter of Rice and Elizabeth (Harvey) Rowell of Nottingham. He died in Pembroke, Nov. 10, 1846. His first wife was born 1764, and died Feb. 8, 1790. His second wife was born Jan. 23, 1764, and died July 28, 1849. Children born in Pembroke by first wife:

- i. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 3, 1785, m. Sept. 25, 1814, John Knox of Conway.  
ii. POLLY, b. Nov. 7, 1786, m. Dea. Andrew Gault.  
iii. SAMUEL, b. June 22, 1788; d. Mar. 18, 1790.  
iv. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 26, 1790; d. Jan. 27, 1790.

By second wife:

- v. COGSWELL, b. Apr. 4, 1792; m. Sept. 10, 1817, Nancy, dau. of Benjamin and Molly (Batchelder) True of Deerfield; and d. May 4, 1871. She was b. Dec. 25, 1791, and d. Oct. 30, 1861.

- vi. RICE, CAPT., b. Apr. 30, 1794; m. Nov. 5, 1822, Nancy Hall, dau. of Dr. Sargent of Hooksett; and d. July 11, 1869. She was b. Nov. 15, 1795, and died Oct. 14, 1870.

- vii. TRUEWORTHY, b. Sept. 13, 1796; m. Mar. 15, 1821, Mary, dau. of Benj. Fisk; res. Boston, Mass.

- viii. GILMAN, b. May 15, 1798; m. Jan. 2, 1828, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Cochran, res. N. Y. City.

- ix. JAMES HARVEY, b. Aug. 8, 1801; m. (1) Betsey, dau. of Dr. Thomas Eaton; (2) Elizabeth C. Hoyt of Dover.

- x. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. June 14, 1805; m. Mary E., dau. of Sam'l L. Littlefield of Milton, Mass., res. there.



xi. HAMILTON, b. Jan. 7, 1810; m. Mary Herring of N. Y.; res. Milton, Mass.

xii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Apr. 6, 1812; m. Sept. 26, 1838, Rufus P. Fenno; res. Milton, Mass.

(See page 485.)

COGSWELL<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*Trueworthy*<sup>6</sup>, &c.) had the following children:

i. TRUES, b. June 2, 1818, at Deerfield, N. H., lived at Chicago, unm. 1892.

ii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Jan. 2, 1821, at Deerfield, m. Jan. 19, 1842, Solomon Whitehouse of Pembroke.

iii. RICE, b. Apr. 29, 1822, at Deerfield, m. Sept. 18, 1849, Nancy Jane Ames, and d. Feb. 19, 1856.

iv. ANN MARIA, b. Nov. 11, 1823, at Pembroke, m. Sept. 25, 1844, John F. Parker.

v. SARAH HAMILTON, b. Nov. 8, 1825, at Pembroke, m. Sept. 20, 1854, Wm. Parker of Manchester, N. H., and had 1, Anna Aiken<sup>10</sup>, b. July 31, 1855; 2, Emma True, b. Feb. 11, 1858.

vi. MARY TRUE, b. Mar. 17, 1829, at Pembroke, m. Mar. 29, 1854, James Cochran Gault.

*This record was sent me by Mr. N. F. Carter.*

#### DUDLEY'S OF THE CONNECTICUT BRANCH.

Mr. James H. Dudley of Poughkeepsie has sent me his account of his branch of the Dudley Family, and in it I find some things over and above what I had already obtained, as follows:

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> DUDLEY son of the first Wm.<sup>1</sup>, married Ann, dau. of Thomas Robinson. (See page 314).

BERIAH<sup>4</sup> DUDLEY, son of Miles<sup>3</sup>, 15. (*page 353*), was born Feb., 1715. He was a soldier in the French war and took part in the fight at Bloody Pond, and he was also in the Revolutionary war and became a pensioner, as did also his widow.

MERCY<sup>4</sup> DUDLEY, sister of Beriah<sup>4</sup> (*see p. 361*), m. Roland Leete, great-grandson of Gov. Wm. Leete.

JOHN<sup>4</sup> DUDLEY, son of Miles<sup>3</sup> (*page 361*). At the age of 54 years he settled at Richmond, Mass., selling his Guilford estate to Nathl. Bishop, for £729 15s. on the 11th of April, 1775.

He was a reader of history and well versed in politics. He was a good farmer; died Apr. 15, 1808.

His wife, Tryphena Stone, was born Jan. 19, 1730. Her mother's name was Sarah Meigs. Caleb Stone was son of Nathl. and Mary (Bartlett). Lieut. Nathl. Stone was the son of John and Mary, who came from England, John being a clothier. He died Feb., 1687.



RUTH<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*page 361*), dau. of John<sup>4</sup>, was b. Dec. 7, 1755, m. Hezekiah Phelps, 1782, and they had one child and then joined the Shakers at Lebanon, and d. there.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY, JR. (*No. 57, p. 361*) was a Revolutionary soldier, being a corporal under Cols. Rowley and Brown. He was in the engagement near Ticonderoga and was taken prisoner and carried to Canada, where he remained two years in captivity. After the close of the war he settled near his father in Richmond, residing there the rest of his life. He was esteemed a good citizen, honest, and charitable, but very firm in his opinions, even somewhat eccentric. He never was a church member. His wife was a dau. of Tyrannus Collins, born April 19, 1764, died Nov. 4, 1860, at the house of her daughter Mary, in Cazinovia, N. Y., aged 96 years.

TRYPHENA<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY, sister of John<sup>4</sup>, 57, last named (*page 361*), m. Dyer Fitch in 1779, and they joined the Shakers, but left them after a while.

WM.<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*page 368, No. 58*) married three times. His first wife was Jerusha Hatch, who was the mother of all his children and died at Richmond, Mass., where the children were born. His second wife was Abigail Hovey, and his third, Huldah Bigelow. He was quite extensively engaged in the mule trade in the Southern States, and while there died of the yellow fever. His son Chester was there with him in the same business, and both died in Dinwiddie County, Va.

POLLY<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*page 361*), dau. of John, 57, m. Noah Rossiter, Dec. 7, 1783, and had nine children. She d. at Richmond, Mass., Dec. 6, 1808. Her sister Lois Dudley, d. at Lyndon, Ill., num., Sept. 22, 1839, aged 71.

JAMES<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*page 368, No. 59*) was married at Stanford, N. Y. He was a blacksmith and carried on that trade at Richmond for some years. In 1810, he removed to Sachem's Head, Conn. There his second son was born and named George Anson, after the first son, who died young. The name Anson was in honor of the celebrated navigator. He removed to Redhook, Duchess Co., N. Y., in the last part of the year 1810, and lived at "Hard Scrabble." There they remained till 1812, then removing to Stanford, N. Y., and built a blacksmith shop near his father-in-law Leete. He also lived at "Separate" in the same town and built a large shop there, besides carrying on a large farm for 17 years. He then went to Ulster County, N. Y., and died there on his farm at Hawk Hill, and was buried in the old graveyard near the Wawaring Stone Church. His wife was buried there 7½ years later by his side. Mr. Dudley was fond of science and literature, and sometimes wrote verses on religious matters.

TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*p. 368, No. 60*). At 18 years of age this gentleman was in poor health, and got it restored by going on a





voyage to England in the ship called the American Hero. He m., Feb. 2, 1800, Anne or Anna Osborn, dau. of Wm. and Dorcas. She was b. at Walbridge, Conn., June 17, 1778, and d. at Lyndon, Whiteside Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1864. After his marriage he settled on the old homestead in Richmond, where he lived until the spring of 1835. Then he removed to Freedom, Portage Co., Ohio, two of his sons, Wm. O. and Charles, having previously settled there. He lived there till 1837, when he removed to Lyndon. There he purchased a beautiful farm of one hundred acres, and lived near several of his children, who were comfortably located around him. He d. there Aug. 10, 1849, aged nearly 78 years. In an obituary notice of him published in a Berkshire paper of 1849, it is said that his family, while in Richmond, was one of the best the writer had ever met, and his memory would be fondly cherished by all his friends.

JOHN COLLINS<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (p. 367, son of John<sup>5</sup> 57) was born Sept. 2, 1784; m. 1st, Lucy Babcock, and 2d, a widow, whose maiden name was Hester Gillson. He had no children by either wife. He was a pilot on the Hudson river for several years, and died Nov., 1834, aged 50.

LYMAN<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY, brother to John Collins<sup>6</sup> (p. 367), was born June 12, 1786, m. Abigail Hotchkins, February, 1811, who was born Nov. 20, 1789, and d. May 7, 1851. He settled at Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., and d. Aug. 8, 1857, aged 71, leaving six children, viz.:

1, *Jane Matilda*,<sup>7</sup> b. April 20, 1812; m. Nov. 5, 1837, Isaac B. Livermore, and d. Sept. 30, 1854 (being thrown from a wagon), leaving two sons, Charles B.<sup>8</sup> and Joseph Henry<sup>8</sup>.

2, *John Hotchkins<sup>7</sup> Dudley*, brother to the above Jane Matilda, was b. March 31, 1814; m. Maria Hotchkis, Feb. 15, 1842, who d. Feb. 11, 1861. His children are Charlotte<sup>8</sup>; Henry<sup>8</sup>, who d. Feb. 11, 1862; Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Jane<sup>8</sup>, and Ida<sup>8</sup>.

3, *Joseph Henry<sup>7</sup>*, b. Feb. 1, 1818; m. Catherine J. Fletcher, Jan. 1, 1846. Went to California and has two daughters, Harriet<sup>8</sup>, and Abigail<sup>8</sup>.

4, *Lyman Collins*, b. March 2, 1822; m. Elizabeth Carlin, March, 1848, and has a dau. Jane A<sup>8</sup>.

5, *Clarissa Mary*, b. Oct. 26, 1824; m. Philo Peck, March 6, 1848. Her children are Cornelia<sup>8</sup>, Warren and Abigail<sup>8</sup>.

6, *Mary Catherine*, b. March 8, 1830; m. Jerome Hamilton, September, 1853; lives at McGrawville, N. Y.

FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (son of John<sup>5</sup>, 57, p. 367) was born Aug. 13, 1790; m. Lydia Chapin, March 5, 1817, who was born Dec. 30, 1792, and d. Aug. 21, 1857, aged 65. He settled in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., soon after his marriage, and opened a store, and started a cider mill and distillery of cider brandy. He also had a mill and distillery at Richmond, Mass.



But when his attention was called to the evil effects of alcoholic drinks, by discussion of the temperance question, he closed his distillery and abandoned the business, although at a great loss. He ever held a high position in the community for strict honesty and uprightness in all his dealings, and was often elected to posts of honor and trust in the community. He was representative to the State Legislature in 1855. In a sketch of the members of that year he is spoken of as having secured a competency by honorable industry and honest reliance upon his own resources, and no man in the community where he resides stands higher. He was educated in the principles of the Jeffersonian Democracy, and has ever maintained them. He always supported the cause of human freedom and refused to bow to the slave power. He ever refused to use either rum or money to help him to office or to carry an election. He died May 24, 1858, less than a year after his wife had departed. They had but one child, who died in California shortly before his parents, leaving a widow, *s. p.*, who has placed headstones over the graves of the three in the churchyard of Pleasant Valley. The son's name was Edwin Rutherford<sup>7</sup> Dudley, born July 14, 1818; m. Sarah Chapin, March 18, 1852. He was a merchant. His widow m. Geo. Tait of San Francisco in 1859. She was born in Massachusetts and married here, but after her marriage sailed for California around Cape Horn. She still resides in California.

MARY<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY, dau. of John<sup>5</sup>, 57 (p. 367), was born Oct. 31, 1792; m. Russell Dewey, July 14, 1832, and removed to Cazinovia, N. Y., where she died March 16, 1864. Her husband died April 27, 1860. Her mother, Clarissa (Collins) Dudley, lived with her for many years, and died Nov. 4, 1860, aged 96. She was a woman of much ability and dignity. She left but one child, several others having died young. The one she left was *Clarissa*<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1835, at Cazinovia; m. Daniel Backus, Sept. 10, 1857, who lives near Cazinovia.

LORING<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (p. 367, bottom line), born Oct. 17, 1795, had a dau. *Mary*<sup>7</sup>, b. 1860.

WM. DODDRIDGE<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY, called "Doddridge" on page 368, son of Wm.<sup>5</sup> Dudley, 58, had by his wife Tryphena Fitch: 1. *Louisa*<sup>7</sup>, b. July 9, 1818; m. her cousin, Wm. O.<sup>6</sup> Dudley (p. 390); 2. *Frances Ruth*, b. April 25, 1822; d. July 19, 1833; 3. *Ann Catherine*, b. Aug. 5, 1824, d. Oct. 9, 1824; 4. *Mary*, d. young; 5. *Wm. Chester*, b. July 7, 1830; m. March 15, 1855. Armina, dau. of Collins P. Summers. They were all born at Clarendon, County of Orleans, N. Y.

HORACE<sup>6</sup> ROSSITER, son of Polly<sup>5</sup> (Dudley) Rossiter (p. 361, No. 36), had by his wife Emeline (Chittenden): a dau., *Emeline Lucretia*<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1836; m. Dec. 31, 1861, at Richmond, Mass., Russell Slosson, and removed to Kenosha, Wis.



NOAH<sup>6</sup> ROSSITER, brother of HORACE, above, was born July 11, 1797; m. Sarah Colt, Sept. 2, 1819, by whom he had three daughters. He d. Sept. 30, 1846, and she d. Feb. 25, 1882, at Rochester, N. Y., aged 85. Their three daus. were: 1, *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 15, 1820, d. June 26, 1865, unm.; 2, *Ruth Maria*, b. Feb. 21, 1823; m. Feb. 1, 1843, Frederick H. Jones, and lived at Stockbridge for several years; then removed to Spencerport, Monroe Co., N. Y., and then to Bricksburgh, N. J.; 3, *Sarah Pierson*, b. Jan. 10, 1830; d. May 15, 1883.

WM.<sup>6</sup> ROSSITER, brother to Noah above, m. a lady named Elixta, and they had: 1, *Wm. Henry*<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1836, d. Oct. 31, 1860; 2, *Noah Dudley*, b. Aug. 1, 1838, d. young; 3, *Chas. Dudley*, b. March 4, 1844, wounded in battle, and d. May 1, 1863.

SARAH<sup>7</sup> ROSSITER, dau. of Dea. Noah, 36 (p. 361), was born May 23, 1806, and m. Jan. 12, 1831, Moses B. Seward, and they had three children, viz.: 1, *Wm. Rossi*<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1834; m. March 20, 1861, Josephine Coburn; 2, *Sarah Louisa*, b. Sept. 30, 1837; m. Sept. 30, 1858, Edward P. Gould; 3, Henry Bestwick, b. Nov. 25, 1845; d. Sept. 9, 1846.

CHESTER LEETE<sup>9</sup> DUDLEY, son of James<sup>5</sup>, 59 (p. 368), was married Aug. 29, 1866, and had no children.

HON. GEO. ANSON<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY, brother to Chester Leete, had by his wife, Sarah Jane (Tuthill), three children, viz.: 1, *Edgar T.*<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1839, at Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y., and lived there until 1861. He enlisted in the war for the Union, and was orderly sergeant three months; then he enlisted again for three years and was chosen second lieutenant, serving a few months under McClellan. Afterwards he went to California and Oregon. He returned East, and Dec. 18, 1884, m. Mrs. Ida Marion Felton; 2, *Wm. L.*, b. May 31, 1844, d. Sept. 16, 1851; 3, *Helen*, b. April 22, 1849; m. June 1, 1881, at Ellenville, Wm. Leggett Guilleaudeau. See p. 377, top lines.

GUILFORD DUDLEY, son of James Hervey<sup>6</sup>, Esq., 88, p. 377, m. Maggie C. Hoyt, dau. of Stephen and Mary of Newburgh, N. Y. He engaged in the hardware business, and in 1880 built a house at 104 Garden St., Poughkeepsie, and lived there since. He was born at 33 Conklin St. and educated in the best schools of Poughkeepsie.

LAVINIA DUDLEY, sister to Guilford above, was born at 33 Conklin St., Poughkeepsie, as stated on p. 377, and ever lived there, being active in Sunday school and church work. She had many warm friends. April, 1888, she was stricken with paralysis, and never fully recovered. Another stroke came Nov. 1, 1892, accompanied with apoplexy, and she died Nov. 2, 1892, unm.

JAMES HERVEY<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY, son of Wm. O.<sup>6</sup>, p. 390, b. Dec. 10, 1838, d. Aug. 19, 1861. At the first call for volunteers in the late Civil War he was attending school, but he left his books and



enlisted in the Plainfield Light Artillery, under Capt. McAllister, and was stationed at Cairo, Ill. After serving out his three months' term, he returned home with disease in his system, and d. in 13 days.

ELIZA OSBORN<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY, dau. of Wm. O., was born Sept. 24, 1846. *See p. 390.*

GEO. TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY, another son of Wm. O., was born Aug. 24, 1850. His sister, ANN LOUISA, was born Aug. 16, 1853. Another sister, JANE<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY, was born July 20, 1856. Her youngest brother, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, was born July 15, 1858.

REV. JOHN<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY, son of Timothy, 60 (p. 377, No. 89), had by his wife Abigail P. (Wade): 1, *John Hervey*<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1840, at Mt. Clemens, Mich. He went to sea at 19 years of age, and after a voyage round the world was made third mate. Afterwards he went to India as first mate, and in 1866 became captain of an East India ship. 2, *Abbie Anna*, sister to the last, was born Dec. 17, 1849, at Quechee, Vt., and m. April 3, 1867, A. A. Putnam, at Boston, Mass.

JANE<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY, dau. of Timothy, 60 (p. 368), was born at Richmond, Mass., Aug. 27, 1810; m. Augustus Newhall, Nov., 1830. He d. Feb. 27, 1847, at Lyndon, and she m. 2d, Philemon Daggett of the same place, May 23, 1849. She d. Feb. 11, 1856, at Glen Haven Water Cure, aged 45. She had two children by the first husband, and one by the second, viz.: 1, *Ellen Jane*<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1831, at Richmond, Mass.; m. Alonzo Higley. He enlisted in the late war and was killed at the battle of Perrysville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862; 2, *Eliza Dudley*, b. Oct. 4, 1834; m. Rev. Lorenzo J. White, 1857, and d. Jan. 10, 1893; 3, *Mary Daggett*, b. Aug. 13, 1850.

ANN<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY, dau. of Timothy, 60 (p. 368), b. March 16, 1812; m., Nov. 27, 1836, Marcus N. Sperry, at Freedom, Portage Co., Ohio, and they removed to Lyndon, Ill., where he d. July 12, 1855, and she was living there in 1867. She was born at Richmond, Mass. They had three children, viz.: 1, *James Crafts*<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1839; m. June 15, 1865; 2, *John Dudley*, b. Oct. 25, 1841, d. Dec. 29, 1862; 3, *Restore Caster*, b. Dec. 26, 1845. He enlisted for 100 days' service in the 140th Ill. Regiment Vols.

James Crafts<sup>8</sup>, above named, was born at Lyndon, Ill. He enlisted for three months on first call of late war, and was stationed at Cairo, Ill.; m. Mary A. Wilmars, of Rock Island, Ill.

John Dudley<sup>7</sup> Sperry, above named, was born at Lyndon, Ill., and enlisted for three months in Co. G, 13th Ill. Vols., and was stationed at Dixon, where he, with the entire regiment re-enlisted for three years. After marching and counter-marching over a large part of Missouri and part of Arkansas, the regiment joined Gen. Sherman in the first attack on Vicksburg, where he was instantly





killed by a minie ball Dec. 24th, 1862, while scaling the rebel works. Being quite in the advance, his body was not brought off and was buried by the enemy.

CHARLES<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY, son of Timothy, 60 (page 368), was born at Richmond, Mass., Dec. 8, 1814, lived at home till 21, and then taught school for a year or two in West Stockbridge. In 1835, he left home with his brother William and bought land in Freedom, Portage Co., Ohio, and settled there in the woods. The next year his brother sold out and went with his father's family to Lyndon, Ill. He married June 22, 1837, Sarah Leete in West Stockbridge, Mass. She was born Aug. 6, 1816, a daughter of Nathl. Leete, son of Timothy. *See Leete Genealogy.* With his young wife he returned to Freedom, and remained there, a prosperous farmer. They had four children, viz.: 1, *Charles<sup>8</sup> Ashmun*, born Nov. 14, 1839, graduated at the University of Michigan, in 1865, and commenced studying law at Des Moines, Iowa; after teaching at Ravenna, O., for some time, married Sarah Washburn, in Des Moines in 1871; 2, *Phinman Henry*, born May 21, 1843, at Freedom, Ohio, and learned surveying and civil engineering. He married Lucy Bronson, Dec. 12, 1871. 3, *Marcus Wm.*, born July 30, 1849, at Freedom, married Lucy Goodale in Akron, O., 1872. 4, *John Franklin*, born Sept. 15, 1858, at Freedom.

HENRY<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY, son of Timothy, 60 (page 368), born March 31, 1818, at Richmond, Mass., went to Lyndon, Ill., married Harriet F. Smith of Dixon, Ill., Nov. 27, 1855. He died there Aug. 12, 1873, leaving two sons. 1, *Ehrin<sup>8</sup>*, born at Lyndon, Ill., Dec. 1, 1856, and 2, *Charles Henry*, born at Lyndon, Ill., Nov. 11, 1862.

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*Cyprian<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 10, 1765, at Saybrook, Conn., married Mary Granger of Suffield, Conn., and died Feb. 18, 1853. They had:

- i. NANCY ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1807, d. about 1862.
- ii. JOSEPH C., b. Oct. 13, 1809, d. Oct. 27, 1877.
- iii. SARAH, b. July 29, 1811, d. Apr. 8, 1862.
- iv. MARY, b. June 10, 1813, d. July, 1893.
- v. ELIZA, b. June 3, 1815.
- vi. JOHN H., b. at Westfield, Mass., May 23, 1822, and married Marana P. Mason of Belchertown, Mass., who was b. Dec. 28, 1823, d. Aug. 15, 1863. They had:
  - i. EMILIUS CLARK, b. at Westfield, Mass., May 29, 1850.
  - ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Westfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1853.
- m. Dr. Henry E. Cushing and they live at Champagne, Ill.



DR. EMILIUS CLARK<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*John H<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Cyprian<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), born May 29, 1850, married Anna Titecomb in Chicago, Ill., June, 29, 1882, and they have at Chicago :

- i. CATHARINE, b. May 11, 1883.
- ii. DOROTHY, b. July 23, 1884.
- iii. HELEN, b. June 3, 1886.
- iv. PRESCOTT, b. Sept. 13, 1887.
- v. CAROLINE, b. Mar. 26, 1890.

REV. MARTIN<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*Amos<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). (*See p. 374, No. 107.*)

LOWELL, MASS., May 23. Rev. Martin Dudley died Sunday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. C. H. Wilcox, aged 78 years.

Mr. Dudley was born in Guilford, Conn., and graduated from Yale College in 1839. He studied theology in Yale and East Windsor Seminaries, and in 1851 settled in Easton, Conn., as pastor of the Congregational Church.—*From Boston Globe, May 24, 1892.*

(*See page 485.*)

THOMAS DUDLEY, of Limerick, Me., married second, Sally<sup>7</sup> Carpenter, daughter of Thomas Carpenter, of Waterborough, Me., and his wife Sally<sup>6</sup> Wentworth, daughter of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, son of Lieut. Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, born May 24, 1732, son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, constable of Dover, N. H., in 1711, who was son of Elder William<sup>1</sup> Wentworth, of Exeter, N. H., the emigrant ancestor before 1642, and of Wells, Me., in 1642 to 1649, and then of Dover, N. H., the remainder of his life.

Thomas Dudley and his wife, Sally Carpenter, had at Limerick :

- |                |                |             |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| i. HARRIET;    | ii. FREDERICK; | iii. JAMES; |
| iv. ELIZABETH; | v. CHARLES;    | vi. MARY.   |

#### COL. HARRY C. DUDLEY.

BUFFALO, N. Y., July 7, 1893. "The body taken from the Niagara River at Lewiston yesterday is said to be that of Harry C. Dudley, of this city, who is believed to have committed suicide by shooting on the night of June 29. There is a bullet hole in the neck. The clothing found bears Mr. Dudley's name.

On the night of June 29, Mr. Dudley placed in a post-office box at Niagara Falls a letter addressed to his attorney here, which reads, as follows :



'I am resolved to end my troubles to-night, and before morning I will be beyond all pain.'

On the same night two New York travelling men stated that they saw a body go over the falls, but none was found on the following day.

Mr. Dudley was about sixty years of age, and at one time was manager of the St. James Hotel, N. Y. During the war he was connected with the Paymaster's Department. He had been ill for a number of years and was in financial distress." Col. Dudley had an incurable disease inherited from his father and grandfather. He wrote me in 1886 that he had chronic cystitis and stone in the bladder and suffered untold agony. In 1892 he wrote that he was still sick.

*(See portrait and sketch at page 412.)*

### DUDLEY.

*(See page 360.)*

32. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> DUDLEY (*Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), born Sept. 15, 1721 at Guilford, Conn. By his wife Martha Coan he had at Stockbridge, Mass.:

- i. LUCY<sup>5</sup>, m. Capt. Moss, and d. at Glen Aubry, N. Y.
- ii. WRIGHT, m. Sibyl, dau. of Gen. Stoddard, Nov. 24, 1785, and d. Nov. 26, 1798, at Hooper, N. Y. She d. Aug. 4, 1849.
- iii. HOOKER, d. unm. at Stockbridge, Mass., leaving two sons, William<sup>6</sup> and Charles.
- iv. WILLIAM, went to Ohio.
- v. JEDIDIAH, b. Aug., 1774, m. Lydia Barnes, who was b. Apr. 17, 1777. She d. Nov. 15, 1842. He d. Nov. 24, 1812, at Union Centre, N. Y.

WRIGHT<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY, above named, had by his wife (Miss Stoddard) five children:

- i. LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1788, m. E. B. Canfield, and d. May 6, 1835, having seven children.
- ii. CALVIN, b. June 26, 1789, unm., d. at Durham, N. Y.
- iii. CLARISSA, b. June 3, 1791, m. Platt Adams, and d. at Yonkers, N. Y., 1857, having four children.
- iv. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 28, 1793, unm., d. 1822.
- v. ELIZA, b. Oct. 21, 1795, m. A. Donnelly, Feb. 22, 1821, and d. Oct. 27, 1872, having five children.

JEDIDIAH<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY, above named, had by his wife Lydia Barnes:



i. **LYDIA ANN**<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1809, m. Capt. Ketcham, and d. June 11, 1887, having two children.

ii. **MARTHA**, b. Aug., 1811, m. Col. Charles Monroe, and d. 1862, having eight children.

iii. **JEDIDIAH**, b. Apr. 10, 1813, m. E. C. Marion on Christmas eve., 1840, who was b. May 15, 1821, and they have: 1, *Dwight*, b. Oct. 28, 1841, m. Mar. 17, 1884, Alice Haskins, who was b. Dec. 16, 1861. 2, *Samira*, b. Sept. 12, 1842, unm., d. May 11, 1863. 3, *Martha*, b. Feb. 25, 1857, m. Leroy Bostwick, and has two children.

**DR. DWIGHT<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY** has had by his wife Alice Haskins three children:

i. **MYRA E.**, b. Jan. 17, 1885.

ii. **JESSIE A.**, b. Nov. 5, 1887.

iii. **DWIGHT GUILFORD**, b. Oct. 1, 1890, all living 1893.

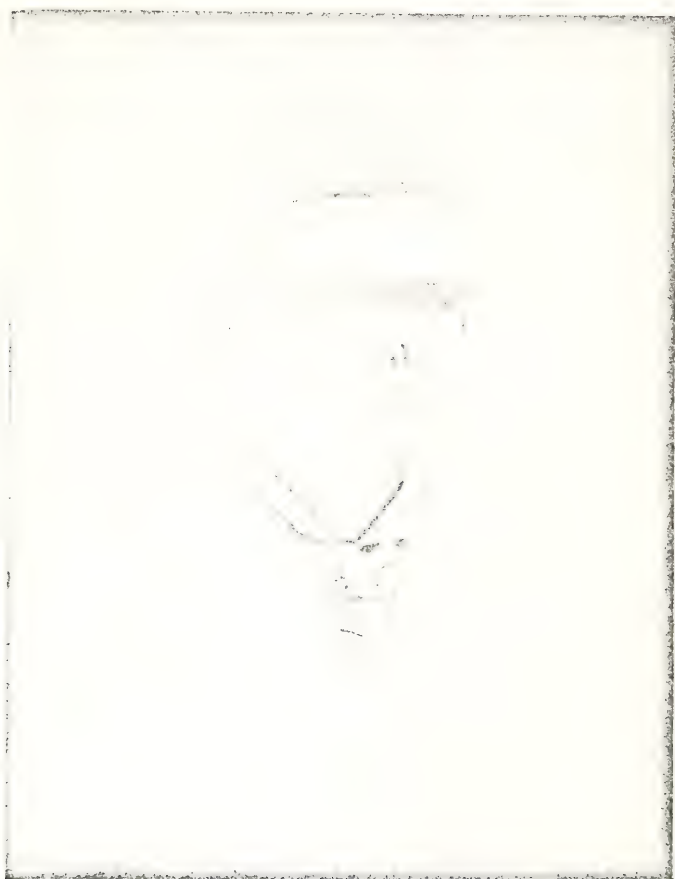
#### E. C. DUDLEY, M. D.

**DR. E. C. DUDLEY** was born in Westfield, Mass., May 29, 1850. His direct ancestor, William Dudley from old England, landed in Boston in 1633, and afterwards settled in the famous old village of Guilford, Conn., the cradle of so many noted New England families. His father's father and his mother's grandfather fought in the Revolutionary War and at a later period of our history his great-uncle held the important position of postmaster-general.

Dr. Dudley's father was a farmer in the summer and in the winter taught the district school. Those who have some knowledge of New England life and character will appreciate what the union of school and farm meant. New England farms were not the most productive, and they required close attention to make their cultivation a success. The village life seventy-five years ago resembled that in Merry England without the interference of a superior and governing class, and the school teacher in both countries was a man representing the culture of the people. On the "old sod" he dealt with an intelligence which had been repressed by its surroundings. In New England the people were infected with a bustling industry which was forever endeavoring to find methods for accomplishing more work in a given time. Idleness was regarded as a crime. The district teacher had no easy task to keep his shoulders above the tide of knowledge coming from every source open to their eager search. Most of them became bent, from too studious a life, and dyspeptic from a diet suited to the out-of-door life of their companions. But when the bookworm is joined to the tiller of the soil, strength and knowledge go hand in hand. Could we suggest a better parentage for









one who had to carve his career to fame and fortune in the bustling Queen City?

The subject of this sketch attended the public schools in Westfield until thirteen, and from this age until eighteen was in the service of an apothecary. This gave him a practical knowledge of pharmacy which has always proved serviceable. In September, 1868, at the age of eighteen, he began the study of Latin, Greek, algebra and geometry with a tutor, and eight months later passed the entrance examinations for the Freshman class of the academic department of Dartmouth College. He graduated from this institution in 1873 with the degree of A. B. While a student at college he taught school four terms, and at the end of each term returned to Dartmouth, made up lost studies, and continued with his class. During his collegiate career he relied almost entirely on his own efforts for support.

In the summer of 1872, he was attached to the U. S. Coast Survey with Prof. Quinby, who was engaged in triangulations between the New Hampshire sea-coast and Lake Champlain. He attended medical lectures at Yale in 1873-4, and coached the boys preparing for the Freshman class in Latin, Greek and mathematics. He took his medical degree at Long Island College Hospital in 1875, and was valedictorian of his class. After serving for a short period at the West Pennsylvania Hospital, in Pittsburgh, and at the Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, he entered on his service at the Woman's Hospital in New York, and remained there eighteen months, completing the term in 1878. From this time he has been practicing in Chicago.

In 1882 the Northwestern University Medical School (Chicago Medical College) invited Dr. Dudley to accept the position of Professor of Gynecology, and he still holds this position. In 1885 he was elected, by the Dartmouth Chapter, a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society.

Among the various positions he has held or holds may be mentioned that of Gynecologist to St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago; member of the N. Y. County Med. Society; Chicago Gynecological Society; American Academy of Medicine; American Gynecological Society; British Gynecological Society; Woman's Hospital Alumni Association, and membership in various State and other local societies.

He founded and was editor of the "Chicago Medical Review."

Dr. Dudley has not been a prolific writer, but the character of his work has arrested attention abroad as well as at home. His practice is, we believe, among the largest of Chicago, and he has a very large consulting practice in the surrounding States. We present with this number a portrait which shows those lines of strength of purpose which, together with untiring energy and



decided originality, were his marked characteristics while among us in the East.

Dr. E. C.<sup>7</sup> Dudley, was son of John H.<sup>6</sup>, son of Joseph<sup>5</sup>, son of Cyprian<sup>4</sup>, son of Lieut. Joseph<sup>3</sup> of Saybrook, Conn., son of Dea. William<sup>2</sup>, son of William<sup>1</sup>, the immigrant ancestor.

### BRAMBLE.

(See page 348.)

CATHARINE ADELIA<sup>11</sup> DUDLEY (*Henry Chase<sup>9</sup>, Desire<sup>8</sup> West, Lucretia<sup>7</sup> Woodbridge, Capt. Russell<sup>6</sup>, Anna Olmstead<sup>5</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Rev. Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 30, 1830, married George J. Bramble, April 12, 1849, who died March 16, 1853, in New Orleans, La.

Mrs. Bramble resides in New London, Conn. She attended the late Dudley reunion at Boston, of 1892, and is much interested in family history. She writes me that her grandmother, Desire West (the mother of her father, Henry Chase Dudley, see page 382), was a daughter of Lucretia Woodbridge, who married Nathl. West of Tolland Conn., and this Mr. West was a descendant of Admiral Francis West, brother of Gov. John West of Virginia, and also to Thomas West, Lord De La Ware, or Delaware. She also says that Desire West was a granddaughter of Hon. Zebulon West of Tolland. Mrs. Bramble's father, Henry Chase Dudley, m. Hetty Davis of Barnstable county, Mass., a great-granddaughter of Hon. Daniel Davis of Mass., who d. Dec. 18, 1834, having been a member of the Prov. Congress and the Hon. Council in 1776. Mrs. Bramble writes that Lucretia Woodbridge was a daughter of Captain Russell Woodbridge and his wife Anna Olmstead. Capt. R. W. was son of Rev. Samuel and his wife Mabel Russell. Anna was daughter of Dea. Joseph Olmstead. Mabel was granddaughter of the worshipful Mr. Russell, who came from England in 1649, and was Treasurer of the Mass. Bay Colony. (See *Woodbridge*).

### HOLMES.

(See page 780.)

CHILDREN OF OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES and his wife, Amelia Lee Jackson, dau. of Hon. Charles Jackson of Boston:

- i. OLIVER WENDELL<sup>9</sup>, a justice of the Supreme Court, m. Fanny Dixwell.
- ii. AMELIA JACKSON, m. M. Turner Sargent, who d. Feb. 24, 1877.
- iii. EDWARD JACKSON, m. Henrietta Wigglesworth.





CORNELIA COLLINS HUSSEY





## BUCKMINSTER.

(See page 751.)

LUCY<sup>o</sup> WILLIAMS (*Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Cotton, Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Rev. Joseph Buckminster, who was born March 1, 1719-20, grad. H. C. 1739, and settled at Rutland, 1742. Seven of his children are named on page 751-2. The other children were:

viii. WM. STODDARD, b. June 6, and d. Oct. 5, 1761.

ix. ISABELL, b. Oct. 25, 1761.

Their sister Sarah was born 1717, not "1717." Their brother, Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster, pastor of Brattle street church, Boston, was admitted to Harvard University in 1797, aged 13, one year in advance. He grad. 1800, and became an assistant at Exeter Academy; studied theology, and was ordained and settled over the Brattle street church, Jan. 30th, 1805. In 1811 he was appointed Lecturer at Harvard University, upon the Dexter foundation. He grew more liberal in his doctrinal views as time advanced. "Love of study was the passion of his soul," says his sister, Eliza Buckminster Lee, in her sketch of his life. He was considered pre-eminent in science at the age of 23 years. His death occurred June 9, 1812, at the age of 28. He had been deeply engaged in preparing biblical lectures for Harvard. Epilepsy was his chronic disorder.

## MRS. CORNELIA (COLLINS) HUSSEY.

Cornelia Collins Hussey, philanthopist, was born in New York, in 1827. Her maiden name was Collins. Her parents were Stacy Budd and Mary Dudley Collins. Her mother was daughter of Edward and Mary Eves Dudley of Roscrea, Ireland. She is a member of the Society of Friends, to which sect her family have belonged for several generations. In early years she was in sympathy with the anti-slavery movement, and before reaching her majority became a manager of the Colored Orphan Asylum in her native city. In 1851, Miss Collins became the wife of William H. Hussey, of New Bedford, a man of similar tendencies with herself. About that time she made the acquaintance of Dr. Elizabeth Blackwell, who had just settled in medical practice in New York. Dr. Blackwell became Mrs. Hussey's medical adviser, and some years afterwards, in co-operation with her and several other ladies and gentlemen, among whom was the late Cyrus W. Field, she formed a body of trustees for the New York Infirmary for Women and children. The purpose of that society was to give poor women medical treatment at the hands of



doctors of their own sex. From that hospital developed in the course of time a medical college for women. Later Mrs. Hussey's only daughter studied her profession, first in the college and then in the infirmary. The family moved to Orange, N. J. As her children grew up, Mrs. Hussey took an active interest in the woman suffrage agitation and became a member of the executive committee of the American Suffrage Association, and subsequently, on the request of Miss Anthony, was made vice-president for New Jersey of the National Suffrage Association. She retained these positions during a number of years. In 1876, efforts were made in several large cities to permit the licensing of the social evil, and Mrs. Hussey, always interested in efforts for social purity, was chosen secretary of the committee formed to oppose such evil legislation. When that work had been brought to a successful termination, Mrs. Hussey became interested in the claim of Miss Anna Ella Carroll for a government pension, on account of services rendered during the war and her plans of the Tennessee campaign. Through her efforts considerable sums of money were raised by private subscription, and articles were published in some of the leading magazines on the work of Miss Carroll. During the last twenty years Mrs. Hussey has contributed numerous articles to the "Woman's Journal," and various other reform periodicals, as well as to the papers of her State.

---

#### DUDLEYS OF IRELAND, by Mrs. Hussey.

(See pedigree, pp. 152-3.)

Edward Dudley, of Roscrea, Ireland, son of Eliazer and Ann Hort Dudley, was born in 1769, and in 1790 was married to Mary Eves. He remained in Roscrea till 1807, until after the birth of his eighth child, a daughter Mary Eves, named after her mother. Report says that he was a banker in Roscrea, and about this time, falling into business difficulty, he concluded to come to America. He brought with him his wife and youngest daughter, a small child at the time, leaving, among friends in Ireland, the rest of his numerous family, four sons, John, Samuel, Edward and William, and one daughter Margaret. This daughter came over in 1815, and died unmarried in 1842. Two of his eight children had apparently died young in Ireland. The four sons came over to New York, where their father had settled, subsequently at different times. John lived mostly in Ohio, and died leaving no children. Samuel married a Miss Peters, and left two daughters, Cornelia and Anna, both married and living. William married in 1836 a Miss Anne Shoemaker, and died of consumption about a year after.





GEORGE BENJAMIN HUSSEY. *See pp. 983 and 992.*



*Edward* was a young man of unusual merit and much personal attractiveness. He never married, and died of consumption in 1835. He had been in business in Mobile and had accumulated quite a small fortune, which he bequeathed to his aged father and three brothers and sisters.

In a letter written by Uncle Samuel Dudley to his father, dated 10th mo., 21, 1835, he says of his brother, Edward Dudley, then far gone in consumption: "He was universally beloved and esteemed here. I can bear testimony to his uniform correctness through life and earnest desire to do the things that were right, and a persevering industry to endeavor to earn an honest living by the labor of his hands. Always, whenever any member of the family needed pecuniary assistance, he felt it his duty to contribute, and that cheerfully." He died after a long and suffering illness, at the house of his sister Mary, who had married, in 1821, Stacy B. Collins of New York. This sister, who had married at the early age of eighteen, was the mother of quite a large family of children, five girls and subsequently two boys, who both died young. At this time (1831) they lived at 512 Broadway, New York. The scarlet fever, in 1834, ravaged the family.

6 Mo., 30, 1834.

In writing to Samuel Dudley of Roscrea, grandfather says: "My attention, and that of my wife has been very much taken up with a great affliction that has taken place in the family of my daughter, Mary D. Collins. In the beginning of the year (1834) she and her six children, with a servant-maid, were attacked with the scarlet fever, and most of them had it at the same time, and the others in succession. The first that was taken was her daughter, Anna Dudley, aged about eight and one half years, a very lovely child, very engaging, and the darling of the family. She lingered for about a week, and was removed by death. It was a sorrowful parting to us of the family, but more particularly to her poor mother, who had the complaint at the same time, and although she, with the rest of the family, after a lingering illness recovered, yet the loss of such a dear child, together with the great anxiety and fatigue and illness she underwent, has lain so heavy on her that she has not been well since, and for the last two months we have almost despaired of her recovery. She died in June, 1838, after a long illness.

6-19-1838.

In a letter to John, grandfather says: "Her close was peaceful and serene, so much so that those in the room could not tell the particular moment when she breathed her last. She said several times lately that she was willing to go whenever her Heavenly Father thought fit to take her, and at times prayed for release from the state of suffering she was in. Indeed, for many weeks





she appeared in a heavenly frame of mind, and endeavoring to wean her affections from every earthly tie, and we have no doubt she has entered into a blissful immortality. Happy, indeed, for her, but her sorrowing friends feel her loss unspeakably great. We, her aged parents, feel stripped in our last days of a charming, lovely prop and comfort, and to her dear children the bereavement is incalculable, which they will feel during their whole lives. She died at Milton, where she had been three weeks, hoping for benefit, but it was too late."

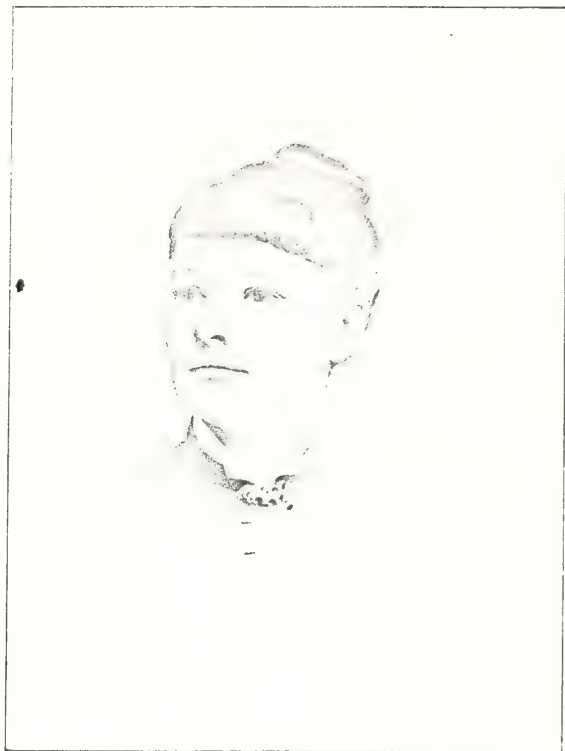
I have so far said little of my grandfather, but in fact we know but little of him, being young most of his life, and mother having died when I was ten years old. He was in various kinds of business during a long life, mostly in New York City, but he does not seem to have been very successful, judging from many remarks about very limited means, in letters written to his sons in this country, and nephews and nieces in England and Ireland. His niece, Jane Driver, in writing to him in 1842, from North Brighton, Eng., says: "We love and respect thee as the much beloved brother of our ever-lamented precious parent, and through thy letters we gladly trace him in thee." Speaking of her brother, Samuel Dudley, of Mount Dudley, Roscrea, Ireland, she says: "We think him like my father in many respects, and the old neighbors who remember thee, and with affection, say he is like his Uncle Edward, the essence of generosity." Perhaps this very trait of generosity hindered his success. This brother was Sheldon Dudley of Mount Dudley, Roscrea, Ireland, a fine man, a consistent friend, and father of a large family of sons and daughters.

In 1842, he writes, that he has only two children spared to him. Four lovely grandchildren had also been removed by death, and he speaks of himself and wife Amy as old people, both turned of 66 years, and she quite feeble. Grandfather was not naturalized till 1838.

In regard to his business troubles in Ireland, he writes in a letter to his eldest son John, living in Steubenville, Ohio, in 1842, that at that time, not being able to pay all my debts (his brother Sheldon had arranged to settle them for him), "my creditors obtained the statute of bankruptcy against me, and it was under that statute all my property was sold and two of my creditors were appointed assignees to settle up all my affairs, to wit: Patrick Mackem and Samuel Kyle, and the accounts were settled by said assignees." He died about 1845, leaving a wife and one son John, the eldest of the family.

Mary Dudley, wife of Stacy Budd Collins, left four children, all girls: Emma, who soon followed her mother by consumption; Mary Stacy, who married John Murray and died of consumption, leaving one son, John Murray, Jr., of Santa Barbara, Cal. He





MARY DUDLEY HUSSEY. *See pp. 983 and 992.*



is married and has one daughter, Virginia Murray; Cornelia, who married William Howland Hussey of New Bedford, Mass., and has three children, none married; Mary Dudley, Frederick and George Benjamin. She and Mrs. Joshua H. Worthington are the only members of the family still living. Mrs. Worthington is a widow and has no children. She lives in Germantown, Pa.

#### DR. A. P. DUDLEY.

The following sketch for No. 9, of the History of the Dudley Family has been furnished by this gentleman who has lately visited Ireland to examine the family history, and on his authority is here inserted:

DUDLEY, AUGUSTUS PALMER (*see portrait opp. p. 868*), surgeon, was born in Phippsburg, Me., July 14th, 1853. He is a direct descendant of the Irish branch of the Dudley family, all of whom originally belonged to the Society of Friends. His great-grandfather Michael Dudley, was a son of George and a grandson of Large Dudley, whose ancestor George, the first of the family, went from England to the north of Ireland and settled in the town of Tipperary, county Tipperary, at a place called Mount Dudley. From there the Dudleys of Ireland migrated and spread out. Michael Dudley came to America in 1775, landing at Castine in the province of Massachusetts, and settled in Georgetown, Me., which was then a part of Massachusetts. Through the maternal line Dr. Dudley is descended from the Pereys of the north of England and south of Scotland, whose lineage dates back to the tenth century, and from the Wymans of Wales. William Oliver, his paternal great-grandfather, and William Wyman, his maternal great-grandfather, both served in the war of the Revolution. His paternal grandfather, Patrick Dudley, and maternal grandfather, Francis Dudley, were soldiers and pensioners of the war of 1812, being respectively orderly-sergeant and ensign of Company F, South Militia, at Fort Hummelwell's Point. His father, Palmer Dudley, a native of Phippsburg, Me., was for many years prominent in the affairs of his native town. Dr. Dudley received his preparatory education at the public schools and at the Portland Academy. He entered the Medical Department of Bowdoin College and was graduated from Dartmouth Medical School in 1877. He commenced practice in Portland, Me., but removed to New York in 1881, where he entered the Woman's Hospital as house-surgeon, and continued for eighteen months. He then went to San Francisco, where he had charge of the California Woman's Hospital for one year. He returned to New York in 1884 and resumed practice. He was appointed Instructor in Diseases of Women at the Post-Graduate Medical School in 1887, and Visiting Gynecologist to the Ran-



dall's Island Hospital and Northeastern Dispensary. During the past three years he has twice successfully performed the Caesarean operation, saving both mother and child. In May, 1893, he was made Professor of Diseases of Women in the Post-Graduate Medical School to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Prof. Charles Carroll Lee. He has written numerous papers on his specialty, among which are: "Vaginal Hysterectomy in America," "Varicocele in the Female," "Surgical Treatment of Subinvolution," "A New Method of Surgical Treatment for Restoration of Lacerated Perineum," "A New Method of Surgical Treatment for Certain Forms of Retro-displacement of the Uterus with Adhesions," etc., etc. Dr. Dudley has also written extensively for medical journals, some articles of which have been translated into French and other foreign periodicals. He is a member of the New York Academy of Medicine, New York Obstetrical Society, American Gynecological Society, American Congress of Physicians and Surgeons, etc., etc. He is especially interested in the Dudley genealogy, and in the summer of 1891 made a trip to Europe for the purpose of tracing back the lineage of his American ancestors. Through the courtesy of Sir Bernard Burke, he was granted free access to the records in Dublin Castle, and by the kindness of Dr. William E. Dudley, of Bath, Eng., he was enabled to secure a complete history of the Irish branch of the family, as above described.

In July, 1884, Dr. Dudley married Susie Stephens, daughter of Jesse Mason of Victoria, B. C., who died in July, 1888, without issue. In September, 1891, Dr. Dudley again married Cassandra Coon, a daughter of W. J. Adams of San Francisco, Cal.

(See sketch of the Hiltons, p. 772.)

Inventory of Edward Hilton (son of Hon. Edward Hilton, the pilgrim of Dover Point), dated May 29, 1699. He died April 28, 1699. He lived at New Market, then in Exeter township, now South New Market. His wife was Ann Dudley, daughter of Rev. Samuel.

The old planting field and meadow and orchard fenced together	£70.0.0
All the other lands in the fence, 40 acres,	80 0.0
14 acres of meadow and thus,	49 0.0
100 acres on the north side of John Wedgewood's land and south side of Joseph Hall's land,	50 0.0
440 acres of wood land,	220 0.0
The Dwelling House,	30 0.0
A Barn,	30 0.0
A third of Pascasick mill Single saw,	30 0.0
Half the saw mill by the house,	20 0.0
The grist mill,	10 0.0
3 yokes of oxen,	24 0.0
7 cows	21 0.0





18 neat cattle,	.	.	.	.	.	.	40,0,0
20 hogs,	.	.	.	.	.	.	15,0,0
Lumber,	.	.	.	.	.	.	37,0,0
Planks,	.	.	.	.	.	.	19,0,0
Logs,	.	.	.	.	.	.	20,0,0
Books,	.	.	.	.	.	.	10,0,0
50 bushel corn,	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,0,0
Plate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,0,0
Pewter,	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,0,0

Total,

£1146,0,0

THOMAS DUDLEY,	} Appraisers.
BILEY DUDLEY,	
JOHN WEDGEWOOD,	

Mr. Winthrop Hilton, came before me and made oath to this Inventory.

NATHL. FRYER, Judge of Probate.

New Castle, Prov. of New Hampshire, July 1699.

## LETTER OF GILMAN DUDLEY (*See page 486, No. 153.*)

NEW YORK, Feb. 12, 1848.

DEAR SIR:

I received yours of the 7th inst., asking information concerning my ancestors and relatives. My father Trueworthy Dudley and grandfather Gilman Dudley were born in Exeter, N. H. They removed from Exeter, to Brentwood, N. H. My father went to Pembroke, N. H., to live with his uncle Col. Samuel Conner, who fell in battle at Ticonderoga in the war of the Revolution.

My father died at Pembroke, a year ago last November, at the age of 92 or 3.

My grandfather and uncle Samuel C. Dudley moved from Brentwood to Sanbornton, N. H. My grandfather died there. My uncle is now living. I suppose he must be about 90 years old. He has the family records. For further particulars, inquire of my brother Trueworthy Dudley, Esq., No. 509 Washington street, Boston, or James Harvey Dudley of Boston.

Are you looking for the heirs of the large property said to be in England for the Dudley's? My son Thomas C. Dudley has written to England for information.

Your humble servant,

GILMAN DUDLEY.

Dean Dudley, Esq.



## DUDLEY OF ELSTREE, ENGLAND.

WM. DUDLEY, Esq.,=LUCY, d. March 1, 1684-5, at  
 of Elstree, perhaps brother to Aldenham, in Co. Herts. in the  
 Tobey, Esq., of Chopwell, Dur. | eightieth year of her age.

Eleazer,  
 son and heir, admitted to  
 Gray's Inn May 21, 1661.  
*See Foster's Reg., p. 525.*

Deborah,=John Coghill, gent.,  
 only dau., d. Aug. of Aldenham, d. Oct  
 31, 1714, in the 73d 13, 1714, in the 79th  
 year of her age. year of his age.  
 Buried at Aldenham. Buried at Aldenham.

John.  
 buried at Aldenham.

Lucy.  
 buried at Aldenham.

*Arms of this Wm. Dudley, Esq.:* Or, two lions passant Azure.  
*Arms of Coghill:* Gules, on a chev, three pellets, a chief Sa.

These are on the monument in Aldenham church. (*See Clut-  
 terbuck's History of Herts., Vol. I, pp. 139-149.*)

The Dudley arms above described was the old Somery coat, as  
 blazoned on page eight of this history. But it might indicate  
 that this Elstree Dudley house was descended from Symon Dud-  
 ley of Hackney, Middlesex, whose son John of Endor obtained  
 it, with some change, from Cooke of Herald's College.

## HON. GEORGE A. DUDLEY.

George Anson Dudley, third son of James and Lydia Leete  
 Dudley, was born at Sachem's Head, near Guilford, Conn., June  
 14, 1810, a lineal descendant of both Wm. Dudley and Gov. Leete.  
 He died at his home in Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y., March 3,  
 1886. In 1838 he married Sarah Jane Tuthill, who survives him  
 with a son and daughter. When he was six years of age he  
 removed with his father to New York state, and remained in  
 Dutchess Co. up to 1833. After that to the time of his death he  
 lived in Ulster Co. Of a naturally intellectual bent, his early  
 education was obtained under adverse circumstances in district  
 schools, the Red Hook Academy and the Oneida Institute at  
 Whitesboro, near Utica. Here his eyes failed him and he was  
 obliged to relinquish his cherished idea of going to college.

In 1831 he accepted a clerkship in a hardware store in New York  
 City, in 1833 developed into a district school teacher, and in 1836,  
 in company with several others, he went by canal and by way of  
 the lakes to Detroit, thence by stage and on foot to Chicago, a  
 small town in the then far west. He soon after returned to Ulster  
 Co., where the family had removed, and in 1837 was appointed  
 collector to the Delaware and Hudson Canal Co., at Ellenville,  
 which position he held for fourteen years. He also engaged in





Hon. GEORGE ANSON DUDLEY. *See pp. 986, 368 and 971.*



general merchandise; also, opened a coal yard and iron store, continuing the latter business for twenty-five years. He was the first town superintendent of schools, and had practical charge of the public schools of Ellenville for more than forty years, being president of the Board of Education almost consecutively from its organization. In politics Mr. Dudley was originally a whig, and was a delegate to the first republican convention held in New York State, at Saratoga Springs in 1854. The year following he was elected to the assembly by the republicans and temperance men of the second district of Ulster Co. He was postmaster at Ellenville for six years, and in 1869 inaugurated the movement which brought about the organization of the Ellenville Savings Bank. He became its first secretary and treasurer, holding these positions to the time of his death. During the latter years of his life Mr. Dudley became a prohibitionist, wrote and spoke extensively for the cause, and in 1875 was that party's candidate for state engineer and surveyor.

In the many positions of trust held by Mr. Dudley during his active career, his integrity and honor were never questioned. He was orderly, prompt and methodical to the extreme in business matters, and successful in all he undertook. He took pride in saying that he had never had a note protested, and that no one had ever lost a dollar by him; yet, though prudent and saving he was noted for his generosity in all directions, both in public and private charity, being a cheerful giver. No man contributed more liberally of his time and money to a cause he thought would benefit mankind.

A man of marked character, possessing an acute and active mind, Mr. Dudley was firm and even positive in his opinions, and, having the courage of his convictions, lived faithfully and conscientiously according to what he believed to be right. Though a profound thinker, he was yet ever charitable to the views of others, and seemed to enjoy association with those of opposite opinions. The cause of education was one of intense interest to him, and with all his heart he entered into its service. The public schools of Ellenville are a monument to his efficient zeal in this direction, and many an anxious teacher and perplexed pupil will bear testimony to his ever ready sympathy and stimulating advice. Upon the occasion of his funeral the schools were closed, and teacher and pupils passed in mournful procession beside his coffin, placing upon it a sprig of evergreen or a flower. Always gentle and patient, his counsel was freely sought and as freely given, and generally followed by those seeking aid in any direction. His command of himself was wonderful, and those who had known him intimately for more than fifty years never heard him utter an indecorous word or give expression to an impure thought.





Commenting upon his loss, a prominent citizen of Ellenville, said: "In the death of Mr. Dudley I feel that the wife has lost a loving husband, the children a kind and affectionate father, the poor one of their best friends, the schools their firmest support, the Savings Bank one of its most efficient officers, and the village of Ellenville one of its most honored and useful citizens.

### SKETCH OF JAMES H. DUDLEY.

James Hervey Dudley, youngest son of James and Lydia (Leete) Dudley, was born July 14, 1817, in the town of Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He was a lineal descendant of William Dudley of Guilford, Conn., on his father's side, and of Gov. William Leete on his mother's side.

William Dudley and William Leete came from near London, Eng., in the same vessel, and in company with many others, under the pastoral care of Rev. Henry Whittfield. The Stone house, built by Mr. Whittfield at Guilford, is still standing, and in good repair, and is the oldest house built by Protestants in America.

The company left England in the fall of 1638; spent that winter in Boston, where they were urged to locate, and strong inducements were offered for that purpose. But, preferring to be a colony by themselves, they declined, and went prospecting as far as Quinepiack, New Haven. Being pleased with the Indian lands at Menuncatuc, a considerable portion of which was then under cultivation, they made the purchase of the Indians, and named the settlement "Guilford," in remembrance of Guilford, in England, from whence some of the company had emigrated.

Dudley and Leete were young men, with newly married wives. Dudley's first child was born on shipboard and Leete's was the first white child born in the town.

The descendants of these two families have intermarried several times since then, and their posterity are to be found in nearly every state in the Union.

John Dudley, grandfather of James Hervey, left Guilford with his numerous family in 1775, and settled in the town of Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., while John Leete, his maternal grandfather, remained in Guilford till 1793, when he, with his large family, also removed and located in the town of Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Both were men of considerable means, bought large farms, and with their families exerted an extensive and useful influence in each locality for many years. But at the present time there is not a descendant of the name of either family, in either town where they originally settled.

James, son of John Dudley, and Lydia, daughter of John





JAMES HERVEY DUDLEY, Esq. *See pp. 988, 368 and 967.*



Leefe, were married May 1, 1805, and located in Richmond, near his paternal homestead, and carried on the blacksmith business there for several years, but, his health failing, he with his wife and Chester Leefe, their first child, removed to Sachem's Head, Conn., where his son, George Anson, 2d, was born, June 14, 1810. The following year, he, with his family, removed to Dutchess Co., N. Y., and permanently located at "Separate," a locality in the town of Stanford, near the old "Separate Meeting House," and but a few rods from the town line of Amenia. Here he built a new blacksmith shop and cultivated his small farm for many years. Here his youngest son, James Hervey, — the subject of this sketch, — was born July 14, 1817.

The schools and other opportunities for reading and amusements were much the same as most country boys at that time were favored with; and, such as the boy had, he improved. When of suitable age he assisted his father in the shop, or on the farm, as occasion required.

When fifteen years of age, his father and family removed to Honk Hill, in the town of Wawarsing, Ulster Co., N. Y., where he had bought quite an extensive farm, but lived to cultivate it less than two years.

After his father's death in 1835, he went to Poughkeepsie, and served an apprenticeship of three years at carpentry.

In 1839, he commenced business for himself, as builder, joiner and architect, which he continued for some fifteen years, during which time he erected or rebuilt nearly one hundred buildings, including two churches and one large freight and passenger barge.

In 1853 he engaged in the lumber and coal trade, which he carried on quite successfully for sixteen years, when he sold out, and bought the "Poughkeepsie foundry and machine plant," which he conducted until 1874, when he again sold out, and of late years has not been engaged in any active mercantile or mechanical business. Jan. 4, 1842, he married Charlotte, youngest daughter of John C. and Lavinia Wiltsi, descendants of old Huguenot families.

The same year he built the house No. 33 Conklin street, Poughkeepsie, and moved into it the following spring, and still resides there. There four of his children were born, and there three of the children died. In the same house his twenty-fifth and fiftieth marriage anniversaries were duly celebrated, and there the parents expect to spend the remainder of their days.

Mr. Dudley was one of the original members of the First Congregational church in the then village of Poughkeepsie, which was organized in 1837, and for more than forty years he has been its stated clerk, and has often been sent as delegate to other bodies.

For more than fifty years he has been director or officer of the "Poughkeepsie Lyceum," one of the very few surviving literary



societies that were so numerous in the Northern States some thirty to forty years since. On its platform has been heard nearly all the best speakers and elocutionists of this country, and many from other countries.

He served eleven consecutive years as school commissioner, and was instrumental in introducing co-education and vocal music in the public schools of the city. He designed and superintended the erection of most of the public school buildings in the city; also furnished drawings and specifications for many private and public buildings, among others the Congregational church, of which he is a member, and superintended its erection and completion. He represented his ward five terms in the board of county supervisors, and during the rebellion was active in sending recruits to the front.

His first vote for president was cast in 1840, with the old "Liberty party," and with that party he continued to vote at every election, until the nomination of John C. Fremont, in 1856. Since that time he has been in full sympathy with the "grand old Republican party."

In temperance he has been an out-and-out teetotaler. — never bought a glass of ardent spirits, wine or beer, nor used tobacco in any form. When the charter of the "Old Ladies' Home" was granted he was named as one of the trustees, and for many years has been president of the board.

Although engaged in active business most of his life, his annual practice was to spend some weeks with "rod and gun" in pursuit of "fur, fin, or feather." — especially the latter — in the Adirondacks, Thousand Islands, or some other wild region, and with decided benefit to health and after work, and he has written many articles on the subject for the press.

## ROGERS.

(Page 893, 9th line.)

Dr. Wm. Rogers, b. 1699; chancellor of Maryland 1778–1789; had a son, Hon. Maj. John Rogers, a distinguished man of Prince George County, Md., 1774, 1789; member of the Provincial Conventions of 1774, '75, '76; also deputy to the Continental Congress, Dec. to Aug., 1775–'76. He voted for the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776, as the records show. His term of office expired July 31, 1776, and the Declaration was not signed till Aug. 2, 1776. He was a member of the committee of correspondence (or safety) from Upper Marlborough, Jan. 16, 1775. He was second major of the lower battalion of Prince George Co., Jan. 13, 1776; judge of the court of admiralty, Oct. 7, 1776; member of the first executive council of Maryland, Feb. 14, 1777; chancellor of Maryland (appointed by





the governor and council) March 28, 1778, and served until his decease, Sept. 23, 1789. Presidential elector for Maryland, Jan. 13, 1789, and voted for George Washington as President of United States.

(See History of Dudley Family, page 892.) Mr. Walter Chandler says there is a portrait of Hon. John Rogers above mentioned, his ancestor.

#### DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT AND MARY STOKES DUDLEY.

A gentleman of London, who is a grandson of Robert Dudley of Clonmel (see pedigree, pp. 152-3, and sketch of his wife Mary (Stokes) Dudley, page 222), writes me as follows: She was born at Bristol, Eng., 8th of 6th Month, 1750, being a dau. of Joseph and Mary Stokes of Bristol. She died at Packham, aged 74.

Robert Dudley was three times married: 1st, to Elizabeth Grubb of Clonmel, Ireland; 2d, to Hannah Jessop of Woodbridge, Suffolk, Eng., Nov. 8, 1770; 3d, to Mary Stokes of Frenchay, near Bristol, Eng., July 7, 1777.

By the previous marriages Robert Dudley had only three sons, Jonathan, Robert and Joseph. Jonathan left a dau., but no son. Robert left a son, who d. unm. Joseph left no issue. By his marriage with Mary Stokes, Robt. Dudley left many children, viz.:

- i. ELIZABETH, d. unm.
- ii. CHARLES STOKES,\* m. Sarah Haycock, dau. of Edward, and they had a large family. Their eldest son *Robert* m. Amy Hunt, and they have sons, 1, Guilford; 2, Robert Ambrose.
- iii. WILLIAM, married. iv. MARY, d. unm.
- v. HANNAH, d. unm. vi. THOMAS, d. unm.
- vii. CHARLOTTE, d. unm.
- viii. GEORGE, married Sarah Carr, and has four children, viz.: 1, *Ellen Maria*, d. young; 2, *Juliet DeL.*, m. Geo. Bartlett, s. p.; 3, *Mary E. S.*, m. Wm. H. Leatherby. This lady has written to me from Ascot, Berks, Eng.

(See pedigree at p. 152.)

ELEAZER DUDLEY, b. 1738. m. Anne Hort. Their son, Edward Dudley, b. 1769; m. Mary Eves, 1790, and had seven children, viz.:

- i. ANNE, b. 1792. d. young.

---

\*Charles Stokes Dudley was a clergyman. A portrait and sketch of him is inserted in this number. His son Robert, Esq., has kindly sent this account from London, where he resides. He is the representative of his branch of the Dudleys of Ireland.



- ii. JOHN, b. 1794; m. —, but *s. p.*
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 1795, m. Mary Peters, and had three daughters.
- iv. EDWARD, b. 1797, d. at 30.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 1799, m. Ann Shoemaker, and d. about 35 years of age.

vi. MARGARET, b. 1801, d.

vii. MARY, b. 1803, m. Stacy B. Collins, who was b. 1791; d. 1873. Their children were: 1, *Emma*, b. 1823, d. 1842; 2, *Anna*, b. 1825, d. 1834; 3, *Cornelia*, b. 1827; 4, *Mary*, b. 1829, d. 1875; 5, *Sarah*, b. 1831; 6, *Theodore*, b. 1833, d. 1835; 7, *Edward*, b. 1835, d. 1838.

Of the above, *Cornelia* m. Wm. H. Hussey, 1851, and had: *Mary D.*, b. 1853; *Frederick*, b. 1857; *George B.*, b. 1863. *Mary*, m. John Murray, and had: *John*, b. 1864, who is married and has one son: *Sarah* m. Joshua Worthington, *s. p.*

### THE VIRGINIA DUDLEYS.

MR. W. G. STANARD writes me January 30, 1894, that he has been lately searching the original records of Virginia, and he says it appears that there were two families of Dudleys, one being descended from Richard Dudley and the other from William.

Richard had a grant of land in Gloucester county, Va., in 1659. He was alive in 1667.

W. Dudley (probably Wm.) had a grant of land in Lancaster county, Va., in 1657, and was alive in 1670.

All the county records of Gloucester Co. and King and Queen's Co. have been destroyed; also the parish registers, where the Dudleys appear to have lived. But Middlesex records are complete, and he has searched them from an early date. They show that W. Dudley of Middlesex, who died in 1678, left issue: Elizabeth, James, Thomas and William.

The will of Major Robert Dudley of Middlesex, gent., dated Oct. 14, 1701, probated Nov. 3, 1701, mentions the testators: eldest son Robert Dudley, who receives land in Middlesex where testator formerly lived, and had the land from his father Richard Dudley, deceased. Testator Robert Dudley calls his youngest son George, and two daughters, Avarilla and Elizabeth; and testator appoints his brother Ambrose Dudley and his friend Peter Beverly, of Gloucester Co., his executors.

There is an inventory of James Dudley, presented by his son James in Middlesex Co., Dec. 1, 1707.

There is a will of Robert Dudley, of Middlesex Co., delivered March 9, 1709-10, proved August 1, 1710. Legatees: son Ranson





FREDERICK HUSSEY.

*See p. 992.*



Dudley, and daughter Avarilla Dudley (Ranson was the name of a Gloucester Co. family).

There is a will of James Dudley of Middlesex, dated Feb. 1710-11, proved April, 1711, legatees: sons James and Robert, daughter Judith, wife Elizabeth.

There is a will of James Dudley dated Middlesex, 1702-3, proved Middlesex, May, 1711, legatees: eldest son James, son William, daughters Elizabeth and Sarah.

There is a Middlesex deed dated March, 1695, by James Dudley and his wife Ann, for land formerly purchased by his father W. Dudley.

There is a deed in Middlesex Co. dated March, 1695, by Thomas Dudley and his wife Frances, for land given him by his father W. Dudley.

Also a deed dated March, 1695, by Thomas Williamson and wife Mary, formerly Mary Dudley, widow.

Mr. W. Dudley was a Justice of the Peace for Middlesex in 1676.

Elizabeth was the widow of Mr. W. Dudley, of Middlesex, qualified as his administratrix July, 1677, with W. Churchill and W. Dudley securities.

There is a Middlesex deed dated September, 1680, by W. Dudley of Middlesex, who had married Mary Bawd, daughter and heiress of W. Bawd, late of Lancaster Co., deceased.

Another deed is dated Middlesex, July, 1687, for land held by his father Wm. Dudley in 1667.

Mr. Robert Dudley was sheriff of Middlesex in 1690-91.

There is a deed in Middlesex, 1684, by John Dudley, son of Wm. Dudley, gent., which mentions John's brother, James Dudley.

James Curtis in his will, 1720, mentions his daughter Ann Dudley.

A Middlesex inventory by Mr. Robert Dudley was received Oct. 1, 1745.

The will of Jean Dudley of Middlesex is dated March, 1744, legatees: sons W. and Stanton Dudley, and other children not named.

W. Dudley's will, Middlesex, proved May, 1760, legatees: wife Jane, son Charles, brother Stanton Dudley.

Will of Rev. Thomas Sax of Lancaster Co. (which then included Middlesex), 1651, names Richard, second son of Edward Dudley.

A deed by W. Dudley, Lancaster Co., Feb. 20, 1657, mentions that he was of Gloucester Co., and conveys land to Henry Thatcher, 2000 acres on south side of Rappahanock river.

The will of Thomas Pooles, Lancaster Co., Jan. 25, 1660, gives Elizabeth Robinson two cows for her children, Elizabeth and Robert Dudley.





Marriage Bonds in Middlesex Co.: Ann Dudley and Thomas Joy, 1751. Lucy Dudley and John Clare, 1766. Louis Dudley and Frances, daughter of John Aldin, 1761. Stanton Dudley and Mary Berry, 1760. Marlow Dudley and Anna Maria Ashton, 1763. Rebecca, widow of W. Dudley, and Richard Iveson, 1762.

There is a deed dated June, 1713, by Robert Dudley of Princes Anne Co.

Ambrose Dudley had a grant of land in Gloucester Co., 1704.

Capt. Richard Dudley was alive 1667, and Col. Richard Dudley was alive 1678; both were of Gloucester Co., and I think were identical with the patentee of 1659.

John Stephens (who lived in the Northern Neck of Va.), by will, March 1, 1661, left 500 acres of land to Alexander, son of Richard Dudley, and made Richard Dudley his residuary legatee.

Henry Dudley served in the Revolution as an officer in the 2d Va. Regiment, 1777-82, and was dead 1792. Wm. Dudley was his heir at law. Jane Beverly Dudley was of King and Queen's Co. in 1820.

Thomas Dudley was a member of the House of Delegates from King and Queen's Co., 1787.

Ambrose Dudley (probably of King and Queen's Co.) was alive 1765.

Ambrose Dudley was a member of the House of Burgesses, 1710.

Ambrose Dudley, born in Spotsylvania Co., 1750, said to have served in the Revolution as a captain.

James Dudley, son of W., of Warwick Co., entered Wm. and Mary College, 1770.

John Dudley of Hanover m. Ursula, dau. of Robt. Beverly of Beverly Patent, King and Queen's Co., and they had:

- i. W., m. Lynch of Caroline Co.
- ii. Mary, m. Wm. McKendoe.
- iii. Jane, m. W. Armstrong of Caroline Co.
- iv. Ursula, m. John George.
- v. A dau., m. Hazlegrove.
- vi. Nancy, m. John Rogland.

John Dudley was probably son of Ambrose who came from England early in the 18th century, and settled near Jamestown, at Hall's Landing, where he died about 1750. This is stated in some cyclopædia; but Mr. Stanard does not find that any Ambrose Dudley ever settled or lived near Jamestown. However, he does not discredit the account of John Dudley's descendants.





*See sketch on p. 553 also pp. 99,  
517, 552 and 994*

---



CHILDREN OF MOSES and MARY (ATWOOD) DUDLEY.

*See p. 465.*

Fore-ground : John P., Mary Jane, Joseph A., Benjamin F.  
Back-ground : Moses, Guilford, Henry, Lydia F.





CHARLES STOKES DUDLEY.

*(From a Sketch by Geo. T. Edwards.)*

Charles Stokes Dudley was born at Clonmel, Ireland, in 1780, and was the son of Robert and Mary Dudley, members of the Society of Friends. His father's family had been resident in Ireland since the time of Cromwell, while his mother was the daughter of Joseph and Mary Stokes, of Bristol, of whom it is recorded that they had thirty children, and that half that number were on one occasion present in Temple Church, Bristol, to hear a brother preach. Mary Stokes was intelligent and thoughtful, and, while still young, she became dissatisfied with her life of worldly pleasure. She owed her conversion, instrumentally, to the preaching of John Wesley, who became much interested in her, and was greatly distressed when she was afterwards led to embrace the principles of the "Friends." She became the third wife of Robert Dudley in 1777, and Charles, the subject of this notice, was her eldest son. From his father he seems to have inherited much of that cheerful and genial temper as well as literary tastes, by which he was distinguished; while resembling his mother, to whom he was devotedly attached, in the winning, persuasive influence, command of language, and active benevolence, which were marked features in a character that combined some of the best traits of English and Irish nationality. In a home, cultured and refined, he received the valuable early training so characteristic of the families of Friends, of which body his mother became an acceptable minister, and in due time he was sent to a



school of good repute, at Ballitore, kept by a Mr. Shackelton. Some distinguished men received their early education here, among them Edmund Burke and Lord Gough; though the school at one time got the name of the Aviary, from there being among the pupils several with the names of Sparrow, Eagle, Finch, and Crow. Towards the close of his stay at Ballitore, Mr. Shackelton decided from conscientious motives to give up reading the ancient classics, and enforced his decision by requiring that his pupils should bring all such books and formally bury them in the grounds, an order which the subject of this notice so far evaded that he contrived to secrete and preserve a favorite copy of Livy. But a fearful storm had for some time been gathering, which, when young Charles Dudley had reached his seventeenth year, burst upon the country in the outbreak of the rebellion of 1798, bringing trouble and disaster to many an Irish family. The country was placed under martial law. Robert Dudley had to receive a detachment of Hanoverian soldiers into his house, Prior Park, near Clonmel, and, while remaining there with his younger boys, thought it prudent to send his wife and four young daughters to England, under the care of his son Charles. Provided with an official military pass, they safely effected their escape before the sad scenes of pillage and bloodshed commenced. The copy of the permit which enabled them to reach the port from which they took ship, was as follows and is a striking memento of those troublous times, which, it is hoped, Ireland will never again witness: "Permit the bearer hereof, Mary Dudley, wife of Robert Dudley, of Prior Park, near Clonmel, with her five children, all minors, Charles, Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah, and Charlotte Dudley, all of the society of the people called Quakers, with their two servants, Edward Doherty and Philip Murphy, to pass from hence to Waterford on their lawful occasions." This was signed by the brigade-major and another in command, and was addressed, "To all officers, civil and military." More than a year elapsed before the family were reunited; and somewhere about this time Charles Dudley settled in Bristol, in connection with a large mercantile house. To this period of his life he always referred with pleasure, not only from having been brought into friendly intercourse with Southey, Coleridge, and others, to whom he was attracted by his literary tastes, but as the time when the thoughtlessness of youth gave place to more sober and serious convictions. Possessed of considerable poetical gifts, from an early age he wrote verses under the *nom de plume* of "Theron," an occupation that gave him solace and delight to nearly the closing days of his life. In 1802, having barely attained his majority, he married Hester Savory, whose brother was grandfather of the late Lord Mayor of London, Sir Joseph Savory, and to this lady, who possessed many attractions, there is an





interesting reference in one of the letters of Charles Lamb. But the happiness of his wedded life was of short duration; for, in a few short months, his beautiful wife, having caught cold at a funeral, which was followed by fever, was suddenly taken from him, as well as an infant to which she expected to give birth. With the breaking-up of his happy home, his grief was for a time overwhelming, and never in after life did he even allude to this sore bereavement. After the death of his father, in 1807, his mother and sisters settled in England, near the metropolis, and Charles Dudley took up his abode with them. That his severe domestic trial was made a blessing to him spiritually, there is every reason to believe, and that after the sowing in tears came the reaping in joy, as he was led to a saving knowledge of Him who is the Resurrection and the Life. His gifted mother's love and sympathy did much for him in his day of trial, and now he began to take an interest in the work of God, and especially in that of the Bible Society. In 1815, he became a member of the parent committee, and in 1817, his name appears among the Honorary Life Governors, having "rendered essential services to the society."

The extent of his labors during the seven years of his unofficial connection with the Society will be apparent when it is stated, as recorded in the annual report for 1818, that in one year he travelled more than 4,500 miles, attended 107 committees, and 128 general meetings, 59 of which were for the formation of new auxiliaries and branches. His retirement, however, from these engrossing and fruitful labors was happily of short duration. The committee became increasingly impressed with the importance of fostering and extending the auxiliary system, of maintaining the loyal adhesion of the branches to the parent stem, while leaving them at liberty to direct and control their own local operations. In seeking for some one to undertake this work, the Committee at once turned to their former colleague, who, in 1819, felt at liberty to respond to their invitation that he should become one of the officers of the Society and take charge of its Home Organization. With this appointment begins one of the most important parts of Mr. Dudley's life.

The Committee in 1819 appointed Mr. Dudley to superintend the Society's Auxiliaries in the provinces. He was admirably qualified for this special work as his previous voluntary and unpaid service, as well as the whole record of his subsequent labors, abundantly testify. His remarkable genius for organization, and the method and system laid down for the efficient working of the various affiliated societies, may be seen in the goodly 8vo volume which he published in 1821, entitled, *An Analysis of the System of the Bible Society, including a Sketch of the Origin and Results of Auxiliary and Branch Societies and Bible Associa-*

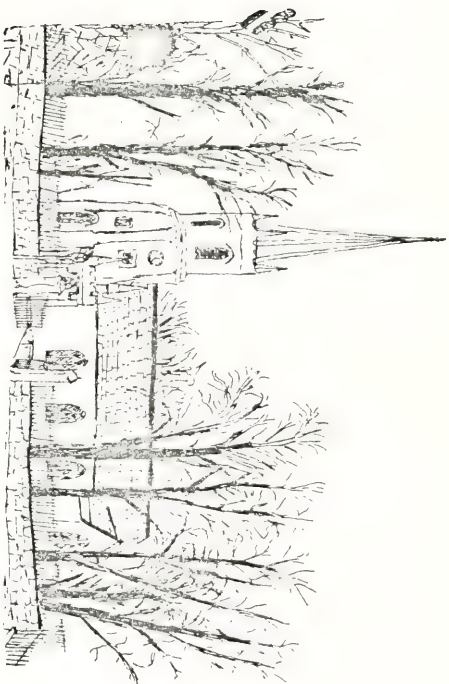


tions, with *Hints for their Better Regulation*. The system there minutely unfolded, though somewhat elaborate and complex, was nevertheless most ingenious and efficient, and it is said that when the new Poor Law system was being established in the country, hints for its orderly working were taken from "*Dudley's Analysis*." Mr. Dudley had now entered on his great life work, and for nine years he had the sole charge of the Society's home organization. Traveling into every part of the country, before the facilities furnished by railways were known, wherever he went he carried with him an enthusiastic attachment to the great principles of the Society, great practical sagacity and a truly catholic and Christian spirit which rarely failed to arouse interest and secure co-operation.

He met from time to time the royal Dukes of Kent, Sussex, and Gloucester, all interested and taking part in the Society's operations. He could speak of personal acquaintance with William Wilberforce, Charles Simeon, Leigh Richmond, Rowland Hill, Thomas Scott, the commentator, Robert Hall, the great preacher, Dr. Chalmers; John Owen, Joseph Hughes, and Dr. Steinkopff, the three first secretaries, sometimes styled, "the head, and heart, and lungs of the Bible Society." He would recount pleasant intercourse and co-operation in his much-loved work with Joseph John Gurney, Hannah More, Elizabeth Fry, Daniel Wilson, afterwards Bishop of Calcutta, Edward Bickersteth, William Jay, the Sumners, Cunninghams, Claytons, John Angell James, and others too numerous to mention.

In 1857 increasing infirmities led him to appeal to the Committee for a colleague, which was at once responded to by the appointment of Rev. J. P. Hewlett, a fellow-laborer in every way like-minded, and who worked with Mr. Dudley as a son with a father. Relieved now from all active work, and from the responsibility involved in the care of an important district, he was permitted to enjoy a few years of quiet resting after the arduous labors of his long and busy life. Having contracted a second happy marriage in 1824, and been blessed with thirteen children, eight of whom survived him, he was surrounded in his declining days by an attached and loving family by whom he was tenderly cared for and nursed. Cheering indeed to those around the dying bed were the words, "I have not a cloud or doubt on my mind. You do not know how near and precious I feel my Saviour to be." And again, after nearly seven days entire silence, the last audible utterance was in words still reflecting the deep peace within: "How sweet to be at rest! Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on Thee." Shortly after, the silver cord was loosed, and the golden bowl broken, and on the evening of Nov. 4th, 1862, the Society's first and ablest District Secretary passed away to his heavenly rest, having entered his 83rd year.





TEMPLEMORE CHURCH, 1879.

Copied from a photograph by George de S. Dudley.

*See pedigree at p. 152, and Dudleys of Ireland, pp. 501-4, 722, 980, 991 and 995.*



## ADAMS.

REBECCA<sup>6</sup> WOLCOTT (*Hannah<sup>2</sup> Sewall, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Edward Holyoke Adams, and they had:

i. CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA<sup>7</sup> ADAMS, b. Jan. 15, 1818, m. 1st, Stilman Taft, Nov. 22, 1838; 2d, Carpenter Staniels, Oct. 31, 1844; and by Mr. Taft she had 1, *Geo. Edward<sup>2</sup> Taft*, b. Feb. 23, 1840, d. Sept. 16, 1840; by Mr. Staniels she had: 2, *Henrietta Georgiana Staniels\**, b. Aug. 10, 1845; 3, *Edward Adams*, b. Feb. 25, 1848; 4, *Ella Maria*, b. May 4, 1849; 5, *Martin Eugene*, b. Dec. 17, 1854, d. Jan. 6, 1856; 6, *Ida Elizabeth*, b. July 12, 1856, d. Sept. 7, 1857; 7, *Caroline Amanda*, b. March 29, 1860.

ii. GEORGE EDWIN ADAMS, b. April 10, 1820; m. Susan Staniels, and they had: 1, *George Edwin Adams*; 2, *Frederick Adams*; 3, *Franklin Pierce*; 4, *Susan Adams*.

## ANDERSON.

LUCY SMITH (*Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Wendell, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Oliver, Mercy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 24, 1769, m. April 13, 1788, Abraham Anderson, who was born June 18, 1758, at Old Fort, Windham, Me., and they had seven children, viz.:

i. PETER SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1789; m. Sept. 10, 1810, Susanna Bodge.

ii. JOHN<sup>9</sup>, b. 1791, d. 1791.

iii. JOHN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1792, at Windham, Me., lawyer, m. 1st, Lucy Farwell, of Tyngsborough, Mass., who d. soon, *s. p.*; m. 2d, Anne Williams Jameson, Sept. 23, 1822; she was born Oct. 14, 1804, at Freeport, Me., dau. of Capt. Samuel Jameson and Anne (Hichborne). She had by John Anderson of Portland, Me.: 1, *John Farwell*<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1823; who m., March 30, 1847, Marcia Bowman Winter, and by her had: 1, Anne H.<sup>11</sup>, who m. Chas. W. Lord; 2, Marcia Winter, m. 1st, F. J. Edmands; 2d, E. G. Spring; 3, Isabel M., d. young; 4, Frances Perley, m. Chas. Thornton Davis. (*See Bodge's Memoir.*) 2, *Samuel Jameson*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1824, m. Jane Wade Dow, April 15, 1851; 3, *Edward Waterman*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1829, m. Frances Austin Perley, March 25, 1852.

iv. ELIZABETH WENDELL<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1795, m., June 6, 1810, John Farwell of Tyngsborough.

\* Henrietta G. Staniels m. 1st, Joseph Lascells; 2d, Isaac F. Thompson, and had 1, Edith Thompson<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1874; 2, Ella Maria, m. Lysander Walker; 3, Caroline Amanda, m. Robt. Graham. This Staniels family reside in San Francisco, Cal.





v. ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1797, m. July, 1822, Dr. John Waterman of Gorham.

vi. ABRAHAM W.<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1801, m. Joanna Tillson Waterman.

vii. EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1803; m. Oct. 18, 1830, Louisa Berry of Gorham.

### ASHBY.

(See pedigree at pp. 152-3.)

MARY ANN DUDLEY (*Sheldon<sup>7</sup>, Eliazer<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Large<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Exupris<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*) married Edward Ashby, and they had six children, as follows:

i. SHELDON<sup>9</sup> DUDLEY, m. Anna Maria Darley, and had two sons: 1, *Gerald<sup>10</sup>*; 2, *Bernard*.

ii. ELIZABETH STEVENS, unm.

iii. MARY ANN, m. Wm. Richardson, and had four children: 1, *Florence<sup>10</sup>*; 2, *Dudley*, m. and has children; 3, *Evelyn*; 4, *Edward*.

iv. ALICE, m. Joseph Janson, and had four children, viz.: 1, *Ethel<sup>10</sup>*; 2, *Archie*; 3, *Clauie*; 4, *Hugh*.

v. ISABELLA, unm.

vi. MATILDA, unm.

CAROLINE DUDLEY (*Sheldon<sup>7</sup>, Eliazer<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Large<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Exupris<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*) m. Thomas Ashby, and had:

i. THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, m. Rose Emma Smith.

ii. ELIZABETH SHELDON DUDLEY.

iii. ISABELLE, who wrote this account.

iv. FRANCIS JOHN, m. Addie Eliz. Cawley.

v. CONSTANCE.

vi. ERNEST HOWARD, m. Jane Mary Elder, and had four children, viz.: 1, *Howard Dudley<sup>10</sup>*; 2, *Dorothy Jean*; 3, *Leslie Nain*; 4, *Patrick*.

vii. CAROLINE, m. Francis St. George Manners Smith.

### BACKUS.

ELIZA W.<sup>6</sup> RODMAN (*Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Woodbridge, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Rev. John<sup>3</sup>, Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) m. Andrew Backus of New York city, and they had:

i. FREDERIC RODMAN<sup>7</sup>, m. Susanna, dau. of Rev. Peter Keyser of Philadelphia, and they had 1, *W. Rodman*; 2, *Kate Clemens*; 3, *Thomas Bayard*; 4, *Mary Elizabeth*.

ii. CHARLES RODMAN. iii. CAROLINE L.

iv. ELIZA GILFERT, m. Wm. Stuart, Esq., of New York City.



v. PHILIP MAYER, of Boonton Iron Works.

vi. ISABELLA STUART, m. Wm. Adams of Chicago, Ill.

### BECKET.

MARGARET<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY ( *Col. Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>* ), born at Exeter, N. H., m. Francis Beckett, a Welchman, as the tradition says, and they had a son Dudley<sup>6</sup>, at Exeter, on the corner of Main street and Newmarket road. This son, Dudley Beckett, m. Deborah Folsom and by her had :

1. *Sarah<sup>7</sup>*, b. Nov. 1, 1761, m. Eleazer Pettengill of Newbury, Mass., whose only son Moses<sup>8</sup> m. Mary Haskell, and had : (1) Moses S.<sup>9</sup>, d. unm. (2) Eleazer W.<sup>9</sup>, m. Hannah Newman, whose children were: Carrie J.<sup>10</sup>, Moses S.<sup>10</sup>, Willie J.<sup>10</sup>, and Jacob N.<sup>10</sup>. (3) Andrew<sup>9</sup>, m. Mary Nash and had : Mark C.<sup>10</sup>, Willie F.<sup>10</sup>, John M.<sup>10</sup>, and Mary R.<sup>10</sup>. (4) Caroline<sup>9</sup>, m. Nich. Johnson and had : Mary C.<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth L.<sup>10</sup>, Lottie L.<sup>10</sup>, and Anna G.<sup>10</sup>. (5) Deborah<sup>9</sup>, m. 1st, Asa Ireland, and had by him Nathl.<sup>10</sup> and Polly<sup>10</sup>; m. 2nd, Wadleigh; 3rd, Simeon Taylor. Nathl.<sup>10</sup> Ireland m. Mary Severance, and had Mary<sup>11</sup>, m. Levi Carr, and had 1, Carrie<sup>12</sup>, m. Henry Kingsbury of Salisbury; 2, Charles<sup>11</sup>, m. Lizzie Rand. (6) Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, m. Sarah Collins and lived at Newburyport, Mass., 1872. (7) Caroline<sup>9</sup>, m. Capt. Levi Hotchkiss and had : Emma P.<sup>10</sup> and Edward<sup>10</sup>. (8) Jesse R.<sup>9</sup>, m. Eliza Pickett and had : C. Willie<sup>10</sup>, Frank P.<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>10</sup> and Jeremiah<sup>10</sup>. (9) Nathaniel<sup>9</sup>, m. Nancy Blake of Hampton and had : Carrie<sup>10</sup>, John B.<sup>10</sup>, Lizzie<sup>10</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>10</sup>, and Fred<sup>10</sup>. (10) George C.<sup>9</sup>, m. Mary Johnson and had : George E.<sup>10</sup>, Mary C.<sup>10</sup> and Albert<sup>10</sup>.

2. *Frank<sup>7</sup>*, b. March 23, 1755, m. Mary Kimball, and had : 1, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, m. John Gilman Feb. 2, 1823, and removed to Hallowell, Me., there having children viz. : (1) Emeline<sup>9</sup>, m. Charles Kimball of Lynn in 1872; (2) John<sup>9</sup>, d. at sea; (3) Louisa<sup>9</sup>; (4) George<sup>9</sup>, and (5) Susan<sup>9</sup>, unm. 2, Deborah<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1760, m. Eben G. Brown of Augusta, Me., and had : Hattie<sup>10</sup>, m. Benj. Brown, by him having one son Eben G.<sup>11</sup>. Lizzie<sup>10</sup> m. Wm. Morrill; Georgia<sup>10</sup>, m. Saml. Stanley and died in San Francisco, Cal., and Fanny<sup>10</sup>, who was the second wife of Saml. Stanley. (6) William<sup>9</sup>, unm., d. at Exeter, N. H. (7) Susan<sup>9</sup>, m. Meader, and d. at Methuen, Mass.; and (8) Thomas<sup>9</sup>, who went to Maine, m. and d. there.

3. *Susanna<sup>7</sup>*, d. at Exeter, unm.

4. *Betsey<sup>7</sup>*, m. Isaac Crockett and had : (1) Sally<sup>8</sup>, who d. at Springfield, Mass., unm. (2) Jane<sup>8</sup> m. Luther Carkin and lived in Brookfield, Mass., and (3) Betsey<sup>8</sup>, who m. Philander Anderson and settled in Springfield, Mass. 5, Dudley<sup>7</sup> m. 1792,



Hannah Langley and had ten children, of whom eight died young: Dudley<sup>9</sup>, the oldest son, m. Mary A. Marsh, of North Hampton, Aug. 1, 1828, and d. of cholera in New York City, 1832; Joseph L.<sup>9</sup>, the youngest, m. Esther A. Colcord of Newmarket, and had: (1) Sarah Augusta<sup>10</sup>, who m. Frederic H. Dodge, of Boston, and d. leaving one dau., Lotta Augusta; (2) Joseph C. d. in infancy; (3) James M. was in business in Boston; and (4) Jenness D., d. in Lawrence, Mass.

6, Dolly<sup>8</sup>, m. Thomas Brookings of Newburyport, and had: (1) Thomas<sup>9</sup>, m. — Burrows, and lived with his dau., 1872, at Hampton, N. H.; (2) Eunice<sup>9</sup>, m. W. C. Currier and lived at Arlington, Mass., 1872; (3) Mary<sup>9</sup>, d. young; (4) Dolly<sup>9</sup>, m. Joseph Ford, of Lowell; (5) Susan<sup>9</sup>, m. Joseph Follett, of Boston; (6) Samuel<sup>9</sup>, m. Lucy A. Jennings; (7) Moses<sup>9</sup>, m. Adeline Elliot, of Haverhill, Mass., lived at Newburyport, 1872, and had one child, Lizzie<sup>10</sup>.

7, Thomas<sup>7</sup> moved to Bath, Me., m. 1st, Betsey Pottle of Wiscasset, Me.; 2nd, Mary Whitmore of Georgetown, Me.; 3rd, Sarah Fairbanks of Monmouth, Me. He had eight children, viz.: (1) Wm. S.<sup>8</sup>, m. Polly Poole and settled at Williamstown, Vt., where he had: Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>; Andrew W.<sup>9</sup>; George<sup>9</sup>; Amanda<sup>9</sup>; James M.<sup>9</sup>; Thomas<sup>9</sup>; Frank O.<sup>9</sup>; Emily Poole<sup>9</sup>; Mary B.<sup>9</sup>; and Julia Isabel<sup>9</sup>. (2) Andrew Whitmore<sup>8</sup>; (3) Lucy Isabella<sup>8</sup>; (4) Mary Elz.<sup>8</sup>; (5) James M.<sup>8</sup>, who m. Julia Porter, d. at Melrose, 1872; (6) Francis Ormond<sup>8</sup>, who d. at the West; (7) John F.<sup>8</sup>, of California; (8) Thomas A.<sup>8</sup>, who d. at the West; (9) Sarah Pettingill<sup>8</sup>, who m. Andrew Keniston of Norridgewock, Me. *Joseph L. Beckett in Exeter Directory, 1872.*

3, Pernal<sup>6</sup>, bap. March 10, 1745.

4, Deborah<sup>6</sup>, bap. Dec. 10, 1747.

### BLAKE.

ELBRIDGE G.<sup>8</sup> BLAKE\* (*Robert<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup> Dudley, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 8, 1826, at Salem, Me.; is a jeweler at Farmington, Me. He married Olive W., daughter of Col. James Davis of Salem, May 15, 1855. Their children:

- i. MABEL ELBERTINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1856, at Farmington.
- ii. JAMES ARDINE, b. Dec. 3, 1859, at Farmington.

LOVINA<sup>7</sup> BLAKE (*Martha<sup>6</sup> Dudley, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 22, 1797;

---

\* Mr. Blake once came to see me in Boston, and he has written me several genealogies of his relations. He is a patron of this history. I have his photograph and one of his sons, but he does not incline to have them engraved for this work.



m. Capt. John Blake in 1816, and d. at Mt. Vernon, Me., March 13, 1843. They had ten children, born at Mt. Vernon :

i. WASHINGTON<sup>s</sup>, b. May 15, 1817, m. Miss Bean of Readfield, and had several children. He was a bricklayer and farmer.

ii. LORENZO M., b. Sept. 25, 1819, d. Jan. 3, 1855, at Mt. Vernon.

iii. HAUTVILLE, b. Sept. 16, 1822; went to New Orleans, La., in 1848, to take charge of an iron foundry, and from there to California.

iv. JOHN A., b. April 9, 1825; married and lived in Massachusetts.

v. GRANVILLE, b. Aug. 17, 1827; m. and lived at Auburn, Me.

vi. ORLANDO S., b. May 25, 1830; m. and lived at Auburn, Me.

vii. THERESA A., b. April 2, 1833, m. Mr. Kent of Mt. Vernon, Me.

viii. EMILY L., b. Sept. 15, 1835; m. and lived in Massachusetts.

ix. CELIA A., b. Aug. 23, 1838; m. and lived in Mass.

x. HORACE, b. Oct. 10, 1841; killed in the battle of Fair Oaks, June 25, 1862.

RUFUS K.<sup>s</sup> BLAKE (see page 658), born at Salem, Me., Sept. 10, 1817; m. Almey Wallace of Freeman, Me., 1847, and had four children, viz. :

i. WILLIAM P.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1848, at Phippsburg, Me.

ii. ELIZABETH J., b. Dec., 1849, at Salem, Me.; d. Dec. 6, 1854, at Phippsburg.

iii. CHARLES R., b. Aug. 6, 1855, at Phippsburg.

iv. GEORGE H., b. Feb. 13, 1861.

#### BLAKE, ARNOLD.

SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> BLAKE (*Martha<sup>6</sup> Dudley, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gor. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan., 1779, at Epping, N. H., m. Mehetabel Lyford in 1804, and d. at Augusta, Me., Jan., 1838. They had eight children born at Mt. Vernon, except the youngest, as follows :

i. GUSTAVUS A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1805, lived at Augusta, Me., m. Nancy J. Plummer, of China, Me., Dec. 24, 1835. They had at Augusta: 1, *George F.<sup>9</sup>*, b. Sept. 27, 1836, lived at Boston, Mass. 2, *Harriet A.*, b. Aug. 15, 1838, lived at Augusta, Me., m. Captain Edward F. Wyman, of Augusta. 3, *Caroline S.*, b. May 15, 1840, d. at Augusta, Dec. 23, 1842.





4, *Nancy*, b. March 6, 1842, d. at Augusta, April 4, 1843. 5, *Gustavus A.*, b. May 24, 1844. 6, *Nancy E.*, twin to Gustavus A. 7, *Horace W.*, b. Jan. 12, 1846, lived at Augusta. 8, *Edwin K.*, b. Feb. 11, 1850.

ii. JOHNSON L., b. July 30, 1807, d. at Pensacola, Fla., June 9, 1834.

iii. LUCRETIA, b. 1809, d. at Mt. Vernon.

iv. LOVINA, b. Sept. 1, 1812, lived at Augusta, m. Sidney Arnold of Augusta, Me., who was born at Paris, Me., Oct. 30, 1813. They had: 1, *Gustavus A.<sup>9</sup> Arnold*, born in Readfield, Me., Oct. 22, 1835. 2, *Sidney H. Arnold*, b. in Augusta, Me., Sept. 13, 1837. 3, *Harriet E. Arnold*, b. in Augusta, March 22, 1840, m. there Oct. 30, 1865, Nathl. Haskell. 4, *Emma F. Arnold*, b. in Augusta, March 13, 1842, m. C. Arnold Smith in Augusta, Sept. 1, 1864. 5, *Clari-sa D. Arnold*, b. at Augusta, Nov. 1, 1844. 6, *Charlotte A. Arnold*, b. at Augusta, July 10, 1847. 7, *Benjamin F. Arnold*, b. at Augusta, Jan. 4, 1850.

v. HARRIET, b. Aug. 10, 1815, d. at Augusta, Feb. 10, 1859, m. Simon Pratt of Augusta.

vi. HENRY A., b. Oct. 31, 1817, lived at Augusta, m. Emma A. Fisk, of Augusta, Dec. 3, 1846. They had at Augusta: 1, *Henry L.<sup>9</sup>*, b. April 28, 1848. 2, *Julia S.*, b. Dec. 10, 1850. 3, *Addie L.*, b. May 8, 1853.

vii. DUDLEY L., b. Dec., 1820, d. at New Orleans probably 1841.

viii. ELIZABETH A., b. March 13, 1824, at Augusta, Me., and d. there; m. Amariah R. Plummer of Augusta, 1848.

## BRADSTREET.

(See pages 659 and 746.)

Isaac J. Greenwood, A. M., of New York City, N. Y., has an article in the *N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register*, for April, 1894, giving much new light on the Bradstreets of England, before they emigrated to other countries.

Our Gov. Simon Bradstreet was baptised at Horbling, in Lincolnshire, March 18, 1603-4, being son of Rev. Simon Bradstreet, of Horbling, whose will is recorded in the Const. Co. of the Bishop of Lincoln, as follows:

"In the name of God Amen The xx day of December 1620 I Simon Bradstreete of Horblinge in the County of Lincolne minister and preacher of Gods worde doe ordayne and make this my last will and testament in manner & forme following first I bequeath my soule into the hands of Almighty God my faithfull Creator and in Jesus Christe his sonne my Savio<sup>r</sup> & Redeemer and my bodie to the earth from whence it was taken and my



worldly goods J thus bestow, Jtem I give and bequeath to Samuall Bradstreete my oldest sonne xl<sup>s</sup> to be paide at the age of xxj<sup>ty</sup> yeares Jtem I give to Simon Bradstreete my second sonne xl<sup>s</sup> to be paide at the age of xxj<sup>ty</sup> yeares as is aforesaid Jtem J give to John Bradstreete my youngest sonne xl<sup>s</sup> when he shall accomplish the age of xxj<sup>ty</sup> yeares as is aforesaid And my will is further that Margaret my wife shall have my house w<sup>th</sup> the Close to the said house adjoyning and alsoe the medowe and all other things to the said house appertayning w<sup>ch</sup> I bought of one Richard Watson of North Rawceby in the foresaid County of Lincolne dureing her naturall life And further my will is that after her decease that the said house medowe and all the apptennues thereto belonging or apptayninge shalbe solde and the price thereof to be equallie devyded amongst my three sonnes if then they be all living, if not, to him or them that doth surviue or live Jtem I give to the poore of Horblinge and Brigend x<sup>s</sup> to be distributed according to the discrecon of my Supviso<sup>rs</sup> All the rest of my goods not given and not bequeathed I giue to Margaret my wife whomé I make my sole and only Executo<sup>r</sup> of this my last will And I desire James Lambley gentleman Robert Taverner and Thomas Wright to be Superviso<sup>rs</sup> of this my last will In wittnes whereof I have sette my hand & seale the day and yeare above written — Simon Bradstreete — James Lamley, Robert Taverner, Thomas Wright."

Probatum fuit temoi testam' apud Lincoln' xiijs die Aprillis anno dni 1621 coram venli virs Rogers Parker sacre theolog' Profess' Decans et Surr' venlis viri troferi Wivell It deoris R<sup>di</sup> pris dni Georgij p'viden' dia Lincoln' Epi vicar' genlis &c Commissuq' fuit onus execucois liusdem testam<sup>ti</sup> Executrici in eod' noi<sup>at</sup> prius vigore Commiss' &c inrat' saluo iare &c.

The above baptism of Gov. Simon Bradstreet was found with other baptisms of his family in the Horbling<sup>g</sup> parish register transcript in possession of the Bishop of Lincoln. The oldest register of Horbling begins in 1653. The baptisms all took place on Sunday, and were apparently of Rev. Simon's children:

1, Samuel, baptised Sept. 19, 1602. This was doubtless the Samuel Bradstreet who graduated at Emanuel College, Cambridge, 1615, according to the catalogue, which I consulted in 1850.

2, Gov. Simon, in 1850, as given above.

3, Mercie, bap. March 9, 1605-6. She was buried two days later.

4, John, bap. Feb. 8, 1606-7. Perhaps he was the John Bradstreet who settled in Ireland in time of Cromwell, and became a great landholder, being the ancestor of the Baronets of Ireland.

The transcripts from which these four extracts have been taken



are each signed by the Vicar, Simon Bradstreet; the earliest found during his incumbency dates "from the 3 daie of October 1596 vntil the 3 of the same in the year 1597;" it is signed "Symon Broadstreet Vicar' ibur."

His own burial occurs in the transcript, running "from the 25 of March 1620 vnto the 25 March 1621."

The name Simon has long continued in the family, and is still preserved in the line of the Irish Baronets, to whom Hutchinson alludes as connected. However, contemporary with Simon, the Vicar of Horbling, was the Rev. Symon Bradstreet of Hasset, co. Suffolk, living 1630,\* and Symon Bradstreete, citizen and grocer of London, who died in February, 1627-8, as we learn from his proof of will given in Mr. Waters's Gleanings.† The latter leaves all his property to his nephew and executor, Samuel Bradstreete, and apparently discards his daughter Margaret, who, without his "love, leave or consent," had married Edmund Slater, citizen and mercer of London. Slater, in his license of 23 May, 1625, for a marriage at Lamborne or Birchanger, Essex, is called of St. Magnus (London); his wife of Bishop's Stortford, Herts., and her father as of Brainford, Middlesex, brewer. Four years later, 7 May, 1629, Edmund Slater, gent., of Bishop's Stortford, Herts., widower, aged 30, has license of marriage at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, to Grace Glascocke, aged 21, with consent of her father, Henry Glascocke, gent., of Farnham, Essex. Bishop's Stortford lay some thirty miles north of London, close to the westerly border of Essex, with Farnham and Birchanger just above it.

If we may judge from what can be gathered in the MSS. of the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, the family name of Bradstreet is of pure cockney origin, originating in Bread Street, that locality in the metropolis where was anciently established a bread market. Thus in 1273 Master Thomas de Bread Street, clerk, received the grant of a quit rent issuing from a tenement in the parish of All Hallows, Bread Street. His name also occurs as "de Bredstrate," and "de Bradstrat," till in 1294 we find him Rector of Tollesbery, Essex, acting as deputy of the Bishop of London, for collecting from the neighboring church of Heybridge the tenth lately granted King Edward I. at Ely. In 1293 Walter de Bredstrete received a tenement in the parish of All Hallows de Bredstrete, under the will of Peter, son of John le long (see Cal. Hasting Wills); and William de Bredstrate, bokeler, had a grant in 1243 of land in Wood Street, parish of St. Alphege.

---

\* N. E. Hist. Gen. Regr., Vol. 38, p. 342.

† N. E. Hist. Gen. Regr., Vol. 38, p. 206.

This whole article has been kindly furnished me, in type, by the editor of the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register.



## BRIMMER.

SARAH<sup>9</sup> WATSON (*George<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Rogers, Dr. Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Eliz.<sup>3</sup> Denison, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) died Aug. 23, 1832, aged 73: m. Martin Brimmer, Jr., who was born Aug. 12, 1742, and died Sept. 27, 1804. They had:

- i. ELIZA O.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1780.
- ii. SUSAN, b. Oct 4, 1782; m. Henderson Inches, Sept. 15, 1802. She died Feb. 21, 1823.
- iii. GEORGE W., b. June 17, 1784, unm.; d. at Florence, Italy, Sept. 12, 1838.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. March 9, 1786, unm.; d. at Paris, Oct. 18, 1839.
- v. MARTIN, b. June 8, 1793; m. Harriet E. Wadsworth, 1829; d. April 25, 1847. She d. Jan. 1, 1833, in Cuba. They had *Martin<sup>11</sup>*, b. Dec. 9, 1829, of Beacon St., Boston, 1893.

## COTTON.

(See page 686.)

SARAH<sup>4</sup> HUBBARD (*Sarah<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) m. Rev. John Cotton of Yarmouth, Mass. (see p. 781), who was born Aug. 3, 1661, grad. H. C. 1681, and was settled at Yarmouth in 1693, dying Feb. 21, 1705-6. His children were:

- i. JOANNA.    ii. SARAH.    iii. ELIZABETH.    iv. MERCY.
- v. MARIAH.    vi. MARGARET.    vii. PRISCILLA.

## COTTON, BROWN, MADDOX, &amp;c.

MARY<sup>7</sup> PAGE (*Sarah<sup>6</sup> Dudley, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 27, 1793; died 1862; married 1st, Wm. Cotton of Wolfborough, N. H., about 1810: 2d, Joel Cook of Wolfborough, about 1826. Children of William and Mary Cotton:

i. HENRY PIKE<sup>8</sup>, b. at Wolfborough, N. H., Dec. 8, 1812; m. July 2, 1833, Emeline Seiders, born at New Castle, Me., Sept. 5, 1809, and resided at Damariscotta Mills, Nobleboro, Me. Children of Henry P. and Emeline S. Cotton:

1, *Matilda Henrietta<sup>9</sup>*, born at Nobleboro, Me., Sept. 12, 1834; m. Albert S. Hall, Aug. 14, 1851; reside in California.

2, *Ardelia Maria<sup>9</sup>*, b. at Nobleboro, Me., July 22, 1836; m. Charles A. Tomlinson, Dec. 11, 1854. Resides now, 1870, in San Francisco, Cal.

3, *Abbie Alena<sup>9</sup>*, b. at Nobleboro, Me., Aug. 5, 1838; died Jan. 31, 1841.





4, *Abbie Haley*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Nobleboro, Me., Oct. 22, 1840; m. Rev. Wm. L. Brown, Jan. 8, 1860. At present reside in Belfast, Me. They have had: (1) *Henry William*<sup>19</sup>, born at Camden, Me., March 30, 1861. (2) *Nettie Azubah*<sup>10</sup>, born at Round Pond, Me., Sept. 7, 1862. (3) *Oliver Augustus*<sup>10</sup> born at Searsmont, Me., March 17, 1866.

5, *Sarah Haley*<sup>9</sup>, born at Nobleboro, Me., Aug. 15, 1843, m. John F. Maddox, Jan. 4, 1868, reside in Nobleboro, Me.; they had *Adelia Maria*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Nobleboro, Me., Oct. 10, 1868.

6, *William Henry Dudley*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Nobleboro, Me., July 19, 1849, m. Ida J. Hall, Feb. 19, 1872, reside in Nobleboro, Me.

7, *Emma Rebecca*<sup>9</sup> *Jane*, b. at Nobleboro, Me., Jan. 4, 1852, m. Charles H. Sylvester, Oct. 2, 1870, reside in Freedom, Me.

ii. DUDLEY P.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 1, 1814, lived at Boston, Mass., m. Rebecca J. Roach, at Barbados, W. I., Sept. 19, 1846; they had: 1, *Wm. Dudley*<sup>9</sup>, born in Boston, Oct. 30, 1847. 2, *David Page*, b. at Barbados, Feb. 20, 1849. 3, *Henry Evan*, b. June 11, 1851. 4, *Nathaniel Hugh*, b. Jan. 8, 1853. 5, *Mary Rebecca*, b. June 25, 1854, d. Feb. 3, 1855. 6, *Joseph Leslie*, b. Feb. 25, 1856. 7, *Edward Clive*, b. Nov. 20, 1857, d. April 2, 1863. 8, *Samuel Lisle*, b. Sept. 6, 1860, d. March 30, 1863. 9, *Marion Dudley*, b. Oct. 9, 1864. 10, *Frederica Ethel*, b. March 28, 1870.

iii. MATILDA P.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1815, lost at sea, Oct., 1844, m. Capt. Wilmot Siders at Newcastle, Me. about 1838. They were both lost at sea. s. p.

iv. DANIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1817, d. at Barbados, Sept. 28, 1842.

v. NANCY T.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1819, m. Isaac Rich, at Winnegance, Bath, Me., June 23, 1832. Mr. Rich was born at Bath, April 30, 1814. They had at Winnegance, Bath, where they reside: 1, *William Campbell*<sup>9</sup> *Rich*, b. in Damariscotta, Me., April 15, 1840, d. in Trinidad, W. I., Aug. 29, 1859. 2, *Mary Lucinda Rich*, b. in Damariscotta, Me., Sept. 26, 1842, m. John Farrin, Feb. 23, 1868, resides in Brunswick, Me. 3, *Dudley Cotton Rich*, b. in Wolfborough, N. H., April 27, 1845, d. in Winnegance, Me., Jan. 19, 1848. 4, *Rebecca Jane Rich*, b. in Winnegance, Me., Sept. 29, 1847. 5, *Dudley Cotton Rich*, b. in Winnegance, Me., Jan. 13, 1851. 6, *Sophia Matilda Rich*, b. in Winnegance, Me., March 3, 1853. 7, *Edwin Noyes Rich*, b. in Winnegance, Me., Sept. 4, 1855. 8, *Annie Florence Rich*, b. in Winnegance, Me., Aug. 23, 1858.

vi. WILLIAM T.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1822; lived at Damariscotta Mills, Me; m. Mary Waters at New Castle, Me., in 1863. s. p.

vii. MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1823; m. 1st, Ezra T. Kidder at Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1842, and 2d, James Redpath, April 14, 1857. By Mr. Kidder she had: 1, *Currie M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1843; 2, *Dudley Cotton*<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1845, who changed his name to Dudley C. Redpath, of Washington, D. C.





JOHN WARD DEAN, A. M.



## SKETCH OF JOHN WARD DEAN, A. M.

*(Continued from page 695.)*

This engraving was made from a photograph of the original portrait of Mr. Dean which hangs in the library of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, at 18 Somerset street, Boston.

He learned the bookbinder's trade in Portland; came to Boston in 1836, and remained here three or four years. In 1841 he engaged in the bookbinding business in Providence, R. I., under the firm style of Dean & Burgess. In 1843 he returned to Boston and entered into partnership with his brother, Jeremiah, under the style of Dean & Co., as bookbinders. From 1848 to 1859 he carried on the business alone. He was, 1859 to 1861, with Wm. Hill, as Dean & Hill; and in 1872 with his brother as Dean & Co., in the leather stamping and gilding business. In 1850 Mr. Dean joined the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Society. From 1839 to 1843 he resided at Providence, R. I., and since then in Boston and vicinity. He was the principal founder of the Historical Magazine, and he edited the first volume of it and part of the second. Then it was removed to New York city. Some of his works are: 1, The Dean Genealogy written in connection with W. R. Deane, 1849; 2, Declaration of Remarkables in the Life of John Dane, 1854; 3, The Kingsbury Genealogy, 1859; 4, Memoir of Michael Wigglesworth, 1863; 5, Brief History of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register; 1866; 6, Memoir of Giles Firmin, 1866; 7, Embarcation of Cromwell, 1866; 8, Memoir of Rev. Nathaniel C. Ward, 1868. He has prepared and seen through the press, seventeen pamphlets of sketches, memorial and historical; also, six volumes of historical matter, edited by himself. To these should be added many pamphlets of valuable genealogical compilations. He wrote the History of the Gerrymander, 1892.\*

In May, 1870, Mr. Dean was chosen president of the Prince Society, of which he was one of the founders, succeeding Mr. Samuel G. Drake, who had held the office from the formation of the society, in 1858. He was recording secretary of the American Statistical Association from 1860 to 1872; corresponding secretary of the Prince Society, 1858 to 1863; vice-president of same, 1863 to 1870; president from 1870 to 1880, and vice-president from 1880 to present time; treasurer of N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, 1855 to 1857; recording secretary, 1857 and 1858; corresponding secretary, 1859 to 1862; and librarian, 1872 to 189-, and still is librarian. He was justice of the peace

---

\* A complete list of Mr. Dean's works was published in the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register for Oct., 1888. But he has issued some since that date.



for Middlesex, 1870 to 1877. Dartmouth College has conferred on him the degree of Master of Arts.

Many historical and biographical writers, and particularly authors of books on local and family history, have acknowledged their indebtedness to him for assistance. Several of his literary friends have dedicated books to him, namely, William H. Whitmore, A. M., his "Handbook of American Genealogy," and his "American Genealogist"; Rev. Caleb Davis Bradlee, D. D., his "Sermons for all Sects"; Rev. George M. Bodge, his "Soldiers of King Philip's War"; and Rev. Elias Nason, his "Memoir of Mrs. Susanna Rowson."

Mr. Dean has long been a great friend to this History of the Dudley Family. He was treasurer of the Dudley association in 1857, as mentioned on page 948. As a descendant of Mercy (Dudley) Woodbridge, he has ever felt deep interest in tracing the genealogy of this family, both in England and America. Mr. Dean is no flatterer, but I can see plainly that he is well satisfied with the success of the work. He scarcely could have had so much faith in the enterprise as it has deserved and justified.

#### FISK.

MELINDA<sup>7</sup> BLAKE (*Martha<sup>6</sup> Dudley, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born May 14, 1784, at Mt. Vernon, Me., m. Ezra Fisk, of Fayette, Me., and settled there on a farm in May, 1801. There they had 16 children, viz.:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1801, d. Jan. 17, 1820.
- ii. FRANCIS NURSE, b. Mar. 30, 1803, m. Maria Hilton of Fayette.
- iii. EZRA, b. April 19, 1805, d. Dec. 11, 1806.
- iv. EZRA, b. Feb. 2, 1807, d. March 13, 1815.
- v. THOMAS GAGE UNDERWOOD, b. Sept. 26, 1809, m. Mary Jane Thurston.
- vi. FANNY NURSE, b. Feb. 9, 1811, d. Jan. 10, 1840.
- vii. ROBERT BLAKE, b. Jan. 21, 1813, d. Aug. 26, 1819.
- viii. ALLEN, b. March 16, 1815, m. Amanda Furber.
- ix. MELINDA, b. Jan. 26, 1817, m. Wm. Camplet, and d. Dec., 1840.
- x. DUDLEY BLAKE, b. July 19, 1819, m. Mary A. Ashton Dec., 1851.
- xi. LUCINDA, b. July 13, 1821, d. Nov. 22, 1843.
- xii. DAVID, b. March 15, 1823, d. Aug. 24, 1824.
- xiii. MARY WALKER, b. Nov. 4, 1824, m. Stephen Taft.
- xiv. JOSEPH ANDERSON, b. Aug. 26, 1826, m. Sarah Fifield.
- xv. FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 10, 1829.
- xvi. SARAH, b. Jan. 9, 1831, m. Gilman W. Johnson.





## FOLSOM.

HANNAH<sup>6</sup> WOLCOTT, m. John Folsom, and they had:

i. SAMUEL WOLCOTT FOLSOM, d. 1879, m. Mary Clark Riedell, and had:

1, *Georgianna*, M.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1842, d. 1880, m. Charles P. Bosson, s. p. 2, *John Sewall*, b. 1844, d. 1848. 3, *Annie Louisa*, b. 1852, m. Albert K. Mansfield.

## GOOKIN.

(Continued from page 883.)

The third child of Rev. Nath'l Gookin, of North Hampton, N. H., was: iii. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, d. young. iv. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, d. young. v. SIMON<sup>6</sup>, of Portland, Me. vi. DANIEL<sup>6</sup>. vii. DOROTHY<sup>6</sup>, m. Rev. Peter Collin, of Kingston, N. H. viii. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, m. Patrick Tracy, of Newbury. ix. A son<sup>6</sup>, died young. x. ABELAH<sup>6</sup>, d. young. xi. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, m. Sarah Haskell. xii. ANNE<sup>6</sup>. xiii. JOHN COTTON<sup>6</sup>, died young.

REV. NATHL.<sup>6</sup> GOOKIN (*Dorothy<sup>5</sup> Cotton, Rev. John<sup>4</sup>, Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 6, 1712-13, m. first, Judith Coffin; second, Anne Fitch; 3rd, Love Wingate.

By the last wife he had 8 children, of whom Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> m. Dr. Edmund Chadwick, of Deerfield, N. H. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, m. Rev. Timothy Upham, of Deerfield; and Hon. Daniel<sup>7</sup>, of North Hampton, was b. March 2, 1756, m. Abigail, dau. of Dr. Levi Dearborn, Dec. 4, 1787, and d. at Saco, Me., Sept. 4, 1831. They had: 1, *John Wingate*, b. June 27, 1788, m. Elizabeth Smith; 2, *Sarah*, b. Dec. 3, 1792, m. Seth Storer, Esq., lawyer, at Saco, Me., and had two children, viz: 1, Henry Gookin<sup>9</sup> Storer, b. Nov. 12, 1813, grad. B. C. 1832, and 2, Dr. Frederick Tristram Storer, b. Aug. 15, 1815, m. Hannah Spring. 3, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. July 23, 1795, m. Jan. 20, 1817, James Brown Thornton, Esq., and d. July 27, 1854. 4, Harriet<sup>8</sup>, b. July 23, 1795, twin to Elizabeth, m. Tristram Storer of Saco.

## HILL.

JANE<sup>4</sup> DUDLEY (*Sheldon<sup>7</sup>, Eliazer<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Large<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Erup<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*) m. John or Joshua Hill 1st, and 2nd, Samuel Driver. By Hill she had:

i. SHELDON DUDLEY, m. Constance Dixon, and had: 1, *Evelyn*, m. Swinford Edwards. 2, *Graham*. 3, *Cecil*. 4, *Sidney*.



## HUNT.

SARAH<sup>6</sup> WENDELL (*Sarah<sup>5</sup> Oliver, Mercy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Dr. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) m. 1st, John Hunt, merchant, of Boston, (son of John) in 1739, and they had :

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1742, d. Feb. 14, 1778.
- ii. SARAH, b. Feb. 4, 1744.
- iii. REBECCA, b. Oct. 11, 1747.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Feb., 1752.
- v. MARY, b. Aug., 1754.

Mrs. Sarah (Wendell) Hunt, after the above five children were born, became a widow and married Solomon Hewes, April 9, 1789.

## INCHES.

SUSAN<sup>10</sup> BRIMMER (*Sarah<sup>9</sup> Watson, George<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Rogers, Dr. Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Denison, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 4, 1782, died Feb. 21, 1823, m. Sept. 15, 1802, Henderson Inches, Jr., who was born Feb. 7, 1774, and they had :

- i. SUSAN<sup>11</sup>; ii. HENDERSON; iii. ELIZABETH, B.; iv. CHARLES, m. Harriet A. Boit; v. SARAH W., d. Feb. 3, 1852; vi. HERMAN B.; vii. MARIANNE; viii. CAROLINE MARIA, m. Wm. Dehon; ix. CHARLOTTE LOUISE; x. MARTIN B., m. Mary W. Chester of Albany, N. Y. See *Genealogy of Sigourney Family*.

## JOHNSON.

CAROLINE WELD<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Henry A. Johnson, June 5, 1851, and they have had five children, viz. :

- i. DAVID DUDLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 8, 1852.
- ii. CAROLINE LOUISE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24, 1857, m. Elbridge Gerry Dudley, of Boston, June 2, 1891, and they have one child, Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1892, in Jamaica Plain.
- iii. MARY LESLIE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1861.
- iv. ALICE MAUD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1863, d. May 12, 1877.
- v. HENRY WELD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1867.

## KELLEY.

(See page 778—note.)

SUSAN<sup>8</sup> HILTON (*Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Winthrop<sup>6</sup>, Col. Winthrop, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Col. Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>,*



*Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) m. Hon. John Kelley, of Northwood and Exeter, N. H. Their children were :

i. LAVINIA B.<sup>9</sup>, m. Joseph Cilley; ii. JOHN P. P.<sup>9</sup>, m. Harriet M., dau. of Wm. Safford, of Concord, N. H.; iii. SUSAN H.<sup>9</sup>, m. Capt. Charles Emery, of Dorchester, Mass., in 1872; iv. CHARLOTTE M.<sup>9</sup>; v. CAROLINE E.<sup>9</sup>, m. W. F. Davis, Esq., of Andover, Mass.

#### MORGAN.

SARAH ANN<sup>9</sup> ROBINSON (*Col. Noah*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>7</sup> *Wiggin*, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Lieut. Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Capt. Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Hannah*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) m. Charles Morgan, and they had four children, viz. :

- i. EUSTIS PARKER<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, m. Hiram Mygatt Goodrich.
- iii. CHARLES CARROLL, Esq., m. Mary Anna Robinson Gove.
- iv. HELEN FRANCES, m. Dr. Henry Funsen Aten.

#### PAGE AND PATTERSON.

PAMELIA<sup>7</sup> BLAKE (*Martha*<sup>6</sup> *Dudley*, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, *Rev. Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 25, 1780, at Epping, N. H., m. David Page, of Mt. Vernon, Me., 1797, and died at Fayette, Me. She had a daughter, Lucinda<sup>8</sup> Page, who married Moses Patterson, March 7, 1822, and they had eight children, viz. :

1, ALBION K.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Salem, Me., Feb. 10, 1822, d. in the army of the Rebellion; had a son Louis. 2, *Angeline*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Salem, Sept. 13, 1824, d. Nov. 27, 1839. 3, *Clementina*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Freeman, Me., May 8, 1826, m. 1st, Joel Dodge, of Salem; 2nd, Daniel York, of Farmington, Me.; 4, *Pamelia P.*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Freeman, Aug. 5, 1828, of Ohio, m. Horace Mayhew of Strong, Me. 5, *Martha A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Freeman, May 28, 1831, of Ohio, m. Mr. Fellows, of Boston, Mass., merchant tailor. 6, *Clymena A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Freeman, July 21, 1834, m. John Voter, of Farmington, Me. 7, *Lucinda S.*<sup>9</sup>, born at Freeman, Dec. 21, 1838, m. James Bell, of Boston, Mass., tin-plate and sheet-iron worker. 8, *Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Freeman, Feb. 8, 1841, killed in the battle of Gettysburg.

#### PAGE AND PIKE.

SARAH<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 11, 1754, died July 4, 1854, m. Wm. Page, of Epping, N. H., 1779, who was born Nov. 27, 1756, and died Jan. 14, 1839. They had born in Campton, N. H. :



i. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1780, d. Oct. 20, 1858, m. 1st, James Purrington, of Epping, 1797, and 2nd, Eben Morse, of Kingston, N. H., July 4, 1810, by whom she had: 1, *Wm. Dudley*<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1811, m. Emily Veasey, and lives in Minnesota, having children. 2, *Sally*<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1812, m. Dec. 10, 1833, Thomas L. Whitten, and lives in Wolfborough, N. H., having four children, viz.: 1, Charles A.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1834, m. March 17, 1859, Annie E. Prescott, who has three children in Wolfborough. 2, Oscar F., b. April 10, 1836, unm. 3, Edwin D., b. May 26, 1839, m. Nettie Tibbets, s. p. 4, Wm. M., b. Sept. 6, 1845.

ii. SAMUEL DUDLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 4, 1784, d. 1841, m. Betsey Wallace, of Deerfield, 1803, and they had: 1, *Geo. P.*<sup>8</sup>; 2, *Sophia*; 3, *Margaret*; 4, *Lydia*; 5, *Sarah*; 6, *Sophronia*.

iii. DOROTHY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 4, 1786, d. May 17, 1849, m. Thomas Ramsey of Plymouth, N. H., 1806.

iv. ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. in Epping, Dec. 27, 1787, d. about 1860, m. Thomas Haley, of Bath, Me., July, 1808.

v. DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1790, d. young.

vi. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1793, d. June 29, 1859, m. 1st, Wm. Cotton, of Wolfborough, about 1810, and 2nd, Joel Cook, of Wolfborough, 1826.

vii. SARAH DUDLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1791, lived in Sebago, Me., m. Oliver Morrill Pike, of Cornish, Me., March 20, 1814, and d. about 1865 at Sebago, Me. They had at Sebago: 1, *Wm. Bennett*<sup>8</sup>, of Hiram, Me., b. Feb., 1815; 2, *Nathl. Morrill*<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1816, and lived at Damariscotta, Me.; 3, *Oliver M.*<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1818, and was a farmer of Sebago on the paternal homestead; 4, *Edwin Lorenzo*<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1821, of Sebago; 5, *Hannah B.*<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1823, of Lynn, Mass.; 6, *Albion Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1824, lived in California; 7, *Sarah Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1827, d. Nov. 13, 1828; 8, *Dora Morrill*<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1828, of Lowell, Mass.; 9, *Elizabeth Thurston*<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1829; 10, *Daniel Page*<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1831, of Topson, Vt.; 11, *Ezra Barker*<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1834, of Long Point, Ill.

viii. HANNAH LEAVITT<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1795, d. April, 1849, in Salem, Me., m. Robt. Blake, of Mt. Vernon, Me.

ix. DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1798, d. Aug. 23, 1828, at Wolfborough, N. H., m. Eliza Cotton, of Wolfborough, about 1825, and they had: *Laura Ann*<sup>7</sup>, b. 1826, m. Alpheus Weeks, of Wolfborough, having there born: Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Alphonzo, and Frederic.

## PIKE.

(See also Page and Pike.)

NATHANIEL MORRILL<sup>7</sup> PIKE (*Sarah<sup>6</sup> Dudley, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*),





b. May 1, 1816, at Sebago, Me.; lived at Damariscotta, Me.; m. Emily Judson Browne of Brentwood, N. H., June 29, 1856. She was born at Brentwood, Aug. 24, 1834. They had five children, viz.:

- i. JULIA VIOLA<sup>s</sup>, b. at Brentwood, N. H., April 26, 1857.
- ii. PAMELIA EMILY<sup>s</sup>, b. at New Castle, Me., Sept. 6, 1858.
- iii. LUCIE ANNA<sup>s</sup>, b. at Damariscotta, Me., Sept. 10, 1860;
- d. April 21, 1864, of scarlatina.
- iv. VICTORIA GUELPH<sup>s</sup>, b. at Damariscotta, March 31, 1862,
- d. May 2, 1864, of scarlatina.
- v. LITTLE NATTY<sup>s</sup>, b. Damariscotta, prematurely, Aug. 8, 1863; d. next day.

#### PORTER.

PHILENA P.<sup>s</sup> BLAKE (see page 658), b. at Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 14, 1818; m. Jeremiah S. Porter of Salem, Me., 1841, and they had three children, viz.:

- i. CHARLES N.<sup>s</sup>, b. June, 1842, at Salem;
- ii. RUFUS B.<sup>s</sup>, b. —;
- iii. FLORIAN<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct., 1849.

#### PURRINGTON.

BETSEY<sup>r</sup> PAGE (*Sarah<sup>s</sup> Dudley, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Nicholas<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>s</sup>*), born Nov. 2, 1780, m. 1st, James Purringtion of Epping, 1797, and they had:

- i. DANIEL<sup>s</sup>, b. May 3, 1802, of Wolfborough; unm.
- ii. GEORGE GREENLEAF, b. March 19, 1799; d. at Epping, May, 1836.
- iii. ELIZA, b. June 16, 1800; m. Joseph Lindsay of Wakefield, N. H., and removed to Lincoln, Me., having children.

#### RIDGWAY.

ANTHONY B.<sup>r</sup> RIDGWAY (see page 834) was born March 9, 1819; m. Nancy J. A. Powell, and had:

- i. JULIA ZELLA<sup>s</sup> RIDGWAY, b. 1849; d. 1885; m. Daniel Fenno Carlton, and had *Clarence B. R.*, b. 1885.
- ii. GEO. PHILIP RIDGWAY, b. 1855; m. Ida Skimmings, and had: 1, *Ethelind<sup>s</sup>*, b. 1877; 2, *Alice G.*, b. 1879; 3, *Geo. Philip, Jr.*, b. 1882.
- iii. ADA WOLCOTT RIDGWAY, b. 1859; m. Alonzo Scott Adams, and had: 1, *Grace Wyman<sup>s</sup>*, b. 1881; 2, *Lena Rose*, b. 1883; 3, *Mabel R.*, b. 1884.



## RUGGLES.

*(See page 903.)*

MARTHA<sup>3</sup>. WOODBRIDGE (*Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) m. Capt. Samuel Ruggles, Jr., of Roxbury, July 8, 1680, who d. Feb. 23, 1715-16; she d. 1738, and they had:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1681.
- ii. LUCY<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1683; m. Joseph Stevens, Feb. 15, 1715-16.
- iii. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1685.
- iv. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. April 10, 1688; m. Wm. Noyes, Dec. 17, 1712.
- v. PATIENCE<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1689 (or Nov. 7, 1690); m. James Robinson of Boston, July 3, 1711.
- vi. MARTHA<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1691-2; m. Job Lane of Billerica, Dec. 17, 1713.
- vii. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. June 18, 1694; m. John Holbrook, Aug. 19, 1714.
- viii. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, b. July 21, 1696; m. Joanna White, Oct. 20, 1720; lived in Roxbury, and d. Sept. 9, 1742.
- ix. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1698; d. unm. before 1716.
- x. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, b. July 4, 1700.

*(See pages 903-4.)*

JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> RUGGLES, son of Samuel and Martha (Woodbridge) Ruggles; born July 21, 1696; d. Sept. 9, 1742; m. Oct. 20, 1720, Joanna White. Their children were:

- i. JOANNA<sup>5</sup>, b. July 15, 1721.
- ii. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, b. July 30, 1725.
- iii. SUSANNA, b. Oct. 3, 1727.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 25, 1730.
- v. LUCY, b. Feb. 14, 1732-3.
- vi. MARY, b. July 16, 1735.
- vii. MARTHA, b. Aug. 30, 1738.

CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> RUGGLES of Roxbury, b. July 30, 1725; d. Jan. 3, 1819; m. Oct. 20, 1748, Rebecca Curtis, dau. of Isaac and Mehitabel (Crafts) Curtis. Their children were:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. July 16, 1749.
- ii. ANNA, b. Feb. 25, 1750-1; m. 1st, Joseph Dorr; m. 2d, Mark Richards.



iii. SARAH, b. Feb. 7, 1754; m., as his 2d wife, Ralph Smith, and by her he had: 1, *Sally*<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1780, m. Wm. Davis of Roxbury (*see p. 693*); 2, *Nathaniel Ruggles*, b. May 3, 1782; d. young; 3, *Eliza*, b. June 25, 1783, m. Jonathan Dorr; 4, *Nathaniel Ruggles*, b. Oct. 15, 1784; 5, *Martha*, b. May 4, 1786, d. unm.; 6, *William*, b. July 7, 1787, d. unm.; 7, *Rebecca*, b. Aug. 11, 1790, m. Joseph Harrington; 8, *Charles*, b. Aug. 11, 1792; 9, *Sophia*, b. June 9, 1795, m. Pliny Safford.

iv. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 11, 1761.

v. SUSANNA, b. Sept., 1763, m. Mr. Plimpton, of Sudbury.

This Ruggles family, as shown by Mr. H. S. Ruggles in his Genealogy, were descended from Thomas<sup>1</sup> Ruggles, of Sudbury, Suff. Co., Eng., whose will is dated June 21, 1547. Thomas' son Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, had a son Thomas<sup>3</sup>, whose son Thomas<sup>4</sup> came from Nazing, Essex Co., to Boston and settled in Roxbury, 1637, whose wife, Mary Curtis, was a sister of the first Wm. Curtis of Roxbury. They had many children, one of whom was Capt. Samuel, selectman and representative. This Capt. Samuel Ruggles m. Hannah Fowle, of Charlestown, Mass., and had many children by her as well as by his second wife. One of the sons, by Miss Fowle, was Capt. Samuel, who m. Martha Woodbridge; by whom he had ten children.

As given on page 904, Rev. Timothy Ruggles, son of Capt. Samuel and Martha (Woodbridge), had a son Edward, whose son Dea. Daniel had Crighton, of Barre. Crighton's family were as follows:

CRIGHTON RUGGLES, of Barre, b. June 10, 1793, m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1816, Theolita, dau. of John Lawton; m. 2d, April 30, 1820, Rhoda, dau. of Timothy Hathaway. His children by second wife were:

i. THEOLITA, b. April 26, 1821, m. Ginery Twichell, of Brookline.

ii. LUTHERA, b. July 3, 1824.

iii. CRIGHTON, b. March 14, 1827, m. Lucinda Twichell; lives in Lawrence, Illinois.

iv. JULIA, b. July 17, 1829, died by her own hand; m. first Stephen S. Seavey, of Boston, Mass.; m. 2d, Alexander F. Leomans, of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

v. CYRUS WASHBURN, b. Sept. 10, 1831, m. Anna H. Baker.

vi. RHODE MARIA, b. April 9, 1835, m. Wm. H. Power of Brookline, Worcester and Melrose, Mass.



## STEVENS, GILBRETH, FLYNT.

Daniel Stevens and his wife Mehetabel<sup>4</sup> (Dudley), *see* pages 917-918, had eleven children, of whom, Mehetabel<sup>5</sup>, the third child, married Hon. Moses S. Carr, of Hallowell, Me. This lady's granddaughter, Mrs. Olivia P. Flynt, wrote me Oct. 20, 1892, from 319 Columbus Avenue, Boston, Mass., as follows:

Of the eleven children of Daniel and Mehetabel<sup>6</sup> (Dudley) Stevens, I have seen seven of them all together at my early home in Augusta, Me., many times. They were, without exception, uncommonly intelligent, refined, talented, and noble women, making the world better for their individual lives.

My grandmother, Mehitabel Dudley Stevens, was the third child, and married, when but sixteen years of age, Moses S. Carr, of Hallowell, who was of English parentage but born in Hallowell, and he came to Boston as representative of his district and senator thirteen years in succession, coming to the Old State House on State Street. My grandmother lived to be seventy-six years of age, and had at that time every one of her teeth perfectly sound, and her dark brown hair without one spear of gray visible. She was a very handsome woman, tall and graceful, with a most dignified yet kindly cordial manner which won her many friends. She had five children, three boys and two girls. My grandfather Carr died when a little over forty years of age (I think forty-five years).

My mother was the second daughter. Married Benjamin Gilbreth, of Augusta, Maine, where I was born sixty-six years ago last Monday, and I married Edwin R. Flynt, of Farmington, Me.

I have one sister living with me, Miss Mary A. Gilbreth, and one brother, C. H. Gilbreth, living at Knoxville, Illinois, all there is left of my mother's nine children. One of my brothers left, when he died, three children, who have lived in Boston several years at 156 West Chester Park with their mother.

The eldest is Mrs. Anne Gilbreth Cross, of Providence, R. I., next Miss Mary E. Gilbreth, a teacher of Advanced Botany and a student at Harvard Annex, and the next Frank B. Gilbreth, a builder and successful inventor.

Want of time prevents my giving you a more detailed account of the descendants which is within my knowledge, but I will add that Mrs. Mary Morrill Lovering, who was the daughter of Abigail Stevens, their fifth child, and John Morrill, living at Manchester, Me., was ninety years of age last April, and is wonderfully bright and capable at the present time. She wrote me last week a most interesting and long letter which any one could read as well as printing. A cousin of hers, Mrs. Melvina





Morrill Longfellow, who was the youngest daughter of Nancy Stevens, the eighth child, and Henry Morrill, lives at Augusta, Me. She is about sixty-six years of age.

### STOKES.

(See p. 723.)

CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> PHELPS (*Anson G.<sup>7</sup>, Dorothy Lamb<sup>6</sup> Woodbridge, Hugues<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Rev. Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). m. James Stokes, of New York, and they had:

- i. ANSON PHELPS<sup>9</sup> STOKES. ii. ELIZABETH JAMES STOKES.
- iii. JAMES STOKES, JR. iv. THOMAS STOKES.
- v. OLIVIA E. P. STOKES. vi. DORA LAMB STOKES.
- vii. WM. EARL DODGE STOKES.
- viii. CAROLINE PHELPS STOKES.

### SEWARD.

ASENATH<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Capt. William<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 28, 1787, m. Amos Seward, of Tallmadge, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1808. He was born Feb. 19, 1786, being the son of Col. Nathan and his wife Martha Gridley, of New Hartford, N. Y. Col. Nathan was a revolutionary patriot, who served under Washington. Amos Seward d. Nov. 12, 1859. His children by Asenath Dudley were:

- i. MORRIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1809, d. July 10, 1810.
- ii. FREDERICK, b. May, 29, 1811, m. Nancy Coryell, April 29, 1829, and d. Nov. 24, 1887.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 10, 1813, d. Oct. 13, 1813.
- iv. AMOS DUDLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 19, 1815, m. 1st, Martha Delight Hine, March 4, 1838; and 2d, Pleiades Barbour, July 14, 1840, at La Gro, Ind., and removed to Mankato, Minn., 1855, and from there to San Beaunaventura, Cal., in 1884.
- v. SARAH ABBOTT, b. Nov. 5, 1817, m. Rev. James Shaw, S. T. D., Oct. 22, 1850; now of Windham, Ohio.
- vi. JOHN WOODHOUSE, b. Oct. 14, 1826, m. Urania D. Ashley, April 22, 1858, both now of Tallmadge, O.

ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (sister to the above Asenath Dudley), b. Aug. 4, 1790, m. Timothy G. Seward (brother

\* He was the father of Victor C. Seward, by his second wife. Victor C. was a member of Co. D, 198th Regiment, Ohio Vol. Infantry, in the late war.



to the above Amos) Dec. 24, 1809, d. May 14, 1862. They had :

i. HARRIET DUDLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1810, m. Benoni Butler, Feb. 11, 1833.

ii. MARTHA GRIDLEY, b. Oct. 6, 1812, m. Almanson Tibbetts, Dec. 16, 1835.

iii. NATHAN, b. Nov. 23, 1814, m. 1st, Harriet Collins, June 12, 1848; 2d, Ada Hoag, Nov. 22, 1861.

iv. COL. ISAAC DUDLEY, b. Jan. 14, 1819, m. Lois Clarke, Nov. 2, 1848, and d. May 24, 1882.

v. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. March 28, 1821.

vi. JAMES GARRETT, b. Aug. 12, 1823, d. of wounds after the battle of Chattanooga.

vii. CHARLES CARROLL, b. Aug. 25, 1826.

(See V. C. Seward's *Genealogy*, of 16 pages.)

### SMITH, OF PORTLAND, ME.

ELIZABETH WENDELL (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Oliver, Mercy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married Oct. 8, 1765, Peter Thacher Smith, of Portland, Me. She d. Oct. 16, 1799, aged 57 years. He d. Oct. 26, 1826, at Portland. They had :

i. ELIZABETH HUNT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1766, m. Dea. John Farwell, of Tyngsboro, Mass., and d. Nov. 28, 1807.

ii. SARAH, b. April 9, 1768, m. Hezekiah Smith, of Gorham, Me.

iii. LUCY, b. Aug. 24, 1769, and d. April 17, 1864, m. Abraham Anderson, of Windham, Me., and d. April 17, 1844. They had : Hon. John<sup>9</sup>, of Portland, Me., and six other children.

iv. THOMAS, b. Oct. 2, 1770, d. Feb. 27, 1802.

v. JOHN TYNG, b. March 6, 1772, m. Mary Duguid, a Scotch lady, and had six sons.

vi. MARY, b. July 6, 1774, m. Jonathan Winslow, of Albion, Me.

vii. PETER, b. Nov. 6, 1775, died young.

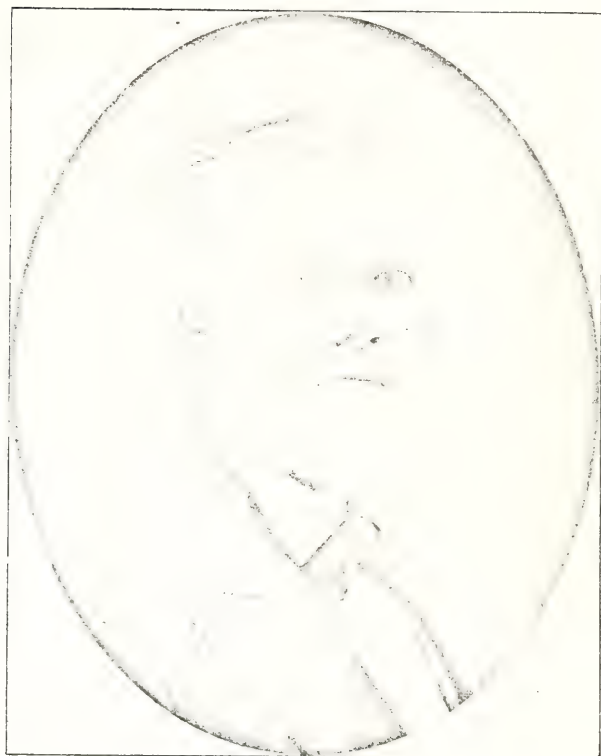
viii. ANN WENDELL, b. March 28, 1777, m. Charles Barker of Windham.

ix. REBECCA, b. June 15, 1778, d. April 19, 1782.

x. SUSANNA WENDELL, b. March 31, 1780, m. George C. Thomas, of Tyngsboro', Mass.; dead.

xi. REBECCA, b. Sept. 25, 1783, d. unm. Oct. 31, 1808.





Dr. STEPHEN GALE TAYLOR, Ph.D.



## SKETCH OF DR. S. G. TAYLOR.

• [See portrait opposite.]

DR. STEPHEN GALE<sup>2</sup> TAYLOR (*Sarah E<sup>7</sup>. Jewett, Andrew<sup>6</sup> Jewett, Am<sup>5</sup> Wiggin, Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Wiggin, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup> Dudley*) was born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 23, 1819. He was educated at Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., where he graduated B. A. in the class of 1847, and received the degree of A. M. from the same institution in the year 1855. By profession and inclination he was a teacher; this was his life work, and into it he put all the energy and high accomplishments of his rare, good character.

He was for many years, at the outset of his career, connected with the Norwich Academy, in Connecticut. Thence he went to Tarrytown, upon the Hudson, where he spent a couple of years and enjoyed the friendship of Washington Irving. From Tarrytown, Dr. Taylor went to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he established a classical school. In this institution he made for himself such a name, that upon the organization of the now famous Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Dr. Taylor was invited to a prominent place among its corps of professors, and, accepting the invitation, transferred the larger part of his school to this new enterprise.

In this position he remained until he was called to be the organizer and principal of the then new school, established by the Board of Education of Brooklyn, known as No. 15. Under his care No. 15 grew to be the best and most flourishing school in the city, having an annual attendance of more than two thousand pupils.

While at the height of his success in this institution he was unanimously chosen principal and president of the faculty of the Adelphi Academy, which under his control grew to be the best liberal and fitting Academy in the state, without a superior, in fact, in the country. It was while he was doing his crowning work in the Adelphi Academy, that the Regents of the University of the State of New York, recognizing his merits and appreciating the long and valuable service he had rendered the cause of education, conferred upon him the degree of Ph. D. (*honoris causa*) in the year 1879. In the year 1883 he was made a member of the executive committee of the Board of Regents of the University, and resigned his position as principal of the Adelphi Academy. He died in Brooklyn, March 20, 1884, aged 65 years.

In the forty years of his career as an educator, it was Dr. Taylor's rare privilege to have instructed the mind and moulded the character of thousands of men and women of the present generation, many of whom have attained conspicuous places in the community. It was his greater honor to have endeared him-





self to every one of them by the nobleness and sweetness of his character. He m. July 9, 1856, Mary A. Cobb, of Portland, Me. Their children are:

i. ARTHUR WILSON TAYLOR, b. Sept. 1, 1857, graduated M. D. at the "College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia College," New York, in the year 1880, and was appointed a medical officer in the United States army. He served on the western frontier for ten years, and with distinction through several Indian campaigns. Was promoted, 1885, captain and assistant surgeon, U. S. Army, and retired from active duty, 1892, on account of physical disability contracted in the line of duty. He m. Elizabeth Shurtleff, and is living in Salt Lake City, Utah; no children.

ii. ADDIE LEONORA TAYLOR, b. August 30, 1859, m. Nov. 2, 1881, Lewis German; children: Gale Taylor German, b. Sept. 23, 1885; Addie Leonora German, b. Dec. 20, 1886.

iii. WASHINGTON IRVING TAYLOR, b. Dec. 13, 1864. Educated at the Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, and Columbia College, New York, whence he graduated A. B., 1887, and A. M., 1888, and from the Law School of Columbia College in 1888 with the degree LL. B. (*cum laude*). He was Seligman Fellow in Political Science, in 1889, in which year he received the degree of Ph. D. from the school of Political Science of Columbia College. He is practising law in New York City and is unmarried.

### THYNG.

MARTHA<sup>4</sup> (DENISON) WIGGIN (*John<sup>3</sup>, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married 2d, July, 1693, Capt. Jonathan Thyng\* of Exeter, N. H., and Capt. Thyng died Oct. 31, 1694. They had one only child, viz.:

i. DANIEL, b. May 12, 1694; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Clark of Newbury, March 3, 1717-18.

DANIEL<sup>5</sup> THYNG (*Martha<sup>4</sup> Denison, John<sup>3</sup>, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 12, 1694; m. Elizabeth Clark, dau. of Henry of Newbury. Their children were:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1719, d. Oct. 27, 1719.
- ii. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 28, 1720.
- iii. MARTHA, b. Jan. 2, 1722-3, called "Martha Harts-horne."
- iv. BARTHOLOMEW, b. Aug. 4, 1725.

---

\*Capt. Jonathan Thyng's first wife was Mary, dau. of Hon. John Gilman, by whom he had seven children. Mrs. Mary (Gilman) Thyng died Aug., 1691.



v. EUNICE, b. Oct. 15, 1727, d. Oct., 1813 — all born at Exeter, N. H.

(See p. 927, and *Hatch's History of Industry, Me.*)

DUDLEY L.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 23, 1770, was son of John and Ann (Dudley) Thyng of Brentwood, N. H. She was dau. of John Dudley, son of Samuel, son of Stephen, son of Rev. Samuel, son of Gov. Thomas Dudley. Mr. D. L. Thyng settled in Industry, Me., about 1815, on land near Daniel Shaw, Esq.'s, since known as the Ezekiel Knowles' farm. His wife was Rachel Sanborn, who was born Jan. 25, 1771, and d. July 23, 1860. He d. Nov. 15, 1855. Their children were:

i. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1791; m. 1st, 1818, Abigail Brown; 2d, 1830, Mary R. Allen.

ii. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 15, 1792; drowned in Feather river, California, "in early days."

iii. SAMUEL, b. May 13, 1795; drowned in Boston Harbor.

iv. NANCY, b. Aug. 8, 1799; d. April 20, 1858, unm.

v. JOHN, b. April 9, 1802; went to Valpariso, S. A. Ultimate destiny unknown.

vi. DAVID, b. Aug. 18, 1804; d. Sept. 18, 1812.

vii. DUDLEY, b. March 7, 1806; m. and settled in Columbus, Wis. He was a clergyman and there known as Rev. Dudley Tyng, which he believed to be the correct name. Hattie (Tyng) Griswold, the poetess, of Columbus, Wis., is his dau. He d. about the same time as did his sister Elizabeth.

viii. JESSE, b. Aug. 22, 1808; m. in 1831, Mary R. Allen, dau. of Datus T.

ix. ELIZABETH, b. March 31, 1813; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1833, Wm. Lawrie, of Industry. He was born Sept. 22, 1807, and d. May 22, 1841. She m. 2d, March 31, 1846, Capt. Joab Quint, b. Jan. 30, 1810, and d. in Stark, Feb. 3, 1851. She m. 3d, July 11, 1858, Silas Bruce, b. Jan. 25, 1806, of Industry, son of Holmes and Lydia (Givens) Bruce. He d. in Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 8, 1880. She d. at same place, May 11, 1885. Her children were: By 1st marriage, 1, *Susan A.*, b. July 7, 1834; d. Oct. 15, 1853; 2, *E. Augusta*, b. Nov. 29, 1836, m. Anthony Bracket of Stark, d. Sept. 20, 1864; 3, *Ruby E.*, b. July 20, 1839, d. Oct. 6, 1850. By 2d marriage, 1, *Wm. L.*, b. Feb. 7, 1847, and d. Sept. 8, 1864; 2, *Albanus D.*, b. Oct. 4, 1849.

JESSE<sup>9</sup> THYNG, son of Dudley L. and Rachel (Sanborn) Thyng, m. 1st, Mary R. Allen. He was a merchant



at West's Mills, Industry, and a manufacturer of potash. His wife dying Dec. 18, 1847, he m. 2d, a Mrs. Putnam, relict of John, and dau. of Dea. Ephraim Heald, but was divorced after a few years. He removed to Stark, and d. there, aged about 70 years.

### TOBY, KOUES (KEOUS), &c.

I have here more about this family from Miss Louisa Winthrop Koues (see pp. 885, 924). In this paper the family is traced back in female lines to the Winthrops, and Wm. Koues, it is said, was born June 20, 1741, in the parish of Kirkeholm (Kirkholm), Wigtonshire, Scotland. He came to America when a young man, and entered Harvard College in 1763, from Dedham, Mass. In 1775 he was at Brentwood, N. H., doing patriotic service for his adopted country as a member and clerk of the committee of correspondence, Dr. Peabody being chairman. He married Deborah<sup>7</sup> Thyng in 1774, whose ancestral Dudley line was as follows: (*Winthrop<sup>6</sup> Thyng, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hilton, Col. Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). WM. KEOUS and his wife Deborah Thyng had:

- i. WM. T.<sup>8</sup>, who d. unm., 1825, at North Hampton, N. H.
- ii. DEBORAH<sup>8</sup>, m. a Mr. Brown, s. p.
- iii. WINTHROP<sup>8</sup>, d. unm. at 20, in London, Eng.
- iv. BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, d. unm. at 17.
- v. THEODOSIUS<sup>8</sup>, m. 1810, Margaret Wallace Smith, dau. of Josiah of Portsmouth, N. H., and his wife, Abigail Bell.
- vi. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, m. Sarah Neal.
- vii. JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup>, went to Ohio.
- viii. BETSEY<sup>8</sup>, d. unm. at 26.
- ix. ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup>, m. David Chapman.

THEODOSIUS<sup>8</sup> KEOUS and his wife Margaret had one child, viz.:

THEODORE MITCHELL KEOUS (Koues), born Jan. 31, 1811, at Portsmouth, N. H., m. in New York City, Aug. 8, 1838, by Rev. Dr. Knox of the Dutch Collegiate Church, Louisa Henderson Monroe Board, dau. of Joseph Board, Esq., and Elizabeth (Bancker) Board, and granddaughter of Maj. David Board (paymaster of the New Jersey troops of the Revolutionary army), and of Lieut. Wm. Leaycraft (of Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery in Revolutionary army), one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati. Their children are mentioned on page 924. (*See Reynolds, on page 888.*)



MARY MACAULEY<sup>10</sup> KOUES (*Theodore M.<sup>9</sup>, Theodsius<sup>8</sup>, Deborah<sup>7</sup> Thyng, Winthrop<sup>6</sup>, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hilton, Col. Winthrop<sup>4</sup>, &c.*) m. Thomas Toby, and had :

- i. LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 23, 1879, at Elizabeth, N. J.
- ii. SIMEON THOMAS, b. May 16, 1880, at Elizabeth, N. J.

GEORGE ELLSWORTH<sup>10</sup> KOUES, brother to the above Mary M., m. Miss Mary Parmly Toby of New Orleans, and they had :

- i. LAVINIA<sup>11</sup>, d. in infancy, 1882, at Elizabeth, N. J.
- ii. THEODORE WINTHROP, d. in infancy, at same time as Lavinia, May 15.
- iii. HELEN, b. Aug. 31, 1881, at Elizabeth, N. J.
- iv. MARY PARMLY, b. Oct. 26, 1882.
- v. CAROLINE HENDERSON, b. Nov. 9, 1883, at No. 200 W. 57th St., New York City.
- vi. ANNA ROSSITER, b. Aug. 31, 1887, at Elizabeth, N. J.
- vii. ROSE WILKINSON, b. Jan. 12, 1890, at Elizabeth, N. J.

#### TRAFTON.

ELIZA<sup>8</sup> YOUNG (*David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Dudley, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 18, 1809, m. Rev. Mark Trafton and had five children, of whom were :

- i. ADDIE<sup>9</sup>. ii. JOHN. iii. JAMES.

#### TYNG.

DUDLEY ATKINS<sup>5</sup> TYNG, LL. D., (*Dudley Atkins<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), b. at Newbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1760, the fifth child of Dudley Atkins, Esq.

He added the surname of Tyng to his family name, as a condition of inheriting the Tyng estate, in Tyngsboro, Mass., in 1790. This was written to me by his grandson, Rev. Dudley A. Tyng, of Philadelphia, Feb. 10, 1857. The Rev. Mr. Tyng says he resided first in Newburyport, then in Cambridge. He was a lawyer, clerk of the Supreme Court, and author of the first Massachusetts Reports. He m. Sarah Higginson, Oct. 18, 1792, (daughter of Stephen, Esq.,) who was born June 11, 1766, and d. Nov. 2, 1808, and they had eight children, viz. :

- i. SARAH WINSLOW<sup>6</sup>, b. March 18, 1794, d. Jan. 2, 1880, m. 1st, Charles Head, June 28, 1814, who was born at Boston, in 1770, and d. July 20, 1822. (See "*Head*" and "*Marquand*.")





ii. SUSANNA CLEVELAND<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1795, d. July 8, 1882, m. Edward A. Newton, July 13, 1837, who d. Aug. 18, 1862. They had: Elizabeth Stuart<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1838.

iii. DUDLEY<sup>6</sup>, who had his name changed to Atkins, b. at Newburyport, June 12, 1798. *See "Atkins" for his descendants.*

iv. REV. STEPHEN HIGGINSON<sup>6</sup> TYNG, D. D., b. March 1, 1800, d. Sept. 3, 1885; graduate H. C. 1817. D.D. Jeff. Coll., Penn., 1832, and Harv. 1851. Parishes in D. C. and Maryland till 1829; Philadelphia till 1845, and lastly St. George's, N. Y. He m. 1st, Anne Griswold, Aug. 5, 1821, who was b. Oct. 5, 1805, dau. of Alexander Viets Griswold, Bishop of Prot. Epis. Church of Mass. Bishop Griswold d. May 16, 1832. Rev. Dr. Tynz m. 2d (July, 1833), Susan W. Mitchell, of Philadelphia, who was b. 1811-12. Children: 1, *Annie Elz.*<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1822, d. April, 1881, m. (1844) George M. Higginson, of Chicago, Ill., who was b. April 24, 1815, and had: (1) Charles M.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1846, (Lawrence Sci. Sch. H. U.), m. April 12, 1870, Katharine M. Nihen, and had: Annie, G.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1871. (2) Annie G., b. Jan. 24, 1849, d. May 9, 1853. (3) Dudley Tynz, b. July 5, 1850 (Univ. of Chicago). (4) Julia Marquand, b. Sept. 19, 1853, d. Aug. 2, 1854. (5) Alex. Griswold, b. May 8, 1855 (Univ. of Mich).

2, *Rev. Dudley Atkins*<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1825, d. April 20, 1858; grad. Univ. Penn., 1843, Epis. Theo. Sem'y Alexandria, Va. He preached in Philadelphia, Pa., for some years before he died. During that time he wrote me several letters in reply to mine about his family and their descent from the Dudleys of Massachusetts. He m., 1846, Catharine M. Stevens of Hoboken, who d. April 21, 1888, and they had: (1) Anna G.<sup>8</sup>, b. and d. 1848; (2) Rev. Theodosius S., b. Nov. 25, 1849, a student in Divinity; m. Ida Mary Drake, and became Rector of St. James Church, at North Cambridge, Mass. They had, Dudley<sup>9</sup>, Arthur, Mary, Julian, and Katharine; (3) Stephen H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1854.

---

\* Stephen H. Tynz, Esq., lawyer, of Boston, writes me: My great grandfather, Dudley Atkins Tynz, the first reporter of the Decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court of this State, united in his person the three families indicated by his triple name. His father was an Atkins and his mother a Tynz, or the descendant of a Tynz; and he added the last name in consideration of the gift to him, by his cousin, a Mrs. Winslow, of certain landed property in Tynzborough and Dunstable. Mrs. Winslow was sister of James Tynz, of Tynzborough, the last male heir of his line, and he died without issue. Mr. James Tynz's widow married Judge John Lowell, of the Supreme Court, and he wrote a sketch of Dudley A. Tynz, Esq., which is printed in Vol. 2, third series, Mass. Hist. Collections 18305. Mrs. Winslow was only a distant cousin to Dudley A. Tynz, Esq.; they both being descended from Rebecca Tynz, wife of Gov. Joseph Dudley. Judge Lowell praises Mr. Tynz very highly for his great work, as reporter, saying that "his reputation rests



m. Lizzie Walworth, dau. of James J., of Boston, Sept. 8, 1880, and had: Ethel W.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1882, d. April 20, 1882; Griswold, b. Aug. 13, 1883; Walworth, b. Jan. 3, 1885; (4) Maria F. Stevens, b. Dec. 31, 1852; (5) Annie G., b. Oct., 1854; (6) James Stevens, b. May, 1856.

3, *Alexander*<sup>7</sup>, b. at Prince George's County, Md., July 28, 1827; m., Jan. 9, 1851, Lucie C. Brotherson, of Elmira, N. Y., who was born April 12, 1834, and had: (1) Alex. G.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31, 1852, m. at Peoria, Ill., Sept. 3, 1875, Alice Riggs, only child of James L. of Philadelphia, and had: *May Riggs*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Peoria, Sept. 8, 1876, d. Oct. 3, 1879; (2) Francis Brotherson, b. July 7, 1855, d. Feb. 19, 1860; (3) Lucie Mc.Reynolds, b. Jan. 22, 1857, d. June 4, 1857; (4) Annie G., b. Sept. 17, 1858, d. July 10, 1870; (5) Wm. R., b. April 4, 1861, d. July 31, 1861; (6) Dudley A., b. Nov. 30, 1863, m. Sara Tracy, dau. of Hon. Joshua, of Burlington, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1887; (7) Philip B., b. Oct. 31, 1866; (8) Pierre Kissam, b. April 21, 1868; (9) Martha R., b. Sept. 4, 1871, d. Sept. 21, 1871; (10) Lucien H., b. Nov. 11, 1874.

4, *Julia G.*<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1829, m. June 14, 1849, Wm. Ward, who was b. April 23, 1821. They had: 1, Walworth<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1850, m. Nov. 17, 1874, Stella Moody; 2, Irving, b. April 13, 1852, grad. Columbia Coll. Law School, N. Y.

5, *Thomas M.*<sup>7</sup>, b. May 1, 1834, of New York City, m. April 9, 1867, Mrs. Elizabeth Newell Dickson of Providence, R. I., who d. in New York City, *s. p.*, Aug. 23, 1870. He m. 2d, April 18, 1872, Mrs. Emma Louisa Moffatt, of Columbus, Georgia, who is living, *s. p.*

6, *Susan Maria*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1835, m. Nov. 12, 1861, Rev. James E. Homans, who grad. Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1857, and Theo. Sem., Alexandria, Va., 1860, and has children.

7, *Mary M.*<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1837, d. young.

8, *Rev. Stephen H.*<sup>7</sup>, b. June 29, 1839, grad. Williams Coll.; Church of Holy Trin., N. Y.; has: 1, Stephen H.<sup>8</sup>; 2, Sewall T.<sup>8</sup>

9, Morris A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1841, grad. Will. Coll., Mass., 1861. LL. B. Columbia C. Law Sch., N. Y., 1863. Ord. P. E. ch. March 18, 1870. Prof. Bib. Lit. and Interpretation, P. E. Theo. Sem. Gambia, O., 1870-73. 1877, in the law again; m. Jan. 9, 1867, Ephemia Welles Christie, who was b. March 17, 1844, d. Dec. 5, 1873. They had: 1, Eliz. McJumsey<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1867; 2, Effie Christie, b. Oct. 27, 1868; 3, Caroline W., b. June 5, 1870; 4, Susan W., b. Aug. 11, 1871; 5, Mason, b. Oct. 29, 1873, d. Nov. 13, 1873.

---

on the opinion of Chief Justices Parsons, Story, Parker, Jackson, Putnam and Wilde"; and that "the Dudleys and Tyngs have sustained no injury by his life and conduct."



10, *Charles Rockland*<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1844, grad. Columbia Coll., N. Y.; m. Mary Edmands, dau. of Francis; she d. 1887, having children: 1, Francis W.<sup>8</sup>; 2, Mary R.

11, *Benjamin M.*<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1850, d. young.

v. CHARLES TYNG<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1801; m. 1st, Anna S. Arnold of Providence, R. I., who d. 1830, *s. p.* He m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1833, Anna A. McAlpine, dau. of John H., and had: 1, *Charles Dudley*<sup>7</sup>, b. May 2, 1836; 2, *Anita E.*<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1838, grad. Female Med. Coll. of Penn., Philadelphia, N. E. Hospital for women and children, at Boston. Practised medicine at Boston and Providence; 3, *Julia Gertrude*<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1840, d. Dec. 5, 1841; 4, *George*<sup>7</sup>, b. May 12, 1842; educated at Dummer Acad. and in Hanover in Germany; m. July 15, 1869, Elena A. Thompson of California. They had: (1) Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1870; (2) Geo. McA., b. Jan. 13, 1872; 5, *Julia G.*<sup>7</sup>, b. May 5, 1844, d. April 23, 1846.

vi. GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, b. 1803, d. April 2, 1823, grad. H. C., 1822.

vii. MARY CABOT<sup>6</sup>, b. May 4, 1804, d. July 25, 1849; m. Oct. 25, 1829, Robert Cross, a lawyer, grad. H. C., 1819. He was born July 3, 1799; d. Nov. 9, 1859. They had four children; 1, *Mary Ruth*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1830, d. Aug. 30, 1854.

2, *Robert Dudley*<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1832; m., 1856, Maria Wans, who was born Oct. 20, 1821, and had: (1) Mary Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1861; (2) Anita E., b. Dec. 23, 1862; (3) Charles E., b. Sept. 23, 1865.

3, *Ralph*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1833, d. April 19, 1850.

4, *Charles Edward*<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1837; educated at Putnam Sch., Newburyport, Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y., grad. West Point, 1861, Lieut. Engineers; killed at Fredericksburg, Va., June 5, 1863.

viii. JAMES HIGGINSON<sup>6</sup>, b. May 12, 1808, grad. Bowdoin College, d. April 6, 1879, m. Jan. 1, 1830, Matilda Degen. She d. 1883. They had:

1, *Emma Degen*<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1836, m. Oct. 1, 1856, Richard M. Upjohn, architect, who was b. 1828.

2, *Sarah Eliz.*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1838, d. Nov. 24, 1859.

3, *Mary Russell*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1840, d. 1843.

4, *Fanny H.*<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1842, m. James B. Walker, lawyer, Sept. 19, 1866, who was b. Jan. 5, 1841, d. Dec. 30, 1874, having children: (1) Russell Tyng<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1867; (2) Frederick B., b. Jan. 5, 1869; (3) Maria B., b. June 31, 1874.

5, *Dudley Higginson*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1844, d. Oct., 1858.

6, *Russell Degen*<sup>7</sup>, b. June 4, 1846, d. Jan. 25, 1882, m. June 2, 1870, Harriet M. Cornell, who was born July 5, 1816. They had: (1) Fanny<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3, 1872; (2) Constance D., b. Nov. 1, 1873; (3) Grace R., b. March 27, 1877; (4) Harriet C., b. May 26, 1879.

7, *Maudie Luch*<sup>7</sup>, b. and d. 1849.

(Omit the following nine lines.)



i. EMMA DEGEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1836, m. Oct. 1, 1856, Richard M. Upjohn, architect, who was b. 1828.

ii. FANNY HIGGINSON, b. Sept. 19, 1842, m. James Bryant Walker, graduate H. C. 1860, lawyer, b. 1841, d. 1874.

iii. DUDLEY HIGGINSON, b. Aug. 2, 1844, d. 1858.

iv. RUSSELL DEGEN, b. June 4, 1846, d. Jan. 25, 1882, m. Harriet M. Cornell, 1870, and they had: 1, *Fanny*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1872; 2, *Constance Dudley*, b. 1873; 3, *Grace R.*, b. 1877; 4, *Harriet C.*, b. 1879.

### UPHAM.

HANNAH GOOKIN (*Rev. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Gookin, Dorothy<sup>5</sup> Cotton, Rev. John<sup>4</sup> Cotton, Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was b. at North Hampton, N. H., April 22, 1754, m. Rev. Timothy Upham, of Deerfield, N. H., at Hampton, May 18, 1773; he m. 2d, Hepzibah Neal, of Stratham, N. H., Oct., 1799, who d. May 15, 1811, aged 57. He was b. at Malden, Mass., Dec. 20, 1748, and d. at Deerfield, Feb. 21, 1811. She d. at Deerfield, Aug. 4, 1797. Mr. Upham was graduated at Harvard College, 1768, and ordained at Deerfield, 1772. Their children were:

i. HON. NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup> of Rochester, N. H., b. at Deerfield, 1774, and d. at Rochester, 1829; for six years a member of Congress, m. at Gilmanton, 1798, Judith Cogswell, who was b. at Gilmanton, 1776, and died at Rochester, 1837.

ii. TIMOTHY, d. young. iii. MARY d. young.

iv. MARY and JOHN, twins, d. young.

v. GEN. TIMOTHY, b. 1782; Lt. Col., 1812; U. S. Collector at Portsmouth, N. H.; Brig. Gen. of militia; had four sons and five daughters. (*See Gen. by F. K. Upham*).

vi. HANNAH, b. 1789, the celebrated principal of the Female Institute at Canandaigua, N. Y., from 1830 to 1848. She died there Aug. 20, 1868.

HON. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> UPHAM and his wife Judith had children as follows:

i. THOMAS COGSWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1799, grad. D. C., 1818, and Andover, 1821, m. Phebe Lord, of Kennebunk, Me., and was pastor of the Cong. Church in Rochester, N. H., and afterwards for many years Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy and Hebrew at Bowdoin College; d. April 2, 1872.

ii. NATHL. GOOKIN, b. Jan. 8, 1801, in Deerfield; grad. D. C., 1820; m. 1st, Betsey W. Lord, and 2d, Eliza W. Burnham. He was a lawyer of Concord, N. H., and later one of the





associate justices of the Superior Court of New Hampshire; d. Dec. 11, 1869.

iii. MARY, b. Sept. 16, 1802, m. Hon. David Barker, Jr., of Rochester, grad. H. C., 1815; M. C., 1827; d. April 1, 1834; m. 2d, Nov. 30, 1835, Ebenezer Coe, of Bangor, Me. They had Dr. Thomas U. Coe. (*See Coe*).

iv. ALFRED, b. July 27, 1804, grad. Dartmouth Med. Coll., m. Sophia Henderson, and was for many years in the practice of medicine in New York City; he d. Nov. 16, 1878. They had: Charles W.<sup>10</sup>, who was at 39 E. 4th St., New York City, 1888, and he had sons, Albert and Charles.

v. TIMOTHY, b. March 5, 1807, in Rochester; studied medicine in Portsmouth, and in 1827 attended his first course of lectures at Bowdoin, but completed his course in Washington, D. C.; M. D. from Columbia Coll., D. C., 1829. In 1830 he commenced the practice of medicine in Waterford, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 7, 1843, unm.

vi. JOSEPH B., b. Dec. 11, 1808, at Rochester, m. Sarah Chase Currier. He was a merchant of Portsmouth, N. H., sometime collector of that port; d. there March 12, 1889.

vii. JUDITH ALMIRA, b. March 26, 1811, in Rochester, m. June 29, 1831, James Bell, who was born Nov. 13, 1804, in Francestown, N. H.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1822; member of legislature from Exeter, N. H., 1846, and from Gilford, 1850; U. S. Senator from New Hampshire, 1855; d. May 26, 1857. He was the son of Samuel Bell, who was five years Governor of New Hampshire, and twelve years U. S. Senator. His wife was Mehetabel Bowen Dana.

viii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 18, 1813, d. March 14, 1814.

ix. RUTH COGSWELL, b. April 15, 1815, m. Dr. John M. Berry, of Somersworth, N. H., 1836. She d. May 2, 1867, at the home of her daughter Julia, who was wife of Rev. J. C. Thompson, of Pottstown, Pa.

x. FRANCIS WM., b. Sept. 10, 1817, m. 1st, Elizabeth Brewer; 2d, Eliz. R. Kendall. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College, 1838, LL. D., and lawyer of New York City.

xi. ALBERT GOOKIN, b. July 10, 1819, grad. from Bowdoin Coll. 1840; studied medicine with his brother, Dr. Timothy, of Waterford, N. Y. In 1845 he published a small volume on the Uphams in the U. S., containing 102 pages. This is partly taken from that volume.

#### UPJOHN.

EMMA<sup>6</sup> DEGEN (*James H.<sup>5</sup> Tyng, Dudley A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) m. Richard M. Upjohn, architect, 1856. They had:



1, Maude Eliz.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1857; 2, Richard R., b. April 28, 1859; 3, Francis James, b. June 23, 1861; 4, Grace Degen, b. Dec. 24, 1862; 5, Anna M., b. July 29, 1864; 6, Charles B., b. June 26, 1866; 7, Emma Tyng, b. Sept. 5, 1868; 8, Edwin Parry, b. July 12, 1870; 9, Dudley Tyng, b. Nov. 2, 1872; 10, Fanny Tyng, b. Sept. 3, 1874, d. 1875; 11, Hobart B., b. May 2, 1876; 12, Russell D., b. June 4, 1878, d. 1882.

## VILES.

SARAH<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Lieut. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) m. John Viles of Lexington, Mass., Jan. 12, 1806. He d. there Sept. 28, 1858, aged 74. They had:

i. FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 25, 1807, d. July 23, 1836, at Woburn, unm.

ii. SARAH, b. March 17, 1810; m. Sept. 3, 1834, Charles A. Butters (son of Joshua and Susanna), who was born Aug. 7, 1809. They had: 1, *Frank<sup>8</sup>*, b. April 8, 1837; 2, *S. Louisa<sup>8</sup>*, b. July 3, 1839; 3, *Ella F.*, b. Sept. 15, 1844.

iii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 12, 1812, unm.

iv. JOHN, b. Feb. 14, 1819, m. Catharine R. Nelson, adopted dau. of Dr. N. of Woburn. They resided in Richmond, Va., where she died.

v. MARTHA A., b. May 10, 1821, m. John D. Tidd of Woburn.

vi. REBECCA D., b. May 12, 1824.

vii. MARY B., b. Feb. 17, 1831, m. Jan., 1860, B. F. Tenney of Boston. — *Hudson's Lexington*.

## WADE.

MERCY<sup>3</sup> BRADSTREET (*Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) m. Maj. Nathaniel Wade\*, Oct. 31, 1672, who was a brother

## \* GOV. SIMON BRADSTREET'S AFFIDAVIT.

When Mr. Jonathan Wade, of Ipsweh, came first to my howse att Andour in the | yeare -72- to make a motion of marriage betwixt his son Nathaniel and | my daughter Mercy hee freely of himself told mee what hee would | giue to his son viz. one halfe of his flarme att Mistick. and on third pt of his | land in England when hee Dyed: and that hee should haue liberty to make | vse of pt of impved and broken vpp ground vpon the sd flarme till | hee could gett some broken vpp for him selfe vpon his owne pt. and I likewise | that hee should liue in and haue the vse of halfe the howse &c til he had one | of his owne built vpon his pt of the flarme. I was willing to accept of his | offer or att least sd nothing against it: but ppounded that hee wou'd make | his sd son a deede of giuft of that third pt. of his land in England to enioy to | him and his heires after his death, this he was not free to doe but sd it was | as sure for he had soe



to Jonathan Wade, Jr., husband of Deborah Dudley. Maj. Nathl. d. Nov. 28, 1707. Mercy d. Oct. 5, 1715, aged 68.

CHILDREN OF MAJ. NATHL. WADE AND HIS WIFE  
MERCY (BRADSTREET).

- i. NATHL.<sup>4</sup>, b. July 13, 1673, or 1675.
- ii., iii. SIMON and SUSANNA, twins, b. April 9, 1676, d. young.
- iv. MERCY, b. Sept. 19, 1678, m. John Bradstreet, Oct. 9, 1698, son of Rev. Simon<sup>3</sup>.
- v. JONATHAN, b. March 5, 1681-2, m. Mary.
- vi. CAPT. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 31, 1683, m. Lydia Newhall, Oct. 17, 1706.
- vii. ANNE, b. Oct. 7, 1685.
- viii. DOROTHY, b. March 12, 1687, m. Jonathan Willis, Oct. 17, 1706, and perhaps ix. DUDLEY. (*Whitmore's Register*).

DEBORAH<sup>2</sup> DUDLEY (*Governor Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 27, 1645, at Roxbury, Mass.: m. Maj. Jonathan Wade, Jr., of Medford, about 1667, and d. Nov. 1, 1683, at Medford. Mr. Wade was son of Jonathan of Ipswich, Mass., and d. Nov. 24, 1689. Children:

- i. DEBORAH<sup>3</sup>, bap. March 24, 1667-8, m. April 5, 1692, Jonathan Dunster of Cambridge.

---

putt it into his will, that his 3 sons should haue | that in England equally  
deuyded betwixt them vz. each a 3 pt. I obiected | hee might altr his will  
when hee pleased, & his wife might dye & hee marry | againe and haue  
othr children, wch hee thought a vaine obieccion. Much othr | discourse  
there was about the stock on the flarme &c but remayning vnwilling | to  
giue a deede for that in England: saying hee might h'ue to spend it and  
often | repeating hee had soe ordered it in his will as aforesd wch hee  
should never alter without | great necessity or words to that purpose soe  
wee pted for that tyme leauing | that matt'r to further consideracon. |  
after hee came home hee told senall of my | ffriends and others as they  
informed me that hee had Pffered to giue his son Nathaniel bettr then  
1000£ | and I would not accept of it, the next tyme he came to my howse,  
after some | discourse about the premises and Peeueing his resolucon as  
formly, I consented | to accept of wt hee had formly ingaged, and left  
it to him to add wt he pleased | towards the building of him a howse &c.  
and soe agreed that the young Psons might | Peeede in marryage with  
both ot consent wch accordingly they did.

S. BRADSTREET.

The Honble Simon Bradstreet, Esqr | made oath to the truth of the  
above written | Sept. 21th 1683 before |

SAMLL NOWELL, Assistt. |

The interlines [as aforesaid] line 19th and [as they informed me] line  
22th were before | the oath was made.

[Copied by me from the original affidavit in the possession of Hon.  
S. E. Sewall, 1848. D. DUDLEY.]



ii. PRUDENCE, bap. June 6, 1669; m. Dr. Thomas Swan of Roxbury, Sept. 27, 1692, and d. Oct., 1717. They had a son Dudley Wade Swan, b. at Roxbury, April 11, 1711. (*See Swan*).

iii. CATHARINE, bap. Aug. 27, 1671, d. soon.

iv. CATHARINE, bap. June 22, 1673, m. about 1695, Eleazar Wyer, and they lived in Medford.

v. SUSANNA, bap. June 10, 1677; m. Dec. 18, 1698, Stephen Willis, of Medford.

vi. DOROTHY, bap. July 10, 1681, d. soon.

vii. DUDLEY, b. Oct. 18, 1683, lived at Medford, 1705, d. before 1729, unm.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. 1687, d. unm., Aug. 19, 1721.

ix. DOROTHY, b. Feb. 17, 1689, d. young.

CAPT. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> WADE (*Mercy<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, (Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>)*), b. Dec. 31, 1683, m. Lydia Newhall, Oct. 17, 1706, and he d. Dec. 9, 1738. They had:

i. LYDIA<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1707.

ii. SARAH, b. Jan. 18, 1709.

iii. DOROTHY, b. Feb. 22, 1711.

iv. REBECCA, b. Jan. 28, 1713, m. Jeremiah Poole of Reading, Sept. 18, 1829.

v. SAMUEL, b. April 21, 1715.

vi. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 20, 1720.

vii. SIMON, b. March 28, 1725.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. May 18, 1728.

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> WADE had children, viz.: JAMES, b. June, 1750; EDWARD, b. June 7, 1746, and three daughters.

ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> POOLE (*Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Wade, Capt. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Mercy<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, (Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>)* died at Medford, Mass., 1790; m. Maj. John Wade (son of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>), Jan. 22, 1766. They had three children:

i. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1766, m. Lydia LeBosquet, and had: 1, *Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>*, b. Feb. 7, 1790, d. unm.; 2, *Sarah*, m. Mr. Dow. Lydia, the widow of John<sup>7</sup>, m. 2d, Mulliken (?) and went to Lynn.

ii. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1769, d. unm.

iii. AARON HALL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 9, 1773, d. unm.

Maj. John<sup>6</sup>, m. 2d, Rebecca Wade, dau. of Edward<sup>5</sup> Wade of Malden (son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, brother of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>), April 10, 1794, who d. his widow, June 13, 1846. They had four children, viz.: 1, *Rebecca<sup>7</sup>*, b. March 31, 1795, who m. James W. Brooks of Woburn; 2, *Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>*, b. Nov. 24, 1796, d. Oct. 5,





1822, unm.: 3, *John*\*, b. Dec. 20, 1800, m. Sarah B. Usher, and d. Dec. 4, 1826; 4, *Elizabeth*, b. July 11, 1801; m., 1st, Nathau Nichols, Jr., of Malden: 2d, Col. Richardson of Greenfield, N. H.

### WAINWRIGHT.

MARY<sup>3</sup> DUDLEY (*Gov. Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 2, 1692, m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1713, Francis Wainwright†, of Ipswich, Jan. 1, 1812-13, a merchant of Boston, (H. C. 1707), son of Col. John Wainwright, of Ipswich, Mass. He died at his sister Ann Winthrop's house, in Boston, Sept. 4, 1722, leaving by this marriage:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1713.
- ii. JOHN, b. about 1714, grad. H. C. 1734, d. probably in 1736. He chose his mother for his guardian, Aug. 18, 1729.
- iii. MARY, b. at Boston, July 29, 1716, chose her honored father-in-law, Joseph Atkins, of Newbury, for her guardian, 1736, m. Hon. Chambers Russell (H. C. 1731), Judge of the Admiralty for Mass., R. I., and New Hampshire, *temp.* Geo. II.,

---

\* This John<sup>7</sup> Wade had two children, viz.: 1. *John*<sup>8</sup>, who went to California and d. there, unm.; 2, *Andrew*, of Medford. (*See Medford Journal*, Jan. 9, 1857, and *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Regr.*, Vol. 11, p. 210.)

†NEWBURY, 30 April, 1856.

DEAR SIR:—Your letter of inquiry written on the 26th and mailed or rather post-marked the 30th, came to hand this morning. I have before me a copy of William Dummer's will made in 1756. In this will he mentions his sister Anna Powell, nephew Jeremiah Powell, John Powell and William Powell, kinsman Nathaniel Dummer, kinswoman Mary Carlton, kinsman Wm. Vans, son of Hugh Vans, and the nephews and nieces of his sister Anna Powell, but does not make any mention of either wife or children. Gov. Wm. Dummer died 10 Oct., 1761. Capt. Joseph Atkins died 25 Jan., 1773, in his 93d year. Mary Atkins his widow died 10 Nov., 1774, in her 84th year. One of their children was Dudley Atkins, whose name was changed to Dudley A. Tyng. His son Dudley A. Tyng had his name changed to Dudley Atkins. Stephen H. Tyng, D. D., is another son, but holds on to the Tyng, & James Tyng is another, & Capt. Charles Tyng, another. In our town records I find the following: "Joseph Atkins, Esq., of Newbury, informed of his intent "of marriage with dame Mary Wainwright of Boston & I posted up "their said intent as the law directs March the 21st 1729-30.

NATHANIEL COFFIN, Town Clerk."

From the above it appears that Joseph Atkins married the widow Mary Wainwright. He was then 50 years old & she 39. Their son Dudley Atkins was born 1731. I know not how many children Francis Wainwright & his wife Mary had, nor how many, if any, Catherine Dummer had.

May 31, 1856. This morning in looking over my letters I find to my great surprise that I had not sent the within. Excuse my neglect.

Yours truly,

JOSHUA COFFIN.



and also Judge of the Supreme Court, who d. 1767. She d. *s. p.* at London, Eng., Nov. 23, 1766, and was buried in Bunhill Fields. (*See Burke's Landed Gentry.*)

### WALDO.

TABITHA<sup>6</sup> KINGSBURY (*Ruth<sup>5</sup> Denison, Rev. John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, [Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>],* born Oct. 7, 1726, m. Zacheus Waldo of Windham, Ct., Feb. 3, 1746, -7, who was born at Windham, July 19, 1725, son of Edward of Chelmsford, Mass., and they had :

- i. CYPRIAN, b. 1746. ii. RUTH, b. 1748.
- iii. JOHN, b. 1750. iv. EUNICE, b. 1753.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 1754. vi. ZACHEUS, b. 1756.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. 1758. viii. TABITHA, b. Aug. 5, 1760.
- ix. DANIEL, b. 1762 (Chaplain in Congress, 1857.)
- x. EBENEZER, b. 1766. xi. OZIAS, b. 1768.

### WALTON.

PHILENA G.<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*Guilford<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 22, 1848; m. Thomas A. Walton, 1870, near Ashmore, Ill., and they had :

- i. L. OTIS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1872.
- ii. WALTER D., b. Feb. 20, 1874.
- iii. ISABELLA, b. Sept. 12, 1875, d. 1876.
- iv. L. PEARL, b. Feb. 21, 1879.

### WANTON.

MARY<sup>4</sup> WINTHROP (*Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 18, 1708, m. Gov. Joseph Wanton of Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1729. He was born July 19, 1680, at Newport. Their children were\* :

- i. JOSEPH, a clergyman.
- ii. ANN, b. Dec. 16, 1732, at Newport; m. Winthrop Saltonstall, April 17, 1763, her cousin.
- iii. MARY, m. John Coddington of Newport.
- iv. WILLIAM, went to St. Johns, N. F. *s. p.*
- v. JOHN. vi. BENJAMIN.
- vii. RUTH, m. Gov. Wm. Brown of Bermuda, *ob. s. p.*
- viii. CATHARINE, m. 1st, Mr. Stoddard; 2d, Dr. Destailleur, of the Army, *ob. s. p.*

---

\* This account of the Winthrops and Saltonstalls was given by Dr. Thos. Winthrop Coit to his niece, Mrs. Bushnell.



ix. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 22, 1742, m. Thomas Wickham, Dec. 28, 1762, and d. Aug. 25, 1814, leaving a son *William*, b. 1778, of Sodus Point, 1848.

### WASHBURN.

I married Oct. 24, 1811, Mary M. Webster\*, daughter of Col. Eben Webster of Orono, Me. She was born in Orono, June 24, 1824. She is living and has four children:

i. ISRAEL HENRY<sup>3</sup>, b. June 18, 1843.

ii. ADA, b. July 18, 1846.

iii. CHARLES FOX, b. Feb. 19, 1849.

iv. ANNA MAUD, b. Dec. 23, 1861.

Israel H. married in 1870, Miss Belle Jackson, of Portsmouth, N. H., and is a Lieut. in the U. S. Marine Corps.

I. WASHBURN, Jr\*.

DEAN DUDLEY, Esq.

PERSONAL.—The Hon. C. C. Washburn, M. C. elect from Wisconsin, passed through this city on Saturday on a visit to his relatives in Maine, intending to pass our New England festival in his native place. Mr. Washburn is the youngest of three brothers elected as members of the House of Representatives in the next Congress. His oldest brother is the Hon. Israel Washburn, Jr., of the Fifth District of Maine. This gentleman is elected for his third term. Hon. E. B. Washburn, of the First District in Illinois, is another brother, elected for his second term; and the younger brother is elected in Wisconsin for the first time. These gentlemen are of the old New England stock; they were born in Farmington, Me., and have many relatives in various parts of Maine and in this city. The eldest of the three is about 42 years of age. They are educated men, and all belong to the legal profession. They are of the progressive Whig school in politics, and have the proper elements of character to fulfil all their trusts with credit to themselves and honor to their constituencies.—*Boston Transcript*, Nov. 27, 1854.

### WATSON.

ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> DUDLEY (*Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), a daughter of Rev. Samuel by his last wife Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Watson, of Dover, N. H. He owned and occupied land on Dover Neck in 1675, and died soon after 1714. He had a second wife by whom he left children, as well as by his first wife Abigail (Dudley). I have not ascertained

---

\* This was the Governor Israel Washburn, Jr., of Maine.



which of his children were by the first wife\*, except *David*<sup>4</sup>, who had two sons, Winthrop<sup>5</sup> and Dudley, who were probably so named because of their connection with Rev. Samuel Dudley, being grandsons of Abigail Dudley.

Winthrop Watson<sup>5</sup> lived at Exeter, N. H., and his wife was "Abigail." In his will he mentions his children, viz. :

i. DANIEL<sup>6</sup>; ii. MARY; iii. DAVID; iv. SARAH; v. ELIZABETH; vi. REBECCA; vii. DUDLEY.

### WATSON, KITTREDGE, HUTCHINSON.

SARAH ROGERS (*Dr. Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup> *Denison, Patience*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley, Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), of Ipswich, Mass., m. John Watson, b. 1681, m. Jan. 26, 1715, and d. Sept. 9, 1731. They had two children :

i. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. April 19, 1716, d. at Plymouth, Mass., Jan., 1753; m. in 1743, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Manchester) Reynolds of Bristol, R. I., who was born 1722, d. 1750. He was the richest man in Plymouth county. By his wife, Elizabeth (Reynolds), he had: 1, *John*<sup>7</sup>, b. at Plymouth, 1747, d. Feb. 1, 1826, aged 78; m. 1st, in 1769, Lucia Marston, b. 1747; m. 2d, Eunice (Marston) Goodwin. He grad. H. C., 1766; was second Pres. of the Pilgrim Society; he had George<sup>8</sup> father of Henrietta<sup>9</sup> and Caroline L. of Roxbury. 2, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>; 3, *Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>.

ii. GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, a Colonel and opulent liberal citizen of Plymouth, b. July 18, 1718, d. Dec. 3, 1800, aged 82, m. 1st, in 1747, Abigail, dau. of Richard Saltonstall, b. Oct. 28, 1728, d. March 18, 1750; m. 2d, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Oliver, b. about 1735, d. Feb. 19, 1767, aged 32; m. 3d, Mrs. Phebe (Marston) Scott (widow of John of Newport), who d. Oct. 28, 1825, aged 83 or 86. By his first wife he had *Georgy*<sup>7</sup>, d. young. By his second wife, Elizabeth Oliver, Geo. Watson had: 1, *May*<sup>7</sup>, b. April 15, 1751, m. Elisha Hutchinson, son of Gov. Thomas, of Mass. Bay, the historian, and had: Geo.<sup>8</sup> Watson, Rev. John<sup>8</sup>, Canon of Litchfield, Eng., and Margaret<sup>8</sup>; 2, *Georgy*<sup>7</sup>, b. July 24, 1757, d. Aug. 10, 1857; 3, *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, b. March 23, 1759, m. Martin Brimmer, and had: Eliza Oliver<sup>8</sup>; Geo. Watson<sup>8</sup>, d. in Italy, Sept., 1848; Susan, m. Henderson Inches, and Hon. Martin, mayor of Boston; 4, *Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1764, d.

---

\*Dr. Quint's Memoiranda, of Dover, mentions six children of Jonathan Watson by both his wives, viz.: 1. Daniel; 2. Samuel; 3. David; 4. William; 5. Isaac; 6. Eleanor. William was a mariner, of New York. Isaac, who was by the second wife, was dead in 1754, having had two wives, Elizabeth and Joanna, and nine children, one of whom (Jonathan) was of Scenboro, Me., the great-grandfather of Mr. S. M. Watson, of Portland, Me., 1890, as he informs me.





Sept. 14, 1764; 5, *Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1767, d. Nov. 4, 1809, m. 1st, Hon. Thomas Russell, an opulent merchant of Boston; m. 2d, Sir Granville Temple, Bart., and had: Augusta G.<sup>8</sup>, Sir Grenville<sup>8\*</sup>, Lt.-Col. John<sup>†</sup>, Elizabeth A.<sup>8</sup>, and Matilda Margaret<sup>8</sup>.

JOHN<sup>7</sup> WATSON (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup> Rogers, Dr. *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup> Denison, *Patience*<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) m. Lucia Marston in 1769 and they had:

i. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, m. 1794, Pamela Howard, had: 1, *Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup> R.<sup>9</sup>, m. Mr. Brewster; 2, *Sally* M.<sup>9</sup>, m. Charles Mack; 3, *Lucia*<sup>9</sup> Marston; 4, *Daniel* H.<sup>9</sup>; 5, *Eunice*<sup>9</sup>; 6, *Nancy*<sup>9</sup>.

ii. GEORGE, b. April 24, 1771, m. Elizabeth Leach, of Roxbury, June 24, 1801, and d. at Roxbury, Aug. 24, 1860.

iii. SALLY.

iv. BENJAMIN M., m. 1804, L. B. Sturgis, and had: 1, *Lucretia* Ann<sup>9</sup>, d. young; 2, *Lucretia* Ann<sup>9</sup>, m. H. B. Goodwin; d had Wm. Watson Goodwin, of H. C.; 3, *Elizabeth* Mill<sup>9</sup> young; 4, *Benj.* M.<sup>9</sup>, died young; *Benj.* M.<sup>9</sup>, proprietor of the Old Colony Nurseries; and *Jona.* Sturgis<sup>9</sup>, died young.

v. LUCIA, d. young.

vi. LUCIA, m. 1799, John Taylor, and had: 1, *Lucia*<sup>9</sup>, d. 1816; 2, *Wm.*<sup>9</sup>, d. young; 3, *Jeanette*, m. Pelham W. Warren, and 4, *Wm.*, m. E. R. Vila.

vii. DANIEL, m. 1810, Susan Sudley and had: 1, *Susan* Augusta<sup>9</sup>, m. E. R. Cotton.

viii. WILLIAM died young.

ix. WILLIAM, m. H. Delano, and had: 1, *Wm.*<sup>9</sup>; 2, *George*<sup>9</sup>; 3, *Almeda*<sup>9</sup>.

x. WINSLOW, m. 1813, H. L. Goodwin, and had: 1, *Winslow* W.<sup>9</sup>, m. Louisa Gibbens; 2nd, *Elizabeth* Grey<sup>9</sup>.

xi. BROOKE.

JOHN<sup>7</sup> WATSON, by his 2d wife, Eunice (Marston) Goodwin, had:

xii. EDWARD W.<sup>8</sup>, the owner of Clark's Island in 1864.

xiii. ELIZA ANN.

xiv. ALBERT MORTIMER, m. Nov. 1831, Abigail Burgess, and had: 1, *James* M.<sup>9</sup>; 2, *Edward* W.<sup>9</sup>; 3, *Albert* Mortimer<sup>9</sup>; 4, *Nathan* Burgess<sup>9</sup>.

---

\* Successor of his father as tenth Baronet, left children: 1, Granville L., eleventh Baronet.

† Col. John was of Potter's Park, Surry, b. June 14, 1801, married and had children and grandchildren. (*See the English Baronetages.*)



GEORGE<sup>8</sup> WATSON (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Rogers, Dr. Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Denison, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) m. Eliza Leach of Boston, and they had :

i. ELIZA L.<sup>9</sup>, m. Wm. Stevens, and had : 1, *Eliza<sup>10</sup> Watson*, unm.; 2, *Wm. O.\**; 3, *Susan L.*; 4, *Geo. W.*; 5, *John Winslow*.

ii. LUCIA MARSTON. iii. ANNA MARIA.

iv. ELLEN JANE. v. CAROLINE LUCRETIA, unm.

vi. SARAH BRIMMER. vii. GEORGE.† viii. JOHN.‡

ix. HANNAH EMILY, unm. x. PHEBE JEANETTE, unm.

xi. HENRIETTA FRANCIS, m. Jos. Kittredge, of Andover, and had : 1, *Anna<sup>10</sup>*; 2, *Thomas*, d. young; 3, *Thomas*; 4, *Geo. Watson*; 5, *Joseph*; 6, *John*.

### WEBSTER.

LUCY<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (*Paul<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Col. William<sup>3</sup>, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 15, 1783, m. Col. Ebenezer Webster, Sept. 5, 1805, who was born at Barre, Vt., Oct. 3, 1780. He died Feb. 22, 1847, at Milford, Me. They had :

i. MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1806, at Oldtown, Me., m. Joseph Treat.

ii. ALEXANDER, b. June 5, 1808, d. Oct. 22, 1809.

iii. LUCY, b. Aug. 7, 1810, m. Josiah Bennoch.

iv. EBENEZER, b. May 21, 1812, m. Martha A. Trafton.

v. PAUL D., b. Sept. 3, 1814, m. Lucina M. Crowell, Sept. 22, 1842, at Dexter, Me. She was born July 20, 1825.

vi. ANN B., b. July 17, 1816, m. Dr. William H. Allen.

vii. SUSAN H., b. Jan. 1, 1819, m. William Avery, Oct. 24, 1841.

viii. CATHARINE B., b. March 7, 1821, m. Nathan Weston, Esq., of Orono, Me.

ix. MARY M., b. July 24, 1824, m. Israel Washburn, Jr., Esq., Oct. 24, 1841.

PAUL D.<sup>7</sup> WEBSTER m. Lucina M. Crowell. Their children :

---

\* Wm. O. had : 1, *Geo.<sup>11</sup> Watson*, unm.; 2, *Virginia*; 3, *Wm. Grosvenor*. The father, Wm. Oliver, was slain at Chancellorsville in the late war.

† Geo.<sup>9</sup> m. Susan Smith, of Centreville, Md. Children : Caroline Augusta, Eliza and Geo. Winslow, d. unm.

‡ John m. Clarissa J. Holt of Andover, Mass., and had a son John who m. Sadie Beale, b. at Boston and lived in Roxbury, and had : 1, *Helen<sup>10</sup>*; 2, *Harold*.



- i. MARY L.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1843.
- ii. EBENEZER P., b. Dec. 23, 1845.
- iii. CHARLES M., b. Dec. 5, 1847.

## WEEKS.

JUDITH<sup>5</sup> LEAVITT (*Dudley<sup>1</sup>, Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) m. Matthew Weeks, executor of his wife's father's will. He d. March 20, 1821. She d. April 23, 1810. Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., calls him Matthias Weeks, Jr., b. June 5, 1740, and says he married Judith Leavitt Nov. 21, 1760, who was b. Aug. 23, 1741, and they had fourteen children:

1, *John*<sup>6</sup>, bap. Sept. 12, 1762; 2, *Elizabeth*; 3, *Sarah*; 4, *Matthias*; 5, *Mary*; 6, *Samuel*; 7, *Dea. William*, b. Sept. 18, 1772, m. Mary Beede of Poplin (and had: 1, James<sup>7</sup>; 2, Mary; 3, William; 4, Betsey; 5, Thomas B.; 6, Samuel; 7, John; 8, Filinda, and 9, Lovina). 8, *Joshua*; 9, *Judith*; 10, *Olive*; 11, *Dorothy*; 12, *Dudley*, bap. May 9, 1762; 13, *Anna*; and 14, *Stephen, Esq.*, b. June 5, 1785, m. Betsey Weed, Dec. 29, 1808, and had: 1, David<sup>8</sup>; 2, Stephen; 3, Jesse W.; 4, Dr. Lorrain; 5, True, and 6, Matthias.

## WENDELL.

SARAH<sup>5</sup> OLIVER (*Mercy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Dr. Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Dec. 20, 1696, m. Hon. Jacob Wendell, who was bapt. Aug. 5, 1691, son of John Wendell and his wife Elizabeth (Staets). (*See Stanwood's Wendell Family.*) They were married Aug. 12, 1714, at the house of Mr. John Mico in Boston. Hon. Jacob Wendell was a merchant, colonel of the Boston regiment, and of the governor's Council. Their children born at Boston were:

- i. JACOB<sup>6</sup>, grad. H. C., 1733, m. Elizabeth Hunt, dau. of John and Rebecca (Shrimpton) Hunt.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 20, 1719, m. Richard Wibird of Portsmouth, N. H.
- iii. SARAH, b. March 3, 1721, m. 1st, John Hunt; 2d, Solomon Hewes.
- iv. MERCY, b. April 10, 1722, m. Nathaniel Oliver.
- v. MARY, b. Jan. 14, 1724, m. Samuel Sewall, and d. Jan. 21, 1746.
- vi. KATHERINE, b. June 18, 1726, m. Wm. Cooper, town clerk of Boston.



vii. JOHN MICO, b. May 30, 1728; H. C., 1747; m. Catherine Brattle, and d. about 1774.

viii. ANNE, b. Dec. 7, 1730, m. John Penhallow of Portsmouth.

ix. HON. OLIVER, b. March 5, 1733.

x. ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 2, 1735.

xi. SUSANNA, b. June 15, 1737, d. unm.

xii. MARGARET, b. Aug. 20, 1739; m. Wm. Phillips of Boston, June 12, 1760, and d. Feb. 27, 1823.

JACOB<sup>6</sup> WENDELL (*Sarah<sup>5</sup> Oliver, Mercy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Dr. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 4, 1715, grad. H. C. 1733, m. 1735, Elizabeth Hunt, b. 1717, dau. of John Hunt and his wife Rebecca (Shrimpton), and d. Nov. 27, 1753, and she died March 16, 1799, aged 83. They had:

i. JACOB. ii. JOHN HUNT.

iii. ELIZABETH, m. Rev. Peter T. Smith.

iv. REBECCA. v. MARY.

HON. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> WENDELL (*Sarah<sup>5</sup> Oliver, Mercy<sup>4</sup> Bradstreet, Dr. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 5, 1733, m. Mary, dau. of Edward and Dorothy (Quiney) Jackson, in 1762, and d. 1818. They had:

i. OLIVER, d. unm. ii. EDWARD, d. unm.

iii. SARAH, m. Rev. Dr. Abiel Holmes of Cambridge. *See Holmes.*

#### WESTON.

CATHERINE B<sup>7</sup>. WEBSTER (*Lucy<sup>6</sup> Dudley; Paul<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Col. William<sup>3</sup>, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born March 7, 1821, m. Nathan Weston, Esq., of Orono, Me., and they had:

i. MARTHA P.<sup>8</sup> ii. NATHAN. iii. CHARLES M.

#### WHIDDEN.

NANCY GLIDDEN<sup>8</sup> DUDLEY (*John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1818, m. Nathaniel C. Whidden, of Topshfield, Maine, and they reside there, having three children in 1885, viz.:

i. FREDERICK. ii. SARAH. iii. ASA A.





## WHIPPLE.

MARTHA (DENISON) widow of, 1st, Thomas Wiggins, and 2d, Capt. Jonathan Thynge, m. 3rd, Matthew Whipple\* of Ipswich, Mass., and d. Sept. 12, 1728, aged 60 years. Mr. Whipple died Jan. 28, 1738-9, in his 80th year. Their children were :

- i. REV. JOSEPH,† b. July 31, 1701, grad. H. C. 1720, settled at Hampton Falls, and d. 1757. His wife was "Hannah."
- ii. MARTHA, b. Jan. 7, 1704, d. same year.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 2, 1711.

## WHIPPLE OF SUTTON, MASS.

PRUDENCE<sup>3</sup> DUDLEY (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Esq., Francis<sup>1</sup>*) m. March 25, 1737, Ebenezer Whipple‡ at Sutton, Mass. Mr. W. was a son of John§ and Mary W. (Fifield), and b. Sept. 14, 1713. They had at Sutton :

- i. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 28, 1737.
- ii. PAUL, b. Dec. 20, 1738, d. about 1771.
- iii. SARAH, b. Dec. 8, 1740, m. Shearjashub Spooner. (*See Spooner Memorial.*)
- iv. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 5, 1743.
- v. MARY, b. Feb. 23, 1745.
- vi. EBENEZER, b. March 19, 1747.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 7, 1751, at Hardwick.
- viii. JOHN, b. Jan. 6, 1754, at Hardwick.
- ix. PRUDENCE (posthumous) b. March 17, 1756, m. Geo. Field, April 13, 1775, and d. Dec. 15, 1838.

---

\* Mr. Whipple was a son of Capt. John Whipple, son of Elder John, who was a Ruling Elder and Deacon of the first church of Ipswich, Mass. Martha Thynge was Mr. Whipple's second wife. (*See Gen. of Whipples, by O. W. Whipple, Esq.*)

† Mr. Whipple's predecessor, at Hampton Falls, was Rev. Theophilus Cotton, the first minister of the church at Hampton Falls. He died Aug. 16, 1726, in the 45th year of his age.

## EPITAPH OF REV. JOSEPH WHIPPLE.

"Here lies the body of the Rev. Mr. Joseph Whipple, who, having wisely and faithfully discharged the Pastoral office, in the Second Church in Hampton, deceased Feb. 17th. 1757, in the 56th year of his age and 32d of his ministry, highly esteemed and beloved in life, and in death much lamented."

‡ The father of Ebenezer Whipple was a joiner, moved from Sutton, 1751, to Hardwick; a sergeant in the French war, killed in battle Sept. 8, 1755. His widow, Prudence, married 2d, Dea. James Fay, 1760.

§ John Whipple was son of Joseph, of Ipswich, b. 1646, d. 1709, and his father was Matthew Whipple, who d. Sept. 28, 1647, at Ipswich. (*See Spooner Memorial.*)



## WHITING.

MARY<sup>5</sup> COTTON (*Rev. John<sup>4</sup>, Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 5, 1689, m. Rev. John Whiting, of Concord, Mass., and died May 29, 1731. Mr. Whiting was born at Lynn, Mass., June 20, 1681, grad. H. C., 1700, was ordained at Concord, May 14, 1712, and died May 4, 1752. Their children were :

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1713, m. Rev. Daniel Rogers, of Littleton, Mass. (*See Rogers.*)
- ii. JOHN of Royalston, b. June 25, 1716.
- iii. THOMAS, Esq., b. June 25, 1717, m. Mary Lake and resided at Concord. He died 1776.
- iv. STEPHEN, of Boston, b. Aug. 6, 1720.
- v. ELIZABETH, who m. Rev. Dr. Samuel Webster of Salisbury. He was b. 1718, grad. H. C. 1737, and d. 1776, being a descendant of the same ancestor of his name as Hon. Daniel Webster. There were three other children who died young and unmarried.

THOMAS<sup>6</sup> WHITING (son of Rev. John), m. Mary Lake, granddaughter of Capt. Thos. Lake, an eminent merchant. (*See Copp's Hill Epitaphs, for a Memoir of him.*) Thos. Whiting was a magistrate of Middlesex county, Mass. His children by Mary Lake were :

- i. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> of Boston, b. Oct. 3, 1748, grad. H. C. 1775, and taught the grammar school in Concord. He m. Martha Jones, was later in life a Boston merchant, and d. at his home in Concord, Sept. 28, 1820, aged 72.
- ii. MARY, m. 1st. Capt. Barron of U. S. army; 2d, Judge Simeon Strong of Northampton.
- iii. LYDIA, m. John Mullekin of Lexington, father of Dr. Mullekin of Dorchester.
- iv. JOHN LAKE, m. Olive Wyman, b. 1762, dau. of Ross Wyman of Shrewsbury. They removed to Lancaster. She d. 1842, aged 80. (*See History of Shrewsbury.*)
- v. LUCY, m. Dr. Joseph Hunt, M. D., of Concord, Mass.
- vi. WILLIAM, of Lancaster, b. at Concord, Sept. 30, 1760, d. at Lancaster, 1832; m. June, 1783, Rebecca (dau. of Rev. Josiah Brown of Sterling), b. Jan. 17, 1762, d. Aug. 20, 1848. They had four sons and four daughters, viz.: 1, *Mary B.*<sup>8</sup>, b. March 30, 1784, m. Fred. White of Utica and Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., and had: Alexander F.<sup>9</sup>, of Buffalo, N. Y. 2, *Rebecca*, b. Oct. 21, 1786, m. Mr. Colburn of Sackett's Harbor, and had two daughters. 3, *Col. Wm.*<sup>8</sup> *Whiting*, of Concord, b. Oct. 20,



1788, at Sterling, Mass., m. Nov. 11, 1811, Hannah, dau. of Lot Conant, Esq., of Concord, a descendant of Roger Conant, founder of Salem, Mass. She d. Nov. 10, 1859, aged 71. Col. Wm. Whiting d. at Concord, Sept. 29, 1862, in the 74th year of his age. He was a steadfast and brave anti-slavery man. (*See his obituary in the Liberator.*) 4, *Lucy*, b. April 23, 1791, m. Asa Willard of Sterling, and lived at Elmira. 5, *Henry*, of New Haven, Conn., b. July 7, 1793; m. a dau. of Col. Brown of Charlton. 6, *Prentiss*, of Uxbridge, b. Dec. 22, 1795, m. Harriet Willard of Charlton, and had eight children. 7, *Harriet Brown*, b. at Westminster, June 21, 1802; m. July 3, 1821, Jones Haven, and had five children. 8, *George*, of New York, b. Aug. 19, 1804, m. Julia Ann Wheelock, of Charlton.

COL. WM.<sup>8</sup> WHITING and HANNAH (CONANT) had :

i. HON. WM.<sup>9</sup> WHITING of Montrose Avenue, Boston Highlands, lawyer and statesman, b. March 3, 1813, grad. H. C. (A.B.) 1833, (A.M.) 1836. Studied in Cambridge Law School (LL.B.), 1838, admitted to the Bar of Mass. and U. S. Courts, Oct., 1838; Presidential elector, 1868, LL.D. 1872, Rep. of 3d Mass. (Boston) District, 43d Congress; Pres. N. E. Historic Gen. Soc., Honorary member of various State Hist. Societies, &c.; Solicitor of the War Dept. at Washington, 1862-5. He m., Oct. 28, 1840, Lydia Cushing Russell, dau. of Hon. Thos. Russell, of Plymouth, Mass.; some time treasurer of this Commonwealth.

ii. ANNE MARIA, b. Oct. 18, 1814, d. Feb. 16, 1867, unm.

iii. LOUISA JANE, b. June 12, 1820, m. Sept. 14, 1858, Rev. Stephen Barker of Leominster, Mass. (*Memoir of Rev. Samuel Whiting, D. D., by Hon. Wm. Whiting, LL.D.*)

LUCY<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Col. Wm.<sup>3</sup>, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born April 27, 1759, m. Seth T. Whiting, of Boston, Sept. 11, 1783, and d. there about 1846. They had :

i. LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. at Roxbury, m. Joseph Hay, of Boston, whose first wife was her sister Bathsheba, lived at Boston, 1848.

ii. EBENEZER, b. and d. at Roxbury.

iii. BATHSHEBA, b. at Roxbury, m. Joseph Hay.

iv. SETH T., Jr., b. and d. at Roxbury.

v. GEORGE, b. and d. at Roxbury.

#### WHITTLESEY.

RUTH<sup>2</sup> DUDLEY (*William<sup>1</sup>*). See her children's names, etc., page 345, No. 4. Her eldest son, JOHN<sup>3</sup> WHITTLESEY, m. May 9, 1693, widow Hannah Large, of



Saybrook, Conn., and d. July 2, 1735. His wife Hannah (Large) d. Jan. 6, 1752. He was made a freeman April 5, 1704, and townsman 1705. His will is dated Dec. 19, 1730. His children were:

1, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, b. March 24, 1694, d. July 23, 1705; 2, *John*, born Nov. 1, 1696, m. Sarah Williams, and had: Sarah<sup>5</sup>, m. Joseph Whittlesey, Saybrook; Hester, m. David Wright, of Killingworth, Conn.; Temperance, m. John Elderkin, of K.; Nathan of Saybrook; and John of Saybrook. 3, *Ruth*, b. Sept. 24, 1699, m. Josiah Dibble. 4, *Martha*, b. Sept. 3, 1701. 5, *Temperance*, b. Aug. 30, 1703, m. James Wright, Jr. 6, *Hezekiah*, b. April 28, 1708, m. 1st. Priscilla Jones, 2d, Mrs. Lydia Watrous. 7, *David*, b. Feb. 20, 1710-11.

HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> WHITTLESEY by his wife Priscilla Jones had eight children:

- i. PRISCILLA<sup>5</sup>, m. Samuel Pratt, 2d.
- ii. HANNAH, m. Mr. Stephens.
- iii. DAVID. iv. ANN, m. twice.
- v. LOIS, m. Jacob Chalker.
- vi. HEZEKIAH, m. Hannah Waterhouse.
- vii. DAVID, m. Hester Kirtland.
- viii. HESTER, m. Mr. Stephens.

HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> WHITTLESEY and his wife Hannah Waterhouse had three children:

- i. HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup>, m. 1st, Mercy Jones, 2d, Sarah Kirtland.
- ii. JOHN, m. 1st, Abigail B. Sanford, 2d, Abigail Ingraham.
- iii. ELIAS, m. Mary Dudley.

(See descendants of John Whittlesey in *Memorial of Whittlesey Family*.)

#### WHITWELL.

SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> STORY (*Rebecca*<sup>6</sup> Bradstreet, *Rev. Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Rev. Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Rev. Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> Dudley, *Gor. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) m. Samuel Whitwell, Esq., of Boston, merchant, and they had:

- i. HENRY<sup>8</sup>. ii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS.
- iii. SOPHIA LOUISE. iv. SAMUEL HORATIO.

HANNAH STORY<sup>8</sup> BRADSTREET (*Dudley Story*<sup>7</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Rebecca*<sup>6</sup>, *Rev. Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Rev. Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Rev. Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> Dudley, *Gor. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) m. Wm. Whitwell, of Boston, 1801, and they had:





- i. REV. WM. AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>. ii. FREDERIC HENRY.  
 iii. CHARLES EDWARD. iv. ISAAC STORY. v. CHARLOTTE.

## WIGGIN.

HANNAH<sup>3</sup> BRADSTREET (*Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) m. June 3, 1659, Andrew Wiggin of Exeter, N. H. (son of Gov. Thomas Wiggin), who was born about 1635, and d. Jan. 9, 1710, aged 75. They had sons and daughters, viz.:

i. THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, b. March 5, 1662\*, m. Martha Denison of Ipswich, dau. of John, and granddaughter of Maj. Gen. Daniel Denison, and had only *Hannah*.

ii. CAPT. SIMON<sup>4</sup>†, b. April 17, 1664, d. about 1720, had: 1, *Hannah<sup>5</sup>*; 2, *Deborah*; 3, *Lieut. Simon*, b. Aug. 12, 1701, m. Susanna Sherburne, and d. 1757.

iii. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1666, m. Samuel Wentworth, Jr., and d. Feb. 21, 1690-91, in her 24th year, leaving only one child, viz., *Samuel*, merchant, of Boston, who d. about 1715.

iv. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. March 22, 1667-8, m. Capt. Jeremy Gilman, and they had nine children. (*See Gilman*.)

v. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1678, m. Wm. French of Stratham.

vi. DOROTHY<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1680, m. Mr. Gilman.

vii. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1682, m. Wm. Moore of Concord, and had; 1, *Wm.<sup>5</sup>, Esq.*; 2, *Mary*.

viii. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, b. March 11, 1683, d. 1738, in the spring-time.

ix. HON. ANDREW<sup>4</sup>, Judge of Prob., Speaker of Assembly, &c., b. Jan. 6, 1671-2.

x. BRADSTREET<sup>4</sup>, b. March 25, 1675-6; m. Ann Chase of Hampton, dau. of Joseph. *c. p.*

xi. There was probably another child<sup>4</sup>, that d. young.

LIEUT. SIMON<sup>3</sup> WIGGIN (*Simon<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 12, 1701, d. Aug. 11, 1757, m. Susanna Sherburne, who was born March 13, 1703, d. July 9, 1763. Their children were:

i. SIMON<sup>6</sup>, Esq., b. March 4, 1734, m. Hannah Marble, of Bradford, Mass., July 22, 1756, and d. Oct. 11, 1823. She (*Hannah Marble*) d. Nov. 9, 1811, aged 75 yrs. Their children were: 1, *Betty<sup>7</sup>*, b. Sept. 10, 1757; 2, *Capt. Simon<sup>7</sup>*, b. Jan. 5,

\*In the old family bible the date is March 28, 1661.

†Capt. Simon<sup>4</sup> m. for his second wife Catharine Mason, widow of Tufton Mason (Robert Tufton). She was a dau. of Thomas Wiggin, son of Gov. Thomas Wiggin. She outlived Capt. Simon, dying 1738.



1759, m. Joanna Thurston of Exeter, who was b. Sept. 15, 1765, and had: (1) Wm. Henry<sup>8</sup>, m. Mary Ann Shackford; (2) Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup>; 3, Anna<sup>7</sup>, b. April 15, 1760, m. Noah Robinson, Esq., of New Hampton; 4, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. June 5, 1762, m. Daniel Hilton of Newmarket, and had: 1, Nancy<sup>8</sup>; 2, Charlotte, m. Dr. Odell. 5, Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1764, m. John Smith of Exeter. 6, Betty<sup>7</sup>, b. 1766, m. Benj. Clark and had: 1, Daniel<sup>8</sup>; 2, David<sup>8</sup>, both lawyers, grad. D. C. 7, David<sup>7</sup>, b. June 17, 1769, of Newmarket, m. Mehetabel Pike, and had: 1, Henry P.<sup>8</sup>; 2, J. Simon, father of James Henry Wiggin of Boston; 3, Charles E.; 4, Jeremish T.; 5, Robert P.; 6, Deborah B.; 7, Anna M. 8, Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. May 20, 1771, m. Bradbury Robinson, of Greenland, N. H., and Corinth, Me.

ii. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, of Concord (son of Lieut. Simon), had: 1, Sherburne<sup>7</sup>; 2, Sarah, m. Mr. Herbert; 3, Nancy, and others.

iii. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, m. Wm. Perkins, of Newmarket, of whose children were: Mary<sup>7</sup>, and Sarah<sup>7</sup>.

iv. SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup>, m. Mr. Pres-by, of Newmarket.

v. MARY<sup>6</sup>, m. Harvey Moore.

vi. HENRY<sup>6</sup>, of Newmarket and Tufstonboro, m. 1st, a Shute, and 2d, a Herriek. Of his children were: 1, Michael<sup>7</sup>, m. Deborah Perkins, s. p. 2, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Esq., of Newmarket, who had three wives, 1st, Hannah Hill, 2d, Alpha Hill, both daughters of Gen. Hill, 3rd, Olive Smith, by each of whom he had children: 3, Lydia<sup>7</sup>, 4, Betsey<sup>7</sup>, m. — Copp.

vii. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, d. 1777 in revolutionary army, m. a Jewell and had Thomas<sup>7</sup> of Newmarket.

JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> WIGGIN (*Hannah<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) died 1738. His children were:

i. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, m. Mr. Hill.

ii. ANNA<sup>4</sup>, m. Joseph Jewett, who was b. at Rowley, Mass., Dec. 31, 1700, and he died at Stratham, N. H., May 24, 1765. They had a son Joseph Jewett<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1750, d. Feb. 11, 1819, m. Mary Piper, who was born Jan. 30, 1756, and had Sarah E<sup>6</sup>. Jewett, b. Nov. 22, 1780, d. April 10, 1856, m. Thomas Taylor, who was born Mar. 13, 1779, d. July 10, 1850. Their son Stephen G<sup>7</sup>. Taylor, b. March 23, 1819, d. March 20, 1884, m. Mary E. Cobb, b. Jan. 18, 1832, and they had: 1, A. W.<sup>8</sup> Taylor; 2, Addie L. Taylor; 3, W. Irving Taylor, of New York City.

iii. MARY<sup>4</sup>, m. — Perkins.

iv. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>. v. LYDIA<sup>4</sup>. vi. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>.

vii. ANDREW<sup>4</sup>, Esq., b. March 27, 1719, m. Sept. 12, 1751, Dorothy Sweat, who was b. Feb. 26, 1727. He d. 1774. His children were: 1, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, b. July 14, 1752, and d. Jan. 22,



1836. He m. 1st, Mary Brackett, of Greenland, Jan. 29, 1774. Their daughter Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1780, m. Geo. Hilton, Esq., of Newmarket: mother of Geo. O.<sup>7</sup> Hilton. Andrew<sup>5</sup> Wiggim, m. 2d, Mary, daughter of Hon. Payne Wingate, and they had: Capt. Caleb<sup>6</sup>, m. Eliza Adams, and Andrew P<sup>6</sup>.

2, Dorothy<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1757, m. Rev. James Miltimore, of Stratham and Newbury.

3, Lerr<sup>5</sup>, born Nov. 8, 1760, m. "Jane" and had: James M.<sup>6</sup>; Caleb M.<sup>6</sup>, and William<sup>6</sup>.

4, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1763, lost at sea, s. p.

5, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1764, was insane.

6, Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1767, m. Thomas Boardman.

MARTHA<sup>4</sup> DENISON\* (*John<sup>3</sup>, Patience<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 1, 1668; m. 1st, Thomas Wiggim, son of Andrew, and his wife Hannah Bradstreet, dau. of Gov. Simon. By this marriage she had a daughter, HANNAH, only child.

HON. ANDREW<sup>4</sup> WIGGIN (*Hannah<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 6, 1671-2; m. 1st, —; 2d, Jan. 4, 1737, Rachel Freese of Hampton, widow of Jacob Freese, and daughter of — Chase. Mr. Wiggim was much employed in public affairs. He was Speaker of the House of Representatives, Judge of Probate, Justice of the Superior Court. He died 1756. His will was proved on Feb. 6, 1756. His children were:

- i. HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, m. — Burley.
- ii. MARTHA<sup>5</sup>, m. — Rust.
- iii. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup>, m. — Doe, of Newmarket.

---

\* This Denison Family appears to have been of ancient prominence. Their arms, as engraved on the gravestone of John Denison, who died at Ipswich, in 1747, were: Argent, on a chevron between three pellets, a torteau gules. The chevron is probably sable, as I find in Edmondson's Heraldry that Denissen anciently bore "Ar., a chev. sa." The torteau is gules, and of course it could not be properly shown on a red chev. as Burke has it. The crest is a cubit arm, in hand a cutlass, and the legend or motto, "*Domus grata*." In the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 46. 1892, at page 127, there is an autobiography of Maj. Gen. Daniel Denison, recently discovered, in which it is stated that he was son of Wm. Denison of Roxbury, the immigrant, who was son of John (?) of Bishops Stortford, in Hertfordshire, Eng., and lived there till 1631. Maj. Gen. Denison says that he and his brother John were bred scholars at Cambridge, in England. See also the Denison pedigree in the volume above referred to, at page 353. Maj.-Gen. Denison graduated at Emmanuel College in 1629, and his brother John graduated at Queen's College, and took his A. M. degree in 1623. See *same* vol. as above, p. 274.



iv. MARY<sup>5</sup> (1707—1781), m. Theophilus Smith, Esq.

v. MERCY<sup>5</sup>, m. — Sherburne.

vi. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, who had: 1. *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, Capt. and Representative, b. Jan. 19. 1740; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1761, Mary Little of Newbury, Mass., and had: (1) Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1762, m. Stephen Thurston; (2) Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. July 30, 1767, m. Levi Barker. Capt. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Wiggin m. 2d, Mehitabel Thurston, and had by her: (3) Edmund<sup>7</sup>, of Thomaston, Me., b. 1772; (4) Mehitabel<sup>7</sup>, b. 1773, m. Samuel Marble; (5) Abigail<sup>7</sup>, b. 1775, m. Thomas Chase; (6) Wm. H.<sup>7</sup>, of Thomaston, Me., b. 1776. (7) Sally<sup>7</sup>, b. 1778, m. — Sinclair; (8) Clarissa<sup>7</sup>, b. 1780, m. Stephen Boardman; (9) Augusta<sup>7</sup>, b. 1782. Capt. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Wiggin's second wife, Mehitabel, d. Nov. 14, 1784, and he m. 3d, Mary, who survived him. He d. in 1810. 2. *Nicholas*<sup>6</sup>, of Barnstead (son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>); 3. *Mary*; 4. *Zebulon* of Portsmouth, who d. about 1781, leaving a widow, Ann, who remarried George Freese; 5. *Issachar*, of Durham; 6. *Nathaniel*, of Maine, m. Ruth Thurston.

vii. BRADSTREET<sup>5</sup> (son of Hon. Andrew<sup>4</sup>), who was born Oct. 6, 1733, m. Phebe Sherburne, and they had: 1. *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, b. May 5, 1737; m. Oct. 15, 1760, Mary, widow of Walter Weeks, dau. of Joseph Jewett and his wife Anna, dau. of Jonathan Wiggin. She was born Oct. 6, 1733. Mr. Andrew Wiggin d. Sept. 16, 1778. His wife survived him 56 years, and d. Jan. 24, 1834, aged over a hundred years, leaving 150 descendants, of whom were six children and eighty-eight great-grandchildren. They had: (1) Anna<sup>7</sup>, b. July 25, 1762, m. Theophilus Smith, Esq.; (2) Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Esq., b. Feb. 20, 1763, m. March 12, 1786, Mehetabel Norris of Pembroke, b. March 5, 1766, a dau. of Capt. Benj. Norris, and Sarah his wife, who was dau. of Capt. Thomas Wiggin of Stratham. They had: (1) *Zebulon*<sup>8</sup>, P. M. of Stratham, m. Mary Odell; (2) *Mary*<sup>8</sup>, m. Nicholas Chase; (3) *Nathan*<sup>8</sup>, m. 1st, Hannah Fellows of Bridgewater; 2d, Mary Cross of Andover. (4) *Benjamin*<sup>8</sup>, m. Mary Hoag. (5) *Mehetabel*<sup>8</sup>. (6) *James J.*<sup>8</sup>, of Exeter, m. Nancy P., dau. of Daniel Wiggin. (7) *Walter W.*<sup>8</sup>, m. Charlotte, widow of Dr. James Odell. (8) *Andrew N.*<sup>8</sup>, m. Sarah Messer of Salem. (9) *Mark*<sup>8</sup>. (10) *Hiram*<sup>8</sup>. (11) *Sally N.*<sup>8</sup>, m. Mark Roberts. (12) *Nancy W.*<sup>8</sup> (13) *Uriah*<sup>8</sup>, m. Ruhama Clark of Petersham, Mass.

(3) Phebe<sup>7</sup>, b. March 1, 1765, m. Phineas Merrill, Esq., of Stratham. (4) Martha<sup>7</sup>, b. March 23, 1767, d. same year. (5) Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Esq., b. Oct. 8, 1768, m. Dolly Wiggin, May 31, 1798, and d. July 28, 1838. (6) Lydia<sup>7</sup>, b. March 8, 1771, m. Nathl. Hoyt, of Moultonboro'. (7) Jewett<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1775, m. Deborah Piper, daughter of Jonathan.





2, *Mary*<sup>6</sup> (dau. of Bradstreet<sup>5</sup> and Phebe), b. April. 5, 1739, m. Daniel Wilson.

3, *Abigail*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1741, m. Timothy Murray of Newmarket.

4, *Martha*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1743, m. John Stockbridge.

5, *Bradstreet*<sup>6</sup>, b. April 18, 1745, m. Judith Hardy, who was b. Jan. 8, 1746, and had eleven children.

6, *Hannah*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1752, unm.

BRADSTREET<sup>4</sup> WIGGIN (*Hannah*<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> Dudley, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) born March 25, 1675-6, m. Aug. 21, 1697, Ann Chase, daughter of Joseph, of Hampton. She was born Jan. 9, 1676-7. Mr. Wiggin d. Jan. 18, 1708-9. They had:

i. CHASE<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1699, m. Jan. 9, 1723, Martha Weeks, daughter of Joshua, of Greenland, and d. July 24, 1733. His widow m. Col. Winthrop Hilton, of Newmarket, Dec. 9, 1736, and d. March 31, 1769, aged 65. They had: 1, *Bradstreet*<sup>6</sup>, born Nov. 25, 1724, m. Mary Coker. He d. Oct., 1757. His children were: (1) Coker<sup>7</sup>; (2) Winthrop, of Greenland, b. March 17, 1749, unm. (3) Chase, b. Sept. 1, 1751, m. Nov. 10, 1774, Molly Perkins, who was born Sept. 17, 1755, and they had: Bradstreet<sup>8</sup>, b. 1776; Chase<sup>8</sup>, b. 1778, Winthrop<sup>8</sup>, b. 1781; Martha R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1783; Richard R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1786; Molly<sup>8</sup>, b. 1788; Joshua P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1790, d. 1791; Comfort<sup>8</sup>, b. 1792. (4) Martha<sup>7</sup>, m. 1st, Dr. Rust, m. 2d, Joshua Weeks. (5) Comfort, d. young; (6) Ann, d. young.

2, *Comfort*<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1727, m. Bradstreet Gilman, of Epping, and had: (1) *Dudley*<sup>7</sup>, of Gilmanton; (2) *Chase*, of Epping; (3) *Bradstreet*, unm.; (4) *Martha*, m. — Pease; (5) *Comfort*, m. — Merrill.

3, *Chase*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 12, 1730, m. May 19, 1757, Mary Perkins, and had: (1) *Bradstreet*<sup>7</sup>, of Bradford, Vt., b. July 24, 1762; (2) *Chase*<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1764, had by two wives: (1) *Mary*<sup>8</sup>, m. — Lear; (2) *Samuel*; (3) *Nancy*; (4) *Sarah*.

3, *Mary*<sup>7</sup>, m. 1st, Gilman Gale of Kingston, 2d, George Haliburton of Exeter, and had by first husband: John<sup>8</sup>, a surgeon in U. S. army; Enoch, of Albany, N. Y.; Amos; Charles C. P., of Yale College, 1826.

4, *Martha*<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel Calef.

5, *Nancy*<sup>6</sup>, m. Rev. Josiah Prentice of Northwood, and had: Matilda<sup>7</sup>, m. Sam'l B. Buzzell; Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, m. Abraham Perkins, Jr., of Durham; Martha H., m. Dudley F. Tucker of Deerfield; Hannah<sup>7</sup>, m. Rev. Samuel Merrill; Tryphena C.<sup>7</sup>, m. Granville Remick of Pittsfield.



6, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, of Exeter (son of Chase and Martha), was born July 13, 1733, m. Elizabeth, and their children were: 1, Betsey<sup>7</sup>, m. John Giddings; 2, Theophilus<sup>7</sup>, d. at Philadelphia, in the revolutionary war; 3, Deborah<sup>7</sup>, m. Edward Hilton of Newmarket; 4, Ann<sup>7</sup>, m. Caleb Thurston; 5, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, m. Comfort Wiggin, dau. of Jonathan, and had: Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Chase<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Albert<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, who m. Nathan Morrill of Corinth, Me., and Martha<sup>8</sup>; 6, Dolly<sup>7</sup>, m. Samuel Doe of Parsonfield; 7, Martha<sup>7</sup>, m. Benj. Haley.

ii. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> WIGGIN (*Bradstreet*<sup>4</sup>, *Hannah*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Goc. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born March 15, 1701-2. Of his children was Mark<sup>6</sup>, m. a dau. of Capt. Brackett of Greenland, and removed to Wolfborough.

iii. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1704, m. Benj. Taylor.

iv. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, b. March 30, 1707, d. May 5, 1788, m. 1st, Susanna Parker, and had: 1, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup> of Greenland, b. Sept. 10, 1738, m. Mercy Odell, and left one only child, Chase<sup>7</sup> of Greenland, b. Feb. 26, 1765. - 2, *David*<sup>6</sup>, of Greenland, b. Aug. 27, 1741, and d. Feb. 9, 1814, m. Dorothy Wingate, dau. of Joshua, of North Hampton. Their children were: 1, Susanna<sup>7</sup>, b. March 9, 1766, m. John Dearborn; 2, Love<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1768, m. Levi Clark; 3, James<sup>7</sup>, b. July 30, 1771, m. Betsey Brown, and had a son Wingate<sup>8</sup>; 4, Dolly, b. Nov. 11, 1777, m. Andrew Wiggin, Esq.; - 5, Benjamin, Esq., b. Nov. 30, 1779, d. Jan. 21, 1815, of Alton; m. Elizabeth Chase of Stratham and had: (1) Benjamin; (2) Elizabeth, m. Sawyer, and (3) Mary J., m. Dr. Beech of Sharon, O.

3, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, Esq., of Hopkinton, b. Feb. 14, 1743; m. three times: 1st, Mary Clement, 2d, Elizabeth Clement, 3d, Dorothy Holt. Of his children were: *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup> and *Timothy*<sup>7</sup>, eminent merchants in the city of London, England; *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>; *Ellen*<sup>7</sup>, m. Barnab Chase, Esq.; *Betsey*<sup>7</sup>, m. Wm. Little, and *Mary*<sup>7</sup>, m. Samuel Greenleaf.

4, *Chase*<sup>6</sup>, b. June 14, 1745, m. Tabitha Piper, and his children were, Ezra<sup>6</sup> and Joseph<sup>6</sup>. This family joined the Shakers, and several of them died among them.

5, *Martha*<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1748, m. Daniel French. After this last date these children's mother died and their father, Joseph Wiggin<sup>5</sup>, married 2d, Patience Piper, and had:

6, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1754. He was of Lee. He m. a Hill, and had: Mark<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, and Phebe<sup>7</sup>, m. Francis Piper of Tuf-tonboro.

7, *Noah*<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1755. He was of London, England; m. Lydia Goss of Greenland, and had, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> and Lydia, Joseph, Thomas and Mary.

8, *Susanna*<sup>6</sup>, b. May 11, 1757, m. Stephen Wiggin.



9, *Anna*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 12, 1759.

10, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. April 20, 1763, was of Warner, and died about 1810.

11, *William*<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1764, was of Warner and Bradford.

12, *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 25, 1767; m. 1st, Zebulon Doe, of Newmarket. She afterwards lived at Warner. Her children were Deborah<sup>7</sup>, Nancy and Elizabeth. Her 2d husband was Mr. Young.

13, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, b. March 31, 1768, m. Elizabeth Leavitt, and their children were: Nancy<sup>7</sup>, m. Samuel Hatch, Jr., of Greenland; Mary H., m. Nathan Brown of New York; Deborah, m. Amos Davis; Eliza, m. Josiah Brown of Boston, Mass.; Eliza Jane, Dolly, and three children d. young. This Thomas<sup>6</sup> Wigg m. a second wife, viz., Mary Avery.

14, *Patience*<sup>6</sup>, b. May 26, 1769.

ISSACHAR<sup>6</sup> WIGGIN (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Hon. Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Hannah*<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> Dudley, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) of Durham, N. H., married Elizabeth Peavey, and had:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 1774.
- ii. DEB. WILLIAM, b. 1775, d. 1832.
- iii. ISSACHAR, b. 1777, d. 1801.
- iv. CUTTER, b. 1779, d. 1849.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 1782, m. Samuel Smith of Newmarket.
- vi. JAMES, b. 1784, d. 1860, at Dover, N. H.
- vii. THEOPHILUS, b. 1786.
- viii. MARY, b. 1790, m. Walter Cate of Quincy, Ill.
- ix. ISRAEL, b. 1793, of Durham, N. H.

JAMES<sup>7</sup> WIGGIN (*Issachar*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Hannah*<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> Dudley, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1784. had:

- i. JAMES LEIGHTON<sup>8</sup>, 1807—1853.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 1809, d. soon.
- iii. LYDIA, b. 1811.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. 1813, d. 1873.
- v. GEORGE, b. 1815.
- vi. JOHN M., b. 1817.
- vii. CHARLES H., b. 1820, d. 1880.
- viii. WOODBURY, b. 1823.
- ix. MEHITABEL, b. 1825, d. same year.
- x. MARY BECK, b. 1827.

JAMES LEIGHTON<sup>8</sup> WIGGIN married Abigail Bartlett Wilson of Wadleigh's Falls, N. H., in 1831, and they had three children, viz.:

- i. JAMES BARTLETT<sup>9</sup>, b. 1832, of Boston, 1892, who married Lucy Maria Dexter, 1856, at Cambridgeport, Mass., and



they have three children, viz.: 1. *Herman Dexter*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1860; 2. *Albert Leighton*, b. 1866; 3. *Martha L.*, b. 1869.

ii. *LAVINA*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1834, d. 1835.

iii. *MARTHA LOVENER*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1836, d. 1843.

### WILDES.\*

*MARY*<sup>8</sup> *BRADSTREET* (*Simon*<sup>1</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born 1731; m., Feb. 27, 1864, *Elisha Wildes*, and they had:

i. *SYLVANUS*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1754, d. 1729, grad. H. C., 1777. He was a lawyer in Topsfield, and descended from John Wilds, one of the first settlers in Topsfield†; m., 1781, *Rebecca Baker*, and had: 1, *John W.*, b. 1784; 2, *Elizabeth*, b. 1787; m. Wm. Waitt, 1809, who d. 1817; 3, *Sophia*, b. 1789, m. Jacob Towne, 1809, who d. 1844; 4, *Clarissa*, b. 1791.

ii. *MEHITABEL*, b. 1756, d. 1840, unm.

iii. *SARAH*, b. 1761, d. 1850, unm.

### WILLIAMS.

*ELIZABETH*<sup>4</sup> *COTTON* (*Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug. 13, 1665; m. Rev. Wm. Williams of Hatfield, and died in 1674. Mr. Williams grad. H. C. 1683, and was settled at Hatfield in 1685. Their children were:

1678.

For page 377.

---

\* This John Wilds' wife Sarah was hung as a witch in 1692. Her son Ephraim was a constable and arrested some of the witches. One of them confessed she was a witch, and accused the constable's mother of bewitching her. Thus was she avenged and saved her own life. The lady, Sarah Wild, who was hanged, left children. One of her grandsons was John Wilds.

† DEAR SIR: Your note, informing me of my nomination as a member of the Dudley Association, was duly received. I should have answered it at once but for the death of my father, which occurred about the time of receiving it. My father's death has cut me off from inquiries which might have enabled me to answer your questions fully. There are no data found among his papers which would aid me. I beg to say, however, that my Uncle Dudley Wildes, of Topsfield, and my grandfather, both had the same christian name, and I think received it from an ancestor. If I am not mistaken, my father once told me that it came into the family by intermarriage of an ancestor with one of the descendants of Gov. Simon Bradstreet. I know of no record, however, establishing this, but still believe it to have been the fact. If this statement is deemed sufficient as a ground of membership, I shall be glad of enrollment with the kinsmen, and will forward you the fee on acknowledgment.

I remain, dear sir, yours truly,

GEORGE DUDLEY WILDES.

DEAN DUDLEY, ESQ., Sec'y, &c. [of the Dudley Association.]

BROOKLINE, Dec. 16, 1857.





i. REV. WM.<sup>5</sup>, of Weston, b. May 11, 1688, was settled at Weston, 1709.

ii. MARTHA, m. Edward Partridge, and had Hon. Oliver, a very distinguished man in Western Massachusetts, who m. Anna, dau. of Rev. Wm. Williams, his uncle, and had thirteen children.

iii. REV. ELISHA, b. Aug. 26, 1694 (H. C. 1711), ord. at Weathersfield, Ct., 1722, was chosen Rector of Yale College, 1726, which he resigned in 1739. He was afterwards appointed Judge of the Superior Court. In 1749 he visited England, and became a friend of Dr. Doddridge and other learned ministers, who esteemed him highly. He d. July 24, 1755. He m. 1st, Eunice Chester, and 2d, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Thos. Scott of Norwich, Eng. He had seven children, viz.: 1, *Elisha*<sup>6</sup>, Esq., of Weathersfield; 2, *Samuel* (Y. C. 1735); 3, *William* (Y. C. 1739); 4, *Eunice*, d. aged 25; 5, *Anna*, d. aged 19; 6, *Mary*, and one child, 7, name not given.

REV. WM.<sup>5</sup> WILLIAMS (*Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup> *Cotton*, *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gor. Thos.*<sup>1</sup> *Dudley*), born May 11, 1688 (H. C. 1705), d. March 6, 1770, at Weston, Mass., married Hannah, dau. of Rev. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton, and had nine children, viz.:

i. COL. WM.<sup>6</sup>, b. 1713, of Pittsfield; he was a colonel at Ticonderoga, July 5, 1758, also a judge of the Berkshire county court, and d. June, 1788, aged 75.

ii. ELIZABETH, m. Rev. Joseph Crocker of Ipswich, Mass.

iii. ANNA, m. Hon. Oliver Partridge, and had thirteen children. (*See Partridge.*)

iv. NATHANIEL of Lanesborough.

v. LUCY, m. June 30, 1743, Rev. Joseph Buckminster of Rutland.

vi. MERCY, b. April 16, 1719, m. March 10, 1736-7, Rev. John Secomb (H. C. 1728).

vii. ESTHER, b. about 1726, d. Sept. 24, 1800, aged 74; m. Dr. Thomas Williams of Deerfield.

viii. DR. SOLOMON (H. C. 1747), d. at Salisbury, Ct.

COL. WM.<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (*Rev. Wm.*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup> *Cotton*, *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Bradstreet*, *Anne*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gor. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1713, and resided at Pittsfield. His children were:

i. DR. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, d. unm.

ii. MIRIAM, b. at Deerfield, Feb., 1756, m. Capt. Colt of Pittsfield.

iii. SARAH, b. at Deerfield, Oct. 31, 1758, m. Mr. Chester.



iv. SYLVIA, m. Mr. Easton.

v. WM. P., m. Miss Katie Blanchard. (*See Williams' Family Gen.*)

ESTHER<sup>5</sup> WILLIAMS (*Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Cotton, Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Bradstreet, Anne<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1726, m. Thomas Williams, being his second wife. Mr. Williams was a brother to Col. Ephraim Williams, the founder of Williams College. He was a physician, born at Newton, 1718, resided at Deerfield, and d. there 1775. By his wife, Esther Williams, he had eleven children, viz.:

- i. CYNTHIA<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1750; m. Hezekiah Lettingwell.
- ii. MARY COOKE, b. Nov. 28, 1752, m. Dr. Elihu Ashley.
- iii. MARTHA, b. Jan. 29, 1755, m. Dr. Jeremiah West of Tolland, Ct., and had: 1, *Francis* of Ohio; 2, *Cynthia*, m. John Sargent of Stockbridge; 3, *Jelia*, d. young; 4, *Edward*, d. in Ohio, 1825; 5, *Louisa*.
- iv. EPHRAIM, b. July 25, 1757, d. young.
- v. ESTHER, b. Jan. 18, 1759, d. young.
- vi. EPHRAIM, Esq., b. Nov. 19, 1760.
- vii. WM. STODDARD, b. Oct. 11, 1762.
- viii. SOLOMON, b. Dec. 9, 1764.
- ix. ELIJAH, b. Jan. 30, 1767.
- x. STEPHEN WEST, b. June 30, 1769.
- xi. HORACE, b. Sept. 2, 1771, d. young.

MARY<sup>7</sup> DUDLEY (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Col. Wm.<sup>3</sup>, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 5, 1807, m. Henry H. Williams of Roxbury, and they had:

- i. HENRY H.<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. THOMAS D.
- iii. ELBRIDGE G. D.

#### WILLIS.

MARY<sup>7</sup> MCKINSTRY, m. Benj. Willis, Jan. 9, 1791, and d. Oct. 1, 1853. Mrs. Willis d. Feb. 12, 1847. They had:

- i. BENJ.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1791, m. E. S. May.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 31, 1794, H. C. 1813, m. Julia Whitman.
- iii. GEORGE, b. June 16, 1797, m. Caroline Hunnewell.
- iv. THOMAS, b. March 15, 1800, d. unm., July, 1814.
- v. HENRY, b. April 13, 1802, unm.
- vi. MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1805, m. James H. Duncan.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 25, 1807, m. H. W. Kinsman.
- viii. THOMAS LEONARD, b. April 4, 1812, m. C. E. Hall.



BENJ. WILLIS, Jr.<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1791, m. Eliz. Sewall May, dau. of Col. Joseph May, Sept. 19, 1817. Mr. Willis was a successful merchant in Portland, Me. They had two children:

- i. HAMILTON<sup>9</sup>, m. Louisa Winship.
- ii. ELIZABETH, m. Thos. G. Wells.

WM. WILLIS<sup>8</sup> was admitted to Suffolk Bar in 1817, and moved to Portland in 1819. He m. Julia, dau. of Hon. Ezekiel Whitman, in 1823. They had eight children, who all died unm. except two, viz.:

- i. JULIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 1829, m. Dr. B. C. Watson, 1852.
- ii. HENRY, b. 1831, m. Adeline Fitch, 1855.

### WINTHROP.

ANN<sup>3</sup> DUDLEY (*Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 27, 1684, at Roxbury, Mass., m. 1st, John Winthrop of Boston, son of Wait Still Winthrop, Dec. 16, 1707; 2nd, Jeremiah Miller of New London, Ct., and d. 1776, at New London, having no children by Mr. Miller (who grad. at Yale, 1709.)

By her first husband, John Winthrop\* (H. C. 1700), F. R. S., she had nine children, viz.:

- i. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1708, m. Gov. Joseph Wanton of R. I., Aug. 21, 1729.
- ii. ANN<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1709, d. June 19, 1794, at New London, unm.

---

\* This John Winthrop, son of Wait Still, was born in Boston, Aug. 26, 1681, d. at Sydenham, near London, Aug. 1, 1747. Mr. R. C. Winthrop, Jr., says in his "Short Account" of his family, p. 10, that John, F. R. S., removed from Boston to Connecticut to devote himself to the improvement of his property there. But he, not being suited to that sort of business, failed of success, and, feeling aggrieved at the decisions of the courts respecting the distribution of his father's estate, he went to Eng. and in 1727 and obtained redress from the Privy Council, and asked for political preferment, but could not obtain what he claimed as his hereditary right or due. So he stayed there twenty years, becoming an active member of the Royal Society, and having one of its volumes of Transactions dedicated to him. He visited old Groton, according to his diary, in 1728, and found memorials of his Winthrop ancestors still existing there. His widow at New London died in 1776, aged 92. John Winthrop, F. R. S., was son of Wait Still, son of John, governor of Connecticut, son of Gov. John, a Puritan leader here in Mass. Bay Colony. (*See his Life, by his descendant, Hon. Robert C. Winthrop.*)

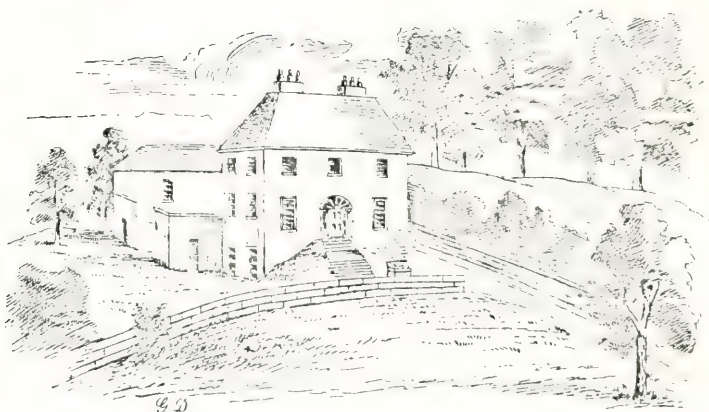
All the Winthrops in America, bearing that surname, are probably descendants of Ann Dudley and her husband, John Winthrop, Esq., F. R. S. So thinks Robert C. Winthrop, Jr., Esq.





Church of Aston le Walls, Northamptonshire, England, 1887.

*See pp. 98 and 111.*



Mount Dudley, Roscrea, Ireland, 1887.

*See pp. 223 and 503.*





- iii. CATHARINE<sup>4</sup>, b. March 9, 1711, m. 1st, Samuel Brown of Salem, March 30, 1732; 2d, Col. Epes Sargent, Aug. 10, 1744.
- iv. REBECCA<sup>4</sup>, bapt. Jan. 11, 1712-13, m. Gen. Gurdon Saltonstall, son of Gov. Gurdon Saltonstall, March 15, 1732-3.
- v. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, bapt. April 25, 1714, d. young.
- vi. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, bapt. April 22, 1716, d. young.
- vii. MARGARET<sup>4</sup>, bapt. Jan. 26, 1717-18, m. Jeremiah Miller, Jr., May 16, 1743, d. 1803.
- viii. JOHN STILL<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1719-20, m. 1st, Jane Borland, Sept. 4, 1750, dau. of Francis; 2d, Elizabeth Hay, Nov. 18, 1761, dau. of Wm. Shirreff of Annapolis, N. S., widow of Capt. John Hay.
- ix. BASIL<sup>4</sup>, bapt. Aug. 26, 1722, d. Jan. 21, 1771, at New London, unm.

JOHN STILL<sup>4</sup> WINTHROP (*Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), the only son of John Winthrop that married and had children, was born in Boston, Jan. 15, 1720, d. in New London, Ct., June 6, 1776. He grad. from Yale Col. in 1737; resided first sometime in England, and then in Boston, Mass.; but after his first marriage, in 1750, to Jane, dau. of Francis Borland of Boston, and granddaughter of Hon. Timothy Lindall of Salem, he lived chiefly in New London, Ct. There he built a large house, still standing, at the head of Winthrop Cove. He died at 56 years of age. He had no taste for politics, but was a good business man. His second wife, whom he married in 1761, was Elizabeth Hay, and by both marriages he had fourteen children, viz.:

- i. JANE<sup>5</sup>, m. Wm. Stewart.
- ii. ANNE<sup>5</sup>, m. David Sears.
- iii. MARY<sup>5</sup>, m. Richard W. Parkin.
- iv. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, m. Jacob Sebor.
- v. MARGARET<sup>5</sup>, m. 1st, Adolphus Yates, and 2d, John Marston.
- vi. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (H. C. 1770).
- vii. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, never married.
- viii. FRANCIS BAYARD<sup>5</sup>, of New York City, N. Y., b. at New London, Ct., March 11, 1754, d. in New York city, May 16, 1817; m. 1st, 1779, Elsie, dau. of Thomas Marston, and 2d, in 1790, Phebe, dau. of John Taylor, both of New York city.
- ix. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, of Charleston, S. C., b. in New London, June 19, 1757, d. in Charleston, July 26, 1828; m. in 1788, Mary, dau. of Alexander Frazer of Charleston.
- x. THOMAS LINDALL<sup>5</sup>, b. at New London, March 6, 1760, d. in Boston, Feb. 21, 1841; H. C. 1780; Lieut-Gov. of Mass.,



m., 1786, Eliz., dau. of Sir John Temple, Bart., and granddaughter of James Bowdoin of Boston, Gov. of Mass.

xi. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, of New York city, b. at New London, Sept. 17, 1762, d. in New York city, Jan. 9, 1844; m. 1785, Judith, dau. of Peter Stuyvesant of New York.

xii. ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, b. at New London, Dec. 7, 1764, d. in Dover, England, May 10, 1832; vice-admiral. R. N.; m. 1804, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Farbrace, of Dover, Eng.

From these five brothers descended the numerous existing branches of the Winthrop family in the United States and Europe. The descendants of the oldest brother are most numerous. Robert Winthrop, Esq., of 118 Fifth ave., New York city, has portraits of Gov. John of Ct., Gov. and Mrs. Fitz John, their dau. Mrs. Livingston, Gen. Wait, John, F. R. S., and his wife, Anne Dudley, and others.

FRANCIS BAYARD<sup>5</sup> WINTHROP (*John Still<sup>6</sup>, Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1754, at New London, Ct., m. 1st, Elsie Marston, dau. of Thomas, and 2d, in 1790, Phebe, dau. of John Taylor, of New York city, and d. there 1817. His children by the first wife, who d. April 27, 1789, aged 29, were:

i. CORNELIA<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1780, m. March 4, 1801, Charles Williams Taylor, and had five children, viz.: 1, *Thomas Marston<sup>7</sup>*; 2, *John Winthrop*, d. young; 3, *Cornelia Ann*; 4, *Mary Alice*; 5, *John Winthrop*.

ii. ANN, b. May 26, 1783, d. Aug. 16, 1783.

iii. JOHN STILL, b. at New London, Feb. 14, 1785 (Yale, 1804), d. Sept. 6, 1855, m. Harriet (dau. of Fitch Rogers), who d. at Stamford, March 2, 1835, aged 48, and had ten children, viz.: 1, *Francis B.<sup>7</sup>*; 2, *Henry Rogers* (Yale, 1832); 3, *John Still*; 4, *Charles Edward Rogers*; 5, *Catherine R.*; 6, *Cornelia*; 7, *Harriet*; 8, *Emily R.*; 9, *Francis B.*; 10, *Susan R.*

iv. FRANCIS BAYARD, JR., b. at Boston, March 20, 1787 (Yale, 1804); m. 1st, 1808, Julia Ann (dau. of Moses Rogers), who d. April 14, 1814, aged 26. He m. 2d, 1816, Elizabeth Woolsey of New Haven. He d. at New Haven, March 21, 1841. He had by first wife three children, 1, *Sarah R.<sup>7</sup>*; 2, *Rev. Edward* (Yale, 1831); 3, *Charles A.* (Yale, 1832). By his second wife he had eight children, viz.: 4, *Theodore W.*; 5, *Elizabeth W.*; 6, *Francis B.*; 7, *Laura*; 8, *Theodore* (Yale, 1848), b. Sept. 22, 1828, killed at Big Bethel, June 10, 1861; 9, *Wm. W.*; 10, *Sarah Cheney*, d. young; 11, *Sarah C.*

By the second wife:•

v. WM. H., b. Sept. 25, 1791 (Yale, 1809), m. June 7, 1818, Margaret Ann, dau. of Richard W. Parkin, and had seven

*Remained Marian Penny Aug 3<sup>d</sup> 1861*



children, viz.: 1, *Richard W.*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *Mary*; 3, *John S. W.*; 4, *Jane*; 5, *Thomas*; 6, *Mary*; 7, *Margaret A.*

vi. CHARLOTTE A., b. Jan. 8, 1794, m. Nov. 18, 1816, John M. Aspinwall, who d. 1845, and she d. 1851, leaving two children: 1, *Frances C.*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *Charles M.*

vii. THOMAS CHARLES, b. June 9, 1797; m. Sept. 27, 1823, Georgiana Maria, dau. of John Kane, and had eight children: 1, *Charles F.*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *Maria A.*; 3, *Robert*; 4, *Greenville*; 5, *Fred-erick*; 6, *Gertrude*; 7, *Eugene*; 8, *Clarence*.

viii. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 26, 1799, m. Oct. 26, 1822, Thos. (youngest son of R. W. Parkin), who d. 1861, having had eight children, viz.: 1, *Charles H.*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *George S.*; 3, *Mary W.*; 4, *Isabella*; 5, *Thomas W.*; 6, *Emily L.*; 7, *Helen*; 8, *Thomas L.*

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> WINTHIROP (*John Still*<sup>4</sup>, *Ann*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley, Gov. Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 19, 1757. He d. July 26, 1828. She d. Sept. 11, 1832. They had:

i. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1789, d. Sept. 14, 1846.

ii. JOSEPH A., b. Jan. 15, 1791, m. 1818, Maria Evelina, dau. of Thomas Parker, of South Carolina, and had four sons and six daughters.

iii. JANE, b. July 21, 1792.

iv. FREDERICK, b. Feb. 6, 1794, d. June 22, 1857.

v. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 7, 1785, d. Dec. 2, 1848.

vi. AUGUSTUS, b. July 3, 1797, d. March 30, 1844.

vii. CHARLES, b. 1800, d. Jan. 14, 1857.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 1, 1801.

ix. HENRY, b. Jan. 15, 1803.

x. ANN, b. Jan. 9, 1805, d. June 14, 1857.

xi. SUSAN, b. Jan. 9, 1805, twin to Ann.

xii. JOHN ALEXANDER, b. June 6, 1809.

THOMAS LINDALL<sup>5</sup> WINTHIROP (*John Still*<sup>4</sup>, *Ann*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley, Gov. Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 6, 1760 (H. C. 1780), m. July 25, 1786, Elizabeth Bowdoin, dau. of Sir John Temple, Bart. He was of Boston, and lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts at one time; d. Feb. 22, 1841. His wife Elizabeth d. July 23, 1825. They had:

i. ELIZABETH B.<sup>6</sup>, b. May 16, 1787, m. Rev. Dr. Tappan, d. 1860, leaving two sons and five daughters.

ii. SARAH B., b. June 3, 1788, m. George Sullivan, son of Gov. Sullivan, and had: 1, *George*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *James*, who assumed the name of "Bowdoin."

iii. THOMAS LINDALL, b. July 23, 1789, d. at Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1812, s. p.

iv. AUGUSTA TEMPLE, b. Nov. 3, 1791, d. Sept. 18, 1792.



v. AUGUSTA T., b. April 23, 1793, m. Dr. John Smyth Rogers, d. at Hartford, Ct., Dec. 7, 1828, leaving: 1, *Frances Moore*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *Henry*.

vi. JAMES B., b. July 23, 1794, d. March 6, 1833, *s. p.*

vii. JOHN T., b. May 14, 1796 (H. C. 1815), d. May 5, 1843, *s. p.*

viii. FRANCIS WM., b. Dec. 1, 1797, d. June 23, 1798.

ix. FRANCIS WM., b. May 31, 1799 (H. C. 1817), d. at Savannah, March 7, 1819, *s. p.*

x. JANE, b. March 15, 1801, d. at Boston, Feb. 22, 1819, *s. p.*

xi. ANN, b. April 14, 1803, m. Dr. J. C. Warren, d. Dec. 16, 1850, *s. p.*

xii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. June 15, 1805 (H. C. 1825).

xiii. GRENVILLE T., b. March 23, 1807 (H. C. 1827), m. Frances M. Heard, and d. Sept. 14, 1852, leaving: 1, *Eliz. T.*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *Thomas L.*; 3, *Susan*.

xiv. ROBERT CHARLES, b. May 12, 1809 (H. C. 1828); m. 1st, Eliza Cabot Blanchard, March 12, 1832, who d. June 14, 1842; 2d, Nov. 6, 1849, Laura, dau. of John Derby, and widow of Arnold F. Welles. She d. April 26, 1861. Mr. Winthrop is still living in Boston. He has been a prominent statesman, a good orator and historian, and has held some of the highest stations in this country. His children are by the first wife: 1, *Robert Charles*<sup>7</sup>, A. M. (H. C., 1854), m. Fanny Adams; 2, *Elizabeth Cabot*; 3, *John* (H. C., 1863.)

ROBERT<sup>5</sup> WINTHROP (*John Still*<sup>4</sup>, *Ann*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 7, 1764, m., 1804, Sarah Farbrace of Dover, Eng., and d. there May 10, 1832. He was rear admiral 1809, and vice admiral 1830, in the British navy. She d. May 27, 1825. Their children were:

i. ROBERT S. T.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1805, d. Feb. 18, 1806.

ii. ELIZABETH JANE.

iii. CAROLINE ERSKINE, b. Sept. 8, 1810.

iv. MARY, twin to Caroline E.

v. ANN F., b. May 20, 1812, m. Halliwell.

vi. AUGUSTA S., b. Aug. 21, 1814, d. Jan. 15, 1815.

vii. HAY ERSKINE S., b. Dec. 18, 1815; proles.

viii. MARIA RODNEY, b. Oct. 26, 1818, m. Col. Evans Morgan, of the Royal Artillery.

ix. GEORGE T. S., b. Feb. 18, 1822, m. Charlotte, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Wood, C. B. K. II.

BENJ. ROBT.<sup>6</sup> WINTHROP (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *John Still*<sup>4</sup>, *Ann*<sup>3</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 18,





1804, m. Oct. 1. 1829, Eliza Ann Coles, dau. of Wm. Neilson of New York city. He died in London, Eng., July 26, 1879, and was buried at St. Marks, New York. Three of his sons, two daughters and his widow survived him. His children were:

- i. ELIZA S<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. CHARLOTTE N., b. Oct. 2, 1834, d. 1835.
- iii. MARY C., d. young.
- iv. EGERTON L., b. Oct. 7, 1838; m. Charlotte Troup.
- v. CHARLOTTE N., d. young.
- vi. BENJ. ROBT., b. Sept. 30, 1843.
- vii. ANNA N.   viii. Wm. N., b. July 11, 1849.

### WINTHROP, JONES, SARGENT, LANGDON AND MUNROE.

(See pages 842 and 907.)

CATHERINE WINTHIRO<sup>6</sup> SARGENT (*Col. Paul Dudley<sup>5</sup>, Catherine<sup>4</sup> Winthrop, Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Amherst, N. H., April 1775, m. Theodore Jones, Jan., 1793, and had twelve children at Ellsworth, Me. One of them was:

MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, who m. John Langdon of Ellsworth, and they had John Henry<sup>8</sup> Langdon, who m. Emily Walker Dodge of Blue Hill, Me. Their children are:

1. *Emily Walker<sup>9</sup> Langdon*, b. Jan. 10, 1853, m. June 13, 1876, Webster Wells of Roxbury, Mass., great-grandson of Samuel Adams, s. p.

2. *Harry Sargent Langdon*, b. Nov. 9, 1854, m. May 27, 1880, Eliza A. Hale of Oxford, Me., and has issue: Ruth Hale, b. at Newtonville, Mass., April, 1888.

3. *Katherine Winthrop<sup>9</sup> Langdon*, b. at Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1862, m. July 2, 1885, James P. Munroe of Lexington, Mass., and they have: (1) Alice Langdon Munroe, b. at Boston, Aug. 31, 1887, d. at Tufts College, Aug. 18, 1888. (2) Katharine Langdon Munroe, b. at Boston, June 24, 1891.

### WOLCOTT OF BROOKLINE.

HANNAH<sup>5</sup> SEWALL (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born Sept. 2, 1751, at Brookline, Mass., and there married Edward K. Wolcott of Brookline. She died a widow, at the house of her dau., Mrs. Philip R. Ridgway, in Dorchester, Mass., 1832, aged 81. Her children by Mr. Wolcott were:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, d. unm.



- ii. HANNAH, m. 1st —; 2d, John Folsom.
- iii. ANN, b. Sept. 4, 1778.
- iv. A DAUGHTER, m. John Barber, *s. p.*
- v. REBECCA, m. Edw. Holyoke Adams, and had a son<sup>7</sup> and daughter.

### WOODBIDGE.

(See "*Woodbridge Record*," by Louis Mitchell, Esq.)

MERCY<sup>2</sup> DUDLEY (*Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 27, 1621, m. Rev. John Woodbridge\* of Newbury, Mass., and d. July 1, 1691, at Newbury. Their twelve children were:

i. SARAH<sup>3</sup>, b. June 7, 1640; was dead 1691—five children. She lived in England and died there. We have no records of these children.

ii. LUCY<sup>3</sup>, b. Mar. 13, 1642, d. at Medford, June 18, 1710; m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1667, Rev. Simon Bradstreet, of New London, Ct., who was b. Sept. 28, 1640, at Ipswich, Mass., and d. 1683. She m. 2d, Daniel Epes, *s. p.* By Bradstreet she had five children.

2. iii. REV. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. 1644 (H. C. 1664), was ordained at Killingworth, Ct., April 7, 1669; removed to Wetherstfield, Ct., and was there installed in 1679. He m. Oct. 26, 1671, Abigail, dau. of Gov. Wm. Leete.

3. iv. REV. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup>, of Windsor, Ct., Bristol in Plymouth colony, Kittery, Me., and Medford, Mass. He married 1st, Mary Ward, daughter of Rev. John of Haverhill, Mass.; 2d, Deborah (Tarleton) Cushing, dau. of Daniel, of Hingham, and d. at Medford, Jan. 15, 1709-10. She was widow of Henry Tarleton, sometime of Boston, Mass.

4. v. THOMAS, b. about 1648, d. March 30, 1682, aged 83, m. Jan. 12, 1671, Mary Jones, dau. of Mrs. Anne White.

vi. DOROTHY<sup>3</sup>, m. Oct., 1679, Nathl. Fryer, who was a Counsellor of N. H. He d. Aug. 13, 1705.

vii. MARY<sup>3</sup>, m. — Appleton.

viii. ANNE<sup>3</sup>, was called Anne Woodbridge in 1691.

5. ix. REV. TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> (H. C. 1674), b. 1656, ordained at Hartford, Ct., Nov. 18, 1685, d. April 30, 1732. He is said to have married three times; 1st, to Mary, dau. of Gov. Pitkin; 2d, to Abigail, dau. of Wm. Warren; 3rd, to Mrs. Mehetabel

---

\* Rev. John Woodbridge, was son of Rev. John of Wiltshire, England. He was born at Stanton, Wiltshire, 1613, and came to America with his uncle, Rev. Thomas Parker, in 1634. He was ordained at Andover, Mass., Oct., 1645, went to England in 1647, returned July 16, 1663, and resided at Newbury. He was one of the Assistants, 1683-4, and d. March 17, 1695.



Foster, dau. of Samuel Wyllis of Hartford, Ct., and widow of Daniel Russell, of Charlestown, Mass., and also of Rev. Isaac Foster, of Hartford.

6. x. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, m. May 20, 1686, Martha, dau. of Ezekiel Rogers.

xi. MARTHA<sup>3</sup>, m. Capt. Samuel Ruggles, of Roxbury, Mass., July 8, 1680.

xii. A daughter, who died young.

2. REV. JOHN<sup>3</sup> WOODBRIDGE, b. 1644, d. Nov. 13, 1691, H. C. 1664, m. Abigail Leete, 1671, who d. at Simsbury, Conn., April 9, 1710, and was buried there, where her son Dudley had been settled, and where he d. in 1710. They had six children, viz. :

i. MERCY<sup>4</sup>, d. June 28, 1707, m. Rev. Benj. Ruggles of Suffield, Ct., Nov. 19, 1696, who was b. Aug. 11, 1676, grad. H. C. 1693, and d. Sept. 7, 1708. They had seven children, viz. : 1, *Mercy*<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1697; 2, *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 26, 1699, Y. C. 1721, d. 1782; 3, *Joseph*, b. Jan. 7, 1701, unm. of Brookfield, Mass.; 4, *Abigail*, b. Nov. 6, 1702; 5, *Ruth*, b. Jan. 29, 1703, d. Aug. 29, 1752; m. Dudley Kent, Aug. 30, 1723, who was b. Oct. 23, 1695, and d. Oct. 27, 1766. They had ten children, five sons and five daughters; 6, *Apphia*, b. Nov. 19, 1705; 7, *Tryphena*, b. June 22, 1707, d. Jan. 10, 1749, m. Nov. 24, 1729, Rev. John<sup>5</sup> Woodbridge, who was her cousin, a son of Rev. John<sup>4</sup> Woodbridge of West Springfield. They had four children.

ii. REV. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. June 10, 1678, d. June 10, 1718, m. Nov. 14, 1699, Jemima Eliot, who was b. Nov. 14, 1679. She was a dau. of Rev. Joseph Eliot of Guilford, son of the Apostle Eliot. Rev. John<sup>4</sup> Woodbridge, grad. H. C. 1694, and was ordained at West Springfield in June, 1698. He d. twenty years afterwards by the falling of a tree, June 10, 1718. He had eight children: 1, *Abigail*<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1700, d. s. p., m. Oct. 30, 1734, John Mixer of West Springfield; 2, *Rev. John*<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1702, Y. C. 1726, d. Sept. 10, 1783, m. Tryphena Ruggles, and had nine children; 3, *Jahleel*<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1704, d. April 27, 1705; 4, *Jemima*<sup>5</sup>, b. June 30, 1706; m. Mr. Nicholson, a merchant of New Jersey, but there is no child mentioned. When a widow she taught a school in Stockbridge, Mass.; 5, *Hon. Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1707, m. May, 1730, Mrs. Elizabeth (Merrick) Barnard, dau. of John Merrick. He was Judge of Probate in Stockbridge, and lived till after the revolution; had five children.

6, *Hon. Timothy*<sup>5\*</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1709, d. May 11, 1775; m.

---

\* Hon. Timothy Woodbridge and his wife Abigail (Day) had: 1, *Abigail*<sup>6</sup>, b. April 2, 1737, d. 1768, m., 1760, Jeremiah Townsend of New



Abigail Day, Nov. 23, 1736, who d. Dec. 4, 1770, aged 59. She was dau. of Samuel Day of West Springfield. Hon. Timothy was Supt. of Indian Affairs and Judge of the court in Hampshire Co. He had ten children.

7, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1711, d. young.

8, *Rev. Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, b. June 12, 1712, d. Dec. 24, 1785; m. Mary Trowbridge, dau. of Stephen and Thankful (Easton) Trowbridge of New Haven, who d. Dec. 19, 1756, aged 72.

iii. *REV. DUDLEY*<sup>4</sup>, b. about 1679, d. 1710.

iv. *REV. EPHRAIM*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1680, d. 1725, grad. H. C. 1701, m. Hannah Morgan.

v. *BENJAMIN*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1681, d. 1682.

vi. *ABIGAIL*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1687, d. young.

*REV. BENJ.*<sup>3</sup> *WOODBIDGE* (*Mercy*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1645, d. Jan. 15, 1710, m. 1st, June 3, 1672, Mary Ward, who was born June 24, 1649, and d. Oct. 11, 1685, at Bristol, R. I.; m. 2d, Deborah (Tarleton) Cushing, who was born Nov. 18, 1631, and married Aug. 31, 1686. He had five children, viz.:

i. *ELIZABETH*<sup>4</sup>, born April 30, 1673, d. Dec. 6, 1729, who m. 1st, *Rev. John Clark* (b. 1670. *Harv. Coll.* 1690, d. 1705). She m. 2d, *Rev. John Odlin* (b. 1681; *H. C.* 1702; d. 1754). She m. *Clark*, June 19, 1694, and *Odlin*, Oct. 21, 1706.

Haven, and their children were: (1) *Jeremiah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1761, *Y. C.* 1779, d. 1805; m. *Annie Atwater*, 1784, and had eight children; (2) *Woodbridge*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1762, m. *Sally Gorman*; (3) *Abigail*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1764, d. same year; (4) *Abigail*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1767, d. same year; (5) *Eunice*<sup>5</sup>, m. 1762, *Dr. Saml Lee* of Great Barrington, Mass.; (6) *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1740, d. young; (7) *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, m. *Mary Nicholson* of Stockbridge; (8) *Sibyl*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1743, d. 1782, m. *Capt. Wm. Goodrich* of Stockbridge, and had two children, viz.: (1) *Experience*<sup>6</sup>; (2) *Wm.*, b. 1762, d. 1771. (3) *Sylvia*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1745, d. 1806, m. *Capt. Phineas Morgan*. (4) *William*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1747, m. *Martha Patterson*. (5) *Enoch*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1750, *Y. C.* 1774, d. 1805; m. 1st, *Nancy Winchel*, 1774, of Oblong, N. Y.; 2d, 1802, *Sabira Hopkins*. He was in the revolutionary war, adjutant of General Patterson's brigade, and was at Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Quebec, White Plains, and all through the war. He practiced law at Pownal, Vt., and at Manchester, and was the first Mayor of Vergennes, and chief justice of the State. (6) *Lucy*<sup>5</sup>, m. *Ephraim Grant* of Toland, Ct. (7) *Electa*<sup>5</sup>, m. 1st, *Col. Stephen Pearl*, 1773; 2d, *Edwards*, of Northampton; d. at Burlington, Vt., 1816. *Mr. Francis Woodbridge* of Augusta, Me., writes me that *Enoch Woodbridge* had by his wife *Nancy Winchel* a son, *Enoch Day*<sup>6</sup>, who m. *Clarissa Strong*, and had a son *Francis*<sup>6</sup>, m. to *Eliza Cass Kercheval*, and they had *Kate Kercheval*<sup>6</sup>, m. to *Otto Ernest Michaelis*, who d. May 12, 1880, his father. *Mr. Woodbridge's* mother had a brother, *Francis Woodbridge*, who d. without issue, in 1881, and this nephew adopted his name, as his father had promised that he should. He attended the Dudley reunion in 1892.

\* He resided at Portsmouth and Newcastle, N. H., and at Medford Mass.





ii. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, died young.

iii. HON. DUDLEY<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1677, d. Feb. 11, 1720, grad. H. C. 1696. He was Director General of the Royal Assiento Co. of England, and Agent of the South Sea Co. in Barbadoes. He was also Judge Advocate of that Island. *See his portrait in the Memorial of the Dudley Remonion.* He had four children viz.: 1, *Rev. Dudley<sup>5</sup>*, b. 1707, m. 1st, —; m. 2d, Ruth Haggett, dau. of Susanna Haggett. He was Rector of St. Philip's, where his father resided. 2, *Benj.<sup>5</sup>*, b. 1709, killed in a duel at Boston, Mass., July 3, 1728. His epitaph is on a tablet in the Old Granary Burying Ground. 3, *Hon. Wm<sup>5</sup>*, President of the Council, Dominica, Gaudeloupe. 4, *Mary<sup>5</sup>*, m. Abel Alleyne of Barbadoes.

iv. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, b. 1680, m. Mary Osgood, of Salem, Mass., and had:

1, *Benjamin<sup>5</sup>*, b. 1718, m. Patience Locke, who d. in childbirth of her daughter Patience<sup>6\*</sup>.

2, *Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>*, b. 1725, m. Joseph Grafton, Jr., and had a dau. Mary Gilman<sup>6</sup>, who m. Joseph Fenno. They had a son John Woodbridge<sup>7</sup> Fenno, who m. Ann Forsett Grafton, dau. of Woodbridge and Patience<sup>6</sup> (Woodbridge) Grafton, and had five children, all now (1892) deceased but one Mary Grafton<sup>8</sup> Fenno, wife of John C. Dow, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

v. REV. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, m. 1st, Mabel Russell; 2d, Mrs. Content Bell, and had seven children, viz.: 1, *Ward<sup>5</sup>*; 2, *Samuel*; 3, *Elizabeth*; 4, *Deodatus*; 5, *Mabel*; 6, *Russell*; 7, *Samuel*, son of 2d wife.

4. CAPT. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> WOODBRIDGE (*Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1648, died March 30, 1681, married Mary Jones, June 4, 1671. *See Woodbridge Family, p. 13.* Mr. Woodbridge left a widow and five children. The widow m. Joseph Cottle, in 1695, and d. 1714. The children of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Jones) Woodbridge were:

i. PAUL<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1673, d. 1713.

ii. MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1675, m. Nov., 1695, Ezra Cottle, a ship-builder, in Newbury, and they had: 1, *William<sup>5</sup>*, b. July 2, 1696; 2, *Mary*, b. March 31, 1698; 3, *Edmund*, b. Feb. 15, 1700.

iii. THOMAS, b. Jan. 20, 1677, d. Aug. 1, 1706; m. Elizabeth Noyes, in 1704, who was born Feb. 29, 1684, dau. of Col. Thomas and Eliz. (Greenleaf) Noyes of Newbury, Mass. They left two children.

---

\* This daughter Patience<sup>6</sup> m. Woodbridge Grafton, her cousin, and had Ann Forsett<sup>6</sup> Grafton.



iv. JOHN, b. Feb. 24, 1679, m. Feb. 24, 1708, Elizabeth Norton of Manchester, N. H. He went to Maine about 1714, and lived many years at York.

v. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 24, 1679, twin brother of John, d. May 30, 1736; m. Dec. 6, 1706, Sarah Gerrish, who was born Dec. 25, 1683, dau. of Moses and Jane (Sewall) Gerrish. He also went to Maine and had ten children, whose descendants still reside there.

5. REV. TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> WOODBRIDGE (*Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) m. Mabel Foster, and they had:

i. REV. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup>, bap. Oct. 3, 1686, d. Aug. 28, 1742, m. Feb. 14, 1712, Mrs. Dorothy Lamb, widow of his cousin, Dudley Woodbridge, and dau. of Joshua Lamb of Roxbury, Mass. He grad. at Yale, 1706, was ordained at Simsbury, Conn., 1712. He had five children, viz.: 1, *Rev. Timothy<sup>5</sup>*, b. 1713, Yale Coll. 1732, d. June 3, 1770; m. Sarah Pitkin (b. 1724, d. Nov. 19, 1781). He preached at Harwinton, Ct., 1735-7, tutor at Yale, 1737-9, ord. at Hatfield, Mass., 1740. He had three children: (1) *Timothy<sup>6</sup>*, clerk, b. Nov. 3, 1715, d. at Simsbury, Ct., 1791; (2) *Sarah<sup>6</sup>*, b. about 1748, m. Oct. 18, 1770, David Trowbridge of Deerfield, and Amherst, Mass., and had seven children: (1) David<sup>7</sup>, d. s. p.; (2) Henry<sup>7</sup>, d. s. p.; (3) Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 1774, d. Jan. 23, 1853; m. John Anderson of Deerfield, and had fourteen children. (4) Eunice<sup>7</sup>, m. Mr. Herkimer of Little Falls, N. Y. (5) Sarah<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. Hitchcock of Utica, N. Y. (6) Susan<sup>7</sup>, m. David Childs of Pittsfield. (7) Emily<sup>7</sup>, b. 1792, m. Ephraim Williams of Deerfield, in 1815, whose only child, John (Bishop Williams of Conn.), was born 1817. (3) *Joshua Lamb<sup>6</sup>*, b. about 1750, Y. C. 1773, a merchant of Boston, after 1788. (4) *Eunice<sup>6</sup>*, b. 1764, d. s. p. Sept. 10, 1832; m. John Williams of Deerfield, grandson of first Rev. John of Deerfield. She was preceptress of Deerfield Academy. Her husband married first, Elizabeth Orne of Salem, Mass.

2, *Mary<sup>5</sup>*, b. 1716, d. Nov. 11, 1774, m. Col. George Wyllys, son of Col. Hezekiah Wyllys of Hartford, Sec'y of Conn. State 1735-96, graduated at Yale 1729. He d. at 86 years of age. They had children, viz.: (1) Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. 1738, Y. C. 1758, d. Jan. 9, 1823, m. Ruth Stoughton, widow of Capt. John, of Wethersfield. (2) Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 1742, d. Nov. 14, 1805, in Middletown, m. 1764, Eleazer Pomeroy, of Hartford, son of Benjamin (D. D.), and d. in West Indies about 1784. (3) *William<sup>6</sup>*, b. 1744, unm. (4) *Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>*, b. 1747, Y. C. 1765, d. March 29, 1827, m. Amelia Trumbull, 1785. He was a colonel in revolutionary army. (5) Susannah<sup>6</sup>, b. 1750, d. May, 1794, m. 1788, Judge Jed. Strong of Litchfield. (6) John Palsgrave<sup>6</sup>, b. 1754, Y. C. 1773, d. s. p. Sept. 30, 1790, m. Jerusha Talcott, dau. of



Col. Samuel and Mabel (Wylls) Talcott. He was a major in revolutionary army and killed in battle.

3, *Hannah*<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1717, d. March 12, 1754, m. Dec. 29, 1742, Elizabeth Griswold of Windsor, dau. of Samuel. She was b. Aug. 31, 1718, and d. March 1788, having six children.

4, *Theophilus*<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1720. He was alive 1744.

5, *Joshua Lamb*<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1723, d. about 1750.

ii. MARY<sup>4</sup>, bap. June 19, 1692, d. Feb. 17, 1766, m. May 7, 1724, Hon. William Pitkin, Governor of Connecticut. Her husband was son of Judge William Pitkin, Chief Justice of Conn. in 1713. Hon. William Pitkin, Jr., was elected governor in 1766, and d. at East Hartford Oct. 1, 1769. They had five children:

1, *Hon. William*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1725, d. Dec. 12, 1789, m. 1751, Abigail Church, and had nine children. He was a major, a member of Council of Safety in the revolutionary war, and Judge of Superior Court.

2, *Rev. Timothy*, b. 1727, Y. C. 1747, d. 1812, m. 1753, Temperance Clap, daughter of Pres. Clap, of Yale College. He had eight children.

3, *Col. George*, b. 1729, d. 1806, m. Jerusha Church, dau. of James and Abigail; was colonel in the revolutionary war, and Clerk of Superior Court 50 years, had three children.

4, *Epaphras*, b. 1733, d. 1801, m. Eunice Hills, had six children.

5, *Ashbel*, b. 1735, Y. C. 1755, d. 1802, m. Sarah Forbes. was a lawyer at East Hartford, had five children.

iii. RUTH, bap. Aug. 8, 1695, d. Jan. 7, 1732; m. Rev. John Peirson of Woodbridge, N. J. Mr. Peirson was of Yale, 1711, and d. 1770. They had three children: 1, *Abigail*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1746, d. 1773. 2, *Theodore*, b. 1750, d. 1751. 3, *Theodora*, b. Feb. 24, 1767, d. June, 1793; m. Nathaniel Marshall.

iv. JOHN, bap. Jan. 31, 1697, d. Feb. 6, 1697.

v. SUSANNA. vi. ASHBEL.

vii. THEODORE, son by the 3d wife (Mabel Wyllis.)

6. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> WOODBRIDGE (*Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1657, d. Sept. 17, 1726, m. Martha Rogers, May 20, 1686, who was born about 1661, dau. of Ezekiel Rogers of Ipswich, Mass. She survived him about ten years. They had children, viz.:

i. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, b. 1689. ii. JOHN, b. 1690.

iii. DOROTHY, b. 1692, d. 1718; m. Rev. Samuel Brown of Abington, Mass.; H. C. 1709. They had one son that lived and m. Ann Emery.



iv. NATHANIEL, b. 1696.\* v. MARGARET, b. 1698.

MARTHA<sup>3</sup> WOODBRIDGE (*Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gor. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1660, d. 1738; m. Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Ruggles, July 8, 1680. (*See Ruggles, pp. 903, 1016.*)

REV. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> WOODBRIDGE (*Rev. John<sup>3</sup>, Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gor. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born 1680, grad. H. C. 1701, m. Hannah Morgan, 1704. They had:

i. DR. DUDLEY<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1705, H. C. 1724, m. Sarah Sheldon at Hartford, Ct.

ii. CAPT. PAUL, m. Sarah Goodridge.

iii. AUGUSTUS, d. young.

iv. OLIVER, d. young.

v. HANNAH, probably died young.

vi. MARY, d. 1796 in Windsor, Ct.

vii. OLIVER, b. Dec. 3, 1723, m. Susanna Avery, Dec. 28, 1749, who died Jan. 4, 1768. They had five children in Groton, Mass., two of whom were killed in the Groton Massacre of 1781.

CAPT. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> WOODBRIDGE (*Rev. Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gor. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), died at Newburyport 1765, m. Mary Osgood, and they had:

i. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, b. 1718, m. Patience Locke, and they had a daughter Patience Locke<sup>6</sup>, and also a daughter Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, born 1725, m. Joseph Grafton, Jr. The daughter Patience Locke<sup>6</sup> Woodbridge married Woodbridge Grafton.

Joseph Grafton, Jr. and his wife Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> had a daughter Mary Gillman<sup>7</sup>, who m. Joseph Fenno, and they had John Woodbridge Fenno<sup>8</sup> who m. Ann Forsett Grafton, dau. of Woodbridge and Patience Locke<sup>6</sup> Grafton, and they had five children, one of whom is Mary Grafton<sup>9</sup> (Fenno) wife of John C. Dow, 974 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

REV. JOHN<sup>5</sup> WOODBRIDGE (*Rev. John<sup>4</sup>, Rev. John<sup>3</sup>, Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gor. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 25, 1702, Y. C. 1726, d. Sept. 10, 1783; m. 1st, Tryphena Ruggles, his cousin, Nov. 24, 1729; 2d, Mrs. Martha (Clark) Strong, 1750, and settled at Poquonnock, near Windsor, Ct., 1731, and afterwards at South Hadley, 1736, where he m. second time in 1750. He had four children by first wife, and five by second, viz.:

---

\* Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> m. Anne (Millett) and had: 1, *Martha<sup>5</sup>*, b. 1720, d. young. 2, *Joseph*, b. 1722, d. 1735. 3, *Margaret*, b. 1725, m. Moses Noyes, 1742. 4, *Anna*, b. 1728, d. 1730. 5, *Martha*, b. 1730, m. Thomas Pearson, 1747.





1, *Tryphena*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 31, 1731, d. Aug. 18, 1777; m. Sam'l Preston of So. Hadley, b. 1715, d. 1799, and they had: (1) Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. April 21, 1759; (2) Emereniana, b. Dec. 5, 1760, d. young; (3) Tryphena, b. Nov. 29, 1762, d. young; (4) John, b. Dec. 26, 1764; (5) Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1767.

2, *Maj. John*, b. July 24, 1732, d. Dec. 27, 1782; m. Mary Whiting, June 10, 1762, who d. Aug., 1805. He was in early life a trader in So. Hadley. He was captain for eight years in the French war, and major in the Army of the Revolution, 1782; had five children: Dorothy<sup>7</sup>, b. 1763, d. unm.; Lucy, b. Jan. 6, 1765, d. Dec. 29, 1835; m. Sept. 27, 1790, James Doane, and they had seven children: (1) John<sup>7</sup>, b. July 12, 1769, d. single, farmer, 1835; Martha, b. Jan. 8, 1771, d. July 12, 1830, m. 1794, John Dunlap, who d. 1847, aged 79; (2) Rev. Benjamin Ruggles, b. June 1, 1775, D. C. 1795, d. single, 1844, at So. Hadley; was settled at Norwich, 1799–1831.

3, *Benjamin Ruggles*, b. Oct. 16, 1733, d. young.

4, *Col. (Dr.) Benj. Ruggles*, b. March 5, 1739, d. March 8, 1819, unm. He was colonel in the Army of the Revolution and at Bunker Hill; was rich and influential at South Hadley.

5, *Jahlel*, b. Sept. 13, 1751, d. single, 1825; a trader first, afterward a farmer on the old homestead at Hadley.

6, *Aeneas*, b. Sept. 29, 1752, d. single, Jan. 6, 1832.

7, *Dr. Sylvester*, b. May 10, 1754, d. 1824; m. Mindwell Lyman, 1777. The Dr. was a prominent physician for many years in the town of Southhampton, Mass., where he d. at 70. He had three children.

8, *Caroline*, b. Dec. 14, 1756, d. s. p., Feb. 27, 1785; m. Ithamar Goodman of Hadley, who was born 1757.

9, *Sophia*, b. Oct. 16, 1761, d. June 22, 1832; m. Rev. Joseph Strong, May 20, 1786, a graduate of Yale 1784; settled at Heath, Mass., 1790–1803; at Eastbury, Ct., 1806–1817, and d. at Clinton.

DR. DUDLEY<sup>2</sup> WOODBRIDGE (*Rev. Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Rev. John*<sup>3</sup>, *Mercy*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 21, 1705 (H. C. 1724), m. Sarah Sheldon of Springfield, Mass., 1729, who was born May 9, 1721, and died Nov. 10, 1796. He died Oct. 4, 1790. His father Ephraim grad. H. C. 1701, and died 1725. Ephraim's father, Rev. John, grad. H. C. 1664, and died 1690. Children of Dr. Dudley and Sarah (Sheldon) Woodbridge:

i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. July 10, 1745 (Y. C. 1765), m. Zervia Williams, dau. of Col. John Williams, and died July 23, 1824, at Stonington, Ct., s. p.

ii. HON. DUDLEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1747, grad. Yale Coll. 1769,



m. Lucy Backus, dau. of Elijah, of Norwich, Ct., was a Judge in Ohio, at Marietta, and he had a son William\* in Michigan, who was a U. S. Senator.

iii. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1749, m. 1st, Miss Sheldon of Springfield, was a lawyer of Hartford, and 2d, —; had one son and several daughters.

iv. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. May 13, 1752, m. Daniel Rodman. *See page 891.*

v. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1757, m. 1st — Rogers of Norwich; 2d — Walker of Stratford.

vi. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1758, d. young, 1770.

vii. LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. May 4, 1760, d. at Stonington, aged 84, unm.

viii. CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1761, m. 1st, Capt. Giles Mumford, of New London, and lived there; m. 2d, Dr. Walcott, and had: 1, *Charlotte*<sup>7</sup>, m. Richards; 2, *Catherine*, m. Richards; 3, *Ann* of New London, and two other daughters.

ix. SARAH S.<sup>6</sup>, b. June 28, 1767, m. Col. Simon Rhodes of Stonington, and had one son and two daughters living in 1848, of their five children.

CAPT. PAUL<sup>5</sup> WOODBRIDGE (*Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Mercy*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah Goodridge, and they had ten children, viz.:

i. MARY<sup>6</sup>, died young.

ii. EPHRAIM, died young.

iii. HANNAH, m. 1st, Samuel Walworth; 2nd, Wm. Avery; 3rd, Peter Avery. By her first husband, Walworth, she had four children, viz.:

1, *Lieut. Samuel*<sup>7</sup>.

2, *John*, m. Julia Ann Morgan and had six children.

3, *Hannah*, m. Daniel Eldredge, and a dau. who m. Peleg Denison and had six children.

4, *Sarah*.

iv. REV. EPHRAIM,† m. Mary Shaw, daughter of Nathaniel.

v. SARAH, died unmarried. vi. PAUL, m. Sara Ayer.

vii. TIMOTHY, m. Dorothy. viii. JAMES, m. Alice Browne.

ix. RICHARD. x. ASHBEL, d. at 18.

REV. ASHBEL<sup>4</sup> WOODBRIDGE (*Rev. Timothy*<sup>3</sup>, *Mercy*<sup>2</sup> *Dudley*, *Gov. Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mrs. Jerusha Pitkin (Edwards), and had:

\* This was Hon. Wm. Woodbridge of Detroit, who was Governor of Michigan, m. Julia, daughter of John Trumbull, author of "McFingal." *See Walworth's Hyde Genealogy.*

† He had a daughter Lucretia Shaw<sup>7</sup>, b. 1773, died 1802, m. Hon. Elias Perkins (Yale 1786), a Judge and M. C. They had Thomas Shaw<sup>8</sup> Perkins (Yale 1812), m. Marian Griswold, dau. of Gov. Roger Griswold.



i. ASHBEL<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1738, d. Aug. 15, 1758, in Yale college, his senior year.

ii. REV. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 22, 1740, Y. C. 1763, d. July 23, 1797; m. Elizabeth Goodman.

iii. ELIZABETH, d. young.

iv. REV. TIMOTHY, b. March 15, 1744; Y. C. 1765; m. Sarah Hempster, 1. 1788, and d. Dec. 6, 1806.

v. COL. HOWELL, b. March 17, 1746, d. June 13, 1796; m. 1st, Mary Plummer, 1778; 2d, Eunice Dickinson.

vi. MAJ. THEODORE, b. Jan. 10, 1748, d. Oct. 28, 1810; m. 1st, Esther Plummer, 1783; 2d, Mrs. Hale, 1805.

vii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 2, 1750, d. March 2, 1750.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 17, 1751, d. unm., Nov. 17, 1802, at Newark, N. J.

ix. REV. WM., b. Sept. 14, 1755; Y. C. 1780; d. March 27, 1836; m. 1st, Eliza Brooks of Exeter, N. H., April 4, 1785; 2d, Ann Channing of Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1793; 3d, Mrs. Sarah Stiles of Morristown, N. J., Jan., 1811; 4th, Mrs. Abigail Butler of Utica, N. Y., Aug., 1824.

CHARLES LESTER<sup>a</sup> WOODBRIDGE (*Joseph E.<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Hon. Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Hon. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Rev. John<sup>4</sup>, Rev. John<sup>3</sup>, Mercy<sup>2</sup> Dudley, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was the son of Joseph Effingham Woodbridge, born 1806, d. 1881. He had Joseph of Stockbridge, Mass., 1771-1829, son of Joseph. (*See Mitchell's Woodbridge Genealogy.*)

## WRIGHT.

(*Connecticut Dudleys, see p. 345, No. 11.*)

MARY DUDLEY<sup>3</sup> (*Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) married Joseph Wright of Colchester, Ct., who was from Wetherfield. He died Sept. 10, 1756, in his 87th year. She died Nov. 25, 1755, in her 77th year. Their children were:

i. A son<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1702, d. Jan. 28, 1702.

ii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 15, 1704, of Middletown, d. Nov. 8, 1775, in his 71st year.

iii. ANN, b. Aug. 3, 1707; m. Mr. Hambleton.

iv. SARAH, b. April 5, 1710, d. Aug. 17, 1710.

v. TIMOTHY, b. March, 1712, d. Oct. 24, 1756; m. a dau. of Joshua Brainard, and they had: 1, *Joseph*; 2, *Miles*; 3, *John*; 4, *Mary*; 5, *Ann*.

vi. JOHN, b. Jan. 2, 1715, d. Oct. 25, 1718.

vii. DUDLEY, b. April 6, 1717, d. June 11, 1806.

viii. MARY, b. Nov. 15, 1719, d. Oct. 30, 1741.

ix. JOHN, b. Jan. 12, 1724-5, d. Dec. 20, 1741. *N. E. Hist. Gen. Regr.*, 1889, p. 363.



## YATES.

MARGARET S.<sup>3</sup> WINTHROP (*John Still<sup>1</sup>, Ann<sup>1</sup> Dudley, Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born July 17, 1767, d. Jan. 7, 1822; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1788, Adolphus B. Yates of New York, who d. Aug. 7, 1799. They had:

- i. RICHARD AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1789, an admiral in the British Navy.
- ii. ROBT. WINTHROP, b. Oct. 23, 1790, d. in England.
- iii. SOPHIA POLLOCK, b. Dec. 3, 1793.
- iv. THOMAS WHITE, b. Feb. 11, 1796, d. at New York.

Margaret S.<sup>3</sup> Winthrop, m. 2d, July 20, 1801, John Marston, and by him had:

- v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 21, 1802.
- vi. JOHN, d. young.
- vii. MARGARET, m. Annie C. Young.
- viii. NATHANIEL GRANT.
- ix. WM. HENRY, b. Dec. 9, 1808.
- x. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 12, 1810.

## YOUNG.

ABIGAIL<sup>2</sup> DUDLEY (*James<sup>1</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 31, 1716, at Exeter, N. H., died Nov. 18, 1802, at Boston, Mass. She m. Dea. Aaron Young\*, who was born at Kingston, N. H., Oct. 27, 1714, and died April 1, 1789. They had:

- i. DUDLEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1739, m. Margaret Smith, and d. Nov. 22, 1802.

---

\* A power of attorney, from the old files of Hon. John Dudley.

*Know all men by These presents That I Aaron  
Young of Kingstons in New-Hampshire do hereby  
Constitute and appoint John Dudley of Raymond, New-Hampshire  
To be my Attorney in all Causes moved or to be moved  
for me or againe me in my Name to appear plead and jurke  
To final Judgment and Execution with full power of Substit-  
ution in trust my hand and Seal The 7th day of December -  
Anno 1767 W. Thos present Aaron Young  
Aaron Young Junr  
Joseph Dudley*







DR. AARON YOUNG, Boston, Mass 1887.



- ii. AARON, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1746, m. Dorothy Young, dau. of Hezekiah Young, and d. 1814, at Union, Me.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 2, 1748, m. John Hook.
- iv. SARAH, b. Feb. 28, 1751, m. Samuel Dudley, Jr.
- v. DAVID, b. May 1, 1753, m. Elizabeth Clark, 1779, who was born March 7, 1758, d. May 8, 1834, and he died Feb. 14, 1825.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 12, 1756, m. Sarah Clifford.

AARON<sup>6</sup> YOUNG, Jr., m. Dorothy Young, daughter of Hezekiah Young, d. Dec., 1814. Their children were :

- i. JOANNA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1769, m. Mr. Bartlet.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 10, 1772, m. Miss Bartlet.
- iii. JOHN, b. Dec. 23, 1775, m. Polly Mace.
- iv. AARON, 3d, b. Dec. 17, 1778, m. Miss Eleanor Page.
- v. JONATHAN, b. March 6, 1781, m. Miss Towle.
- vi. MARY, b. May 17, 1783.
- vii. DOROTHY, b. Nov. 12, 1785.
- viii. BETSEY, b. May 18, 1788.
- ix. DAVID, b. Oct. 3, 1790.
- x. PETER, b. July 25, 1793.
- xi. HANNAH, b. July 14, 1795.
- xii. SALLY, b. Dec. 29, 1797.

DR. AARON<sup>7</sup> YOUNG (*Aaron<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Abigail<sup>8</sup> Dudley, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). This gentleman was born at Wiscasset, Me., Dec. 19, 1819, and now lives at Boston, Mass. He was educated in the common schools at Pittston, and the Quimby and Hill private schools at Bangor, and lastly in the Bangor High School, A. D. 1838. Mr. Quimby was something of a naturalist, and initiated the most of his pupils in studying and collecting minerals, plants and other objects of nature, in which line Dr. Young in course of time had made large collections, which being noticed by his father, this bent of his son was followed by sending the young man to Gorham Academy and Teachers' Seminary. He subsequently married, Nov. 13, 1845, Sarah Jane Griffin, dau. of Sarah (Farnum) and Wm. Griffin. She was born Aug. 6, 1822, and her mother was born March 29, 1787, who was a dau. of Benj. Farnum, born March 21, 1739, being descended from Ralph Farnum, from Wales, G. B., and his wife, Elizabeth Holt, married in 1658. He married 2d, Helen Maria Lipincott (dau. of Wm., of New Glasgow, Canada), 1862. The children are as follows :



- i. GEO. H.<sup>2</sup>, b. at Bangor. ii. FREDERIC, H., b. at B.
- iii. MAYNARD L., b. April 27, 1864, in Brazil, S. A., m. Cathleen Hunter, from London, Eng., at San Francis.
- iv. CARLOS AUBREY, D. M. D. v. HENRY DUDLEY, M. D.
- vi. JESSIE MAI.

Dr. Young became a physician; but, after several years' successful practice, he was appointed consul to a South American port, which position he held for many years. Dr. Young's father was Aaron Young of Bangor, Maine, born at Pittston, Maine, May 12, 1783, d. at Bangor, April 19, 1875, aged 92. This Aaron Young senior was son of David Young of Pittston, Maine, b. at Kingston, N. H., May, 1753, d. at Pittston, Feb. 14, 1825; married Elizabeth Clark in 1779. His father was Aaron Young of Kingston, N. H., b. Oct. 27, 1714, d. at Kingston, April 1, 1789; m. Abigail Dudley, about 1738, b. Oct. 31, 1716, at Exeter, N. H., dau. of James Dudley, son of Stephen, son of Rev. Samuel, son of Gov. Thomas Dudley, and d. Nov. 18, 1802, at Boston, Mass. Aaron Young of Kingston, N. H., is said to have been descended from John<sup>1</sup> Young of Plymouth, Mass., who was married Dec. 13, 1648, to a lady named "Abigail," and d. Jan. 29, 1691. She d. April 7, 1692. They had:

- i. JOHN<sup>2</sup>, b. at Plymouth, Nov. 16, 1649.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. at Plymouth, Nov. 12, 1651, d. Feb., 1652.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. at Plymouth, Dec., 1654.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. at Plymouth, April, 1656.
- v. MARY, b. at Plymouth, April 28, 1658.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. at Plymouth, Oct., 1660.
- vii. DAVID, b. at Plymouth, April 17, 1662.
- viii. LYDIA, b. at Plymouth, 1664.
- ix. ROBERT, b. at Plymouth, April, 1667.
- x. HENRY, b. at Plymouth, July, 1669, d. April 30, 1670.
- xi. HENRY, b. at Plymouth, March 17, 1672.

The above Joseph<sup>2</sup> Young was born at Scituate, Mass., and settled at Eastham, m. Sarah Davis, Dec. 23, 1679, dau. of Robert of Barnstable (Freeman 1659). They had a son Joseph<sup>3</sup> Young, who was born at Kingston, N. H., Dec. 19, 1682, d. May 2, 1756, m. Elizabeth Sleeper in 1705, and they had Aaron, b. Oct. 27, 1714, as before stated. Such is Dr. Young's account of his ancestors.

DAVID<sup>6</sup> YOUNG, b. May 1, 1753, d. Feb. 15, 1826; m. Elizabeth Clark, 1779, at Pittston, Me.; b. March 7, 1758, d. May 7, 1834, Children born at Pittston:



i. DAVID<sup>7</sup>, JR., b. July 24, 1779, d. June 11, 1848; m. Sarah Colburn, at Pittston, Sept. 30, 1802. She was born May 8, 1782, and d. at Pittston, May 17, 1856. They had: 1, *Wm.*, b. Sept. 8, 1803, d. May 11, 1874; 2, *Joseph*, b. June 14, 1805, d. May 11, 1874; 3, *David*, b. May 21, 1807, d. Feb. 13, 1851; 4, *Eliza*, b. Aug. 18, 1809, d. about 1880; 5, *Martha*, b. March 19, 1812, d. April 8, 1836, unm.; 6, *Wesley*, b. May 7, 1815, d. April 5, 1821; 7, *Asbury*, b. June 27, 1817, d. May 19, 1880; m., 1845, Rebecca Young, dau. of Dudley; 8, *Wesley*, b. Oct. 26, 1823; m. 1st, Etta Bailey, and had, 1, Charles<sup>9</sup>; 2, Lizzie; 3, Sallie. He m. 2d, Sarah Wellman.

ii. BETSEY, b. March 18, 1781, d. June 8, 1858.

iii. AARON, b. May 12, 1783, d. April 29, 1875; m. Mary Colburn, at Pittston, March 10, 1803, who was born Sept. 2, 1781, d. Oct. 22, 1866, at Bangor, Me. They had: 1, *Oliver C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1804, d. June 25, 1837, at Memphis, Tenn.; 2, *Mary*, b. Aug. 28, 1805, d. April 8, 1833, at Bangor; 3, *John C.*, b. Sept. 14, 1807, in Whitefield, Me.; 4, *Martha*, b. 1810, d. young; 5, *Martha*, b. July 13, 1812, at Alna, Me.; 6, *Hiram*, b. June 16, 1814, d. March 24, 1855, in New York; 7, *Aaron*, b. Dec. 19, 1819; 8, *Emeline*, b. Dec. 21, 1817, at Wiscasset, Me.; 9, *Moses*, b. Feb. 13, 1821, d. March 6, 1877, at Bangor; 10, *Joshua*, b. Sept. 29, 1823, in Pittston, Me.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 30, 1785, d. about 1883.

v. ELI, b. Feb. 26, 1787, d. Feb. 15, 1839, m. Eleanor Blinn, Dec. 18, 1813, at Dresden, Me., who was born May 6, 1790, and d. Aug. 6, 1861. They had seven children, viz.: 1, *Cyrus*<sup>9</sup>, b. April 23, 1815, d. March 26, 1846. 2, *Lucy B.*, b. Aug. 25, 1817, d. Nov. 14, 1837. 3, *Albert*, b. July 22, 1819, d. Jan. 24, 1851. 4, *Eleanor*, b. Mar. 9, 1821, d. July 6, 1848. 5, *Harriet*, b. July 1, 1823. 6, *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. July 31, 1826, d. Aug. 21, 1864. 7, *Eli Augustus*, b. Nov. 9, 1828.

vi. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 29, 1789, d. Oct. 15, 1848.

vii. JOANNAH, b. Feb. 5, 1791, d. March 15, 1860.

viii. JONATHAN, b. May 31, 1793, d. Sept. 22, 1872, m. Mary Norris, June 3, 1815 (daughter of James and his wife Mary.) She was born May 7, 1794, and d. June 12, 1879. They had four children, viz.: 1, *Elmira D.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1816. 2, *Laura*, b. Sept. 10, 1818, m. John MacIntyre, who was born at Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 1, 1815, d. May 19, 1852, son of Peter<sup>10</sup>. 3, *Mary Ann*, b. Oct. 18, 1820, m. John Speare Ricker, (who was born Jan. 8, 1816, at New Portland, Me., and d. Nov. 7, 1885, at Bangor, Me.) and had: Mary N.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1841, d. 1881. Ralph F., born 1841, died 1872. Samuel F., born 1849. Jonathan Y., b. 1851.

4, *Elizabeth Augusta*, b. Sept. 18, 1825, m. Wm. B. Patch, who was born at Knoxville, Me., Nov. 11, 1816, and they had:





- (1) Mary Norris<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1812, d. Aug. 20, 1849. (2) John Greane, b. Dec. 6, 1844. (3) Robert Napier, b. Aug. 28, 1848. (4) Jonathan Y., b. July 17, 1852, d. same year.
- ix. DUDLEY, b. April 20, 1795, d.
  - x. STEPHEN, b. March 21, 1797, d. April 23, 1874.
  - xi. JOHN, b. Aug. 22, 1799, d. Feb. 3, 1867.
  - xii. MARY, b. March 22, 1802, d.

DAVID<sup>8</sup> YOUNG (*David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Dudley, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born May 21, 1807; m. Harriet Babson, and had three children:

- i. EDDIE.
- ii. HATTIE, m. Granville Tyler, and had three children.
- iii. JOHN B.

JOHN<sup>7</sup> YOUNG, son of Aaron, Jr., was born at Kingston, N. H., Dec. 23, 1775, and m. Polly Mace of Kingston, who was born there Aug. 15, 1779. They had thirteen children, viz.:

- i. LOIS CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. May 27, 1801, d. July, 1880; m. Hiram Cole, who d. Jan., 1872.
- ii. DOLLY, b. March 11, 1803, d. Aug., 1807; m. Elijah Jacobs, who d. Aug., 1885.
- iii. HELENA, b. Jan. 24, 1805; m. Almond Dillingham.
- iv. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 30, 1807; m. Henry W. Priest.
- v. ROSINA, b. March 20, 1809, m. Joseph A. Bruce, who d. 1875.
- vi. JOHN HALE, b. Jan. 5, 1811, d. 1885; m. —.
- vii. ELIZA ANN, b. Oct. 28, 1812; m. Alfred D. Barker.
- viii. JULIANA, b. Nov. 18, 1814; m. 1st, John Dyke; 2d, Mr. Baker.
- ix. JOANNA, b. July 19, 1807; m. John Hamlin, who died soon after their marriage.
- x. JOEL BILLINGS, b. April 20, 1819, d. unm.
- xi. AARON DUDLEY, b. April 22, 1821.
- xii. DAVID INGHAM, b. March 6, 1823; m. Abby Farnham.
- xiii. ABIGAIL BUTLERFIELD, b. Dec. 21, 1824; m. Oren Gibson.

WM<sup>8</sup>. YOUNG (*David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Dudley, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born Sept. 8, 1803, m. Jane Blinn, and they had:

- i. FRANCIS<sup>9</sup>, m. Alfred Bailey.
- ii. GEORGE, m. Hester Moody, and had three children, viz.: 1, *George*<sup>10</sup>. 2, *Nellie*, who married Granville Matthews. 3, *Dora*.



## CONNECTICUT DUDLEYS.

(See page 357.)

26. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> DUDLEY (*Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, April 3, 1707; married 1st, Joanna Rose, Jan. 20, 1732, and moved to Bethlehem about 1742. Mrs. Joanna (Rose) Dudley died Sept. 1, 1746. Daniel<sup>4</sup> married 2d, Sept. 6, 1747, Mary Hurd, born Oct. 12, 1699, dau. of Nathaniel and Eunice (Hinman) Hurd. Their children were:

- i. DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, b. April 26, 1733.
- ii. MARY, b. Dec. 12, 1734.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 22, 1735, d. Nov. 14, 1815.
- iv. ROSAMOND, b. April 27, 1737.
- v. AARON, b. Sept. 16, 1739.
- vi. LOIS, b. July 10, 1744, in Bethlehem, Conn.; m. John Wheeler, April 14, 1763.
- vii. ELEAZER, b. Aug. 19, 1749.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1751.
- ix. ASA, b. March 12, 1754.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. July 30, 1757.
- xi. RUTH, b. Nov. 4, 1759.

The father, Daniel<sup>4</sup> Dudley, died Nov. 24, 1760.

DANIEL<sup>5</sup> DUDLEY (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1733, in Guilford; m. Elizabeth Goodrich, Dec. 14, 1758. Their children were:

- i. DESIRE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1759.
- ii. SIBYL, b. 1761; m. Hon. Judge Eliphalet Austin.
- iii. AARON, b. Feb. 12, 1763.
- iv. GOODRICH.
- v. DANIEL, b. 1766-7; m. Rhoda Watson.

SIBYL<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY, b. 1761; m. Hon. Judge Eliphalet Austin of New Hartford, Conn. They moved to and settled in Austinburg, O., 1800. Their children were:

- i. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. N. K. Hawley.
- ii. ROSWELL, m. Mercy Strong, and their children are: (1) Strong<sup>8</sup>, living in Illinois, aged 84; (2) Erastus; (3) Clarinda; (4) George; (5) Mercy; (6) Henry.
- iii. CHLOE, m. Jno. Henderson; children are: (1) *Urah<sup>8</sup>*; (2) *Oliver*; (3) *Sallie*.
- iv. JOHN M., b. 1783, grad. Yale 1807; m. Priscilla Stevens. Children: (1) Ann<sup>8</sup>; (2) John; (3) Samuel, m. Ann Stockton, niece of Commodore Stockton; (4) *William<sup>8</sup>*, m. Miss Forward, daughter of Judge Forward; 5, *Isabella*, m. Col. Thomas Davidson; (6) *Mary*, m. R. M. Modesette; (7) *Robert*; (8) *Chas.*



P., m. Rosamond Marsh; (9) *Richard*, m. Eliza Jane Plummer; (10) *Caroline*, m. John T. Hogg.

v. *FLORILLA*, m. Joab Austin. vi. *ERASTUS*.

vii. *REV. ELIPHALET*, m. Sallie Cowles.

viii. *SOPHIE*, m. Chauncey Hawley; children: 1, *Albert*<sup>8</sup>; 2, *Erastus*; 3, *Lydia*; 4, *Eliphalet*; 5, *Chauncey*; 6, *Giles Cowles*.

ix. *SIBYL*, m. Henry Webb.

x. *AARON*, m. Louise Russell; children: 1, *Homer B.*<sup>8</sup>; 2, *Carrie*; 3, *Charles*.

*ASA*<sup>5</sup> *DUDLEY* (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), born May 22, 1760, m. Lois Baldwin, dau. of Judah and Deborah (Rogers) Baldwin, and they had:

i. *RUTH*<sup>6</sup>, m. Artemas Ray in 1802.

ii. *MARTHA*, unmarried.

—iii. *CHARITY*, b. July 1, 1787, m. in 1813. Dr. Peter Allen, and they had: 1, *Dr. Dudley*<sup>7</sup> *Allen*, b. 1814, of Oberlin O., who had: (1) Prof. Dudley P.<sup>8</sup>, of Cleveland, O., and (2) Emily<sup>8</sup>, who m. S. L. ~~Sommes~~, Pres. of Euclid Avenue National Bank, at Cleveland.

iv. *LOIS*<sup>6</sup>, m. Daniel T. Mitchell, of Washington, Ct., in 1815.

v. *LUCINA*, unmarried.

*DANIEL*<sup>6</sup> *DUDLEY* (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1767, m. Rhoda Watson, who was b. 1770. They had:

i. *DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>. ii. *LYDIA*. iii. *LUCY*. iv. *JOHN*. v. *ROSWELL*. vi. *WILLIAM*. vii. *MARIA*, m. Simon Reed, Feb. 24, 1836, who was born at Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 24, 1804, and they had: 1, *Ellen M.*, b. at Austinburg, O., March 24, 1837, m. Edwin Moulton, March 24, 1863. 2, *Elroy W.*, b. at Austinburg, O., Dec. 9, 1838, m. Lovey J. Clark, Dec. 28, 1863. 3, *Andrew B.*, b. at A., Nov. 12, 1840, m. Abigail Farnam, Aug. 10, 1870. 4, *Harriet Eliza*<sup>\*</sup>, b. at A., April 22, 1843, m. Watson R. Wean, Aug. 9, 1870. 5, *Arthur T.*, born at A., Feb. 10, 1845. 6, *Charlotte M.*, b. at A., Dec. 22, 1846, d. Oct. 14, 1852. 7, *Martha M.*, b. at Saybrook, O., Jan. 17, 1849, m. Will Rogers, Oct. 17, 1877. 8, *Frank C.*, b. at Austinburg, O., March 18, 1851, m. Nellie Robinson, Sept. 28, 1881.

*ARTHUR T. REED*<sup>†</sup> became a clergyman, and married Kate Bushnell, Oct. 21, 1775. Their children were:

---

\*Mrs. Harriet E. Wean gave the account of Daniel and Rhoda (Watson) Dudley's children. She lives at Wellington, Ohio.

†Rev. Arthur T. Reed furnished these records.



- i. HAROLD B., b. at Madeira, O., Dec. 8, 1876.
- ii. DUDLEY B., b. at M., Oct. 24, 1875.
- iii. CAROLINE A., b. at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 15, 1880.
- iv. THEODORA A., b. at Oberlin, O., Aug. 7, 1892.

WILL OF MR. JOHN DUDLEY, copied by H. F. Waters, Esq., for N. E. Historical and Gen. Register, 1893. (*See p. 632.*)

JOHN DUDLEY, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, citizen and clothworker of London, 10 April 1646, proved 4 May 1646. To my wife Judith ten pounds. To my brother Robert Holmes and my sister Katherine his wife six pounds apiece. To my cousin Mary Roberts, widow, four pounds. To Giles Hubbard forty shillings. To Dorothy Yard, my present servant, three pounds. To Thomas Boylson, son of Edmond (*sic*) Boylston, late citizen and pewterer of London deceased, forty shillings. To my wife Judith Dudley a thousand and two hundred pounds &c. and the lease of my now dwelling house &c. in Fenchurch Street, parcel of the Bridgehouse Rents of the said City of London. If she should die before the expiration of the said lease then I give and bequeath it to my sister Katherine Holmes. To my said sister two hundred pounds. To my said brother Robert Holmes five pounds. To Andrew Harris, the son of my said sister Katherine Holmes, by her former husband, fifty pounds. To John Wilmot and James Wilmot the sons of Symon Wilmott, citizen and haberdasher of London, fifty pounds apiece. To my cousin Mary Roberts fifty pounds. To Thomas Jeninges son of Robert Jeninges, clothworker, and to Gyles Hubbard fifty pounds apiece. To the said Thomas Boylston, the son of the said Edmund Boylston, and to the children of the said Thomas Boylston fifty pounds, to be equally parted, shared and divided between the said father and children, part and part alike, the part accruing unto the said Thomas to be paid unto him and the parts and shares accruing to the said children at the end of twelve months next after my death to be paid unto Thomas Boylston of the parish of Gabriel Fenchurch, London, clothworker, for the use of the said children, to be by him issued and paid to them at their several accomplishments of the age of one and twenty years, he allowing the interest for the same after the rate of six per cent per annum. To Thomas Allsopp forty shillings to buy him a ring in remembrance of me and to Elizabeth Barkham wife of William Barkham three pounds. To the poor of the parish ten pounds. Wife Judith to be executrix and brother Robert Holmes overseer.

Twisse 58.

CHRISTENINGS. At St. Dionis, Andrew Dudley, son of John, Oct. 10, 1602. Mr. John Dudley, free of the clothworkers, Dec. 6, 1603. Dec. 7, John Bastian son-in-law to Mr. John





Dudley. Oct. 26. Wm. Hill, servant to Mr. John Dudley. Andrew Bastian, son-in-law to Mr. John Dudley and Richard Bastian, son-in-law to Mr. John Dudley, Oct. 4, 1603.

### AUGUSTINE JONES, A. M., LL. B.

(See portrait opposite.)

This gentleman is a descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley, as follows: his father was Richard Mott<sup>s</sup> Jones (*Suzanna<sup>7</sup> Dudley, Micajah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). He was born at China, Me., Oct. 16, 1835, grad. at Bowdoin College in 1860, in the class with Hon. Thomas B. Reed and Judge Joseph W. Symonds, of Portland, Me. He grad. at Harvard Law School in 1867, and studied law with Gov. John A. Andrew, and practised in Boston twelve years, being a representative to the legislature in 1878. The next year he became Principal of the Friends N. E. Boarding School at Providence, R. I. He wrote a series of papers at the suggestion of J. G. Whittier, on the Universal Church, a theme proposed by Rev. James Freeman Clarke, and they were published, receiving the endorsement of Mr. Whittier as good "Quaker Doctrine." He read a paper on Nicholas Upsall of Boston, before the N. E. Historic Gen. Society, which is printed in the Hist. and Gen. Register for Jan., 1880. He has published several pamphlets on moral and social questions, and delivered an address on Robert Burns before the Advance Club in Providence, Feb., 1892, and another on Moses Brown of Providence in 1892, before the R. I. Historical Society, which was published by the said society.

In a magazine called "*The Phoenix Echo*," published (1889) by the school, Mr. Jones is complimented very highly. It is said that the History of the School would not be complete without some mention of its principal, to whose influence and energetic efforts its success in latter years has been due. In answer to the need of the school, he became its principal in 1879, leaving a flourishing practice in order to do so. His views of education are broad and liberal. He is honored and loved by his pupils. "During the last fifteen years, under Augustine Jones, many and great improvements have been made." Pictures and carvings have been added, and many books to the library, and a gymnasium for the girls, &c. The permanent funds of the institution also have been increased by nearly a hundred thousand dollars. He is president of the Advance Club of Providence, and of the Public Park Association. Mr. Jones married, 1867, Caroline Osbourne of Dover, N. H., and has a dau., Caroline Rathbone Jones, and a son, Wm. Augustine, who is in Brown University, a sophomore.





Augustine Jones.



## COATS OF ARMS\*,

which have been borne by the Dudleys or their connections of other names. Only a few of them are here given:

**BRADSTREET**, Gov. Simon, of New England, 1630: Argent a greyhound pass. gules., on a fess sable, three crescents or. Crest: An arm in armour embowed the hand grasping a cutlas all ppr.

**BRADSTREET** of Ireland, the same as the above, except that the crescents are on a chief. This is most likely to be the correct arms, and our Gov. Bradstreet's seal may be slightly inaccurate. But it was used by him and may be seen on his will in Suff. Probate office. Perhaps the Bradstreets of Ireland were descendants from our Gov. Simon Bradstreet's brother John, A. M. (*See p. 1005.*)

**COTTON**, Rev. John, of Boston, 1641: Sable, a chevron between three griffins' heads erased argent.

**SALTONSTALL** of New England, 1630: Argent, a bend gules, between two eagles displayed sable. Crest: out of a ducal coronet, a demi-pelican vulning herself.

**WINTHROP**, Gov. John of New England, 1630: Ar. three chevrons crenellee gu., over all a lion ramp. sa., crowned and langued az. Crest: A hare ppr. running on a mount vert.

**WAINWRIGHT**, Col. John of New England, 1700: Ar., on a chev. az., a lion ramp. between two fleur-de-lys of a field, all within a bordure engrailed sa., a crescent for difference.

**HAYNES** of Copford Hall, England. Gov. John Haynes of New England bore nearly the same coat: Ar., three crescents barry undee, az. and gu. Crest: a stork rising ppr.

**RUSSELL**, Richard, of Boston, Mass.; Ar., on a chev. between three cross-crosslets sa., an eagle's head erased or, a bordure engrailed gu. charged with eight plates. Crest: a demi-lion

---

\*The heraldry of New England is quite different from that of the mother country, because we have no law of primogeniture or of hereditary titles and honors, and no College of Arms to grant coats of arms, or regulate them. The first comers were mostly common people, who had no coats of arms that they could use. Those who had them seldom used them on their seals. They were not thinking much about hereditary marks of distinction; but how to make a living and plant the gospel here. However, now-a-days, every town and state, and many other corporations invent and use coats of arms. It looks much better to invent a new crest, than to assume or appropriate one that does not belong to us by any right. To those who wish to ascertain the facts about their rightful arms, or whether any coat belongs to them, I would suggest that they consult the committee on heraldry of the N. E. Historic Gen. Society of 18 Somerset street, Boston, Mass. It requires experts, who are disinterested parties, to explain heraldry, not those who get large fees for furnishing bogus arms.



ramp. argent, charged on the shoulder with a saltire coupé az., between the paws a cross-crosslet fitchée erect sa.

DAVENPORT of New England. Argent, a chev. sa., between three cross-crosslets fitchée of the second. Crest: a felon's head coupé at the neck ppr. haltered or.

QUINCY of Boston, New England: Gu. six mascles or, three, two and one.

WHITING of New England: Party per saltire azure and ermine, in the fesse point a leopard's face or, in chief three bezants. Crest: a lion's head erased.

SEWALL of Boston, New England: Sable, a chev. between three bees argent.

LEVERETT of New England: Argent, a chev. between three leverets courant sable.

Robert Dudley, of Clonmel, who m. Mary Stokes, bore for his arms: Two lions pass. within a bordure. Crest, out of a ducal coronet, a demi lion forchee.

Sheldon Dudley, of the Roscrea branch, also bore the same coat quite recently.

By this it would seem that they claimed to be of the Hackney and Endser family, of Simon Dudley's descendants, as his son John had some such coat granted to him in 1588. (*See page 8.*)

Mr. H. Sydney Grazebrook, the noted antiquary, wrote me from England in 1888: "My cousin, who is the senior coheir to the abeyant Barony of Dudley, has many valuable family papers, *inter alia*, a fine, old illuminated pedigree of his ancestors drawn up between 1643 and 1647, of which I have a copy."

Here is an item I found in a newspaper not long ago:

#### HEIRS TO EIGHTY MILLIONS.

[From the Bradford (Pa.) Era.]

W. L. Dudley, of this city; Peter Dudley, of Williamsport; Miss S. M. Dudley, of Trout Run; A. C. Dudley, of Trenton, Mo., and Mrs. J. C. Anthony, of Cooper's Plains, N. Y., have suddenly discovered that they are heirs to a large fortune. Wm. Dudley, the owner of a vast estate, died in London, in 1813. His property, through some reason, was placed in chancery and has since remained there. The Dudleys above mentioned claim to be descended from the rich man who died in London, and have concluded to make an effort to secure their share of the property. They have secured the services of Attorneys Stone and Sturgeon, of this city, who will see that the matter is thoroughly investigated. The value of the estate is put at the enormous sum of \$80,000,000. There may be something in it.

Such wild, foolish statements are often printed in various parts of this country.





HISTORY  
OF  
THE DUDLEY FAMILY.

---

NUMBER X.

---

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO THE WHOLE WORK,  
ELEVEN NUMBERS AND THE MEMORIAL APPENDIX.

---

By DEAN DUDLEY.

---

*Published in Numbers or Parts of 100 pages each.*

PRICE, \$1.00 PER NUMBER, OR \$12.50 FOR THE WHOLE  
WORK, BOUND.

---

WAKEFIELD, MASS.  
DEAN DUDLEY, PUBLISHER.  
A. W. Brownell, Printer, Wakefield.  
1894.

---

Copyrighted by Dean Dudley, 1894.



## PREFACE.

This is the eleventh number of the History of the Dudley Family, besides the Appendix Memorial of the Reunion, but it is called the "Tenth No." because one No. was printed for the 100 pages between Nos. II and III. The price of each No. is one dollar and the Memorial of the Reunion of 1892 is fifty cents. I will furnish the whole in one volume cloth-binding for \$12.00 C. O. D., or in two volumes for \$12.50.

This No. X. Index to the whole work is \$1.00 C. O. D. or, if sent by mail, 8 cents extra for postage. It contains a list of the illustrations nearly 200 in number on 152 pages of the 12 parts, 21 tabular pedigrees, a general, alphabetical index of subjects, an alphabetical index of Dudleys by name and an alphabetical index of other names, etc. There are also in this No. X. corrections, additions, etc., a table of Contents, lists of subscribers, and other important matters. Thus ends the whole History of the Dudley Family, according to my plan and purpose when I began printing the work A. D. 1886. I am heartily thankful that I have lived and been able to finish this vast undertaking. Those, who have helped me in any way have my sincere thanks. If an author had spent \$20,000 to compile such a work, he could not have produced so good a result without such an experience as I have had. I early read among the sayings of the great sages of old, that we should be slow to undertake an enterprise, but when we do begin, carry it through. This has given me strong courage to persevere; for I firmly believed it to be correct philosophy. The obstacles which I have overcome have been very numerous. Some have been laughed at, some pushed aside by main force, others kicked down, and others trampled out of sight. Neither thieves, nor fire, nor hypocrites, nor devils have been able to stop the progress of this enterprise. I defied the whole of them together; and yet my own way has been successful.

No sect or party or clique or cabal has caused me to swerve from truth, justice and integrity.

If any one hereafter finds any fault in my book, let him inform me and I will correct it. Those, who write me, often show that they have failed to read the work all through.

This history and genealogy of all the Dudleys will cause those of our name to look up their connections with the lines herein traced. I have endeavored to learn the origin and pedigree of every branch and every family bearing the name. Those who have recently assumed the name not being of the ancient line, have not been enrolled in this book, as such was my plan. They can make a book for their own Dudley lineage.

One old lady has often urged me to insert a coat of arms, which was procured from a New York heraldic painter, but I refused her request. It has four quarterings, such as Sir John Dudley, duke of Northumberland, bore, (or might have borne), for his father and mother's families, and under it the legend of Gov. Joseph Dudley, "*Nec gladio nec arcu.*" The lady appears indignant and claims it as a legitimate coat for our Dudleys. This will show how I sometimes make enemies, by rejecting people's strange requests. What right have we to the arms of Sir John Dudley's maternal ancestors? And "*nec gladio, nec arcu*" was probably invented by Gov. Joseph Dudley. He first used it. It never belonged to the duke of Northumberland.

The pedigree of the Tipton Dudleys on page 812 was from Mr. Grazebrook's collections. He wrote about the Barons of Dudley thirty years ago for the Herald and Genealogist.

I wrote about the English Dudleys, at the same time, for the same



magazine. He wrote me long and learned letters correcting my errors. Sometimes I showed him the right way in my writings. He was searching and inquiring just as I was. He supposed that the Warwick and Northumberland house of Dudleys were not descended from the Suttons, and were of "plebeian origin." But he subsequently came over to my ground, and squarely declared that Sir Philip Sydney and Dugdale were right when they asserted that Leicester and Northumberland were of the Sutton branch. He found it was so by the wills of their ancestors. I inquired of him what he had learned about the London Dudleys, of several houses; for instance Simon Dudley and Thomas, grandfather of Roger. But he has not yet indicated what researches he has made in that direction. Probably he has not studied their genealogy. I wish he would.

He is a great scholar and antiquary. I hope he or some other investigator will find more about the Dudleys of Russells Hall. We ought to know what became of their parish records, and why they were not reported by the heralds in their Visitations.

Many persons have expressed their opinion that this life-long work of mine will not pay, and I shall get by it only a posthumous fame or grateful remembrance. But I would not give a straw for such a reward. I want all my relatives to feel rejoiced that such a good work has been done, patronize it, read it, forgive my errors, praise my merits, remember me as their benefactor, make my life more happy on account of this great effort to benefit my family and all our race.

D. D.

## CONTENTS OF NO. X.

	Page		Page
Title page, . . . . .	1083	Genealogies by other names, . . . . .	
Preface, . . . . .	1084	A. D. 1848, . . . . .	1192
Additions, Corrections, etc., . . . . .	1086	Subscribers for History of the Dudley Family, . . . . .	1193
Authorities, . . . . .	1089	Contributions for Reunion Fund, . . . . .	1195
Sewall of Boston, . . . . .	1090	Sheldon Family Genealogy, . . . . .	1195
Illustrations, . . . . .	1091	Portrait and Sketch of Palmer Dudley, . . . . .	1196
Tabular Pedigrees, . . . . .	1094	Irish and American Dudleys, . . . . .	1197
General Index (I.), . . . . .	1094	Michael Dudley, the emigrant, . . . . .	1198
Index of Dudleys by name (II.), . . . . .	1105	Patrick, Charles and James, . . . . .	1199
Index of other names, etc. (III.), . . . . .	1126	Mary, Rachel, Alexander, etc., . . . . .	1200
Subscribers for the Dudley Genealogies by the name of Dudley, . . . . .	1191	George and Dr. A. Palmer, . . . . .	1201
Subscribers for Dudley Gen-		Testimonials, . . . . .	1202



## ADDITIONS, CORRECTIONS, Etc.

Page 61, according the inscription of his monument Christopher Dudley did not refuse to loan the ship money, but paid it willingly. H. Sydney Grazebrook, Esq., says Lord Brougham did not marry a daughter of Richard Dudley of Yanwath and Testementa Vetusa does not say so; but Burke says so and has a fictitious pedigree of Brougham.

Page 66, Blackstone's Spring was near Copley Square.

Page 284, near middle of page, Gov. "John Wentworth," should be Gov. Benning Wentworth.

Page 473, middle of page: My sister Mary Leavitt's son, M. E.<sup>9</sup>, married and had three daughters, viz.: Edith<sup>10</sup>, Laura and Rose. Their middle names are not at hand. They are educated and smart.

My sister, Rebecca Bangs<sup>8</sup>, had two sons, viz.: Charles H.<sup>9</sup> and Frederick. They are both married, and Charles H. has three children: Charles E.<sup>10</sup>, Maud and Arthur.

Page 527, Judge Paul Dudley was not in England till just after 1692, the year of the witchcraft excitement in Massachusetts.

Page 686, 5th line. Dudley Richards Child and his wife, Miss Stockwell, had two children, viz.: 1, Dudley R., as given, and Edith, who attended our Reunion in 1892, and signed her name in my album. The date of her birth has not been given me.

Page 839, 12th line "Kingsley" should be Kingsbury.

Page 859, add the following item, which was overlooked: Gen. N. A. M. Dudley belongs to the military order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, the Masonic Fraternity, the Grand Army of the Republic, the U. S. Military Institution, the Regular Army and Navy Veterans' Association, and other societies.

Pages 903-4, Gen. Timothy Ruggles, who was a brigadier-general for three years under Lord Amherst in the expedition against Canada, bore arms as follows: Argent a chevron between three roses gules. Crest: a tower transfixd with four arrows in saltire and inflamed proper.

Page 924, Mary Macaulay Koues m. at Kearney, N. J. (not at New Orleans), Mr. Thomas Toby of New Orleans. They live at 96 West Jersey st., Elizabeth, N. J. George Ellsworth Koues (Keous) m. at Elizabeth, N. J., Miss Mary Parmly Toby, dau. of Simeon Toby, Esq., of New Orleans, Jan. 3, 1878, and has six children. The last child, Dorothy Dudley Koues, b. Dec. 29, 1893. Frank Bleecker Koues and his wife Jennie (Burgess) Koues have a child, Dudley Winthrop Koues, b. Jan. 31, 1894.

Page 1025, first line read, Mary Macaulay Koues, not "Maccauley."

Page 955, 4th line Corrections, Additions, &c., page 956.





Page 960, 8th line from bottom "Leatherby" should be Leathley.

Page 968, 5th line from bottom should be Wawarsing, and in next line above read Honk Hill. In 8th from bottom read small farm not "large."

Page 969, 4th line, read Whiteside Co., Ill.

Page 970, 22nd line, read Connecticut, not "Massachusetts."

Page 971, 14th line from bottom, read Hayt instead of Hoyt.

Page 975, 18th line from bottom omit the words "leaving two sons William and Charles." These two sons belonged to William, brother to Hooker, and they went to Lorraine Co., Ohio.

Page 976, 5th line, Jedidiah m. Emiline C. Marean.

Page 991, 10th line from bottom, read Wm. H. Leathley, not "Leatherby."

Page 995, 8th line, "Shade" should be Slade.

Page 1001, last line, Dudley<sup>7</sup> should be in Italic letters; so should Dolly<sup>7</sup> and Thomas<sup>7</sup> on p. 1002. At the foot of this Beckett article, Pernal and Deborah Beckett were children of Francis Beckett and Margaret<sup>5</sup> Dudley.

Page 1002, 21st line, George<sup>9</sup> Beckett m. Belle Ruth Flint, and their only surviving child is Charles H. Beckett, Esq., of New York city, a lawyer at 160 Broadway, m. Estelle J. Newman of Watkins, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1884. Of his father's children, 1, Elizabeth, m. James Martin. 2, Andrew, died. 3, George of Williamstown, Vt. 4, Amanda, died unm. 5, James M., m. Martha Simons. 6, Frank O., unm. 7, Emily, m.—Edgerton. 8, Mary, m.—Simonds. 9, Julia, m. Geo. Martin. 10, Thomas, died early.

Page 1009, 20th line from bottom, read Rev. Nathaniel Ward, not "Nathaniel C."

Page 1019, Mr. Victor C. Seward, who published a short account of his family in 1892, from which I copied some data, has since been assassinated by one of his employes at Stillwater, Minn. The man was a compositor in Mr. Seward's newspaper office and was discharged for inefficiency. He shot Mr. Seward on a public street of Stillwater, Minn.

Page 1024, William Keous always so wrote his name. Kirkcolm, Wigtonshire (Galloway), Scotland, was the place of his birth, as is now well known. The date is right. New facts come to light every month.

Page 1028, near middle of page, Mary Cabot<sup>6</sup> and Robert Cross had but four children. Then follows James Higginson<sup>6</sup> Tyng b. May 12, 1808, who had seven children, viz: 1, *Emma Degen*<sup>7</sup>; 2, *Sarah Eliz.*<sup>7</sup>; 3, *Mary Russell*<sup>7</sup>; 4, *Fanny H.*<sup>7</sup>; 5 *Dudley Higginson*<sup>7</sup>; 6, *Russell Degen*<sup>7</sup>; 7, *Maudie Lucy*<sup>7</sup>. See the dates which are right as given for each child. The same names are wrongly repeated on next page.



Page 1039, under Webster, read Lucy<sup>6</sup> Dudley, b. Apr. 15, 1783, m. Col. Ebenezer Webster, Sept. 5, 1805, who was born at Bangor, Me., Oct. 3, 1780. The rest is correct.

Page 1045, near bottom after Hannah Story omit Bradstreet (Dudley Story Bradstreet, and read *Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Bradstreet*.)

Page 1063, 14th line, Mercy<sup>4</sup>, m. Rev. Benj., Ruggles, and had: 3, *Joseph*, born Jan. 7, 1701. Orcutt's History of New Milford, says this Joseph married in New Haven, Nov. 15, 1722, Rachel Tolles and they had in N. H.: 1, *Sarah*, b. 1723; 2, *Benj.*, b. 1725; 3, *Lois*, b. 1727; 4, *Joseph*, b. 1729; 5, *Lazarus*, b. 1730; *Rachel*, b. 1732, and others.

Page 1067, last line, Joseph Woodbridge's daughter Dorothy's son that lived was Woodbridge Brown.

---

### AUTHORITIES.

I promised at the start to give a list of authorities consulted, or quoted, in this History; but, soon afterwards, I began to refer to most of the authorities. This was done because it seemed to be more practicable, as well as more agreeable to historical friends and correspondents.

However, I often failed to explain the sources upon which I relied. In many cases, persons sending me information would request that their names should not appear as the authors. In other cases, I did not have memoranda to show who were the authors. Many writers do not give their authorities.

In gathering facts about the early Suttons and their ancestors, I made great use of the County Histories of England, by Thoroton, Nash, Erdeswick, Bridges, Blore, Baker, Nichols, Dugdale, Ormerod, Surtees, etc., the Herald's Visitations, the papers at the British Museum, public records of parishes, wills, and post-mortem inquisitions, as well as the great historical magazines and the publications of the record societies, town, city and national histories, etc. The antiquaries furnish a vast amount of facts and dates.

In London the best record authorities are the Wills and Administrations at Somerset House. They are indexed by the Record society—50,000 of them.

The British Museum contains an immense collection of Pedigrees and collections for Family History—both originals and copies—also Printed Parish Registers and books of Genealogy.

The Herald's College, in Queen Victoria street has a vast collection, to consult which fees are required.

There is the Tyssen Library in Hackney which has a local collection of Genealogies and Manuscripts relating to Hackney and its vicinity.



Lambeth Palace Library has Wills and Administrations proved at Lambeth 1313—1644.

The Bishops of the Church of England have copies of Parish Records, which have been deposited with them since the time of Henry VIII.

Worsley's History of the Isle of Wight furnished facts about the Bramshots and Dudleys. The works on heraldry, peerages, landed gentry, etc., had much useful information for my purpose. State papers have been consulted, the local genealogists and historians furnish important facts both in England and America. In this country I have travelled from State to State and from town to town to examine records of towns, parishes, churches, counties, courts, registries of deeds, wills, etc. Correspondents from all parts of the world have taken great interest in my work. They have corrected my errors, sent me books and papers, pictures, etc. Some of them have not been named in my history, because they requested to be left out, as American genealogists and others bother them too much with their inquiries.

One of the most important ideas that I can think of worthy of expressing here is, that many writers will solicit facts and historical help from expert antiquaries and then publish the matters as their own discoveries, entirely ignoring their worthy benefactors. I will not intentionally follow their example.

When records have been sent me by persons who give the genealogy of their own fathers and children, I have sometimes supposed it would not be best to name the authorities. Some have sent me pamphlets to copy sketches from, and I have not mentioned the source of my sketch, as it was indorsed by my correspondent. On page 976 the sketch of Dr. E. C. Dudley was from a medical magazine, but I omitted a few lines of it. The Gynæcological Magazine of New York was the work referred to.

The numerous town histories and family Genealogies have been my most excellent sources. Family history is now a great science and art, thanks to the pioneers of fifty years ago. I realized the obstacles to such research at that time.

H. Sydney Grazebrook, Esq., writes that he has been sick of late, and sadly lacks the "*mens sana in corpore sano*." He says he has never made so sweeping an assertion, as indicated by me, saying that he denied that, "Thomas, son of Edward Lord Dudley, might have been ancestor of our New England Gov. Dudley."

He has not been able to find any authentic information about that Thomas Dudley. See page 641.

Mr. Grazebrook says that the Latin words "*Cognatus Domini Dudley*" mean "kinsman of the Lord Dudley," whereas I wrote that the prebendary was "named" Lord Dudley. Mr.



John Hewitt was a very distinguished member of the Royal Archaeological Institute. He said in one of his papers that "it appeared from an old document in Latin, which he found, that the relics were removed from Lichfield Cathedral by a kinsman of Lord Dudley." The old document referred to is preserved among the archives of the Roman Catholic College of Oscot, and is printed by Mr. Hewitt.

It is the death-bed statement, or confession, to a priest, made in 1615, by a man who was then in possession of the bones of St. Chad and who recounts how they came into his possession. The document in Latin was drawn up by the priest and attested by four other priests, who saw him sign it.

Mr. G. further says, he did not say, that Sir Wm. Dugdale was the "great Homer of Genealogical writers." He said "the good Homer nods," — a quotation from Horace :

"Quando que bonus dormitat Homerus."

Meaning that the most able of men will sometimes make mistakes; and Dugdale's mistakes were sometimes copied by other writers. Mr. G. says, I honored him by copying from his paper on the Barons of Dudley.

The Haines family on p. 764-5 was gathered from several sources, one being Mr. A. M. Haines of Galena, Ill.

From Hon. John Kelley's genealogies in the Exeter Newsletter of 1847-56, I have copied many data of great importance. Kelley's papers have been the source of many family genealogies and he ought to have had more credit from some authors. He received the pedigrees from members of the great families and corrected them by the public records in the probate offices and registries of deeds. He wrote me about the Dudleys, and I have some of his letters to other members of our Dudley family in New Hampshire. I purchased files of his Exeter Newsletter nearly forty years ago, and had them bound in good shape.

### SEWALL OF BOSTON.

(The account on p. 911 is incorrect in some respects.)

HON. JOSEPH SEWALL, Treasurer of Mass. in 1827-8-9-30-31, and merchant of Boston, born March 9, 1762, d. May 5, 1850, m. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Robie, Sept. 21, 1788; she d. July 23, 1834, aged 70. Children: i. MARY, b. July 1, 1789, d. unm. April 21, 1816. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 9, 1791, d. Sept., 1791. iii. THOMAS ROBIE, b. July 29, 1792. iv. JOSEPH, b. July 7, 1794, d. Sept. 2, 1797. v. ELIZABETH Q., b. June, 1796, d. Feb., 1797. vi. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 24, 1797, d. Sept. 20, 1800. vii. SAMUEL EDMUND, b. Nov. 9, 1799. viii. EDWARD BRADSTREET, b. Sept. 24, 1801, d. unm. Sept. 12, 1827. ix. MARTHA HIGGINSON, b. Dec. 11, 1803, d. unm. Dec. 12, 1832. x. ELIZABETH SALISBURY, b. Dec. 20, 1804, d. unm. Sept. 2, 1827. xi. FRANCES R., b. Nov. 17, 1807, d. June 30, 1830.





# ILLUSTRATIONS.

- 1, Faxton church, frontispiece, No. I.
- 2, Somery arms: or, two lions passant in pale azure, langued gules, 8.
- 3, Arms of John Dudley of Ender, 8.
- 4, Ruins of Kenilworth Castle, 9.
- 5, Arms of Amandus Sutton of Yorkshire, 10.
- 6, Arms of Lord Baron John Dudley, impaling Berkeley of Beverston, 10.
- 7, A Sutton crest, 3 annulets, 10.
- 8, Arms of John Bramshot, Esq.: argent, a fess gules; on a canton of the second, a crescent or, 11.
- 9, Arms of Lexington of Tuxford, Notts. in time of King John, 30.
- 10, Lion rampant, 30.
- 11, Sutton lion, 30.
- 12, Edmund Dudley, Esq.'s arms in Grey's Inn, 31.
- 13, A cross patonce or flory, 31.
- 14, Tomb of Wm. Dudley, Bishop of Durham, 31.
- 15, Arms of Wm. Dudley, Bishop of Durham, the Sutton arms quartering the Malpas arms, viz.: argent, a cross patonce azure, and the Somery arms, 32.
- 16, Gov. Thomas Dudley's seal, 32.
- 17, The Clapton Dudley arms, azure, a chevron or between 3 lions' heads erased or, (sometimes we find it argent), 35.
- 18, Arms of Sir Richard Dudley of Barnwell and Clapton, quartering 1. Hotot (azure a cross patee argent between 4 cinquefoils or), 2. Grantcourt (sable semée of fleur de lis or), 3. Martell (sable 3 mallets argent), 35.
- 19, View of Dudley Castle from the Priory Ruins (a Gothic arch), 36.
- 20, Ruins of Dudley Castle in A. D. 1850, 40.
- 21, King Henry VII. and his two ministers, Empson and Dudley, 59.
- 22, The Sutton Lion, 60.
- 23, Gov. Thomas Dudley's seal, 87.
- 24, Tomb of the Gov. Dudleys, 92.
- 25, Portrait of Sir Philip Sydney, 100.
- 26, Portrait of Lady Jane (Grey) Dudley, 100.
- 27, John Dudley, Esq., of Stoke Newington, 100.
- 28, Portrait of Dean Dudley at 32, 108.
- 29, Arms and autograph of Sir John Dudley, K. G. Earl of Warwick and Duke of Northumberland, 108.
- 30, Arms and crest of the Tipton Dudleys, 108.
- 31, Specimen of Gov. Thomas Dudley's handwriting, a codicil of his will, 108.
- 32, Portrait of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, 136.
- 33, View of Warwick Castle, opp. 138.
- 34, Homestead of Hon. John Dudley of New Hampshire, 140.
- 35, Portrait of Mary Sydney, Countess of Pembroke, 144.
- 36, Lady Mary (Dudley) Sydney, 144.
- 37, Autograph of Lady Jane (Grey) Dudley, 147.
- 38, Portrait of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, 148.
- 39, Dr. Wm. E. Dudley's likeness, 152.
- 40, Arms of Rev. Paul and Rev. John Dudley, vicars of Humberston, 153.
- 41, Portrait of Rev. John Dudley of Humberston, aged 93, 154.
- 42, Autograph of Rev. Samuel Dudley of Exeter, N. H., 155.
- 43, The Dudley Mills at Raymond, N. H., 158.
- 44, Portrait of Gov. Joseph Dudley, 163.
- 45, Arms and autograph of Gov. Joseph Dudley, 163.



- 46, Portrait of Chief Justice Paul Dudley. 184.
- 47, Portrait of Hon. Algernon Sydney. 184.
- 48, Autograph Letter of Gov. Joseph Dudley. 188.
- 49, Portrait of Hon. John D. Philbrick. 197.
- 50, Eleven autographs of prominent Dudley descendants. 198.
- 51, View of Dudley Observatory. 203.
- 52, Portrait of Ambrose Dudley, Earl of Warwick. 207.
- 53, Robert Dudley, Lord Leicester's *Maison Dieu*, Hospital. 221.
- 54, Autograph of Nicholas Perryman, Esq., 237.
- 55, Autograph of Nicholas Dudley. 240.
- 56, Autographs of four Brentwood Dudleys of prominence. 287.
- 57, Autographs of three Dudleys of Exeter and Brentwood. 288.
- 58, Fine engraving of Capt. Edgar S. Dudley, of A. S. A., 296.
- 59, Portrait of Sibyl Jones, frontispiece to No. III., 297.
- 60, Autographs of 22 persons of distinction belonging to the Dudley family, 298.
- 61, Portrait of Mrs. Nancy (Kelley) Perkins, 306.
- 62, Portrait of Miss Anna Kelley Jones, 306.
- 63, Autograph of Samuel Dudley, Esq., of Sutton, Mass., 307.
- 64, Autograph of Wm. Dudley, Esq., of Douglas, Mass., 308.
- 65, Arms and autograph of Dudley, Esq., son of Edward Lord Dudley, Baron of Dudley. 311.
- 66, Portrait of Hon. Col. Wm. Dudley. 312.
- 67, Portrait of Mrs. Lucy (Wainwright) Dudley. 312.
- 68, Ruins of Dudley Castle. 340.
- 69, Portrait of Dr. E. H. Dudley, 392.
- 70, Portrait of L. Edwin Dudley, 393.
- 71, Portrait of Oscar L. Dudley, 398.
- 72, Portrait of Sir Robert Dudley, son of Robert, Earl of Leicester, 406.
- 73, Autograph of Sir Robert Dudley, 409.
- 74, Picture of Himley Hall. 409.
- 75, Ruins of the Priory at Dudley, England. 410.
- 76, Portrait of Col. Harry Clay Dudley. 412.
- 77, Col. Henry Dudley Teetor's portrait. 468.
- 78, Portrait of Mr. B. Franklin Dudley. 479.
- 79, Portraits of Mrs. Sarah Dudley P. Jones and her daughter and granddaughter. 488.
- 80, Portrait of Albion Smith Dudley of Salem, Mass., 492.
- 81, Portrait of Hon. Eben F. Pillsbury, 495.
- 82, Portrait of Albion M. Dudley of Salem, Mass., 497.
- 83, Autographs of five noted persons including Gov. Bradstreet and Maj.-Gen. Daniel Denison. 499.
- 84, Portrait of Rt. Rev. Thomas U. Dudley, opp. 509.
- 85, Calvin McIntyre, Esq., opp. 515.
- 86, Mrs. Frances S. McIntyre, opp. 515.
- 87, Miss Emma Laura McIntyre, opp. 516.
- 88, Edward M. McIntyre, opp. 516.
- 89, Miss Stella Elizabeth McIntyre. 516.
- 90, Hon. David Dudley Field. 519.
- 91, Portrait of Peter Dudley, Esq., 598.
- 92, Portrait of Rev. Myron S. Dudley, 609.
- 93, Portrait of Gen. Stephen Dudley. 610.
- 94, Portrait of Dr. E. G. Jones, 612.
- 95, Dudley Castle and vicinity. 624.
- 96, Lady Douglas Sheffield. 628.
- 97, Portrait Hon. Jason H. Dudley. 630.
- 98, Mary Dudley Wainwright Atkins. 650.
- 99, Portrait of Gov. Simon Bradstreet. 672.
- 100, Portrait of Mrs. Alice C. (Emerick) Warner. 705.
- 101, Charles M. Warner. 705.
- 102, Grove Emerick Warner. 706.
- 103, Charles Blaine Warner. 706.
- 104, Arthur L. Dudley Warner. 706.
- 105, Fine engraving of Gen. Olney Arnold. 711.
- 106, Portrait of Geo. Warren Dudley. 719.



- 107, Portrait of Josiah Dudley, 721.
- 108, Portrait of Anson Greene Phelps, 724.
- 109, Portrait of Dean Dudley, the author, 726.
- 110, Portrait of Maj. Joseph P. Dudley, 735.
- 111, Portrait of Gen. Wm. Wade Dudley, 736.
- 112, Portrait of Charles Dudley, aged 67, 738.
- 113, Portrait of Hon. Harvey A. Jones, 740.
- 114, Portrait of Mrs. Elizabeth (Davenport) Dudley, 756.
- 115, Portrait of Mrs. Rebecca (Dudley) Gerrish, 756.
- 116, Portrait of Wm. Ward, Earl of Dudley, 776.
- 117, Portrait of Alicia (Leigh) Dudley, Duchess Dudley, 796.
- 118, Portrait of Catharine (Dudley) Levison, 796.
- 119, Portrait of Chief Justice Paul Dudley, 826.
- 120, Portrait of Wendell Phillips, 826.
- 121, Facsimile of an autograph letter of Wendell Phillips, 827.
- 122, Portrait of Gov. Joseph Dudley, 834.
- 123, Portrait of Hon. James M. Dudley, 836.
- 124, Portrait of Col. Gilman H. Tucker, 844.
- 125, Portrait of Dr. A. Palmer Dudley, 848.
- 126, Portrait of David Dudley, Esq., 850.
- 127, Portrait of Gen. N. A. M. Dudley, 850.
- 128, Portrait of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, 860.
- 129, Portrait of L. Edwin Dudley, 876.
- 130, Group of Dean Dudley's elder children, 878.
- 131, Portrait of Eben S. Stearns, D.D., 915.
- 132, Portrait of J. Wingate Thornton, Esq., 923.
- 133, Portrait of Miss Sarah Dudley of Bath, N. Y., 962.
- 134, Portrait of Dr. Wm. Edmondson Dudley, 962.
- 135, Portrait of Dr. Emilius Clark Dudley, 976.
- 136, Portrait of Cornelia Collins Hussey, 979.
- 137, Portrait of George Benjamin Hussey, 980.
- 138, Portrait of Dr. Mary Dudley Hussey, 982.
- 139, Portrait of Hon. George Anson Dudley, 982.
- 140, Portrait of James Harvey Dudley, Esq., 988.
- 141, Portrait of Frederick Hussey, 992.
- 142, Portrait of Prof. Benj. W. Dudley, 994.
- 143, Group of the children of Moses Dudley, 994.
- 144, Portrait of Charles Stokes Dudley, 995.
- 145, View of Templemore Church, 1879, 998.
- 146, Portrait of John Ward Dean, A. M., 1009.
- 147, Portrait of Dr. Stephen Gale Taylor, Ph. D., 1021.
- 148, Church of Aston le Walls, Northamptonshire, Eng., 1056.
- 149, View of Mount Dudley, near Roscrea, Ire., 1056.
- 150, Facsimile of a Power of Attorney of Dea. Aaron Young of Kingston, N. H., 1072.
- 151, Portrait of Dr. Aaron Young of Boston, 1887, 1073.
- 152, Portrait of Augustine Jones of Providence, R. I., 1894, 1080.



# TABULAR PEDIGREES.

- 1, Dudley of Stafford, in Staffordshire, Eng., 30.
- 2, The Concord, Mass., branch of Dudleys, 12.
- 3, The Gov. Thomas Dudley branch of Dudleys, 16.
- 4, Nicolls of Faxon, Northants, 18.
- 5, The Clapton, Northants, branch of Dudleys, 37.
- 6, Dudleys of the Second House, Baronial line, 60.
- 7, The Connecticut Dudleys, 96.
- 8, Dudleys and Suttons of Sutton upon Trent, Baronial line, 122.
- 9, Dudleys of Ireland, that is, descendants of George Dudley of Killeben, Queen's county, 152.
- 10, Dudley Barons of Dudley, First House, 168.
- 11, Dud Dudley's line, natural progeny of Lord Baron Edward Dudley, 311.
- 12, Dudleys of Coventry, Warwickshire, 714.
- 13, The Lords Ward of Dudley Castle, 744.
- 14, Descendants of Geoffrey Dudley of Russells Hall, Staffordshire, Eng., Baronial line, 762.
- 15, Dudley, alias Tomlinson, progeny of Robert Dudley, natural son of Lord Baron Edward Dudley, 763.
- 16, Dudleys of Tipton and Sedgely, Staffordshire, Eng., 812.
- 17, Descendants of Dr. Jeremiah Miller and Margaret Winthrop, daughter of John Winthrop, F. R. S., 815.
- 18, Dudleys on the Kennebec and Penobscot rivers, 843.
- 19, Sutton of Ediall, Staffordshire and London, Eng., 844.
- 20, Maj. Jonathan Wade and Deborah (Dudley's) descendants, 891.
- 21, Dudleys of Elstree, Eng., 986.

## GENERAL INDEX (I.)

A star (\*) attached to the number of a page indicates that it refers to the Memorial Appendix.

Abbreviations explained, 299.

Abbreviations, 508.

The Dudleys are indexed by their given, or Christian names.

Adlard's pedigree of the London Dudleys and Gov. Thomas Dudley's line, 24, 27, 28, 29.

*See also Given Names.*

Agreement to come to New England, 65.

Abigail Dudley of Concord, will, 561.

Albion Smith Dudley, sketch and portrait, 492. His children, 877.

Allen, Dr. Wm. H., of Orono, Me., 648.

Albion M. Dudley, dentist, sketch and portrait, 496.

Ambrose Dudley, Earl of Warwick, 266.

Ambrose Dudley of Ky., 517.

Ambrose Dudley, Earl of Warwick, sketch and portrait, 267.

Andrew Dudley, K. G., his will, 144.

Andrews family, 745.

Andrews genealogy (Bradstreet line), 866.

Andros superseded Gov. Joseph Dudley, 172.

Andros and Dudley sent to Eng., 174.





- Andros arrested by the populace, 172.
- Ann Hutchinson's condemnation, 70.
- Answers to the Reunion call, 6\*.
- Appleton Pedigree, 648.
- Arms of Amandus Sutton, or Sir Hammond de Sutton, 10.
- Arms and crest of John Dudley, son of Symon, 8.
- Arms of Gov. Thomas Dudley, 647.
- Arms of Sutton Dudleys, 30.
- Arms of John Bramshot, Esq., 11.
- Arms of Lord Baron John Dudley, K. G., impaling his wife's arms (Berkeley), 10.
- Arms of John Dudley, Esq., in Bilton chapel, Staff., 9.
- Arms of Wm. Dudley, Bishop of Durham, 22.
- Arms of the Sutton Dudleys and their ancestors, 30, 31.
- Arms of Sir Richard Sutton, 50.
- Arms of Somery, 8.
- Arms of Thomas Sutton, 50.
- Arms of Pell of Faxon, 44.
- Arms of Bartram, 31.
- Arms of the Connecticut Dudleys, 341.
- Armorial insignia on the commissions given Winthrop Hilton by Gov. Joseph Dudley, 190.
- Arms of Purefoy of Faxon, 44.
- Banner of Arms of John Dudley, Esq., of the Yanworth family of Dudleys, 2\*.
- Arms of Nicolls of Faxon, 44.
- Coats of Arms of persons intermarrying with Dudleys, 1081.
- Arnold, Hon. Olney, portrait and sketch, 711.
- Arnold, Mrs. Phebe (Dudley), 712.
- Arrangement Committee, 13\*.
- Arthur T. Reed Dudley, 1078.
- Ashby family, 1000.
- Ashley family, 745.
- Aston le Walls, Northants, Eng., 98, an old church there dedicated to St. Leonard, 1056.
- Aston rectory of Aston, Northamptonshire, 111.
- Augustus Palmer Dudley, Dr., 848, 983.
- Autographs of Bradstreet, Denison, etc., 499.
- Autographs of Dudleys who promised to oppose King George, 287.
- Autographs of patrons, 198.
- Autograph of Sir Robert Dudley, 409.
- Averham, 30.
- Atkins of Maine, pedigree, etc., 651.
- Atkins of Newburyport, pedigree, etc., 650.
- Backus family, 1000.
- Backus pedigree, 654.
- Bailey of Milford, Me., pedigree, 653.
- Baleh, Bixby and Blanchard, 745.
- Bangs family (Dudley line), 870.
- Barker pedigree (not "Barber"), 655.
- Bartlett pedigree, 655.
- Barons of Dudley, 633, 962.
- Bean pedigree, 656.
- Becket family, 1001.
- Bedfordshire and Durham visitations, 96.
- Belton, Co. of Lincoln, 37, 38.
- Benjamin Dudley's inventory, 351.
- Benjamin Dudley of Salisbury, 564.
- Dr. Benj. Winslow Dudley, 553.
- Capt. Benjamin Dudley, 574.
- B. Franklin Dudley, portrait, etc., 479.
- Bingham family (Denison and Dudley lines), 870.
- Blake and Arnold families, 1003.
- Blake family, 1002.
- Blaiddell and Blake pedigree, 657.
- Bond family (Andrews line), 871.
- Blunt, Bradley and Bradstreet pedigrees, 659.
- Bradstreet Anne, sketch, 659.
- Bradstreet and Harris, 750.
- Bradstreet family, 746.
- Bradstreet, Gov. Simon's affidavit, 1031.
- Bradstreets of England, 1004.
- Bradstreet, Hon. Simon, made Gov., 173.
- Bradstreet pedigree, 675.
- Bramble descendants from Gov. Thomas Dudley, 978.
- Bramshot or Bramshot fam'ly, 121.
- Brewer, Briggs and Brigham pedigrees, 679.
- Bridges, Brooks and Buckminster families, 751.
- Brimmer family, 1007.
- Brooks pedigree, 681.
- Brown and Buck pedigrees, 682.
- Bucks, that is, Buckingham county, 37.
- Burleigh, Lord Treasurer's, letter about the Queen's informers, 24.
- Burton, Sibil Dudley, 952.
- Byley Dudley, son of Rev. Saml., 230.
- Cabot and Channing pedigrees, 683.



- Cambridge, Eng., 47.  
 Cambridge was to be the capital, by the name of Newtown, 66.  
 Canons Ashby, Eng., 47.  
 Chanler and Rutherford, 752.  
 Channing family, 752.  
 Charles Benj. Dudley, Ph. D., 415.  
 Charles Dudley of Providence, R. I., 738.  
 Hon. Charles E. Dudley, sketch and observatory cut, 202.  
 Hon. Charles E. Dudley's pedigree, 10.  
 Charles H. wants agent sent him, 168.  
 Dudley, Col. Charles P., 616.  
 Charterhouse Hospital, 50.  
 Chase family (Concord Dudley line) 871.  
 Cherleton, John and Isabella de, 7.  
 Chester, Col. L.'s letter about the Dudley's of Little Brington, 16.  
 Chester County, Eng., 31.  
 Child pedigree, 685.  
 Childs Genealogy, 626. ✓  
 Charles Stokes Dudley, 995.  
 Chopwell, Durham, 61.  
 Churches are established and settlement made, 66.  
 Clapton records, also Tattershall and Northampton, 5.  
 Clarke and Cotton pedigrees, 686.  
 Clinton, Edward, Earl of Lincoln and Great Admiral of England, Ireland and Wales, 53.  
 Theophilus Clinton, Earl of Lincoln's impulsive disposition, 56. He is imprisoned in the Tower of London, 58.  
 Coddington, Cressy and Cummings families, 754.  
 Codman, Geo. C., Esq., his letter, 844.  
 Codman Geo. C., Esq., his letter, 40.\*  
 Coe and Coit pedigrees, 688.  
 Coffin, Nathl's letter, 1034.  
 Cogswell Dudley's family, 967.  
 Coit, Dr. Thos. Winthrop, 107.  
 Rev. Dr. Coleman's Sermon on Gov. Dudley, 327.  
 Pedigree of the Concord, Mass., Dudley's, 12.  
 Concord Dudleys in the Probate Records of Middlesex Co., 13.  
 Connecticut Dudleys, 341. Their pedigree, 96.  
 Cooper family (Bradstreet line), 872.  
 Corrections, Additions &c., 103, 201.  
 Corrections, Additions, &c., 301, 404.  
 Corrections, Additions, &c., 507.  
 Corrections, Additions, &c., 619.  
 Corrections, Additions, &c., 732.  
 Corrections, Additions, &c., 839.  
 Corrections, Additions, &c., 956.  
 Cotton, Rev. John, at Boston, in England, 57.  
 Cotton, Brown, Maddox, &c., 1007.  
 Counsellors set aside by Gov. J. Dudley, 181.  
 Coventry, England, 34, 35.  
 Coventry Dudleys, 12.  
 Cumberland Co., 46.  
 Curzon and Curtis pedigrees, 689.  
 Cutts pedigree, 690.  
 Dacres, Windsors, Corbetts, Purefoys, Featherstones, and Dudleys of St. Dunstan's in the West, 20.  
 Dana pedigree, 691.  
 Daniel Dudley of Saybrook, Ct., 349.  
 Daniel Dudley, 1077.  
 Rev. Daniel Dudley's family, 460.  
 Daniel Bliss Dudley, Esq., 717.  
 Danforth and Davis pedigrees, 692.  
 David Dudley, 573.  
 Hon. David Dudley Field, sketch and portrait, 519.  
 Dean, of Exeter, N. H., pedigree, 693.  
 Dean John Ward, A. M., sketch, and portrait, 1009. His letter, 19.\*  
 Dean Dudley's visit to England, 5. Likeness, 108. Children, 878. Sketch and portrait, 725, 930.  
 Deighton, John of Gloucestershire, Eng., 716.  
 Denison pedigree 695, 696.  
 Deshon and Dwight pedigrees, 696.  
 Dorothy Dudley, dau. of Edward, 128.  
 Dorothy Dudley's death and epitaph, 80.  
 Domestic State Papers, 844.  
 Dublin Castle Records, 97.  
 Dud Dudley's pedigree and arms, 311.  
 Dudle, a Welch family, 715.  
 Duddleleigh, Richard de, 7.  
 Dudley Alumni of Oxford University, Eng., 708.  
 Dudley Barony coheir, 1082.  
 Dudley and Basnett families, 714.  
 Dudleys of Clapton and Sedgely, 35.  
 Dudleys of Chopwell, their arms, 623.



- Dudleys of Elstree, Eng., 986.  
 Dudleys of England, 961.  
 Dudley Castle, 624.  
 Dudleys of Coventry, Eng., 714.  
 Dudleys of Ireland, 722, 501, 97, 152, 980.  
 Dudleys of Kentucky, 99, 621, 836.  
 Dudleys of Gray's Inn, 845.  
 Dudley members of Parliament, 709.  
 Dudleys of the Drapers' Company, London, Eng., 850.  
 Dudley genealogy (Rev. Samuel's line), 875.  
 Dudleys of Stoke Newington, Middlesex county, 22.  
 Dudley pedigrees and sketches, 865.  
 Dudleys of Newcastle on Tyne, 21.  
 Dudleys of Russell's Hall, 614.  
 Dudleys of St. Dunstan's in the West, of London, 20.  
 Dudleys of Oldtown, Me., 843.  
 Dudleys of Westminster, Edward, Roger &c., 29.  
 Dudleys of London, England, 632.  
 Dudley Patrons of Malpas, 113.  
 Dudley, Packenham, Earnley, &c., 122.  
 Dudley Priory ruins, 410.  
 Dudleys of Sedgley, Eng., 8.  
 Dudleys, sacrificed by the tyranny of the kings, 59.  
 Dudley records at Shrewsbury, 33.  
 Dudley Reunion. General Executive Committee, 12\*. Call of the Reunion, 5\*. First meeting in July 1892, 7\*. Forming of Committees, etc., 7\*. Action of the arrangement Committee, 9\*. Committee on Memorials, 12\*. Letters in regard to the funds, 10\*. Appeal for contributions, 10\*. Relics of Dudley Ancestors, 13\*. Reception Committee, 13\*. Photographs of portraits, etc., 16\*. Dinner and menu card, 18\*. Papers and addresses, 18\*. Boston Daily Advertiser's notice, 41\*. Boston Daily News' notice, 42\*. Boston Evening Transcript's notice, 42\*. Boston Globe's notice, 41\*. Donations to the Reunion and Tomb fund, 51\*. "The Dudleys," a poem by Mrs. Jones, 45\*. Notices of the press, 40\*. Preface of the Memorial of the Reunion of Gov. Thomas Dudley's family, 3\*. Efforts to have the funds secured for the care of the tomb of Gov. Dudley, 9\*, 10\*.
- Duddleian Lecture Bequest, 532.  
 Dudley Castle, its founders, 40.  
 Dudley Castle in Domesday Book, 12.  
 Picture of Dudley Castle, 340.  
 Dudley Castle, Lords of, 116.  
 Dudley Monuments at Warwick Castle, 217.  
 Dudley Tomb, the author's description of it, 28\*.  
 Dudleys of Shut, Eng., and Himley, 9.  
 Detroit, Mich., 98.  
 Durham, Eng., 100.  
 Durston, Co. Cumb., 61.  
 Edgecote, 30.  
 Edmund Dudley, Esq., 131.  
 Edmund Dudley, the great lawyer of Henry VII., of the Baronial Sutton family, 12.  
 Hon. Edward Bishop Dudley, 413.  
 Sir Edward Dudley, K. G., Baron, 126.  
 Dr. E. H. Dudley, 392.  
 Elbridge Gerry Dudley, Esq., of N. H. and Mass., 480.  
 Eleazer Dudley's family, 991.  
 Rev. Elias Dudley, A. M., 364.  
 Rev. Elias Dudley's family, 470.  
 Elizabeth (Dudley) Evans, 510.  
 Elizabeth, Queen, at Kenilworth, 9.  
 Elizabeth, the Queen's letter to Shrewsbury about Lord Leicester, 22.  
 Dudley E. S., Lieut. U. S. A., fine portrait and sketch, 296.  
 Ellery family (Bradstreet line), 881.  
 Ellery and Emery pedigrees, 698.  
 Eliot, Lyman, Bailard, Dexter and Ticknor, 697.  
 Emerson family, 755.  
 Emerson and Dudley betrayed by Henry VIII., 59.  
 Dr. Emilius Clark Dudley, 974; his portrait and sketch, 974.  
 Epitaph of Edward Dudley, Esq., 5.  
 Epitaph of Sir P. Sydney's sister, 852.  
 Errata to No. I, 100.  
 Estates in Cheshire purchased of the Cokesays by Edmund and Richard Dudley, 11.  
 Charlotte Evans, Emerick, 514.  
 Sherebath Evans, Jr., 511.  
 Exuperius Dudley, 734.  
 Falstone, 37.  
 Fawsly, or Fawsly, 47, 48.  
 Faxton, 43, 44.  
 Faxton church, Northamptonshire, Eng., opp. 1, 44, 45.



- Sir Ferdinando Dudley, 632.  
 Field of Connecticut, 699, 519.  
 Fiske family, 1010.  
 Flemingsburg, Ky., Dudleys, 548.  
 Folsom family, 1011.  
 Frank Dudley of Bangor Me., 965.  
 Freeman family, sketch, 863.  
 Freeman, Hon. E. D.'s address, 39\*.  
 Frost of Hampden, Me., 756.  
 Frost family, (Bradstreet line), 882.  
 Fullonton family, 756.  
 Gatecombe Manor, Isle of Wight, 121.  
 Genealogy of the descendants of Francis Dudley of Concord, Mass., 558.  
 Genealogy of the Kentucky Dudleys, 551.  
 Geoffrey Dudley's will, 643.  
 George Dudley's family, 975.  
 Hon. Geo. Anson Dudley's letters, 376. His sketch and portrait, 986.  
 Rev. George Dudley, LL.D., 131.  
 Sir George Dudley, son of Lord Quondam, 555.  
 Geo. Reed Dudley, 605.  
 Capt. Geo. Warren Dudley, 719.  
 Georgia, 98.  
 Gerrish, Rebecca (Dudley), 756.  
 Gilbert, Dr. D. D.'s letter, 13\*.  
 Gilbert family, 756, 757.  
 Gilman Dudley's letter from New York, 985.  
 Capt. Gilman Dudley's children, 877.  
 Gilman, Caleb, son of Moses, 882.  
 Gilman of Exeter, N. H., 757, 760.  
 Gleston, Co. Rut., 38.  
 Goddard family (Leavitt-Dudley line), 883.  
 Godfrey family, 760.  
 Goodhue family, 762.  
 Gookin family (Leavitt-Dudley line), 883.  
 Gookin and Hill families, 1011.  
 Gookin family, 762.  
 Goodnow family, 762.  
 Gorton family of Hampden, Me., 763.  
 Gould and Greeley families, 763.  
 (Grey), Lady Jane, John Dudley, Esq., of Stoke Newington and Sir P. Sydney, 100.  
 Greeley family (Dudley line), 884.  
 Grove Place, 61.  
 Guild and Haines families, 764.  
 Col. Guilford Dudley of Topeka, Kansas, 466.  
 Guilford, Eng., 97.  
 Lord Guilford Dudley and Lady Jane Grey, 147.  
 Hale family, 765.  
 Hall family, 765, 766, 767.  
 Hannafoord family, 768.  
 Hanwell, Oxfordshire, 47.  
 Hardie family, 768.  
 Col. Harry Clay Dudley's portrait, 412.  
 Harry C. Dudley, Col., 974.  
 Harthorn family, 770.  
 Maj. Harwood A. Dudley, 391.  
 Hayward family, 770.  
 Hatherington, Sussex, 61.  
 Head and Hill families, 771.  
 Heirs to Eighty Millions, 1082.  
 Henry Dudley, Capt., of England, 414.  
 Sir Henry Dudley, K. C. B., 205.  
 Henry Martyn Dudley, 964.  
 Herald's visitations, 6.  
 Heraldry of New England, 1081.  
 Hieron's account of Thomas Dudley's refusal to loan ship money, 62.  
 Higginson, Rev. John's letter, 168.  
 Hinton, Winthrop, his commissions, 189.  
 Hilton, Edward's inventory, 984.  
 Hilton family, 772.  
 Hilton, Pierpont and Gilman, 776.  
 Hilton, James and Lyford families, 777.  
 Hinley Hall, seat of Lord Ward, 409.  
 Holmes, portrait and sketch of Dr. O. W., 869.  
 Holmes, Dr. O. W.'s letter, 40\*.  
 Holmes and How families, 780.  
 Holmes Dr. O. W., his Harvard Centennial song, 862.  
 Holyoke family (Denison-Dudley line), 884.  
 Holyoke family, 779.  
 Horbling, Lincolnshire, 6.  
 Howard family, 780.  
 Hotot family and their arms and crest, 35, 36.  
 Hubbard family, 781.  
 Hunt, Inches, Johnson and Kelley, 1012.  
 Huntingdon Co., 38.  
 Hussey, Dr. Mary Dudley, her portrait, 982.  
 Indian anecdotes, 76.  
 Dudley, Rev. Ira, of Hannibal, N. Y., 597.  
 Index to No. I., 4. No. II., 102. No. between II. and III., 199. No. III., 199. No. IV., 103. No. V.,





- 507: No. VI., 618. Of Subjects, 955. No. VII., 731. No. VIII., 838, No. IX., 955.
- Inscription in Faxon church to Mrs. Anne P., mother of Judge Nicolls, 44.
- Introduction to the history, 5.
- Jacob Dudley's family, 426.
- Jacob and James families, 782.
- James Dudley of Acton, his estate, 568.
- James Dudley of N. H., Ill. and Mass., 478.
- Lieut. James Dudley, son of Stephen, 251.
- Hon. James M. Dudley's portrait, 836.
- Hon. James Dudley of Hampden, Maine, 433.
- James F. Dudley's letter, 44\*.
- James Hervey Dudley's sketch and portrait, 988.
- James Rowe Dudley of Buffalo, 465.
- Jason Henry Dudley, 629. His letter, 11\*.
- Jarvis family, 782.
- Jeffrey or Geoffrey Dudley's pedigree, 762.
- Jennison, Kingsbury, Keous and Marston, 885.
- Jeremiah Dudley, son of Samuel, 267.
- Hon. Jeremiah Dudley, 452.
- Jewell and Jones families, 783.
- Hon. John Dudley's family, 259, 419. Mills on his farm, 158. His house, opp. 140.
- John Dudley of Newcastle, 961.
- The wife of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, 142.
- Rev. John Dudley, Vicar of Saleby, 153.
- John Dudley, Duke of Northum., 136.
- Sir John Lord Dudley (Quondam), 129.
- John Dudley, Esq., or Kt., 121.
- John Dudley, Esq., of Stoke, Newington. His funeral, 48. His Banner of Arms, 49.
- Sir John Lord Dudley's (Quondam's) funeral, 33.
- John Dudley, of N. H. and Maine, 476.
- Capt. John Dudley, son of Samuel, 286.
- Rev. John Dudley's letters, 377.
- Capt. John Dudley, son of Nicholas, 284.
- Capt. John E. Dudley, 741.
- John Dudley of Gilmanton, N. H., 427.
- John G. Dudley of Maine and Wisconsin, 474.
- John Dudley of Hatheryngton, in Essex, Esq., 638.
- John Dudley, son of Stephen, killed by the Indians, 278.
- John Dudley, Earl of Warwick, 205.
- John Dudley of Weston, 578.
- John Gilman Dudley's family, 768.
- John L. Dudley, 609.
- Johnson, Isaac, of Clipsham, 57.
- Col. Jonas G. Dudley, 457.
- Jones, Augustine's sketch and portrait, 1080.
- Jones, Dr. E. G., portrait, 612.
- Mrs. Harvey A. Jones' letter, 12\*.
- Jones, Hon. Harvey A., 740.
- Jones, Mrs. Sarah Dudley (Perkins), picture, sketch and poems, 488.
- Jones, Life of Sibyl, 400.
- Sibyl Jones, Friend, Missionary, &c., 492.
- Josiah Dudley's portrait, 721.
- Joseph Dudley of Raymond, N. H., 410, 445.
- Gov. Joseph Dudley, 163. Chief Justice of New York, 174. His Motto or Legend, 404. Portrait, 15\*. Mather's charges against, 196. Council sustains him, 194. Dinner at Holmes', will pay, 196. Letters to Hilton, 192-3-4-5. Pres. of the Council. Chief Justice of the highest court and a judge of the court of Admiralty, 172. Lord Cutts' letters, 176. Randolph's letters, 167. Appointed President of New England, 171. Arrested and imprisoned, 173. Goes to Eng., again in 1693, 175. His career in Eng., and what his friends and foes said of him, 175. Deputy Gov. of the Isle of Wight, 175. Commissioned Gov. of Mass and N. H., 178. Sewall's description of his inauguration, 178-9. Letter to Winthrop Hilton, 188. Letters to Hilton, 189-190. Horses drowned, 185. Speech to the Sagamores, 182-3. Fight with the woodhauers, 186-7. Salary discussed in Assembly, 180. New Hampshire favors him, 181. Letters to Queen Anne, 191. N. H. and Mass. vote in



- favor of his honor and integrity, 196. Administration in New Hampshire, 324. His philosophy, 331, 332. Reply to the Mathers, 315. Letter to Col. Hilton, 320. Letter to the Council, 323. Speech to the Assembly at Portsmouth, 324. His life, 313. His dwelling house, 325. His funeral, 327. Portrait of, 835. Portrait, 180. Obituary of, 329. Will of, 344. Will of, 333. Inventory of, 350.
- Joseph Dudley, Esq., A. M., son of Hon. Col. Wm., 546.
- Maj. Joseph P. Dudley's telegram, 45\*.
- Maj. Joseph P. Dudley, 735.
- Joseph Dudley of East Sudbury, his estate, 570.
- Joseph A. Dudley's bequests, 405.
- Joseph A. Dudley, 605.
- Dr. Joseph Dudley and Dr. Wm. Archer Dudley, 588.
- Lieut. Joseph Dudley's descendants, 348.
- Joseph Dudley of Saybrook, Ct., and his descendants, 973.
- Joseph Dudley, Esq., 628.
- Rev. Joseph F. Dudley's letter, 850.
- Joshua Dudley's inventory, 352.
- Keayne, Sarah's trouble, 72.
- Kendall, Co. Westmoreland, 44.
- Kenilworth castle, in Warwickshire, 9.
- Kentucky, 99.
- Killam and Kimball families, 784.
- Killeher, Kildare Co., Ireland, 98.
- King Charles I. and his "ship money," 57.
- Kingsbury family, 785.
- Kones or Keons family, 924.
- Kones and Toby families, 1024.
- Ladd family, 785.
- Lady Arbella's mother, the Countess of Lincoln, 53, 54.
- Lakin family, 790.
- Lambeth Palace, British Museum, etc., 5.
- Lady Douglas Sheffield Dudley, 627.
- Lane, Mrs. Harriet J.'s letter, 44\*.
- Langdon family, 791.
- Leavitt family, 792.
- L. Edwin Dudley's portrait, 876. His portrait and sketch, 393.
- Lee family, 803.
- Leicestershire, History of, 43.
- Leonard family, 804.
- Lesley of Sidney, Me., 804.
- Letter of Col. Guilford Dudley, 880.
- Letter of Col. Henry Lee, 9\*.
- Leverett installed Pres't of Harvard College, 318.
- Leverett and Lewis families, 805.
- Lexington, Ky., 100.
- Lexingtons of Tuxford, and their arms, 6.
- Liddington, Co. Rut., 38.
- Lincolnshire, 51.
- Sir John Lisle's widow executed, 122.
- Little family, 806.
- London, Eng., 34.
- London, 38, 39.
- Lovell family, 806.
- Lovering family, 806.
- Mrs. Lucy Dudley's will, 533.
- Luffenham, 38.
- Mrs. Lydia F. Dudley, obituary verses, 473.
- Lyford family, 808.
- Lyman family, 811.
- Mack and Marquand families, 811.
- Malpas Barony, 47.
- Rev. Martin Dudley, 974.
- Mary Dudley's portrait, 17\*.
- Lady Mary Dudley, wife of Sir Henry Sidney, 144-5.
- Massachusetts Bay Colony, 54.
- Mather family, 812.
- Mattoon family, 813.
- Mayer family, 812.
- Merrill family of Bangor, Me., 814.
- Micajah Dudley's family, 431.
- Moses Dudley of Raymond, N. H., 438.
- Rev. Moses Dudley of Maine and Ohio, 432.
- McIntyre, Edward M., sketch and portrait, 515.
- McIntyre, Mrs. Frances A. (Shaw), sketch and portrait, 515.
- McIntyre, Miss Emma Laura, sketch and portrait, 516.
- McIntyre, Miss Stella Elizabeth, sketch and portrait, 517.
- McKinstry family, 813.
- McKnight family, 814.
- Meeting of the Indians at Casco, 182.
- Middle Temple, 44.
- Miller family, 814.
- Montgomery, Mrs. Eliza (Dudley), 599.
- Moore and Moors families, 816.
- Moors, J. B.'s address, 20\*.
- Morgan, Page, Patterson and Pike families, 1013.



- Mount Dudley, Roscrea, Ire., 1056.  
 Morrill family of Brentwood, N. H., 816.  
 Rev. Myron S. Dudley's portrait, 609.  
 Gen. N. A. M. Dudley's sketch and portrait, 856.  
 Names and P. O. addresses of those who attended the Reunion, 467.  
 Nathan Dudley and his posterity, 380.  
 Nath'l Dudley's family, 434.  
 Neal family, 817.  
 Netherton, Worcestershire, 10, 37, 301.  
 Netherton, near Dudley Castle, 34.  
 Newcastle, or Newcastle upon Tyne, 51.  
 New Haven, Ct., 97.  
 Newington, Middlesex, that is, Stoke Newington, 50, 51.  
 New Jersey Dudleys, Hon. Thos. H., etc., 500.  
 Nicholas Dudley, son of Stephen, 240.  
 Maj. Nicholas Gilman Dudley, 427.  
 Rev. Nicholas Dudley, 447.  
 Nicolls, Pell, Purefoy, Knightley, etc., 26.  
 Nicolls, Thomas, of London, translator of *Thucydides*, 27.  
 Judge Nicolls, his kinsman, employs Thomas Dudley as his clerk, 43.  
 Nicolls, Sketch of Sir Augustine, 44.  
 Nicols, Effigies of Judge N., 44.  
 Nicolls pedigree and residence at Faxon, Northamptonshire, 18.  
 North Carolina Dudleys, 98.  
 Northampton Co., Eng., 79.  
 Norton family, 818.  
 Norwich, Eng., 30.  
 Nottinghamshire, 31.  
 Odlin family, 819.  
 Oliver Dudley, Esq., 126.  
 Oscar L. Dudley, portrait and sketch, 398.  
 Paige and Partridge families, 886.  
 Paige, Rev. Dr. L. R., 207.  
 Madam Paige, Ann Dudley, etc., 184-5.  
 Paige family, 820.  
 Paine family, 822.  
 Palatinate, 55.  
 Parker family, 822.  
 Parkman, Wells and Cabot, 696.  
 Paul Dudley, the chief justice, his life, 521.  
 Judge Paul Dudley's love letter, 528. His will, 529. His son buried, 185.  
 Paul Dudley, son of Gov. J. D., 184.  
 Paul Dudley, Sr., son of Gov. Thomas, 336. His will, 338.  
 Paul Dudley, Maj., 574.  
 Rev. Paul Dudley and descendants, 153.  
 Paul Dudley of Milford, Me., 424.  
 Mrs. Paul Dudley's funeral, 529.  
 Peabody family, 823.  
 W. B. O. Peabody's life of Cotton Mather, quoted, 313.  
 Pearson family, 824.  
 Pedigree of the second house of Dudley, viz.: the Northumberland and Leicester branch, 60.  
 Pedigree of the Dudley Barons, 169.  
 Pedigree of the Clapton Dudleys, 37.  
 Pedigree of Dudley of Tipton, 813.  
 Rev. Mr. Pemberton's sermon and hymns, 320.  
 Pells who came to America, 46.  
 Pells, Purefoys, Bagshaws, Hemmings, etc., connected with Nicolls, 19.  
 Perkins family, 286, 306, 824.  
 Perrin Dudley of Woodstock, Me., 595.  
 Perryman family, 825.  
 Perryman, Nicholas, Esq., his autograph, 237.  
 Peterborough, 38.  
 Popham family of Littlecot, 21.  
 Portrait of Hon. Paul Dudley, 826.  
 Peter Dudley, Gen., of the Concord branch, 291, 584.  
 Phelps family, 825.  
 Phelps, Anson Greene, portrait and sketch, 723.  
 Philbrick family, 825.  
 Philbrick, John D., LL.D., 269.  
 His portrait, opp. 197.  
 Phillips family, 826.  
 Phillips, Wendell's, letter about the Bradstreets and Tings, 15.  
 Portrait of Wendell Phillips, 826.  
 Pickering family, 828, 829.  
 Picture of Revere House, 1892, 4\*.  
 Picture of Warwick Castle, opp. 138.  
 Pike, Nathl. Morrill, 1014.  
 Pillsbury family, 829.  
 Pliny Dudley, 616, 952.  
 Hon. Eben F. Pillsbury, portrait, etc., 495.  
 Porter, Purrington and Ridgeway families, 1015.  
 Portrait of Sibyl Jones, frontispiece, opp. title, 297.  
 Portrait and sketch of David Dudley, Esq., 850.



- Portraits of ancestors, 15\*.  
 Portrait of the Earl of Dudley, 777.  
 Portrait of Frederick Hussey, 992.  
 Portraits of the Duchess Dudley and her daughter, 796.  
 Portraits of Mrs. Nancy (Kelley) Perkins and Mrs. Mary F. (Jones) Baker, 306.  
 Portraits of Sarah Dudley and Wm. Edmondson Dudley, 962.  
 Post mortem inquisitions, 7, 113.  
 Pousham, that is, Pottisham, 37.  
 Poynton, Lincolnshire, 53.  
 Preface to No. I., 3. No. II., 402. No. III., 309. No. between II. and III., 209. No. IV., 402. No. V., 306. No. VI., opp. 617. No. VII., 730. No. IX., 954. Memorial, 3\*.  
 Programme of the Reunion, 7\*.  
 Priory of Dudley, sketch of, 411.  
 Mrs. Purefoy's friendly care, 41.  
 Puritans and Republicans, 51.  
 Putnam family, 831.  
 Queen Anne's French and Indian War, 188.  
 Queen Elizabeth at Kenilworth castle, a picture, 45\*.  
 Queen's birthday affrays, 187.  
 Quunipeak, 97.  
 Quondam, Lord Dudley, 27.  
 Rawlins family, 832.  
 Rebecca Tyng Dudley, wife of Gov. Joseph, her portrait, opp. 4\*. Her death, 339.  
 Records of wills, parish registers, etc., 5.  
 Reed family, 832.  
 Remington family, 832.  
 Rev. Richard Dudley, 135.  
 Richard de Dudlewe, Kt., 634.  
 Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, 626. A friend to the Puritans, 215. Secret memoirs, 213. His hospital cut, &c., 220. Earl of Leicester, 148. His children, 849.  
 Sir Robert Dudley's portrait, 406. Sketches of him, 407, 846. His Italian life, 847.  
 Robert Dudley of Clonmel and his wife Mary (Stokes), 222, 991.  
 Ridgway and Adamson, 834.  
 Richards family, 833.  
 Ridgway, Phillips, Pierpont, Reynolds and Walker, 888.  
 Robie family, 835.  
 Robinson of Mass. and N. H., 889.  
 Robinson Anna Wiggins, 952.  
 Robinson of Brentwood, N. H., 890.  
 Rodman, Woodbridge and Denny families, 891.  
 Rockwell, Wade and Swan families, 890.  
 Capt. Roger Dudley, 952.  
 Rogers genealogy, 892.  
 Rogers and Slade families, 958.  
 Rogers, Dr. William, of Annapolis, Md., 990.  
 Roscrea, Ireland, 98.  
 Rothwell, 30.  
 Roughton and Ruggles families, 903.  
 Roxbury's old burial ground, 79, 88.  
 Ruggles family, 1016.  
 Runtill family, Gov. Joseph Dudley's line, 904.  
 Sabine, Hon. Lorenzo's letter about Dudley observatory, 15.  
 Salein, Mass., 54.  
 Miss Sarah Dudley, portrait of, 962.  
 Saltonstall genealogy, 905, 906.  
 Saltonstall, Sir Richard, 77.  
 Sargent genealogy, 841.  
 Sargent (Denison-Dudley line), 907, 908.  
 Samuel Dudley of Readfield, Me., 880.  
 Samuel Dudley of Candia, N. H., 483.  
 Rev. Samuel Dudley's Inventory, 304.  
 Samuel Dudley, Esq., of Littleton, Mass., 561.  
 Rev. Samuel Dudley, by L. E. Dudley, 33\*.  
 Samuel Dudley, son of Lieut. James, 255, 742.  
 Samuel Dudley, son of Rev. Samuel, 279.  
 Hon. Samuel Dudley, Jr., 289.  
 Samuel Dudley, Esq., of Sutton, Mass., 307.  
 Sam'l, son of Gov. J. D., dies, 184.  
 Sarum or Salisbury, 37.  
 Sebor (Gov. J. Dudley's line), 909.  
 Searle and Seaver families, 908.  
 Sedgwick, Sewall, Robie and Shattuck families, 910, 911.  
 Sempringham parish register containing Gov. Dudley's name, 57.  
 Sherman, Henry, 957.  
 Sewall, Hon. Judge, 179.  
 Sewall, Rebecca (Dudley), and her husband, 179, 322, 326.  
 Sewall, Judge Samuel's diary, 166.  
 Shocklach, Cheshire, 48.  
 Algernon Sidney, grand-nephew of Sir Philip Sidney, opp., 184.  
 Sidney's Sonnets, 855.  
 Mary Sidney, Countess of Pembroke, 144-5.





- Sketch of Sir Philip Sidney, 851.  
 Verses on the fall of Henry Dudley and Sir Philip Sidney, 59.  
 Smith family of Portland, Me., 1020.  
 Silas Dudley of Boston, 964.  
 Sketch of Rev. John Dod, 47.  
 Smith (Dudley-Leavitt line), 912.  
 Soldiers of the Revolutionary War, 288.  
 South Carolina, 98.  
 Southwick, Northants, 38.  
 Sparhawk of Portsmouth, 912.  
 Spooner (Whipple-Dudley line), 613.  
 Sprague, Stark and Stearns families, 914.  
 State Papers of England, 743, 744.  
 Stearns, Eben S., his portrait, 915.  
 Stearns, Robie and Stevens families, 917.  
 Stearns, Sam'l (Woodbridge line), 915.  
 Stevens, Gilbreth and Flynt families, 1018.  
 Stephen Dudley, son of Rev. Samuel, 233.  
 Col. Stephen Dudley, son of Stephen, 281.  
 Stephen Dudley of Readfield, Me., 879.  
 Dea Stephen Dudley of Exeter and Gilmanton, N. H., 417.  
 Stephen M. Dudley, 622.  
 Gen. Stephen Dudley, of Peru, Vt., 599, 610.  
 Stoke Newington, 46, 48, 50.  
 Stoke Newington church, 50.  
 Stokes, Anson P.'s, letter, 44\*.  
 Stokes, Seward, etc., 1019.  
 Story, Stratton and Sutherland families, 919.  
 Stoughton, Wm.'s, letter, 107.  
 Stourton and Gaytford, 34, 37.  
 Stow, in Bucks, 54.  
 Stowe, Northants, 30.  
 St Margaret's church, Westminster, and burials of Dudleys there, 32.  
 Sutton (Southtown), 31.  
 Sutton, Sir John de, K. G., Baron, 118.  
 Sutton upon Trent, Notts, Eng., 109. Pedigree, 123.  
 Sutton, John de, first baron, 115.  
 Edward Sutton, or Dudley, Baron, 145.  
 Sutton of Cheshire, Eng., 843.  
 Sutton pedigree, 844.  
 Sutton, Isabella de's estates, 7.  
 Sutton, John de, grandson (rather great-grandson) of Isabella, 7.  
 Sutton, Edmund, or Dudley, 120.  
 Sutton arms, in note, 126.  
 Sir Richard Sutton, Kt., 114.  
 Sutton, Roger, natural son of Thomas, founder of Charterhouse, 50.  
 Other Sutton Lords of Dudley, 116, 118.  
 Sutton, Thomas, who m. John Dudley's widow, 50.  
 Suttons of Malpas, Notts, etc., 6.  
 Sidney, Algenon, sketch, 221.  
 Swan, Sargent, Henshaw and Sidney families, 920.  
 Tattershall Castle, 53, 57.  
 Hon. Judge Theophilus Dudley, 225. His will, 229.  
 Taylor, Dr. Stephen G., sketch and portrait, 1021.  
 Templemore Church, picture, 998.  
 Tempe, Tenney, Thornton and Thurston families, 922.  
 Tenney and West families, 927.  
 Teator, Col. Henry Dudley, portrait and sketch, 468.  
 Testimonials, letters, etc., for the History of the Dudley Family, 51\*.  
 The ship Arbella and the charter, 65.  
 Gov. Thomas Dudley, the Pilgrim, his origin and connections, 17.  
 His youth and education, 41. The Comptons employ him as their page, 42. About 1598 Capt. Dudley returned home with his troops, 43. His relationship to Judge Augustine Nicolls, 17. He volunteers to go to war to help Henry of Navarre, 42. His introduction to Lord Say and Seal and Lord Lincoln, 52. His strange road companion, 51. A strict puritan and Sunday observer, 54. His poetry, 719. His stewardship, 54. His poetry and character, 81, 92, 93. Facsimile of his handwriting, opp. 108. First chosen Gov. in 1634, 69. His letter to the Countess of Lincoln, 63. He and Bradstreet settle at the Newtown, that is, Cambridge, 67. His letter to Plymouth rulers, 74. Chosen Maj.-Gen., 71. His mother's and children's names, 40. His advice to Woodbridge, 76. Paper on, 217. His seal, 32. His descendants, 276.



417. Pedigree of his descendants, 16. His will and seal, 87. His will in Suffolk probate office, Boston, 86. Inventory of books, etc., 84. Retrospect of his administrations, etc., 93, 95. His tomb at Roxbury, 79-92. His epitaph, 82-83.
- Thomas Dudley, Esq., of London, 632.
- Thomas Dudley, steward of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, his will, 715.
- Thomas Duddeley's letter to Robert Dudley in Holland, about the Queen's "dislikes," 23.
- Thomas Dudley, A. M., son of Hon. Col. Wm., 543.
- Thomas Dudley, A. M., son of Gov. Joseph, 179, 542.
- Thomas Dudley, A. M., son of Rev. Samuel, 224.
- Will of Thomas Dudley of London, A. D. 1549, 28.
- Many Thomas Dudleys about 1540, 34.
- Thomas Dudley of Stafford, England, his will, 716.
- Capt. Thomas Dudley, mariner, son of Paul, Senior, 281.
- Rev. Thomas Parker Dudley, note, 552.
- Thomas Dudley of Limerick, Me., 974.
- Thyng family, 924, 1022.
- Thyng, Crocket, Colcord and Graves families, 925.
- Tibbington or Tipton Dudleys, 8.
- Timothy Dudley of Guilford, 957. His descendants, 875.
- Title page of No. I., 1.
- Tomlinson, alias Dudley, 763.
- Trueworthy Dudley's family, 421.
- Capt. Trueworthy Dudley, son of Stephen, 247, 284.
- Trueworthy Fowler Dudley, 966.
- True, Mrs. Lucy (Dudley), of Vt. and N. Y., 597.
- Tracey family (Gookin-Dudley line), 883.
- Tucker, Col. Gilman H., 845. His letters, 10\*, 11\*, 43\*.
- Tufts genealogy, 839.
- Upham family, 1029.
- Upjohn family, 1030.
- Viles and Wade families, 1031.
- Virginia, 98, 100.
- The Virginia Dudleys, 992.
- Tyng and Trafton families, 1025.
- Wainwright family, 1034.
- Waldo, Walton and Wanton families, 1035.
- Ward, John Wm. Lord Dudley, 416.
- Ward, Lords of Dudley, pedigree, 745.
- Ward, Earl of Dudley, 961.
- Warner, Mrs. Charles M. and her husband, portraits, 705.
- Warsop or Wirksope, Notts, 111.
- Washburn and Watson families, 1036.
- Watertown Mill law suit, 75.
- Watson and Kittredge families, 1037.
- Webster family, 1039.
- Weeks and Wendell families, 1040.
- Wemyss Frances (Dudley), 632.
- Weston and Whidden families, 1041.
- Westminster and London Dudleys, 733.
- Westminster, 32, 46.
- Whipple families, 1042.
- Whiting family, 1043.
- Whittlesey family, 1044.
- Whitwell family, 1045.
- Wildes and Williams families, 1053.
- Wiggin family, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052.
- Will of Edmonde Yorke, 855.
- Will of Mr. John Dudley of London, Eng., 1079.
- Wills of London Dudleys mentioned, 46.
- Wm. Dudley, Bishop of Durham, 124. His tomb, 31.
- Sir Wm. Dudley's descent from Sir Richard de Dudley and Isabella de Charlton, 36, 37.
- Hon. Wm. Dudley of Roxbury, Mass., 423. His life, 534. His wife, 756. His inventory, 537. His portraits and Mrs. Lucy Wainwright (Dudley), 312, 28\*.
- Will of Wm. Dudley of Guilford, Conn., 342.
- Dea. Wm. Dudley's inventory, 343.
- Wm. Dudley, Esq., of Douglas, 566. His autograph, 308.
- Wm. Dudley of Philadelphia, 742.
- Dr. Wm. E. Dudley, 152. His portrait, 962.
- Dudley, Dr. Wm. A., 604.
- Wm. Henry Dudley (M.D.), sketch, 223.
- Prof. Wm. Lodand Dudley (M.D.), 416.
- Prof. Wm. Russell Dudley, 413.



- Gen. Wm. Wade Dudley, 736.  
Williams family, 1053, 1055.  
Willis family, 1055.  
Wilmington, N. C., 99.  
Gov. Winthrop and others settle  
Boston, 67.  
Dean Winthrop dies in 1704, 184.  
Winthrop family, 1056.  
Winthrop, Jones, Sargent, Lang-  
don and Munroe families, 1061.  
Wills, that is, Wiltshire, 37.  
Wolcott of Brookline, 1061.  
Woodbridge, Portrait of Hon. Dud-  
ley, 38.  
Woodbridge, Rev. W. S.'s address,  
39\*.  
Woodbridge family, 1062.  
Wright family, 1071.  
Wright Dudley's family, 975.  
Yanwath, Westmoreland, 48, 61,  
100.  
Yanwath family of Dudleys, 33.  
Yarmouth, near the Isle of Wight,  
64.  
Yates family, 1072.  
Young family, 1072.  
Young, John's family, 1076.  
Young, Dr. Aaron's sketch and  
portrait, 1073.  
Young, David's family, 1074.  
Young, Wm.'s family, 1076.  
Young, Dea. Aaron's power of  
attorney, a fac-simile, 1072.

## INDEX OF DUDLEYS BY NAME (II.)

- Aaron, 356, 358, 359, 431, 461, 591,  
606, 1077, 1078.  
Aaron C., 461.  
Abby Weld, 47\*.  
Abel, 373, 360, 366, 428, 429, 458,  
565, 572, 586.  
Abel S., 572.  
Abiah, 346.  
Abijah, 447, 448, 485, 579, 593.  
Abiel, 349.  
✓ Abigail, 283, 284, 289, 291, 344,  
346, 349, 418, 424, 430, 448, 449,  
502, 351, 356, 357, 359, 369, 354,  
363, 364, 370, 162, 243, 277, 279,  
281, 558, 559, 560, 561, 563, 564,  
565, 567, 568, 569, 571, 572, 103,  
508, 586, 592, 969, 16, 152, 12,  
578, 579, 580, 762, 780, 1036, 1072,  
1077.  
Abigail A., 460.  
Abigail Elizabeth, 383.  
Abigail Frances, 603.  
Abigail H., 581.  
Abigail W., 459, 451.  
Abbie Anna, 972.  
Abby, 485.  
Abby Ann, 380.  
Abby G., 587.  
Abishai, 12, 567.  
Abner, 346, 361.  
Abner True, 426, 455.  
Abraham, 362, 366, 373, 375, 575,  
591, 845.  
Abraham F., 518.  
Abram, 591.  
Abram F., 553.  
Absalom, 358.  
A. C. of Trenton, Mo., 1082.  
Ada, 876, 960.  
Ada Eliz., 152.  
Ada F., 877.  
Ada Lizzie, 608.  
Ada May, 461.  
Adelaide Frances, 574.  
Adeline, 484.  
Adeline B., 484.  
Adeline Elizabeth, 459.  
Addison, 584.  
Adelia, 595.  
Adeline, 586, 587.  
Adeline C., 367.  
A. Elizabeth, 389.  
Agnes, 794, 812, 39, 37.  
Alanson M., 404.  
Albert, 348, 455, 461, 465, 552, 595.  
Albert C. G., 348.  
Albert Evarts, 389.  
Albert Green, 348.  
Albert G. W., 865.  
Albert P., 875.  
A'bertine Adelia, 387.  
Albertus True, 50\*, 455.  
Albion J., 482.  
Albion K. P., 472.  
Albion Lester, 878.  
Albion M., 12\*, 13\*, 16\*, 30\*.  
Albion Manley, 496, 878.  
Albion Smith, 473, 492, 877.  
Albion W., 483.  
Alexander, 511, 994.



- Alexis, 459.  
 Alfred, 581, 812.  
 Alfred Ely, 503, 152.  
 Alfred P., 607.  
 Alice, 302, 380, 389, 447, 476, 641,  
     846, 168, 311, 38, 60.  
 Alice Bruce, 551.  
 Alice L., 390.  
 Alice Lucy, 388.  
 Alice M., 386, 607.  
 Alice Mercy, 385.  
 Allen, 462, 500.  
 Alen B., 865.  
 Allen M., 462.  
 Allen Samuel, 455.  
 Allen W., 594.  
 Almira, 471, 472, 484, 553, 587, 957.  
 Alonzo, 459.  
 Alvin, 446, 472.  
 Alvin D., 483.  
 Alzira, 484.  
 Amanda, 600.  
 Amanda Jane, 550.  
 Amanda M., 595.  
 Amasa, 358, 359, 574, 589.  
 Ambrose, 369, 48, 50, 100, 362, 206,  
     207, 219, 220, 145, 147, 461, 517,  
     519, 551, 552, 553, 554, 632, 744,  
     836, 837, 847, 849, 992, 994, 507,  
     621, 623, 61.  
 Ambrose, Capt., 507.  
 Ambrose F., 622, 732, 518.  
 Ambrose Russell, 370.  
 Ambrose Simcon, 552.  
 Amelia A., 378, 386.  
 Amos, 351, 366, 367, 586, 369.  
 Amos A., 593.  
 Amos Elizur, 374, 384.  
 Amos P., 426.  
 Amos Sheldon, 359.  
 Amy, 350, 357, 358, 304.  
 Amy Louisa, 388.  
 Angie M., 960.  
 Angelina, 594.  
 Angeline, 584, 596, 597.  
 Angeline A., 597.  
 Angeline M., 607.  
 Ana, 351, 356.  
 Ansb., 361.  
 Andrew, 142, 144, 206, 424, 452, 453,  
     461, 632, 583, 710, 1079.  
 Sir Andrew K. G., 60, 710.  
 Andrew G., 453.  
 Andrew Gilman, 453.  
 Andrew J., 477, 592.  
 Andrew Jackson, 382, 388.  
 Ann, 181, 184, 189, 177, 302, 305,  
     356, 368, 425, 428, 447, 484, 486,  
     519, 1056, 1077, 553, 554, 581, 584,  
     772, 806, 926, 957, 972, 984, 993,  
     994, 1023, 14\*, 16\*, 30\*, 303, 305,  
     16, 12.  
 Ann Catherine, 970.  
 Ann E., 425.  
 Ann Eliza Towne, 604.  
 Ann Eliza, 383.  
 Ann Elizabeth, 370, 454, 465, 471,  
     604.  
 Ann Louisa, 972.  
 Ann M., 459.  
 Ann Margaret, 99.  
 Ann Maria, 471, 967, 458, 581.  
 Ann Russell, 554.  
 Ann Sarah, 452.  
 Anna, 366, 373, 290, 345, 355, 358,  
     359, 364, 365, 366, 422, 429, 519,  
     554, 574, 565, 589, 605, 699, 860,  
     980.  
 Anna of Russells, 168.  
 Anna D., 589.  
 Anna E., 369.  
 Anna Eliza, 511.  
 Anna Elizabeth, 374.  
 Anna L., 373.  
 Anna Lauretta, 605.  
 Anna Louisa, 388.  
 Anna M., 383, 582.  
 Anna Maria, 370.  
 Anna Smith, 476, 957.  
 Anna Southwell, 849.  
 Anne, 356, 363, 40, 41, 47, 49, 50,  
     59, 80, 87, 276, 281, 303, 503, 518,  
     540, 575, 659, 673, 883, 991, 168,  
     302, 303, 622, 812, 38, 16, 61, 12,  
     152, 846, 856, 963, 964.  
 Anne Dove, 304, 152.  
 Anne E., 348, 582.  
 Anne Eliza, 348.  
 Annie D., 464, 480.  
 Annie J., 620.  
 Annie W., 620.  
 Annie Wilmarth, 606.  
 Annis Sophronia, 387.  
 Ansel, 595.  
 Ansel G., 581.  
 Anson, 591.  
 Anstis A., 596.  
 Anstras, 431, 464.  
 Anthony, 849.  
 A. Palmer, Dr., 49\*, opp. 848, 983.  
 Apphia, 432.  
 Arabel, 461.  
 Arabeila Augusta, 457.  
 Arabella L., 50\*, 878, 879.  
 Arad, 348, 424, 451.  
 Archie L., 388.  
 Ariana, 453.  
 Aretus, 460.  
 Arthur, 415, 642, 645, 963, 706.  
 Rev. Arthur, 168.





- Arthur Angur, 388.  
 Arthur B., 607.  
 Arthur Cleveland, 388.  
 Arthur Holmes, 471.  
 Arthur James, 666.  
 Arthur P., 877.  
 Arthur Stanhope, 458.  
 Arthur W., 877, 960.  
 Arthur Whittin, 605.  
 Arthur Winthrop, 451.  
 Arvilla, 581, 875.  
 Arvilla Me yma, 475.  
 A. S., 365, 436.  
 Asa, 291, 355, 572, 583, 596, 1077, 1078.  
 Asahel, 368, 353, 358, 361, 353, 358.  
 Asa P., 578.  
 Asa W., 577.  
 Asenath, 369, 376, 446, 1019.  
 Asher, 366, 367, 375.  
 Asher H., 606.  
 Atwood, 880.  
 Augusta E., 486.  
 Augusta L., 604.  
 Augustine, 463, 38, 39.  
 Augustine N., 878, 879.  
 Augustus, 372, 364, 370, 454.  
 Augustus Bartlett, 371, 381.  
 Augustus Palmer, 983.  
 Augustus Wm., 463, 464.  
 Austin Parcher, 876.  
 Avarilla, 992, 993.  
 Avis, 358.  
 Azubah, 589.  
 Bailey, 555.  
 Baldwin C., 387.  
 Barbara, 632.  
 Barthomew, 855.  
 Barzilla, 349.  
 Basil, 550.  
 Bates, 597.  
 Belinda, 880.  
 Belle, 485.  
 Belle Anna, 875.  
 Benjamin, 344, 345, 350, 359, 421, 430, 436, 446, 447, 448, 450, 465, 482, 483, 485, 504, 518, 553, 558, 559, 562, 563, 564, 566, 567, 568, 569, 571, 574, 578, 579, 586, 489, 593, 722, 598, 12, 152. Capt. Benj., 12.  
 Benjamin A., 582.  
 Benjamin B., 585.  
 Benjamin Barnard, 599.  
 Benjamin F., 52\*, 449, 466, 467, 477, 482, 484.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 432.  
 Benjamin P., 427, 483.  
 Benjamin S., 466.  
 Benjamin W., 519, 553, 99.  
 Benjamin Winslow, 552, 554.  
 Beriah, 353, 967.  
 Bertha C., 572.  
 Bessie, 555, 622, 956, 152.  
 Bessie B., 555.  
 Betsey, 363, 364, 372, 269, 284, 353, 364, 366, 419, 423, 426, 430, 432, 436, 438, 445, 457, 459, 461, 574, 576, 577, 581, 583, 591, 592, 651, 771, 825, 908, 1077.  
 Betsey A., 484, 596.  
 Betsey Ann, 455.  
 Betsey Cornelia, 373.  
 Betsey E., 573, 587.  
 Betsey Eliza, 366.  
 Betsey H., 426.  
 Betsey J., 459.  
 Betsey S., 581.  
 Betty, 565.  
 Beula, 572, 922.  
 Beula C., 604.  
 Bezalcel, 350.  
 B. Franklin, 480.  
 Biley, 985. *See Byley*.  
 Bill, 361.  
 Bishop, 99.  
 Bradstreet, 348.  
 Bridget, 632, 643, 644, 60.  
 Burnham Theodore, 348.  
 Burton Edmund, 879.  
 Bushnell, 355.  
 B. W., 519.  
 Byley, 162, 226, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 243, 277, 284, 289, 421, 16.  
 Byron J., 865.  
 Byron Jacob, 455.  
 Byron S., 865.  
 Caleb, 351, 352, 357, 373, 344, 345, 365, 433, 472, 566, 573, 589, 587, 593, 742.  
 Caleb Fisher, 604.  
 Calvin, 372, 975.  
 Candia, 600.  
 Carden, 145.  
 Carol, 608.  
 Carl, 876.  
 Carl Chester, 609.  
 Carl H., 404.  
 Carlo, 849.  
 Caroline, 370, 375, 378, 381, 462, 467, 593, 504, 571, 579, 584, 585, 586, 596, 602, 742, 879, 957, 964, 974, 1000, 1078, 152.  
 Caroline Augusta, 463.  
 Caroline E., 582, 589.  
 Caroline F., 450, 472.  
 Caroline M., 451, 592.  
 Caroline Maria, 384.  
 Caroline W., 451, 607.  
 Caroline Weld, 1012.



- Carrie, 586, 1078.  
 Carrie A., 876.  
 Carrie Amanda, 388.  
 Catharine, 148, 278, 280, 286, 366,  
 424, 454, 653, 692, 510, 596, 846,  
 879, 974, 168, 311, 16, 152, 61, 30\*.  
 Catherine Adelia, 382, 978.  
 Catherine Brooks, 387.  
 Catherine C., 592.  
 Catherine Cliftenden, 379.  
 Catherine Louise, 389.  
 Catherine W., 554.  
 Caroline O., 480.  
 Caroline Russell, 554.  
 Carr, 550, 553.  
 Cecil Ensor, 504, 152.  
 Celestia A., 600.  
 Celestia Emogene, 597.  
 Celia, 371.  
 Charles, 41\*, 46, 302, 508, 519, 620,  
 622, 812, 204, 302, 362, 368, 370,  
 373, 384, 451, 459, 590, 606, 879,  
 853, 370, 458, 459, 460, 462, 465,  
 593, 559, 575, 584, 594, 595, 600,  
 716, 722, 738, 743, 848, 849, 957,  
 964, 965, 969, 973, 974, 975, 993,  
 996, 1078, 39, 12, 10, 152.  
 Charles Ashmun, 973.  
 Charles Abraham, 382, 387.  
 Charles B., 969.  
 Charles Bateman, 608.  
 Charles Benjamin, 415.  
 Charles C., 369.  
 Charles D., 451.  
 Charles E., 485, 716, 620.  
 Charles Eastwood, 458.  
 Charles Edward, 203, 204, 10.  
 Charles Ellsworth, 382.  
 Charles Elmer, 876.  
 Charles F., 386, 572, 604.  
 Charles F., Mrs., 50\*.  
 Charles G. B., 578.  
 Charles H., 48\*, 365, 390, 458, 484.  
 Charles H., Mrs., 48\*.  
 Charles Henry, 382, 592, 604, 973.  
 Charles Howard, 47\*, 965.  
 Charles Joseph, 580, 381.  
 Charles Kibbie, 380, 381.  
 Charles L., 456, 590, 865, 620.  
 Charles Lee, 551, 602.  
 Charles, Mrs., 621.  
 Charles O., 732.  
 Charles P., 585, 599, 615, 1077.  
 Charles Parmelee, 388.  
 Charles S., 386, 460, 594, 880,  
 Charles Samuel, 378.  
 Charles Smith, 965.  
 Charles Spencer, 471.  
 Charles, son of Thomas, 708.  
 Charles Stokes, 991, 995.  
 Charles V., 51\*, 507, 458.  
 Charles Virgil, 605.  
 Charles W., 742.  
 Charles Walter, 389.  
 Charles Wilkins, 554.  
 Chandler A., 464.  
 Charity, 1078.  
 Charity M., 581.  
 Charlotte, 460, 581, 596, 722, 880,  
 969, 991, 996, 152.  
 Charlotte Augusta, 304, 152.  
 Charlotte B., 459.  
 Charlotte L., 451.  
 Chauncey, 363.  
 Cheney C., 372.  
 Chester, 368.  
 Chester Arthur, 605.  
 Chester Leete, 368, 971.  
 Christine Maria Louise, 482.  
 Christopher, 99, 61.  
 Christopher Columbus, 468.  
 Chloe, 355, 1077.  
 Clara A., 47\*.  
 Chlora R., 878, 879.  
 Clara, 596, 373, 428, 620.  
 Clarabel, 485.  
 Clara Elizabeth, 471.  
 Clara Louise, 471.  
 Clara Maria, 608.  
 Clarence, 372.  
 Clarinda, 353, 1077.  
 Clarissa, 364, 366, 485, 581, 582,  
 583, 742, 975.  
 Clarissa H., 348.  
 Clarissa Mary, 969.  
 Claudius Cabell, 555.  
 Clementine, 595.  
 Cleora Frances, 367.  
 Clifford, 607.  
 Clifford George, 608.  
 Clifton Ferguson, 554.  
 Clifton O., 608.  
 Clifton R., 552.  
 Clifton Rogers, 555.  
 Cogswell, 448, 485, 967.  
 Collins, 370.  
 Columbus, 52\*, 467.  
 Constance, 642.  
 Cordelia, 460, 875.  
 Corinne Louise, 597.  
 Cornelia, 378, 875, 980.  
 Cornelia A., 348.  
 Cornelius, 812.  
 Cornelius F., 500.  
 Cosmo, 849.  
 Creed, 99.  
 Curtis, 580.  
 Cyprion, 343, 349.  
 Cyrus, 457, 468.  
 Cyrus T., 472, 877.



- Damietta, 585, 602.  
 Dana, 876.  
 Dana B., 483.  
 Dana Hubbard, 965.  
 Dana T., 50\*.  
 Daniel, 255, 257, 277, 288, 289, 303, 343, 344, 346, 349, 351, 352, 355, 366, 416, 417, 418, 421, 428, 429, 430, 432, 440, 447, 451, 959, 1077, 1078, 303, 304, 12, 458, 460, 461, 464, 470, 485, 567, 569, 570, 575, 581, 591, 741, 16.  
 Daniel B., 960.  
 Daniel Bliss, 717, 718.  
 Daniel W., 464, 485.  
 Darling, 367.  
 David, 257, 307, 309, 346, 352, 359, 360, 416, 424, 427, 429, 12, 450, 460, 461, 463, 559, 565, 566, 571, 573, 574, 575, 581, 586, 587, 430, 431, 432, 456, 460, 464, 572, 693, 850, 590, 879, 880.  
 David of Dorking, Eng., 404.  
 David Austin, 392, 455.  
 David E., 460.  
 David Edward William Samuel Rogers Francis, 605.  
 David Moody, 446.  
 David P., 426.  
 David T., 309, 310, 573, 588, 604.  
 David Talman, 359.  
 David W., 590.  
 Davidson, 254, 283.  
 Davison, 234, 288, 289, 290.  
 D. D., 50\*.  
 Dean, 6\*, 7\*, 8\*, 11\*, 12\*, 14\*, 15\*, 17\*, 19\*, 27\*, 41\*, 45\*, 51\*, 106, 108, 372, 96, 97, 99, 108, 473, 500, 725, 878, 930, 931, 940.  
 Dean W., 878.  
 Dean S., 878, 879.  
 Deborah, 164, 346, 349, 351, 355, 364, 40, 88, 276, 337, 343, 342, 343, 891, 344, 383, 429, 430, 433, 446, 453, 456, 890, 891, 1032, 16, 986, 16.  
 Deborah B., 578.  
 Delia C., 599.  
 Delilah, 550.  
 Delinda S., 461.  
 Denison, 372, 375.  
 Deborah G., 425.  
 Delia, 378.  
 Delia West, 371, 390, 922.  
 Dennis, 378, 385.  
 Desire, 347, 359, 382, 1077.  
 Diana S., 812.  
 Diantha, 457, 875.  
 Doddridge, 368.  
 Don E., 455.  
 Dora E., 581.  
 Dorothy, 128, 160, 162, 277, 284, 422, 429, 574, 591, 641, 642, 784, 792, 865, 974, 168, 311, 12, 16, 60, 61.  
 Douglas, dau. of Sir Robt., 303.  
 Douglas, 405, 12.  
 Douglas or Douglasette, 559.  
 Douglassa, 846.  
 Dud, 36, 311.  
 Dwight, Dr., 976.  
 Dwight Guilford, 976.  
 Ebenezer, 354, 288, 346, 559, 564, 569, 570, 571, 575, 578, 581, 742, 12.  
 Ebenezer, Jr., 12.  
 Ebenezer Fowler, 380, 387.  
 Ebenezer W., 451.  
 Eber, 367, 361.  
 E. C., 976, 463.  
 Edgar M., 597.  
 Edgar S., 585.  
 Edgar Stewart, 601.  
 Edgar Swartwout, 601.  
 Edgar T., 971.  
 Edgar Tuthill, 377.  
 Edith, 609, 876, 38.  
 Edith Luella, 604.  
 Edmond, 31, 33, 638, 639.  
 Edmund, 111, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 131, 133, 46, 48, 53, 58, 59, 134, 135, 136, 143, 115, 220, 433, 436, 438, 462, 471, 473, 476, 637, 302, 706, 61, 60, 638, 639, 641, 709, 710, 845, 20, 21, 11, 12, 29.  
 Edmund, the lawyer, 710, 19, 21.  
 Edmund, son of the Baron, 709.  
 Edmund of Yanwath, Esq., 707.  
 Edmund Burke, 878.  
 Edmund Francis, 389.  
 Edmund Jelson, 389.  
 Edmund Minot, 370.  
 Edmund W., 577.  
 Edna, 372.  
 Edward, 126, 128, 129, 130, 135, 145, 146, 147, 277, 46, 49, 98, 99, 223, 303, 311, 38, 302, 375, 391, 415, 416, 460, 461, 465, 466, 467, 503, 557, 812, 39, 152, 584, 632, 640, 641, 642, 644, 645, 733, 962, 963, 966, 979, 980, 981, 982, 991, 992, 993, 24, 25, 29, 32, 37, 39. Of Tipton, 8, 9.  
 Edward, 8th Baron, 707.  
 Edward, Lord, 23\*, 32, 706.  
 Edward, son of Thomas, 708.  
 Edward, brother of Sheldon, 956.  
 Edward, 404; Sir Edward, 168, 60;  
 Edward, 3d Baron by his name, 168; Edward, K. G., 23\*, 6.  
 Edward Bartlett, 587.



- Edward Bishop, 99, 413.  
 Edward C., 372.  
 Edward Chapman, 588.  
 Edward Cobb, 464.  
 Edward E., 386.  
 Edward H., 392, 456.  
 Edward Hervey, 386.  
 Edward Henry, 392.  
 Edward Lucius, 384.  
 Edward M., 310, 582, 587.  
 Edward Martin, 384.  
 Edward Ting, 166.  
 Edwin, 372, 381, 363, 364, 485, 511,  
     374, 585, 590, 591, 596, 608, 404,  
     812.  
 Edwin A., 581, 607, 609.  
 Edwin Augustus, 604.  
 Edwin C., 48\*.  
 Edwin D., 599.  
 Edwin M., 602.  
 Edwin R., 519, 591, 623.  
 Edwin Rutherford, 979.  
 Edrie Edith, 504, 152.  
 Edie G., 555.  
 E G., 270.  
 E George, 459.  
 E Gertrude, 13\*, 50\*.  
 Elbridge G., 12\*, 13\*, 445, 459.  
 Elbridge Gerry, 443, 444, 447, 480,  
     573, 587.  
 Elbridge H., 606.  
 Eldred S., 553.  
 Eldred Simpkins, 518.  
 Eleanor, 363, 285, 460, 637, 642, 168,  
     37, 60.  
 Eleanor Whittier, 471.  
 Eleazer, 223, 845, 991, 1077, 986.  
 Electa, 584.  
 Eli, 361.  
 Eliab, 356.  
 Elias, 32\*, 289, 355, 364, 365, 433,  
     470, 742.  
 Elias James, 471.  
 Eleazer, 280.  
 Eleizer, 593, 152.  
 Elinor, 644.  
 Elphalet, 346, 418, 429, 433, 460,  
     1078.  
 Elsie, 450.  
 Eli Timothy, 383, 388.  
 Eli W., 479.  
 Elijah, 404, 573, 586, 587, 596.  
 Eliza, 366, 368, 373, 433, 449, 450,  
     460, 472, 552, 579, 586, 592, 593,  
     12, 829, 957, 973, 975.  
 Eliza A., 583.  
 Eliza Arch, 373.  
 Eliza Ann, 461, 572, 574.  
 Eliza Davis, 559.  
 Eliza Giman, 477, 817.  
 Eliza Holmes, 605.  
 Eliza Janette, 382.  
 Eliza J., 590.  
 Eliza M. B., 812.  
 Eliza O., 390.  
 Eliza Osborn, 972.  
 Eliza P., 605.  
 Eliza Susan, 550.  
 Eliza V., 554.  
 Eliza Willis, 380.  
 Eliza Willoughby, 382.  
 Elizabeth, 302, 508, 956, 244, 243,  
     245, 279, 280, 281, 285, 302, 53,  
     222, 232, 243, 277, 343, 344, 347,  
     352, 363, 304, 353, 358, 361, 369,  
     419, 375, 53, 222, 232, 243, 277,  
     343, 344, 347, 352, 363, 121, 134,  
     162, 421, 422, 424, 415, 429, 434,  
     452, 460, 461, 486, 501, 502, 504,  
     592, 722, 974, 168, 311, 812, 16,  
     39, 16, 38, 60, 61, 151, 168, 638,  
     642, 644, 656, 760, 763, 766, 816,  
     833, 884, 991, 992, 510, 518, 519,  
     540, 550, 552, 560, 563, 569, 571,  
     572, 580, 582, 591, 993, 996, 1019,  
     1077, 13, 39.  
 Elizabeth A., 485.  
 Elizabeth Ann, 593.  
 Elizabeth B., 464.  
 Elizabeth C., 586.  
 Elizabeth Charlotte, 503.  
 Elizabeth Gilman, 234.  
 Elizabeth Hite, 550, 551.  
 Elizabeth Is ev, 471.  
 Elizabeth J., 449.  
 Elizabeth Jane, 967, 373.  
 Elizabeth Lois Whitney, 605.  
 Elizabeth M., 518, 607.  
 Elizabeth Mary, 382.  
 Elizabeth P., 363.  
 Elizabeth R., 374, 379.  
 Elizabeth S., 479.  
 Elizabeth Virginia, 550.  
 Elizabeth Wiley, 591.  
 Elizur, 367, 376.  
 Ekanah Bangs, 473.  
 Ela, 969.  
 Ela Caroline, 601, 696.  
 Ela F., 389, 483.  
 Ella Frances, 604, 609.  
 Ella L., 594.  
 Ella S., 485.  
 Ella Sophia, 46\*.  
 Ellen, 551, 586, 608, 743.  
 Ellen Augusta, 384.  
 Ellen F., 386, 482.  
 Ellen H., 599.  
 Ellen Louise, 608.  
 Ellen M., 386, 457.  
 Ellen Maria, 991.





- Elliott, 743.  
 Elis, 607.  
 Ellwood F., 743.  
 Elmer H., 623.  
 Elmer Henry, 958.  
 Elmer L., 483.  
 Elvira, 426, 464.  
 Elmina, 596.  
 Eon, 374, 382.  
 Eon Horace, 388.  
 Elsie P., 875.  
 Elvira, 381, 875, 585, 594, 599.  
 Elvira Lucinda, 379.  
 Elvira S., 475.  
 Elvira W., 594.  
 Elwin, 399, 973.  
 Ely, 359.  
 Emeline, 375, 381, 574, 877, 960.  
 Emeline Juliet, 348.  
 Emeline L., 473.  
 Emilius Clark, 973, 974.  
 Emily, 379, 374, 385, 460, 470, 485, 586, 594, 596, 879.  
 Emily Adeline, 960.  
 Emily B., 477.  
 Emily Clarissa, 373.  
 Emily Conklin, 379.  
 Emily G., 594.  
 Emily Hill, 590.  
 Emily L., 593.  
 Emily M., 596.  
 Emily Sheldon, 385.  
 Emily V., 484.  
 Emily Z., 597.  
 Emma, 511, 605, 608, 814, 960.  
 Emma Elizabeth, 604, 609.  
 Emma Gertrude, 456, 878, 879.  
 Emma J., 386.  
 Emma S., 461.  
 Emmons L., 607.  
 Enoch, 361, 439.  
 Enos, 583.  
 Ephraim, 243, 288, 422, 447, 463, 567, 571, 575, 598, 14.  
 Ephraim M., 581.  
 Erastus, 371, 379, 387, 399, 1077, 1078.  
 Erastus Franklin, 380, 387.  
 Ernest Griswold, 386.  
 Esther, 349, 446, 502, 812.  
 Esther Ann, 577.  
 Ethelbert, 519.  
 Ethel Constance, 504, 152.  
 Eugene, 511, 605, 969.  
 Eunice, 350, 355, 362, 366, 446, 571, 576, 591, 912, 12.  
 Eunice Amelia, 383.  
 Eunice Sparrow, 473.  
 Eva D., 489.  
 Eva Emeline, 468.  
 Evan, 509.  
 Evelina, 458.  
 Eveline Davis, 382.  
 Eveline May, 372.  
 Evelyn Margaret, 504, 152.  
 Evelyn O., 595.  
 Everett, 378, 386, 378.  
 Experience, 575.  
 Exupris, 152, 303, 501.  
 Exuperius, 734.  
 Ezekiel, 598.  
 Ezra, 356, 594.  
 Ezra, A., 600.  
 Fannie May, 965.  
 Fannie, 363, 371, 372, 583.  
 Fannie Aurilla, 388.  
 Fanny Cornelia, 383.  
 Fanny Eliza, 387.  
 Fanny Elvira, 379.  
 Fanny Eunice, 373.  
 Fanny Hall, 958.  
 Fisher, 372.  
 Fernando, 152.  
 Ferdinand, 32, 98, 849.  
 Ferdinand, 502, 503, 632, 963, 964.  
 Sir Ferdinando, 311, 168.  
 Florence, 479, 902.  
 Florence Augusta, 379.  
 Florence E., 485.  
 Floretta L., 404.  
 Flori la, 1078.  
 F E., 52\*.  
 Florilla J., 446.  
 Florilla Spencer, 376.  
 Francena, 486.  
 Frances, 302, 467, 550, 594, 632, 846, 964, 152. Lady, 39, 168.  
 Francis of Wolverhampton, 732.  
 Frances H., 451.  
 Frances Josephine, 602.  
 Francis Kittredge, 578.  
 Frances Louisa, 384.  
 Frances Orleans, 605.  
 Frances R., 389.  
 Frances Ruth, 970.  
 Francis, 291, 155, 307, 308, 309, 391, 500, 503, 558, 559, 560, 565, 572, 591, 734, 843, 871, 983, 152, 708, 12, 24, 13, 14, 508.  
 Francis D., 50\*.  
 Francis Dana, 446.  
 Francis P., 304.  
 Francis Perry, 50\*.  
 Francis son of Chas. Stokes, 708.  
 Francis Phelps, 304.  
 Francis Selima, 387.  
 Francis W., 450.  
 Frank, 12\*, 462, 484, 485, 518, 519, 574, 586, 597, 965.  
 F. W. of Brighton, 17\*, 47\*.



- Frank C., 620.  
 Frank L., 877, 960.  
 Frank Polk, 965.  
 Frank W., 877.  
 Frank Wallace, 965.  
 Franklin, 386, 445, 476, 477, 479, 510, 958, 969, 519, 732.  
 Franklin Augustus, 474.  
 Franklin H., 486.  
 Fred, 586.  
 Fred Albert, 604.  
 Fred Augustus, 372.  
 Fred Lamprey, 454.  
 Fred Owen, 372.  
 Fred W., 865.  
 Frederic, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 379, 381, 388, 586, 511, 974.  
 Frederick A., 50\*, 865.  
 Frederic Amasa, 605.  
 Frederic C., 604.  
 Frederick Amos, 384.  
 Fredrick C., 310, 372.  
 Frederic Cole, 965.  
 Frederic E., 389, 596.  
 Frederic Holmes, 370.  
 Freddy, 485.  
 Freeman, 98, 448, 485, 504, 152.  
 Freeman Nathaniel, 504.  
 Gamaliel, 39.  
 Gannis Kibbie, 380.  
 Geoffrey, 168, 96, 305, 642, 643, 644, 763, 301, 305, 405.  
 George, 97, 98, 353, 152, 357, 360, 364, 373, 111, 121, 130, 131, 146, 152, 194, 303, 352, 353, 370, 378, 382, 385, 389, 414, 471, 501, 502, 503, 555, 556, 557, 586, 640, 641, 642, 722, 879, 962, 975, 983, 991, 992, 1077, 812.  
 George of Kil'eben, 303.  
 George, Kt. of St. John of J., 168.  
 George de S., 152. Rev. George L.L.D., 60.  
 George A., 958, 986, 46\*.  
 George Anson, 368, 376, 986, 989, 968, 971.  
 George Arthur, 471.  
 George Byron, 599.  
 George C., 588.  
 George Chittenden, 379.  
 George Coan, 582.  
 George Dexter, 602.  
 George E., 385, 462, 465, 47\*.  
 George Edmund, 471.  
 George Edward, 485.  
 George Edwin, 382, 388.  
 George F., 451.  
 George Filbrick, 462.  
 George G., 593.  
 George H., 456, 608.  
 George Henry, 593.  
 George Hiram, 606.  
 George Jason, 604.  
 George, Kt., 303.  
 George Levi, 875.  
 George, Rev., LL.D., 303.  
 George N., 519.  
 George Nelson, 623.  
 George P., 597.  
 George Reed, 590, 605.  
 George S., 606, 607.  
 George de Someri, 504.  
 Geo. Stephen, 622.  
 George T., 390, 455.  
 George Timothy, 972.  
 George W., 389, 448, 458, 464, 510, 880.  
 George Warren, 718, 719, 876, 966.  
 George Washington, 380, 381, 384, 389, 875.  
 George W. C., 426, 456.  
 George Wilson, 474, 590.  
 Georgia Belle, 597.  
 Georgia M., 555.  
 Georgiana, 456, 578.  
 Georgiana H., 152.  
 Georgiette M., 455.  
 Gerry, 586, 603, 958.  
 Gertrude, 272.  
 Gertrude Amanda, 388.  
 Gideon, 249.  
 Gilbert, 581, 38.  
 Gilbert F., 485.  
 Gilbert Herbert, 608.  
 Gilman, 250, 285, 289, 422, 428, 433, 443, 445, 448, 449, 458, 459, 477, 472, 486, 877, 985.  
 Gilman S., 877.  
 Gilman Stillson, 473.  
 Gladys, 605.  
 Goodrich, 742.  
 Gordon, 622.  
 Grace, 61.  
 Grace Betsy, 608.  
 Grace E., 152.  
 Grace Marion, 876.  
 Granville Winthrop, 860.  
 Greengrove, 879.  
 Grove Hall, 623.  
 Guilford, 58, 99, 98, 100, 141, 143, 147, 149, 151, 206, 209, 377, 434, 445, 443, 478, 502, 503, 615, 880, 881, 971, 991, 812, 61, 152.  
 Guilford, Col., 41\*.  
 Guilford, Chauncey, 606.  
 Guilford, Lord, 34\*.  
 Guilford, Augustus, 480.  
 Guilford, Henry, 608.  
 Guy, 876.  
 Hannah, 365, 367, 223, 240, 244,



- 247, 250, 281, 284, 290, 346, 356,  
 357, 361, 365, 367, 418, 421, 422,  
 424, 426, 428, 429, 433, 446, 448,  
 449, 450, 454, 458, 460, 461, 479,  
 559, 565, 566, 572, 573, 580, 582,  
 583, 585, 587, 722, 756, 825, 835,  
 877, 922, 925, 991, 996, 508, 16,  
 12, 152, 812.  
 Hannah Amanda, 374, 383.  
 Hannah B., 477.  
 Hannah C., 485, 594.  
 Hannah E., 594.  
 Hannah Eliza, 348.  
 Hannah L., 472.  
 Hannah M., 151, 626.  
 Hannah Margaret, 468.  
 Hannah Maria, 367, 812.  
 Hannah S., 607.  
 Hannah T., 348.  
 Hannah W., 424, 770.  
 Hamilton, 449, 553.  
 Hare, 415.  
 Harlan Elmer, 599.  
 Harlowe, 348.  
 Harlowe E., 348.  
 Harman, 341.  
 Harold, 372.  
 Haro'd Benson, 504, 152.  
 Harrison, 473.  
 Harry, 146, 466.  
 Harriet, 356, 365, 375, 374, 458, 459,  
 461, 464, 551, 574, 578, 585, 586,  
 596, 742, 879, 969, 974, 12.  
 Harriet A., 458.  
 Harriet C., 620, 590.  
 Harriet Cragin, 606.  
 Harriet Eliza, 370.  
 Harriet F., 486.  
 Harriet Gilbert, 476.  
 Harriet Griswold, 374.  
 Harriet Louise, 389.  
 Harriet Louisa, 603.  
 Harriet M., 594, 472.  
 Harriet S., 594.  
 Harris, 378.  
 Harris C., 483.  
 Harrison, 463, 586.  
 Harry, 415, 465.  
 Harry Bradley, 389.  
 Harry C., Col., 14\*, 17\*.  
 Harry C., 465, 974.  
 Harry Clay, 412, 413.  
 Harry H., 454.  
 Harvey, 372, 373.  
 Harwood, 584, 585, 601.  
 Harwood A., 391, 584.  
 Hattie, 458, 607.  
 Helen, 372, 371, 377, 974, 485, 583,  
 971.  
 Helen A., 348.  
 Helen D., 600.  
 Helen Estelle, 599.  
 Helen Eugene, 370.  
 Helen L., 585, 603.  
 Helen M., 371, 456.  
 Helen Maria, 878.  
 Helen Maranda, 454.  
 Helen M., Mrs., 48\*.  
 Heman, 359.  
 Henrietta K., 152.  
 Henrietta M., 304, 382.  
 Henry, 302, 304, 404, 707, 141, 143,  
 145, 206, 59, 364, 365, 368, 130,  
 155, 205, 309, 304, 383, 386, 390,  
 414, 415, 460, 462, 475, 503, 555,  
 580, 581, 583, 743, 744, 849, 877,  
 879, 957, 973, 994, 1077, 61, 812,  
 39. A war captain, 152, 961, 962,  
 963, 969. Of Hackney, 8.  
 Henry A., 620, 372, 384, 389.  
 Henry Amos, 385.  
 Henry A. S. D., 450.  
 Henry B., 383, 389.  
 Henry Bruce, 551.  
 Henry Bate, Sir, 395.  
 Henry Benjamin, 383.  
 Henry C., 465, 875.  
 Henry (or Harry) C., 106.  
 Henry Chase, 371, 382, 978.  
 Henry Chittenden, 379, 386.  
 Henry Clay, 464, 467.  
 Henry F., 472.  
 H. H., 552.  
 Henry H., 48\*, 519, 473, 877, 879.  
 Henry Holbrook, 591.  
 Henry Holcomb, 381, 371.  
 Henry L., 385.  
 Henry I., 607.  
 Henry M., 404.  
 Henry Martin, 964.  
 Henry Marchant, 605, 609.  
 Henry Nelson, 374, 152.  
 Henry P., 386, 152.  
 Henry T., 604.  
 Henry Thornton, son of Benj. Wol-  
 ley, 708.  
 Henry W., 385.  
 Henry W., Dr., 41\*, 46\*.  
 Henry Van Buren, 965.  
 Hepzibah, 567, 576.  
 Herbert, 607, 966.  
 Herbert Hale, 605.  
 Herbert M., 404.  
 Herbert Stephen, 597.  
 Herndon, 622.  
 Hervey A., 373.  
 Hester, 502, 152.  
 Hiram, 457, 877.  
 Hiram Carlos Hamilton, 457.  
 Hiram H., 472.



- Holland, 153.  
 Hollis O., 459.  
 Homer A., 585, 599.  
 Homer B., 1078.  
 Hooker, 360, 374, 382, 975.  
 Horace, 361, 366, 374, 375, 383, 429, 594.  
 Horace Chase, 372.  
 Horace Chester, 876.  
 Horace Clifford, 389.  
 Horace E on, 382, 388.  
 Horace Fisher, 455.  
 Horace Francis, 383, 388.  
 Horace Minor, 373.  
 Horace Rossiter, 970.  
 Hosea E., 582.  
 Howard, 722.  
 Howard B., 554, 555.  
 Howland, 13\*, 49\*.  
 Hubbard, 290, 425, 430, 454.  
 Hugh, 812.  
 Huldah, 366, 367, 560, 562, 563, 12.  
 Humble, 812.  
 Humphrey, 636.  
 Ida, 969.  
 Inez, 600.  
 Ira, 355, 584, 597, 404.  
 Ira Hunt, 468.  
 Ira I. Feun, 387, 389.  
 Ira L., 596.  
 Irene, 376, 457.  
 Irenia, 438.  
 Irving, 471.  
 Irving Bedell, 458.  
 Irving J., 471.  
 Isaac, 359, 361, 369, 378, 385, 451, 575, 591, 596, 607, 742.  
 Isaac D., 369, 450.  
 Isaac M., 370.  
 Isaac Tichener, 584.  
 Isaac Vaughn, 596, 608.  
 Isak Wooley, 591.  
 Isaac White, 359.  
 Israel, 349, 582, 595.  
 Isabel, 461.  
 Isabel Mary, 152.  
 Isabella, 1077.  
 Isabella E., 865.  
 J., 442.  
 Jabez, 346, 363, 371.  
 Jacob, 290, 426, 454, 743.  
 Jairus, 595.  
 James, 254, 255, 256, 277, 386, 413, 417, 418, 421, 419, 12, 16, 152, 303, 310, 283, 288, 289, 290, 361, 368, 99, 100, 228, 232, 234, 237, 251, 252, 257, 259, 278, 155, 161, 162, 223, 235, 239, 251, 252, 425, 428, 429, 431, 433, 434, 441, 442, 443, 445, 461, 472, 518, 477, 478, 479, 482, 548, 549, 550, 552, 553, 559, 560, 562, 563, 567, 568, 573, 577, 582, 583, 587, 592, 595, 604, 722, 836, 743, 880, 968, 971, 974, 986, 988, 992, 993, 994, 52\*, 732, 622, 508, 303, 13, 14.  
 James of Southampton, 708.  
 James A., 386.  
 James Ambrose, 379, 518.  
 James B., 430, 485, 595.  
 James Burch, 555.  
 James C., 451.  
 James Carlton, 386.  
 James D., 602.  
 James E., 554, 584, 596.  
 James F., 486, 8\*, 10\*, 12\*, 44\*.  
 James Frederick, 471.  
 James G., 369, 361, 467.  
 James Guilford, 601.  
 James H., 386, 448, 486, 592, 607, 880, 967, 988.  
 James Harvey, 743, 985.  
 James Henry, 368, 390, 550.  
 James Hervey, 368, 377, 379, 957, 970, 988, 989.  
 James Heywood, 579.  
 James Hill, 590, 606.  
 James Hopkinson, 960.  
 James L., 472, 550.  
 James M., 585, 601, 609, 615, 492, 878.  
 James Marius, 604.  
 James P., 476.  
 James Ransom, 607.  
 James Rogers, 554, 555.  
 James Rowe, 465.  
 James S., 594, 485, 599.  
 James Stone, 519.  
 James T., 255.  
 James Tucker, 480, 928.  
 James W., 455, 518, 553, 554, 591.  
 James Whittin, 605.  
 James Willard, 50\*.  
 Jane, 304, 358, 368, 390, 453, 460, 461, 503, 518, 550, 559, 569, 578, 637, 640, 641, 642, 880, 957, 969, 972, 982, 994, 1011, 304, 152, 168, 311, 812, 61, 60, 404, 12.  
 Jane A., 969.  
 Jane C., 593.  
 Jane E., 348.  
 Jane Grey, 474.  
 Jane Lomira, 604.  
 Jane Louisa, 387.  
 Jane M., 462.  
 Jane Matilda, 969.  
 Jane Mehitabel, 385.  
 Jane W., 462.  
 Jared, 371, 354, 362.  
 Jared D., 362.





Jason, 426, 455, 456, 571, 587, 592,  
604, 865, 508.  
Jason H., 455, 865.  
Jason H., Hon., 11\*, 12\*, 41\*.  
Jason Henry, 629.  
Jay W., 597.  
Jean, 993.  
Jeanette D., 455.  
Jeannette, 467.  
Jedidiah, 346, 363, 742, 975, 976.  
Jeffrey, 643.  
Jehial, 350.  
J. Elbridge, 479.  
Jemima, 318, 349, 956, 573.  
Jennie, 373, 697.  
Jennie B., 13\*.  
Jennie Butler, 47\*, 499, 878.  
Jennie Chapin, 392.  
Jennie L., 386.  
Jennie Lee, 384.  
Jennie Louisa, 388.  
Jennie S., 452.  
Jeremiah, 267, 289, 364, 368, 372,  
418, 424, 425, 431, 432, 452, 464,  
465.  
Jeptha, 552, 518, 836.  
Jeremy, 425, 290.  
Jere. Holmes, 471.  
Jeremiah, 52\*.  
Jerome, 142, 143, 145, 60.  
Jeromus Wiltzie, 377.  
Jesse, 482, 485, 575.  
Jessie A., 976.  
Jerusha, 362, 427.  
Jesse, 368.  
Joane, 404, 812, 37.  
Joanna, 228, 237, 279, 280, 283, 421,  
422, 433, 452, 656, 786, 825, 16.  
Joanna Perryman, 234.  
Job, 500.  
Jobson, 145.  
Joel, 357, 365, 366, 373.  
Joel F., 572.  
John, 22, 30, 38, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50,  
51, 58, 88, 89, 90, 91, 98, 99, 100,  
108, 111, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122,  
123, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131,  
134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140,  
141, 367, 376, 377, 378, 383, 413,  
414, 415, 418, 141, 143, 145, 146,  
147, 153, 162, 175, 205, 206, 278,  
281, 283, 284, 285, 286, 208, 210,  
217, 219, 220, 224, 228, 233, 234,  
243, 244, 377, 411, 417, 423, 287,  
288, 289, 290, 310, 345, 346, 348,  
353, 355, 361, 363, 364, 368, 372,  
366, 374, 245, 252, 251, 255, 259,  
263, 264, 265, 266, 269, 271, 277,  
303, 419, 421, 424, 427, 428, 429,  
430, 434, 445, 446, 448, 453, 461,

430, 431, 432, 433, 438, 447, 446,  
449, 451, 452, 458, 459, 460, 565,  
566, 567, 568, 569, 573, 574, 575,  
577, 578, 579, 580, 582, 587, 590,  
592, 593, 594, 596, 628, 632, 634,  
635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641,  
710, 722, 734, 736, 741, 743, 744,  
844, 845, 875, 876, 879, 880, 957,  
961, 962, 963, 967, 968, 969, 970,  
972, 980, 982, 986, 988, 992, 993,  
994, 1023, 1072, 1077, 1078, 1079,  
812, 732, 16, 33, 61, 37, 152, 508,  
507, 462, 464, 471, 472, 476, 477,  
479, 482, 486, 509, 501, 502, 503,  
504, 518, 526, 527, 549, 550, 552,  
553, 555, 558, 560, 561, 562, 563,  
303, 405.  
John, Lord, 304, John, Hon., 15\*.  
John, Sir, 168.  
John of London, 1079, 1080, 1082,  
23\*.  
John, Esq., for Helston, 710.  
John of Compton, 168.  
Rev. John, 38.  
John (Kentucky line), 622.  
John, Sir, K. G., 108, 60.  
John son of Sheldon, 956.  
John of Petersham, Mass., 12.  
John of Acton, Mass., 12.  
John of Stoke Newington, 2\*, 22,  
20.  
John, Capt., 16.  
John, Lord Baron, 710.  
John for Carlisle, 710.  
John of Endor, 8.  
John, son of Edmund, 710.  
John, Duke of Northumberland,  
60, 9, 10, 11.  
John, Esq., 710.  
John for Carlisle, 710.  
John of Newcastle on Tyne, 100.  
John, Earl of Warwick, 404.  
John Sutton of Russells, 168.  
John, son of the baron, 707.  
John, son of Paul of Humberston,  
708.  
John of Westmoreland, 707.  
John of Winchester, 708.  
John of Hetherington, 706.  
John of Himley, 9.  
John of Co. Warwick, 707.  
John (son of Thomas), rector of  
Himley, 708.  
John A., 451.  
John Boyd, 550.  
John Bartlett, 389.  
John C., 485, 553, 880.  
John Crosby, 471.  
John Collins, 669.  
John D., 386.



- John E., 592, 741, 742.  
 John Edward, 361.  
 John Fletcher, 152.  
 John Fosdick, 362.  
 John Franklin, 152, 973.  
 John G., 437, 438, 439, 474, 475.  
 John Gilman, 456, 474, 475, 876.  
 John Goldthwait, 477.  
 John Guilford, 519, 474.  
 John H., 373, 458, 500, 877, 885, 973, 978, 152.  
 John Hamilton, 458.  
 John Hancock, 472, 608.  
 John Harold, 601.  
 John Henry, 875.  
 John Hervey, 972.  
 John Hilton, 454.  
 John Hooker, 382.  
 John Horchkins, 969.  
 John Irving, 474.  
 John J., 518.  
 John Jervis, 359.  
 John L., 455, 503, 577, 609.  
 John Leonard, 604, 609.  
 John Lewis, 382, 388.  
 J. F., 850.  
 John, Lord, 391.  
 John M., 582, 1977.  
 John Martyn, 967.  
 John Morrison, 462.  
 John P., 467, 580, 591.  
 John Plummer, 465.  
 John Quincy, 465.  
 John R., 459.  
 John Rose, 389.  
 John S., 365, 880.  
 John S. Power, 551.  
 John Stevens, 125, 453.  
 John Thompson, 342.  
 John Vose, 591.  
 John W., 452, 454, 587, 592.  
 John Wilbur, 374.  
 John Wesley, 469.  
 John Woodhouse, 369.  
 Joice, 640, 612.  
 Jok, 609.  
 Jonas, 569, 570, 880, 12.  
 Jonas Galusha, 457.  
 Jona., 594.  
 Jonathan, 161, 252, 279, 280, 285, 289, 291, 306, 307, 309, 383, 310, 355, 374, 418, 426, 429, 431, 433, 447, 455, 459, 461, 504, 559, 565, 569, 572, 573, 580, 585, 587, 603, 722, 865, 991, 152, 306, 152, 12.  
 Jonathan A., 584.  
 Jonathan C., 484.  
 Jonathan M., Hon., 622.  
 Jonathan S., 421.  
 Joseph, 170, 171, 172, 173, 40, 71, 73, 79, 80, 88, 233, 234, 235, 24, 243, 16, 467, 244, 259, 174, 17, 176, 177, 178, 179, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 266, 276, 277, 279, 280, 283, 284, 285, 288, 289, 291, 313, 320, 318, 323, 326, 327, 328, 329, 333, 335, 336, 337, 339, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 358, 361, 367, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 429, 430, 440, 443, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 460, 462, 470, 474, 482, 483, 485, 530, 534, 540, 542, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 578, 580, 582, 584, 586, 587, 543, 544, 547, 550, 551, 558, 559, 560, 562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 588, 591, 595, 629, 685, 710, 722, 742, 773, 775, 856, 880, 912, 959, 967, 973, 991, 1026, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 225, 228, 233, 244, 251, 391, 404, 418, 508, 499.  
 Joseph, Rev., 812.  
 Joseph, Gov., 404, 710.  
 Joseph Dudley, Gov., Sewall's description of his inauguration, 178-9.  
 Joseph, Gov., 4\*, 6\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 20\*, 28\*, 30\*, 106.  
 Joseph, Col., 8\*, 28\*, 12, 152.  
 Joseph, Lieut., 956.  
 Joseph, son of Henry, 707.  
 Joseph of Broome, Staff, Co., 708.  
 Joseph, slain at Quebec, ped., 12.  
 Joseph A., 405, 466.  
 Joseph Amory, 405, 474, 589, 605.  
 Joseph B., 460.  
 Joseph C., 592, 973.  
 Joseph D., 412, 450, 483, 536.  
 Joseph D. K., 370.  
 Joseph Edward, 383.  
 Joseph Francis, 483.  
 Joseph G., 286, 544.  
 Joseph Henry, 969.  
 Joseph Hugh Norwell, 605.  
 Joseph Leroy, 475.  
 Joseph P., 419, 483, 735, 45\*.  
 Joseph P., Maj., 51\*.  
 Joseph S., 588.  
 Joseph Sydenham, 588.  
 Joseph W., 449, 595, 628, 629.  
 Joseph William, 348.  
 Josephine, 467, 486.  
 Joshua, 503, 504, 550, 152, 345, 352, 353, 360, 468.  
 Joshua Soule, 468.  
 Josiah, 287, 289, 346, 352, 355, 358, 360, 364, 424, 425, 451, 452, 453, 508, 569, 571, 575, 580, 582, 583, 592, 594, 721, 880.



Josiah A., 581.  
 Josiah F., 594.  
 Josiah P., 578.  
 Josiah R., 452.  
 Josiah W., 581, 594, 608, 965.  
 Joyce, 168, 60.  
 Judith, 424, 429, 993, 587, 817.  
 Judson H., 597.  
 Julia, 369, 372.  
 Julia A., 386, 594.  
 Julia Ann, 607.  
 Julia Clark, 376.  
 Julia E., 372.  
 Julia Letitia, 596.  
 Julia M., 451.  
 Julia O., 473.  
 Julia Octavia, 822.  
 Juliaanna, 370.  
 Juliette, 586.  
 Juliette A., 483.  
 Juliet De L., 991.  
 June, 622 (not "Jane").  
 Justine, 374.  
 Kate, 179, 181, 359, 453, 606, 659.  
 Katherine, 46, 47, 100, 642, 644,  
 734, 812, 100.  
 Katherine Minor, 374.  
 Katie, 359.  
 Kenelm, 38.  
 Keziah, 579.  
 Kilborn, 356.  
 Kirk, 452.  
 La Fayette, 465.  
 Lafton, 608.  
 Large, 98, 502, 503, 504, 557, 983,  
 152.  
 Largey, 503.  
 Laura, 372, 404.  
 Laura H., Mrs., 49\*.  
 Laura A., 454, 783.  
 Laura Augusta, 473.  
 Laura Maria, 385.  
 Laurence, 37, 155.  
 Lavina, 596.  
 Lavinia, 377, 608, 971.  
 Leaken Stockton, 550.  
 Leavitt, 425.  
 Lee, John, 388.  
 Leeny, 812.  
 L. Eliza, 606.  
 Lemna, 363.  
 Lemuel, 566, 574, 591, 12.  
 Lena Jeanette, 965.  
 Lena S., 597.  
 Lena Weston, 609.  
 Leonard, 319, 585, 586, 587, 592.  
 Leonard F., 587.  
 Leonard G., 152.  
 Leonard Grey, 504.  
 Leonard Oscar, 370.

Lerujah, 359.  
 Lester W., 607.  
 Lettice, 38, 302.  
 Letitia, 552.  
 Levi, 290, 361, 368, 378, 427, 456,  
 457, 717, 718, 875.  
 Levi Edwin, 3\*, 7\*, 8\*, 10\*, 12\*,  
 13\*, 18\*, 42\*, 793, 490, 876.  
 Levina, 568, 575.  
 Lizzie A., 483.  
 Levi Fowler, 370.  
 Lewis, 385, 456, 586, 591, 607.  
 Lewis F., 596.  
 Lewis H., 462.  
 Lewis Joel, 373.  
 Lewis Richard, 383.  
 Lillian, 389.  
 Lillian Ethel, 876.  
 Lillian Eugenia, 386.  
 Lillie Cordelia, 875.  
 Lily, Miss, 12\*, 13\*, 878.  
 Lincoln, 594.  
 Linsley, 381.  
 Linus, 358.  
 Levina Catharine, 468.  
 Lizzie, 454, 743.  
 Lizzie Holmes, 389.  
 Lizzie L., 456.  
 Loadicea, 581.  
 Loice, 560.  
 Lois, 353, 359, 358, 361, 366, 370, 432,  
 565, 596, 968, 1077, 1078, 12, 14.  
 Lois Rossiter, 379, 387.  
 Lois W., 573.  
 Lomira, 587.  
 Lora Eliot, 386.  
 Lora Lillian, 608.  
 Lorenzo, 583.  
 Lorenzo Dow, 371.  
 Lorenzo G., 577.  
 Loretta Ann, 348.  
 Lorin B., 457, 717.  
 Lorin Bailey, 718.  
 Lorinda, 368.  
 Loring, 367, 970.  
 Loruhamia, 579.  
 Louis, 350, 994.  
 Louis Franklin, 387, 389.  
 Louis Philbrick, 966.  
 Louisa, 304, 373, 425, 467, 518, 579,  
 970, 152, 304, 586, 957, 622.  
 Louisa Deborah, 383.  
 Louisa L., 364.  
 Lovie M., 590.  
 Louise Maria, 603.  
 Loveman, 371, 379.  
 Love Maria, 590.  
 Lovicia, 358.  
 Luana, 378.  
 Luana A., 386.



- Lucia, 349, 449.  
 Lucina, 1078.  
 Lucien P., 476.  
 Lucinda, 376, 472, 584.  
 Lucinda D., 596.  
 Lucinda E., 586, 623.  
 Lucinda W., 880.  
 Lucretia, 518, 583, 596, 484, 553.  
 Lucretia P., 456, 594.  
 Lucius, 374, 384.  
 Lucius Cottle, 960.  
 Lucilla M., 386.  
 Lucy, 12, 20, 281, 286, 349, 351, 353, 354, 355, 369, 362, 363, 364, 366, 375, 381, 424, 450, 460, 544, 569, 562, 563, 565, 568, 572, 573, 576, 582, 585, 597, 632, 657, 742, 840, 919, 975, 994, 1039, 1044, 61, 622, 986, 1078, 13.  
 Lucy A., 875.  
 Lucy Ann, 581.  
 Lucy Barnard, 599.  
 Lucy Chittenden, 369.  
 Lucy Elz., 387.  
 Lucy Eveline, 876.  
 Lucy F., 451.  
 Lucy Gertrude, 380, 604.  
 Lucy J., 622.  
 Lucy Jeanette, 382.  
 Lucy Jemima, 370.  
 Lucy Porter, 551.  
 Lula, 876.  
 Luman, 358, 359.  
 Lurenza Bell, 555.  
 Luther, 374, 362, 569, 570, 573, 577, 580, 581, 607, 12.  
 Luther Frederic, 379, 387.  
 Lydia, 575, 583, 585, 587, 596, 600, 1078, 12, 291, 346, 364, 367, 381, 430, 431, 459, 461, 464, 504, 569, 572, 574.  
 Lydia A., 880, 318, 477.  
 Lydia Ann, 976.  
 Lydia Caroline, 599.  
 Lydia Clarissa, 382.  
 Lydia F., 466.  
 Lydia Leete, 377.  
 Lydia W., 462.  
 Lyell, 372.  
 Lyman, 367, 583, 969.  
 Lyman Collins, 969.  
 Lyman G., 593.  
 Mabel, 351, 354, 357, 362, 363, 368, 372, 381, 390, 404, 878.  
 Maggie Lillian, 474.  
 Mahala, 478.  
 Mamie Ethel, 965.  
 Marcus L., 593.  
 Marcus Williams, 973.  
 Marenia, 585.  
 Margaret, 99, 2, 302, 466, 593, 595, 743, 880, 964, 39, 60, 152, 16, 33, 16, 33.  
 Margaret A., 457.  
 Margaret Clariss.  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 504, 152, 597.  
 Margaret Louise, 965.  
 Margery, 649.  
 Margery R., 480.  
 Maria, 304, 366, 375, 389, 422, 553, 593, 594, 596, 607, 1078.  
 Maria Anne, 152, 304.  
 Maria E., 592.  
 Maria Ewen, 865.  
 Maria F., 742.  
 Maria L., 518, 553.  
 Marina, 362.  
 Maritta, 375, 383, 596.  
 Markber, 812.  
 Marlow, 994.  
 Marshall, 585.  
 Martha, 357, 244, 379, 422, 424, 485, 500, 550, 565, 570, 574, 581, 584, 657, 751, 879, 976, 1078, 311, 812.  
 Martha A., 448.  
 Martha Ann, 592, 603.  
 Martha C., 348, 354.  
 Martha E., 485.  
 Martha Eliz., 385.  
 Martha T., 518.  
 Martha G., 369, 606.  
 Martha J., 607.  
 Martha Jeanette, 385.  
 Martha Minerva, 384.  
 Martin, 363, 374, 384, 974, 404.  
 Martin D., 404.  
 Martin V., 879.  
 Mary, 358, 359, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 374, 46, 59, 96, 280, 291, 304, 344, 375, 379, 385, 386, 389, 418, 421, 422, 424, 425, 426, 427, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434, 438, 446, 449, 450, 453, 455, 456, 486, 460, 461, 464, 470, 500, 503, 511, 518, 540, 549, 550, 552, 553, 554, 573, 575, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 585, 586, 589, 594, 602, 558, 559, 560, 562, 564, 565, 566, 567, 569, 570, 571, 572, 996, 1032, 1055, 1071, 1077, 16, 38, 46\*, 41\*, 61, 168, 304, 404, 622, 357, 12, 39, 152, 812, 598, 346, 347, 348, 354, 362, 145, 162, 223, 226, 277, 281, 345, 346, 351, 355, 607, 650, 722, 734, 742, 761, 764, 768, 898, 849, 851, 852, 871, 912, 919, 950, 964, 970, 973, 974, 979, 981, 982, 991, 992, 993, 994.





Mary Adeline, 387.  
 Mary Aldrich, 608.  
 Mary A., 451, 459, 460, 472, 484, 592, 595, 742.  
 Mary Ann, 370, 371, 374, 452, 463, 484, 503, 597, 550, 573, 593, 603, 1000.  
 Mary A. D., 451, 805.  
 Mary Ann Stout, 550.  
 Mary B., 161, 607.  
 Mary Barker, 371.  
 Mary Beach, 385.  
 Mary C., 425, 152, 508, 553.  
 Mary Carlisle, 604.  
 Mary Catherine, 969.  
 Mary Cobb, 590.  
 Mary Chaffee, 384.  
 Mary Christina, 383.  
 Mary Clorinda, 385.  
 Mary Doe, 348.  
 Mary Dorcas, 371, 381.  
 Mary E., 348, 372, 373, 453, 457, 459, 477, 482, 592, 604, 811, 880, 404.  
 Miss Mary E., 49\*.  
 Mary Eliza, 601.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 370, 388, 589, 587, 965, 973.  
 Mary Ella, 380.  
 Mary Ellen, 458, 507.  
 Mary E. S., 991.  
 Mary Estelle, 381, 878.  
 Mary Frances, 454, 486.  
 Mary G., 555.  
 Mary Godfrey, 471.  
 Mary H., 348.  
 Mary Hawley, 385.  
 Mary J., 454, 483.  
 Mary Jane, 383, 427, 466, 511, 572.  
 Mary Josephine, 379.  
 Mary Julia, 458.  
 Mary Leavitt, 473.  
 Mary Light, 428.  
 Mary Louisa, 379, 388.  
 Mary Olivia, 606, 348.  
 Mary N., 461.  
 Mary P., 476, 594.  
 Mary R., 383.  
 Mary Rossiter, 387.  
 Mary Russell, 554.  
 Mary Rebecca, 379.  
 Mary S., 372, 732.  
 Mary Taylor, 462.  
 Mary True, 967.  
 Mary W., 519, 587.  
 Mary Wilson, 591.  
 Mary Wright, 345.  
 Mason or Marson, 363, 351.  
 Matilda, 168, 424, 474, 475, 595.

Maria Jane, 304.  
 Matthew, 152, 302, 373, 592, 710, 812.  
 Sir Matthew, Bart., 39, 302, 710.  
 Matthew Franklin, 462.  
 Mattie Louise, 608.  
 Maud Edith A., 875.  
 Maurice, 553.  
 Maurice J., 518.  
 Medad, 354, 362, 370, 371, 383.  
 Mehetabel, 303, 343, 344, 349, 417, 427, 428, 430, 432, 456, 470, 879, 917, 1018, 460.  
 Melicent E., 594.  
 Melvina, 373.  
 Mercy, 12, 16, 40, 276, 280, 283, 345, 351, 352, 353, 361, 449, 486, 566, 574, 724, 967, 1010, 1062, 1077, 15\*, 48\*, 39\*.  
 Mercy A., 472.  
 Mercy Leete, 353.  
 Meriam F., 460.  
 Merial O., 607.  
 Micajah, 257, 400, 418, 431, 433, 462, 463.  
 Michael, 983.  
 Miles, 351, 353, 344, 345, 360, 361, 967.  
 Mille, 364.  
 Milton, 553.  
 Milton Lowry, 474.  
 Mina, 359.  
 Miner C., 607.  
 Minerva, 364.  
 Minerva D., 865.  
 Minerva Delight, 455.  
 Miriam, 429, 475, 812.  
 Miriam S., 472.  
 Minnie, 878.  
 Molly, 362, 568, 576.  
 Morgan, 378, 385.  
 Mortimer J., 348.  
 Moses, 251, 257, 269, 303, 546, 355, 413, 418, 419, 430, 432, 434, 466, 303, 476, 477, 478, 480, 483, 569, 570, 575, 579, 581, 594, 432, 438, 441, 444, 445, 447, 461, 465, 470, 477, 591, 594, 595, 928.  
 Dr. Moses, 12.  
 Moses G., 480.  
 Moses Gerry, 479.  
 Moses L., 429, 457.  
 Moses Morrill, 960.  
 Moses S., 470, 879.  
 Moses W., 454.  
 Muriel M., 152.  
 Muriel Marion, 504.  
 Myra, 607.  
 Myra A., 622.  
 Myra E., 976.



- Myron, 291, 596.  
 Myron S., 585, 599, 609.  
 Myron Samuel, 599.  
 Nabby, 356, 357.  
 Nahum, 569, 570; ped. 12.  
 Nathan, 12, 508.  
 N. A. M., 576, 577.  
 N. Oliver, 459.  
 Nancy, 99, 273, 369, 427, 428, 429, 438, 445, 449, 453, 454, 460, 472, 552, 570, 571, 575, 581, 585, 586, 757, 929, 994, 732, 839.  
 Nancy Ann, 549, 973.  
 Nancy Chase, 372.  
 Nancy G., 477, 877.  
 Nancy Gilbert, 473.  
 Nancy Glidden, 477, 1041.  
 Nancy F., 518.  
 Nancy J., 479, 596, 832.  
 Nancy Parnel, 371.  
 Nancy S., 461.  
 Nancy Stockton, 551.  
 Nannie, 555.  
 Naomi, 348.  
 Nathan, 12, 508, 352, 353, 369, 371, 380, 499, 562, 567, 569, 571, 575, 576, 577, 580, 591, 593, 607.  
 Nathan Augustus Munroe, 592, 856, 857, 860.  
 Nathan A., 606.  
 Nathan B., 586.  
 Nathan Chelsey, 380, 387, 390; ped. 12.  
 Nathaniel, 309, 356, 360, 366, 251, 265, 266, 268, 278, 281, 289, 356, 357, 360, 202, 564, 366, 419, 429, 428, 434, 438, 440, 441, 442, 444, 445, 459, 472, 474, 475, 478, 485, 571, 741, 855.  
 Nathaniel C., 582.  
 Nathaniel Marcus, 474.  
 Nathaniel M., 436, 474.  
 Nathaniel S., 372.  
 Nancy Salter, 458, 459.  
 Nathaniel Sargeant, 459.  
 Nellie, 586.  
 Nellie A., 581.  
 Nellie Eveline, 876.  
 Nelson, 552, 589, 879.  
 Newton Steele, 559.  
 Nedie P., 604.  
 Nicholas, 238, 231, 233, 234, 236, 237, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 246, 251, 279, 280, 284, 289, 421, 428, 447, 448, 553, 16, 8.  
 Nicholas G., 417, 427.  
 Nicholas Gilman, 427, 429.  
 Nora, 372.  
 Norton T., 599.  
 Oakley, 608.  
 Octavia A., 483.  
 Octavia T., 482.  
 Olive, 12, 356, 367, 429, 458, 474, 475, 485, 566, 589.  
 Olive E., 489.  
 Oliver, 60, 30, 426, 350, 356, 371, 510, 637, 638, 639, 640.  
 Oliver G., 181.  
 Oliver H., 456, 459.  
 Olivia, 376, 485.  
 Olivia C., 451.  
 Orin Plummer, 473, 877.  
 Orison, 484, 583, 877, 960.  
 Orrin, 459, 879.  
 Orrin Hitchcock, 378.  
 Orville D., 486.  
 Oscar, 381, 385, 876.  
 Oscar L., 398, 12\*.  
 Oscar Little, 876.  
 Otis, 365, 586.  
 Otis B., 607.  
 Otis Byam, 593.  
 Otis P., 459.  
 Otis S., 595.  
 Owen, 372.  
 Palmer, 983, 47\*.  
 Pamela, 433, 553, 742.  
 Parker, 732, 519, 836, 958.  
 Parna, 359.  
 Parnel, 362, 371.  
 Parthena, 359.  
 Parthenia A., 477, 919.  
 Patience, 16, 40, 276, 422, 456, 585, 695.  
 Patrick, 983.  
 Pattie, 518.  
 Patty, 12, 422, 559, 574.  
 Paul, 537, 541, 542, 543, 546, 547, 559, 562, 566, 568, 574, 577, 591, 12, 16, 40, 71, 79, 88, 276, 277, 278, 286, 322, 325, 326, 327, 331, 153, 164, 189, 184, 187, 278, 318, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 362, 363, 370, 389, 424, 451, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 532, 533, 593, 629, 685.  
 Paul, Chief Justice, 6\*, 14\*, 16\*, 17\*, 30\*.  
 Paul, Esq., 30\*.  
 Paul, Judge, 25\*, 28\*.  
 Paul A., 592.  
 Paul Adams, 593.  
 Paul Whitin, 574, 589, 605, 609.  
 Paul W., 865.  
 Paulina Roberts, 462.  
 Paul, Maj., 12.  
 Paul, son of Isaiah of Oxford, 707.  
 Pedy, 459.  
 Pemberton, 743.  
 Percy, 256.



- Peris, 638.  
 Perrin, 581, 595.  
 Perrin A., 595.  
 Peter, 121, 291, 300, 309, 310, 417, 426, 429, 432, 451, 467, 468, 470, 519, 532, 553, 565, 566, 571, 572, 573, 575, 584, 585, 587, 1082, 598, 599, 600, 604, 610, 614, 836, 12.  
 Peter Jr., 12.  
 Peter Alexander, 743.  
 Peter Collin, 290, 427.  
 Peter F., 454.  
 Peyton Shumate, 550.  
 Phebe, 389, 484, 566, 579, 589, 722.  
 Phebe Wing, 462.  
 Philander, 875.  
 Philenon, 351, 359.  
 Philena G., 1635.  
 Philena S., 479.  
 Philip Sidney, 722.  
 Philip Sydney, 152.  
 Phineas, 355.  
 Phinman Henry, 973.  
 Phoebe, 463, 573, 574, 587.  
 Pliny, 616, 960.  
 Polly, 12, 375, 99, 161, 426, 428, 432, 438, 448, 461, 482, 518, 552, 566, 574, 576, 577, 583, 587, 591, 812, 890, 968, 970.  
 Prescott, 974.  
 Priscilla, 447.  
 Priscilla of Russells Hall, 168.  
 Prosper, 371, 381.  
 Prudence, 358, 460, 565, 573, 879, 1042.  
 Quondam, Lord John, 24, 25, 27, 32.  
 Rachel, 353, 360, 361, 367, 376, 571.  
 Rachel Caroline, 304.  
 Ralph, 958.  
 Ralph Edward, 606.  
 Ransom, 742.  
 Ransom, 992.  
 Rebecca, 12, 13, 16, 13\*, 16\*, 508, 162, 179, 231, 277, 278, 281, 286, 322, 352, 362, 355, 428, 512, 560, 563, 567, 571, 576, 577, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 592, 721, 743, 808, 822, 910.  
 Rebecca B., 593.  
 Rebecca Bangs, 473.  
 Rebecca C., 450, 12.  
 Rebecca D., 450.  
 Rebecca F., 451.  
 Rebecca, 575, 958, 732.  
 Rhoda, 468, 469, 470.  
 Rhoda Ernestine, 468.  
 Rice, 448, 967.  
 Richard, 19, 46, 48, 302, 362, 363, 100, 135, 155, 414, 634, 635, 649, 710, 722, 744, 845, 992, 993, 994, 1078, 37, 61.  
 Richard, Rev., 60.  
 Richard, canon of St. Paul's, London, 707.  
 Richard de, 7, 37.  
 Richard, Sir, 301.  
 Richard of Yarnwath, 100.  
 Richard A., 607.  
 Richard Carver, 284.  
 Richard M., 958, 732, 622.  
 R. M., Rev. Dr., 508.  
 R. M., Jr., 622.  
 Rinda, 586.  
 Robert, 32, 42, 43, 48, 50, 51, 98, 99, 100, 303, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 220, 222, 223, 406, 407, 409, 411, 415, 465, 491, 503, 517, 551, 152, 311, 552, 553, 626, 610, 617, 710, 722, 744, 836, 844, 846, 812, 37, 61, 707, 708, 847, 848, 849, 851, 958, 963, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 1077.  
 Robert of Clonmel, Ireland, 1082.  
 Robert, Sir, 707, 61, 21.  
 Robert Ambrose, 991.  
 Robert Arthur, 606.  
 Robert Edward, 812.  
 Robert G., 552, 554, 865.  
 Robert Henry, 554.  
 Robert Henshaw, 389.  
 Robert (Leicester), 710, 22, 33, 23, 20.  
 Robert Morris, 600.  
 Robert Newton, 458.  
 Robert of Shrewsbury, 710.  
 Roger, 16, 46, 47, 48, 276, 309, 310, 646, 733, 734, 850.  
 Roger, Capt., 21\*, 23\*, 624.  
 Rogers, 559, 566, 12.  
 Roland, 959.  
 Rollin White, 966.  
 Rosalia A., 582.  
 Rosa Lansing, 388.  
 Rosamond, 357, 1977.  
 Rose, 518, 197, 322.  
 Rosella, 472, 879.  
 Rosella V., 607.  
 Roswell, 1077, 1078.  
 Roxana, 459, 742.  
 Roy, 876.  
 Roy B., 404.  
 Rufus H., 586.  
 Ruhama Haines, 459.  
 Russell, 366, 369, 371, 375, 565, 586, 957.  
 Russell B., 375, 957.  
 Rust, 368.  
 Ruth, 342, 343, 345, 346, 352, 354,



- 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366,  
 368, 370, 372, 374, 379, 580, 594,  
 595, 968, 1044, 1077, 1078.  
 S. M., Miss, 1082.  
 S. Bishnell, 364.  
 S. S., 548.  
 Sabra, or Sabeth, 363.  
 Sallie, 622.  
 Sally, 12, 251, 357, 359, 360, 363,  
 423, 426, 428, 438, 440, 445, 446,  
 447, 448, 449, 456, 459, 461, 482,  
 573, 574, 576, 577, 583, 587, 591,  
 592, 742, 744, 806, 814, 904, 912,  
 928.  
 Sallie O., 732.  
 Sally Wilson, 458.  
 Salome, 428.  
 Samira, 976.  
 Samuel, Rev., 16, 103, 956, 3\*, 52\*,  
 24\*, 33\*, 35\*, 36\*, 42\*.  
 Samuel, 158, 161, 162, 163, 166,  
 184, 189, 226, 227, 228, 230, 233,  
 234, 235, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256,  
 241, 243, 245, 257, 259, 266, 276,  
 236, 237, 239, 240, 307, 308, 309,  
 310, 346, 357, 367, 370, 373, 250,  
 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 285,  
 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 302, 313,  
 344, 346, 347, 355, 358, 304, 306,  
 352, 356, 357, 391, 400, 417, 418,  
 419, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426,  
 427, 428, 367, 40, 41, 46, 47, 66,  
 67, 68, 85, 89, 90, 91, 224, 225,  
 155, 156, 157, 159, 430, 431, 437,  
 446, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453,  
 454, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 465,  
 482, 483, 485, 503, 536, 558, 559,  
 560, 562, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568,  
 571, 572, 573, 574, 576, 577, 578,  
 579, 582, 585, 589, 595, 596, 736,  
 741, 792, 850, 856, 880, 912, 924,  
 925, 958, 980, 981, 982, 984, 992,  
 1037, 1077, 12, 16, 152, 52\*.  
 Samuel, Hon., 16.  
 Samuel, son of Sheldon, 956.  
 Samuel, son of Thomas, 708.  
 Samuel, Esq., 732, 839.  
 Samuel Allen, 865.  
 Samuel C., 421, 426, 985.  
 Samuel Conner, 422, 449.  
 Samuel D., 367.  
 Samuel Driver, 152, 304, 503.  
 Samuel E., 456, 593.  
 Samuel Elkins, 392.  
 Samuel F., 606.  
 Samuel George, Rev., 708.  
 Samuel H., 585.  
 Samuel M., 555.  
 Samuel O., 594.  
 Samuel P., 425.  
 Samuel Paul, 283, 290.  
 Samuel Orville, 392.  
 Samuel Paul D., 418.  
 Samuel R., 568, 577.  
 Samuel Sheldon, 152, 304.  
 Samuel Stevens, 579.  
 Samuel Stone, 812.  
 Samuel Shepard, 452.  
 Samuel T., 483.  
 Samuel W., 374, 378, 450.  
 Samuel Zebulon, 363.  
 Sanford B., 3\*, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 11\*,  
 12\*, 13\*, 18\*, 42\*.  
 Sanford H., 19\*, 47\*.  
 Sarah, 302, 284, 285, 286, 306,  
 344, 346, 349, 351, 353, 354, 355,  
 356, 357, 360, 361, 362, 363, 40,  
 72, 184, 224, 228, 234, 241, 276,  
 279, 280, 283, 364, 374, 383, 386,  
 417, 421, 422, 423, 425, 427, 428,  
 429, 404, 431, 438, 447, 448, 452,  
 454, 455, 457, 458, 460, 461, 429,  
 485, 486, 518, 594, 877, 508, 16,  
 12, 464, 472, 483, 511, 553, 554,  
 558, 559, 530, 565, 568, 569, 572,  
 573, 575, 576, 577, 586, 589, 593,  
 742, 889, 973, 993, 1013, 1031.  
 Sarah A., 456, 458, 480, 582, 865.  
 Sarah Althea, 477.  
 Sarah Ann, 374, 380, 429.  
 Sarah C., 422, 471, 485.  
 Sarah Crosby, 470, 471, 863.  
 Sarah Eleanor, 960.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 473, 484, 603, 878.  
 Sarah Esther, 504.  
 Sarah F., 348.  
 Sarah G., 477.  
 Sarah Gilman, 234.  
 Sarah Hamilton, 967.  
 Sarah Helen, 471.  
 Sarah Henrietta, 39.  
 Sarah I., 404.  
 Sarah Jane, 382, 460, 593, 605,  
 965.  
 Sarah L., 452, 604.  
 Sarah Lewis, 592.  
 Sarah Louisa, 609.  
 Sarah M., 581.  
 Sarah Maria Louisa, 504, 152.  
 Sarah Noyes, 387.  
 Sarah Prince, 604.  
 Sarah R., 450.  
 Sarah Scott, 471.  
 Sarah T., 430.  
 Sarah W., 450.  
 Sardis, 355, 596, 597, 583.  
 Sargent P., 459.  
 Selah, 353, 360, 367.  
 Selah Lucius, 376.  
 Semira, 518.





- Serena. 459, 879.  
 Serena G., 427.  
 Sheldon, 1082, 152, 304, 503, 504, 982.  
 Sheldon of Mt. Dudley. 956.  
 Sheldon Francis, 304, 503, 956, 152, 304.  
 Sheldon N., 152.  
 Sherebiah, 510.  
 Sibi, 812.  
 Sibyl, 354, 431, 433, 463, 470, 579, 763, 1077, 1078.  
 Sibylla, 12, 559, 565.  
 Silas, 432, 468, 470, 587, 743, 880, 964.  
 Silence. 358.  
 Silvia, 579.  
 Simeon, 507, 360, 519.  
 Simeon B., 459.  
 Simeon H., 583.  
 Simon, 461, 572, 586, 587, 603, 645, 710.  
 Simon of Hackney, 1082.  
 Simon Taylor, 549.  
 Sleeper, 432, 441, 478.  
 S. Maria, 607.  
 Smilinda, 459.  
 Smith, 583, 594.  
 Smith G., 459.  
 Sophia, 304, 359, 369, 372, 389, 585, 587, 601, 689, 812, 585, 785, 880.  
 Sophia C., 454.  
 Sophia Elizabeth, 304, 371, 578, 152, 381.  
 Sophia J., 607.  
 Sophia P., 875.  
 Sophie, 1078.  
 Sophronia, 373, 429, 458, 510.  
 Sophronia L., 590.  
 Sophronia W., 594.  
 Stanton, 993, 994.  
 Stella, 608.  
 Stephen, 159, 161, 162, 228, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 277, 278, 912, 975, 16, 12, 280, 281, 288, 290, 291, 294, 352, 360, 250, 251, 252, 257, 259, 52\*, 282, 283, 289, 345, 353, 363, 412, 417, 419, 426, 428, 429, 460, 483, 565, 571, 572, 583, 585, 599, 610, 875, 879, 391, 418, 426, 427, 429, 442, 446, 449, 456, 457, 458, 459.  
 Stephen Gilman, 459.  
 Stephen Guilford, 599.  
 Stephen, J., 427.  
 Stephen Merritt, 584, 622.  
 S. Stockwell, 549.  
 Steward, 54.  
 Stowell, 585.  
 Stowell Barnard, 623.  
 Submit, 12, 353, 362, 358, 359, 570.  
 Sumner, 586.  
 Sumner A., 604.  
 Sumner F., 50\*.  
 Surana, 482.  
 Susana, 153, 364, 370, 427, 450, 454, 457, 459, 460, 467, 501, 533, 571, 587, 596, 152, 12.  
 Susan Ida, 482.  
 Susan J., 459, 877.  
 Susan Jane, 472.  
 Susan L., 804.  
 Susan Marilla, 388.  
 Susan Norcross, 578.  
 Susan P., 451.  
 Susan T., 518.  
 Susanna, 355, 419, 421, 423, 429, 430, 431, 434, 446, 447, 460, 463, 632, 806.  
 Susanna D., 450.  
 Susanna G., 483.  
 Sylvia A., 484.  
 Symon, 986.  
 Tabitha, 363, 572.  
 Taylor, 548, 550.  
 Tempe, 354.  
 Teresa, 849.  
 Thankful, 431.  
 Theexina, 593.  
 Theodore, 348.  
 Theodore A., 348.  
 Theodosia, 964.  
 Theophilus, 16, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 277, 304, 161, 162, 189, 225, 304.  
 Theron, 597.  
 Thirza, 474.  
 Thirza S., 475.  
 Thomas, 34, 38, 39, 37, 61, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 75, 79, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 282, 400, 421, 423, 424, 430, 445, 446, 447, 448, 163, 170, 179, 180, 181, 177, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 54, 57, 58, 468, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 191, 224, 226, 276, 277, 286, 128, 130, 155, 162, 291, 302, 304, 309, 326, 329, 335, 337, 338, 339, 346, 351, 352, 359, 356, 357, 365, 368, 108, 229, 231, 233, 239, 257, 259, 277, 278, 280, 281, 542, 543, 544, 545, 550, 552, 553, 594, 629, 632, 636, 449, 450, 460, 482, 484, 485, 500, 504, 530, 532, 533, 536, 540, 638, 641, 643, 644, 645, 647, 661, 710, 714, 715, 716, 732, 33, 37, 717, 719, 722, 723, 724, 733, 734, 743, 845, 850, 855, 856, 860, 880, 881, 891, 958, 962, 974, 984, 991, 992, 993, 994, 10, 16, 304, 812, 168, 152, 404, 302, 547, 646.



- Thomas, Gov., 624, 891, 108, 103,  
 302, 3\*, 5\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 12\*, 14\*,  
 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 19\*, 42\*, 49\*, 52\*,  
 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*,  
 27\*, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 34\*, 41\*, 43\*,  
 44, 48\*.  
 Thomas de, 37.  
 Thomas, Rev., 34.  
 Thomas of Stoke Place, 35.  
 Thomas of Netherton and Russells  
 Hall, 301, 10.  
 Thomas of Harwold, 302.  
 Thomas, son of Wm., 708.  
 Thomas, Esq. for Warwick, 710.  
 Thomas of Broome, 708.  
 Thomas of Clapton, 34.  
 Thomas of Sudbury, 38.  
 Thomas of London, 34.  
 Thomas of Coventry, 301.  
 Thomas, brother of John of New-  
 ington, 34.  
 Thomas of Russells Hall, 168.  
 Thomas (A. D. 1629), 707.  
 Thomas of Westminster, 301, 405.  
 Thomas of Shut-End, 9, 812.  
 Thomas Arthur, 812.  
 Thomas C., 985.  
 Thomas Cochran, 486.  
 Thomas E., 459, 486.  
 Thomas H., 500, 591.  
 Thomas J., 413, 446, 482, 510.  
 Thomas James, 551.  
 Thomas Jefferson, 432, 465, 466.  
 Thomas P., 732, 621, 622, 836.  
 Thomas Parker, 518, 519, 552.  
 Thomas P., Jr., 732.  
 Thomas Riley, 380.  
 Thomas U., 743.  
 Thomas Underwood, 509.  
 Thomas Walwork, 878.  
 Thompson, 518.  
 Timothy, 353, 359, 361, 363, 366,  
 368, 375, 376, 383, 385, 426, 427,  
 454, 456, 457, 565, 576, 579, 717,  
 876, 957, 973, 875, 968, 972, 303.  
 Timothy B., 457.  
 Timothy F., 454.  
 Timothy K., 430.  
 Titus, 357, 459.  
 Toby, 61, 837.  
 Tremain, 607.  
 True, 967.  
 Trueworthy, 16, 251, 252, 256, 279,  
 284, 285, 288, 421, 422, 448, 447,  
 448, 449, 289, 290, 228, 234, 235,  
 237, 240, 243, 244, 247, 248, 249,  
 250, 484, 485, 486, 985.  
 Tryphena, 361, 968.  
 Ursula, 38, 994.  
 Virginia, 477.  
 Vesta L., 607.  
 Virgil Roberts, 605.  
 Virgil S., 865.  
 W., 994.  
 Wade, 732, 958.  
 Wallace, 743.  
 Wallace Ray, 966.  
 Wallace T., 743.  
 Waller Rodes, 555.  
 Walter, 37, 389, 641.  
 Walter J., 462.  
 Walter John Hill, 606.  
 Walter Lionel, 504, 152.  
 Walter Russell, 384.  
 Walter W., 620.  
 Walter Webb, 384.  
 Walter Whitin, 605.  
 Ward S., 877.  
 Ward Spooner, 473.  
 Warner, 555, 575.  
 Warren, 463, 581.  
 Warren A., 486.  
 Warren C., 456.  
 Warren Evans, 876.  
 Warren P., 10\*, 12\*, 51\*, 47\*.  
 Warren S., 461.  
 Warren Trueman, 475.  
 Washington, 470.  
 Watson Clark, 468.  
 Wellington, 594, 608.  
 Wilbur Ives, 384, 389.  
 Willard, 12, 372, 574, 591.  
 Willard Francis, 471.  
 William, 61, 12, 14\*, 16, 37, 99, 100,  
 322, 326, 362, 370, 345, 346, 355,  
 359, 362, 368, 369, 353, 361, 303,  
 312, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 341,  
 342, 343, 344, 345, 79, 96, 97, 98,  
 113, 286, 308, 309, 346, 347, 349,  
 352, 354, 355, 356, 366, 124, 152,  
 812, 423, 431, 448, 449, 450, 458,  
 459, 463, 465, 471, 485, 502, 503,  
 504, 510, 532, 534, 535, 536, 537,  
 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545,  
 545, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552,  
 553, 554, 559, 566, 570, 567, 569,  
 570, 571, 574, 575, 578, 582, 585,  
 586, 590, 632, 637, 639, 642, 644,  
 645, 685, 710, 722, 736, 738, 742,  
 743, 836, 986, 845, 879, 968, 970,  
 973, 975, 976, 980, 986, 988, 991,  
 992, 993, 994, 1077, 1078, 126, 155,  
 184, 186, 202, 277, 280, 302, 377,  
 380, 416, 303, 519, 508, 202, 185.  
 William (Ky. line), 622, 620, 1082.  
 William, Rev., 39.  
 Wm., Capt., 621, 519, 404, 508.  
 William, Hon., 14\*, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*,  
 28\*, 30\*.  
 William of London, 38.



- Wm., son of Dr. Wm. H., 956.  
 William Dea., 303.  
 Wm., Bishop of Durham, 708, 60,  
 31.  
 William, Sir (Bart.), 302, 39, 710, 35.  
 William of Uttoxter, 707.  
 W. A., 519.  
 William A., 620, 554, 604, 739.  
 William Aldrich, 606.  
 William Alfred, 388.  
 William Ambrose, 554.  
 William Archer, 588.  
 William Arthur, 878.  
 Wm. B., Mrs., 508.  
 William B., 450, 451.  
 William Blair, 605.  
 William C., 620, 447, 484, 957.  
 Wm. Charles, 708.  
 Wm. C. P., 152.  
 William Chester, 970.  
 William Collins, 371.  
 William Cornwell, 371, 381.  
 William D., 555, 581.  
 William Doddridge, 957, 970.  
 W. E., 501.  
 William E., 732, 152, 364, 557, 607,  
 984.  
 William Edmondson, 152, 723, 504.  
 William Elkins, 876.  
 William Eylett, 517.  
 William F., 451, 476, 485.  
 William Fitz Green, 381.  
 William Franklin, 458.  
 William Guilford, 382.  
 William H., 459, 461, 485, 574, 865,  
 152.  
 William Harry, 455.  
 Wm. Henry, 47\*.  
 William Henry, 99, 223, 389, 453,  
 589.  
 Wm. Henry, Dr., son of Sheldon,  
 956, 223.  
 William Herbert, 458.  
 Wm. Horace, 708.  
 William Howell, 467.  
 William K., 880, 404.  
 William King, 437, 438, 475, 476.  
 William L., 971.  
 William Lofland, 416, 606.  
 William Lee, 375, 384.  
 William Leete, 377.  
 William M., 379.  
 William Miles, 370, 379.  
 William N., 455.  
 William Neil, 589.  
 William O., 368, 390, 969, 970, 971,  
 972.  
 William Osborn, 957.  
 William R., 404, 554, 582.  
 William Russell, 379, 414.  
 William S., 550.  
 Williamson Scudder, 382.  
 William Stow, 371, 363.  
 William Taylor, 550.  
 William Wade, 377, 378, 736.  
 Willie, 876.  
 Willie E. B., 875.  
 Willie Edmunds, 876.  
 Willie Francis, 474.  
 Willie Randolph, 384.  
 Willie P., 485.  
 Willie White, 966.  
 Willie Wirt, 878.  
 Willis, 373.  
 Willis E., Rev., 519.  
 W. L., 1082.  
 Winfield R., 877.  
 Winthrop, 287, 424.  
 Winthrop C., 484.  
 Winthrop H., 160, 425, 454.  
 Wirt, 464.  
 Woodbury J., 483.  
 Wright, 360, 464, 975.  
 Zebulon, 346, 363.  
 Zilpha Ann, 590.  
 Zipporah A., 596.



## INDEX OF OTHER NAMES, ETC. (III.)

Some children of late generations are omitted.

- Abbey de la Pre, 141.  
 Abbott Dr. Benj., 699. Bishop, 47.  
 Caroline L. F., 875. Catherine,  
 E., 785. Daniel, 829. Joseph,  
 13. Joseph of Lincoln, 13. Laura,  
 S., 682. Mr., 364. Sarah, 957.  
 Abbot, Rev. Hull, 746. Richard, 166.  
 Abel, Harriet, 372. T. P. Rev., 473.  
 Abernethy John, 553.  
 Abigail (squaw), 282.  
 Abstract of Penal Statutes, 84.  
 Acton, Mass., 13, 14.  
 Acts of the General Court of Mass.  
 Bay, 94.  
 Adams, Adelaide Frances, 574.  
 Alice, 871. Alonzo S., 1015.  
 Amos, Rev., 529. Betsey, 587,  
 603. Cassandra, 426, 456. Char-  
 lotte G., 999. Edward H., 999.  
 Edw. Holyoke, 1062. Edwin H.,  
 871. Elisha, 1048. Eliza, 870.  
 Ezra W., 871. Elizabeth, 464.  
 Emma J., 434, 830. Fanny, 1060.  
 Geo. Edwin, 999. Franklin P.,  
 999. Frederick, 999. Henry, 871.  
 Dr. Jabez, 871. Pres. John, 841.  
 John Q., 668. Joseph, 759. Josi-  
 ah, 574, 587. Josiah Augustus,  
 574. Lucy, 871. Martha, 682.  
 Nath'l, 798. Oliver W., 589.  
 Paul, 593. Platt, 975. Rebecca,  
 577, 593, 772, 778. Ruth W., 789.  
 Samuel, 607, 767, 1061. Sarah  
 W., 871. Susan, 999. Welcome,  
 587. Wm., 655, 1001. Col. Win-  
 born, 655, 767. W. J., 984.  
 Adamson, Arthur, 834; J. Arthur,  
 834.  
 Addington, Mr., 178, 185; Isaac,  
 190, 339. Isaac (C. J.), 536. Sa-  
 rah, 337.  
 Addison, Joseph, 176, 442.  
 Adlard, George, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26,  
 27, 28, 29, 30, 80, 105, 107, 129,  
 718.  
 Agawam, 75.  
 Agassiz, Alexander, 896. Pauline,  
 897. Prof. Louis, 414.  
 Agden, 7, 11, 117, 127.  
 Aikens, Augusta, 457. Judge Asa,  
 457.  
 Ainsworth, H. L., 604.  
 Aitkin, Rob't, 426.  
 Alan (Count), 31, 109.  
 Albee, Alfred, 680. Rev. Charles,  
 680. Elizabeth, 680. Samuel R.,  
 680.  
 Albot, Sarah, 369.  
 Albree, J. Downie, 46\*. John, 841.  
 John D., 841. Wm., 841.  
 Alcibiades, 169.  
 Alcot, Lovina, 583.  
 Aleut, Lovina, 596.  
 Aldersey, 127.  
 Alden, Chandler, 431.  
 Alderton, Co. Northants, 18.  
 Aldin, John, 994.  
 Aldrich, John, 384.  
 Allen, 170. Abby, 766. Mr., 170.  
 Dr. Dudley, 1078. Prof. Dudley,  
 P., 1078. Emily, 1078. John, 61.  
 Laura J., 831. Lemuel, 785.  
 Mary R., 927, 1023. Peter, 1078.  
 S. H., 942. Stillman B., 941. Of  
 Thaxted, 61. Thos. E., 874.  
 Wm. H. (M. D.), 648, 1039.  
 Allamore, Queen, 111.  
 Allerton, Delanson, 466.  
 Allin, Benj., 164. Daniel, 164, 334,  
 339, 542, 543. Eleazer, 164, 543.  
 Rev. John, 542. Katharine, Mrs.,  
 164.  
 Allison, Mary Jane, 843.  
 Allsop, Thomas, 1079.  
 Allston Washington, 691, 683.  
 Allyn, Rev. John, 164, 329, 336.  
 Katharine (Dighton, Dudley),  
 164.  
 Almy, Catherine, 882.  
 Altham, Jacob, 844.  
 Ambrose (Dudley) Earl of Warwick,  
 9, 22. Dr. Alexander, ped., 152.  
 Ames, Hon. Isaac, Judge of Pro-  
 bate, Boston, 481. James B.,  
 896. Miss, 925. Max, 603. M.  
 Eugene, 473. Nancy Jane, 967.  
 Wade, 603. Urania, 603.  
 Amiens in Picardy, 43.  
 Ammidown Cynthia, 820.  
 Amory, Dr. John, 753.  
 Amphet, Christiana Maria, ped.,  
 812; Joseph, ped., 812; Rev. R.  
 H., ped., 812; Thomas, ped. 812.  
 Amsden, Abigail, 457.





- Anabaptists, 77.  
 Anagram of Gov. T. Dudley's name, 82.  
 Anderson, Abraham, 999, 1020. Abraham W., 1000. Angie A., 604. Ann, 1000. Ann H., 999. Edward, 1000. Edward Waterman, 999. Elizabeth Wendell, 999. Frances P., 999. John, 999. 1066. Hon. John, 1020. John Farwell, 999. Marcia W., 999. Martin B., 863. Peter S., 999. Philander, 1001. Samuel J., 999. Wm., 63.  
 Andrew, John A., Gov., 93, 332, 494, 1080.  
 Andrews, Abby Sophronia, 869. Alexander, 559. Alfred, 869. Arthur P., 870. Asa, Esq., 745, 866, 867. Asaph E., 869. Charles, 867. Charles Densmore, 869. Charlotte, 867. Clara L., 870. Clarissa, 867. Cynthia, 869. Daniel, 745, 866. Daniel M., 869. Dennis, 866. Dudley, 866. Dolly, 866, 921. Dudley Goodenow, 867. Dudley Raymond, 869. Edgar B., 869. Edw. Rev., 867. Ellen L., 869. Elizabeth, 366, 866. Elizabeth Ann, 867; Eunice, 867. Frank D., 869. Geo. L., 869. Hannah N., 869. Henry F., 869. James Bruyn, 704. John, 370, 676, 745, 866, 867. John Dudley, Esq., 867; John Dudley, 869. Joseph, 867, 869. Jotham, 866, 867. Justin, 867. Laura S., 869. Lucy, 866, 867, 871. Mr., 746. Mary, 866, 867. Mary E., 869. Mary P., 867. Mary W., 867. Nahum H., 870, 869. Nancy, 867. Nancy M., 866. Nellie M., 870. Rebecca, 676. Robert, 745, 746, 754, 866, 867. Samuel, 745, 866. Sarah, 867. Susan Moore, 704. Thaddens C., 867. Theodore, 745, 867. Thomas, 867. Willard, 867.  
 Andros, Sir Edmond, 171, 172, 173, 174, 329.  
 Andrus, Isiah, 584. Lois, 584.  
 Angel, Mrs., 890.  
 Angell, S. Dexter, 901.  
 Anne, Princess, 177. Queen, 178, 181, 182, 183, 187, 188, 190, 191, 196, 278, 317, 320, 323, 324, 330.  
 Anne Windsor, 60.  
 Amulets, 10.  
 Anson, Lord, 723.  
 Anthony, Susan B., 491, 980. Chas. W., 814. Geo. E., 814. Henry E., 814. Mrs. J. C., 1082.  
 Antinomians, 77.  
 Apology of the Prince of Orange, 84.  
 Appleton, Alfred G., 650. Charles H., 650. Daniel, 648. Col., 327. Mr., 1062. Henry, 649. John, 649. Capt. John A., 893. Hon. John, 648, 892. John S., 649. Jotham, 649. Margaret, 779. Rev. Nath'l, 648. Nathaniel, 649. Nath'l Walker, 650. Sarah, 893. Thomas, 649. Wm., 649. Wm. G., 650.  
 Appleyard, John, 210, 211.  
 Apthorp, Charles W., 834.  
 Arbella Clinton, 53, 54, 64, 65, 156.  
 Arbella ship, 65.  
 Archer, Capt. Edward, 588. Elizabeth E., 588.  
 Aristottle, 151.  
 Armstrong, Mr., 325. Jonathan, 629. Joseph, 471. Melinda B., 607. Minerva, 629, 426, 455, 865. Wm., 994.  
 Army against King Philip, 165.  
 Arnold, Anna S., 1028. Benedict, 711. B., the traitor, 107. Gen. Benedict, 267. Benj. F., 1004. Blanche, 753. Charles, 601. Charlotte A., 1004. Clarissa D., 1004. David, 600. David Pratt, 601. Sir Edwin, 753. Emma F., 1004. Dr. George J., 601. Gustavus A., 1004. Harriet E., 1004. Mottram V., 581. Olney, Hon., 589, 711, 712, 713. Samuel D., 585. Samuel Dudley, 601. Sidney, 1004. Sidney H., 1004. Wm., 711.  
 Artillery Co. (The Anct. and Hon.), 71.  
 Arundell, 12, 60, 117, 119, 122 (ped.), 123, 124. Eleanor, 124. Earl of, 119. John, Earl of, 117.  
 Ascham, Roger, 149, 151.  
 Ashburner, Wm., 703.  
 Ashburnham, Joan, 12, 60, 121. Thomas, 60, 121.  
 Ashby, Alice, 1000. Canons, 47. Caroline, 1000. Constance, 1000. Dorothy Jean, 1000. Edward, 1000. Elizabeth Sheldon Dudley, 1000. Ernest Howard, 1000. Francis John, 1000. Howard D., 1000. Isabella, 1000. John, 956. Leslie Nain, 1000. Mary Ann, 1000. Patrick, 1000. Thomas, 1000.  
 Ashley, Dr. Elihu, 745, 1055. Dr. Robert W., 745. Thomas W., 745. Urania D., 1019.  
 Ashmole's History, 211.



- Ashton, Anna M., 994. Charlton H., 551. Sir Christopher, 168 (ped.), 415. Mary A., 1010.
- Ashurst, Sir Henry, 176, 177. Sir Wm., 320.
- Askew, Dr. J. R., 808.
- Aspinwall, Charles M., 1059. Frances C., 1059. John M., 1059. Wm., 73.
- Assembly of Mass. Bay, 180, 181.
- Assistant, Joseph Dudley, 166, 170.
- Assistants (Court of), 68, 69, 78.
- Aston, G., 60, 98, 111, 117, 127.
- Astons of Tixall, 8.
- Astor Library, 106.
- Astronomy, 92.
- Astrophel and Stella, 855.
- Aten, Dr. Henry F., 1013.
- Ates, Miles, 378.
- Atkins, Mr., 292, 368. Astley, 651. Dudley, 530, 1034, 1026, 651. Dudley, Esq., 1025. Dr. Dudley, 16\*, 650. Emerson, 651. Dr. Francis H., 651, 12\*, 16\*. Frank W., 48\*. Grenville M., 48\*, 652. George Tyng, 651. Francis, 897. Hannah, 650. Henry Joseph, Esq., 653. Howard Malcolm, Esq., 653. Irena D., 653. Joseph, Capt., 278, 652, 650, 17\*; ped., 16, 1034. Joseph, 650. Joseph, Esq., 652. Rev. John W., 652, 653; Mrs. Mary (Dudley, Wainwright), 650, 17\*. Mary, 533, 1034. Mary Russell, 812, 908. S. H., 48\*. Thos., 48\*, 436, 438, 651, 652, his autograph, 429.
- Atkinson, Charles F., 897; Emily, 897. Florence M., 47\*. John, 551. Susan, 897. Wm. P., 897.
- Atterbury, Benj. B., 725.
- Atwater, Mr., 687. Annie, 1064. Jeremiah, 905. Joshua, Jr., 886.
- Atwood, Alfred, 585. Barney, 585. Carrie, 585. Charles, 585. Cora, 585. Eleanor, 168 ped. Edward, 168, ped. Frank, 585. Frederick, 585. Lucas, 585. Mary, 168. (ped.), 465, 432. Nancy, 467.
- Attwood, Richard, 762 ped.
- Averbury, 120.
- Avered, Bathiba, 96 ped., 345, 351.
- Averill, Chester, 703. Isaac, 823.
- Avery, Edward, 941. Jonathan, 422. Mary, 1052. Peter, 1070. Susanna, 1068. Wm., 1039, 1070.
- Auchincloss, Henry B., 683. John, 683. Wm. S., 683.
- Audley (Lord), 61. Margaret, 61. Thomas (Lord), 61.
- Augar, Lucy E., 382, 387. Mary E., 383, 388. Phineas M., 375.
- Austin, Aaron, 1078. Ann, 1077. Betsey, 1077. Caroline, 1078. Chas. P., 1077. Chloe, 1077. Clarinda, 1077. Dr., 631. Judge Eliphalet, 1077. Rev. Eliphalet, 1078. Erastus, 1077, 1078. Florika, 1078. George, 1077. Henry, 1077. Isabella, 1077. Joab, 1078. John, 1077. Lucy A., 631. John M., 1077. Mary, 378, 386, 680, 1077. Mary Ann, 392. Mercy, 1077. Richard, 1078. Robert, 1077. Roswell, 1077. Samuel, 1077. Sibyl, 1078. Sophie, 1078. Strong, 1077. Wm., 1077.
- Autograph of Rev. Samuel Dudley, 160.
- Ayer, John F., 452. Sara, 1070.
- Ayres, Caroline F., 890. Charles S., 890. Ellen M., 890. Francis, 429. Mrs. Martha (Denny), 890. Martha D., 891, 920. Warren, 890, 920.
- Babb, Mary L., 49\*, 51.
- Babbage, Hannah, 451. Capt. John, 451.
- Babbitt, Erasmus, 571. Erastus, ped. 12.
- Babcock, Frances, 905, 906. Harriet, 905. Helen, 609. Rev. J., 426. Dr. Joshua, 905, 906. J. M. L., 828.
- Babson, Harriet, 1076. Robt. T., 10\*, 12\*, 49\*.
- Bach, Abraham, 745.
- Backus, Andrew, 654, 891, 1000. Caroline L., 1000. Charles, 655. Daniel, 970. Elijah, 1070. Eliza G., 1000. Frederick R., 654, 1000. Isabella S., 1000. Kate Clemens, 1000. Lucy, 1070. Mary Elizabeth, 1000. Philip M., 655, 1001. Thomas B., 1000. W. Rodman, 1000. Wm. R., 655.
- Bacon, Elz. C., 900. Francis McN., 900. Helen J., 909. Horace 909. James F., 900. Joseph, 569. Lord, 132. Margaret Gray, 900. Paul D., 909. Rogers H., 900.
- Bagley, J., 422.
- Bagshaw of Faxon's Arms, 19. Edward, Esq., 18, 25.
- Bailey of Milford, Me., 653. Alfred, 1076. Amos, Jr., 654. Charles, 654. Daniel, 654. Etta, 1075. Joseph H., 472. Marion Augusta, 384, 389. Martha D., 959, 754.



- Capt. Samuel, 424, 654. Wm., 451, 654.
- Baird, John, 504, 152 ped. Sarah, 152 ped.
- Baker, Mr., 268, 1076. Mr. (Minister), 50. Amos, 576. Anna H., 1017. David, 462. E. J., 490, 740. George, 21\*, 5. Hattie, 462. Henrietta, 513. James, 513. Jerome, 513. Marie A., 693. Ralph D., 462. Rebecca, 1053. W. H., 413. Wm. Warren, 734.
- Balch, Miss, 755. Abraham, 823. David, 745, 823. Harriet, 512. Humphrey, 749. Israel, 745.
- Balcome, Ellis, 591. Eunice, 574, 591.
- Baldwin, Mr., 923. Abigail, 369. Anna H., 360. Aaron, 354. Henry, 47\*. Judah, 1078. Life (Ephraim), 450. Lois, 1078. Mary, 375. Michael, 362. Rhoda, 370. Sarah, 361. Stephen, 369. Timothy, 362.
- Ball, Dr. Abel, 685. Abigail, 869. Daniel, 835. Isaac, 447. Nahum, 586. Thomas, vicar of All Saints, Northampton, 856. Thomas R., 588.
- Ballantyne, Josephine, 865.
- Ballard, Anna, 424, 451. Elizabeth, 874. Mary G., 834. Wm. H., Capt., 267.
- Bancker, Elizabeth, 1024.
- Bancroft, George, Esq., 481.
- Bangs, Alice, 870. Anne Outram, 870. Mary Hall, 771. Charlotte A., 750. Dean, 726. Capt. Dean, 473. Edward, Esq., 870. Edward Appleton, 870. Elkanah, 726. Francis R., 870. Dr. Isaac, 933, 934. John, 885. Outram, 870. \*Rebecca, 473, 726.
- Banks, N. P., 494.
- Barber, Capt., 651. John, 1062.
- Barbour, Pielades, 1019.
- Barclay, Mr., 552.
- Barker, 839. Beula, 568. Charles, 1020. Charles Dudley, 655. Hon. David, 1030. George, 961, 962. Geo. R., 621, 590, 655. Harriet C., 621. John F., 655. Levi, 1049. Lydia, 363. Mary D., 371, 381. Rev. Stephen, 1044. Wm., 568.
- Barkham, Elizabeth, 1079. Wm., 1079.
- Barlow, Gen. Francis C., 896. Hon. Joel, 362.
- Barnard, Lucy, 291, 584. Mrs. Margaret, 842, 907. Sarah, 699.
- Barnes, Amret F., 602, 689. Cynthia, 549, 550. Eliza, 360. Fanny, 582. Geo. F., 550, 551. Lydia, 975. Noah, 596.
- Barnwell, 5, 35. Manor, 37.
- Barnyshe, Ellen, 962.
- Baron of Dudley, 5.
- Barons, Anne, 733.
- Barrett, Alvina, 581. Humphrey, 561. James, 564. Silas, 652. Timothy, 576.
- Barron, Capt., 1043.
- Barrel, Mr., 792.
- Barrows, Mary, 364, 372.
- Bartas, Wm. Sallust, Du, 663.
- Bartlett, Mr., 1073, 927. Miss, 879, 1073. Aaron, 657. Amos, 366. Anna, 371. Anna B., 782. Bailey, 656. Hon. Bailey of Haverhill, Mass., 655, 808. Bertha, 387. Betsey S., 587. Hon. Bradbury, 655. Caroline, 379. Catherine, 656. Catherine L., 389. Chas. L., 656. Dana P., 48\*. David, 379. Edward, 656. Elisha, 202, 357. Edgar Nath'l, 387. Eliza, 914. Emily, 788. Erastus Dudley, 387. Eva S., 607. Francis, 656. George, 366, 991. Hannah, 374. Israel, 655, 767. Hon. Israel, 655. James Dudley, 880. Joseph, 366, 96 (ped.), 802. Joseph H., 655. Josiah, Gov., 262. Josiah of Lee, 655. J. G., 50\*. Katie L., 387. Lucy, 379. Lucy J., 387. Mary, 287, 967. Nathaniel, 387. Col. Richard H., 654. Rob't B., 59\*. Ruth, 366. Sally, 375, 787, 788. Stephen, 379. Thomas, 16. Judge Thomas, 655. Timothy, 436. Wm., 657.
- Barton, 11. Mr., 572. Eve Esther, 602, 689. Wm. S., 885.
- Bartram Arms, 31. Sir Rowland, 113.
- Bartwick, Sarah, 876.
- Basnett, John, 714. Lawrence, 714.
- Basnett, Edward, 716. Hugh, 714. Or Basnett, 714. Edward, 714. Elisha, 373. Eliza, 454. John, 134. Lawrence, 714. Mary, 373. Piers, 714. Ralph, 633. Thomas, 714. Bastian, Andrew, 1080. John, 1079. Richard, 1080.
- Batchelder, Abie, 658. Lydia, 763. Molly, 966.



- Batchellor, A. S., 631.  
 Bate, Sir Henry, 305, 342. Rev. Henry, 342.  
 Bates, Arthur, 603. C. C., 597. Isaiah, 602. Joshua, 274. Rev. L. E., 476. Myron Dudley, 603.  
 Bawd, Mary, 993.  
 Baxter, Joseph, 486.  
 Bayneton, Sir John, 37. Sir Robert, 37.  
 Bay State Electrotype Co., 105.  
 Beach, Elizabeth W., 909. Helen, 909. Henry, 909. Hann C., 909. Lydia, 363. Margaret de K., 909. Mary, 909.  
 Beale, Sadie, 1039.  
 Beals, Thomas, 359, 700. Timothy, 702.  
 Bean, Miss, 1003. Lt., 190. Lt. Benj., 445. Benj., 657. Capt. Benj., 656. Cyrus, 429. Daniel C., 657. Deborah, ped., 16, 417, 418, 445. Dinah, 280, 285. Dudley, 656. Enos, 428. Frank G., 480, 657. James, 256, 417, 418. John, 280, 657. Joseph, 656. Martha, 235. Mary, 445, 477. Moses, 483. Rev. Moses, 656, 446. Nathan, 445, 477. Olive, 445, 479. Reuben, 421, 656. Sarah, 657. Thomas, 419, 656, 657.  
 Beard, Augustus F., 798.  
 Beare, Henry W., 907. Thomas M., 907. Wm., 907.  
 Beauchamp, 126. Lord, 119, 963. Elizabeth, 37, 301. Eliz. de, 37. Richard de, 37. Richard, 220.  
 Beaumont, Henry, 637. Sir Henry, 60, 122 ped. Mary H., 465.  
 Becket, Amanda, 1002. Andrew W., 1002. Betsey, 1001. Deborah, 1001. Dolly, 1002. Dudley, 1001, 1002. Emily P., 1002. Elizabeth, 1002. Francis, 283, 423, 1001. Francis O., 1002. Frank, 1001. Frank O., 1002. George, 1002. James M., 1002. Jenness D., 1002. Joseph L., 1002. Julia I., 1002. John F., 1002. Lucy I., 1002. Mary B., 1002. Mary Eliz., 1002. Sarah, 1001. Sarah A., 1002. Sarah Pettingill, 1002. Susanna, 1001. Thomas, 1002. Thomas A., 1002. Wm. S., 1002.  
 Beckingham, Elias de, 122 ped.  
 Beckwith, Nelson, 831.  
 Beech, Dr., of Sharon, O., 1051.  
 Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward, 828.  
 Bedingfield, Sir Henry, 744.  
 Beede, Mary, 1040.  
 Beers, Eliza W., 467. Mary A., 928.  
 Beeston, 11.  
 Beercroft, Susanna, 744, ped.  
 Begalow, James, 171.  
 Belcher, Capt., 319. Andrew, Esq., 325. Anna, 569, 579. Jonathan, Gov., 66. Jonathan, 321, 325, 326. Mary, 424.  
 Belden, Elizabeth, 682. Laura, 701.  
 Bell, Abigail, 1024. Gov. Chas. H., 266. Mrs. Content, 1065. James, 1013, 1030. Katherine De Bell, 550. Gov. Samuel, 1030.  
 Bellingham, Gov. Richard, 24\*. Richard, 35\*, 63, 70, 77, 157.  
 Bellmont, Lord, 177, 181.  
 Bellows, Mr., 871. Betsy K., 586. Elz. K., 603.  
 Belt, Dennis, 551. Joan, 550. Mary D., 551.  
 Bemis, Emily, 450.  
 Bendish, Thomas, 39.  
 Benedict, G. G., 613.  
 Bennet, Emma, 760.  
 Bennett, John H., 602, 689. John S., 842. T. C., 812 ped. Wm., 842.  
 Bennoch, Josiah, 1039.  
 Benson, Martin, 754. Welthea, 581, 594.  
 Benstead, Edward, Sir, 60, 640, 122 ped.  
 Bent, Ann Chandler, 607, 594. Otis, 608.  
 Benton, Alice Marietta, 384. Ambrose, 375. Caroline, 263, 957. Edward, 957. Geo. Henry, 384. Geo. Wm., 375. Joel, 379. John H., 383. John Walter, 384. Laura Bates, 375. Lot, 379. Mary Elz., 957. Mary Ellen, 375. Morinia, 385. Russell, 202, 375, 957. Timothy, 384. Wm. Walter, 379.  
 Berkeley, Lord, 220. His arms, 10. Eleanor, 119. Elizabeth, 60, 124, 126. Sir Maurice, 117. Thomas, Lord, 636.  
 Bermondsey, 16.  
 Berners, Juliana, 669.  
 Berry, David, 677. Elizabeth, 648. Dr. John M., 1030. Louisa, 1000. Mary, 994. Gov. Nathl. S., 845. Thomas, 648, 805, 892. Hon. Dr. Thomas, 893. Hon. Wm., 484.  
 Bertram de Monboucher, 104.  
 Bess, Queen, 852.  
 Beverly, Robert, 994.  
 Bickersteth, Edward, 998.





- Bickford, Edwin, 877.  
 Bickley, 11.  
 Bicknell, Otis, 581.  
 Bidwell, Eli, 467. Lawson B., 679.  
 Bigelow, Miss, 679. David, 572.  
 586. Dinah, 866. Alpheus, 898.  
 Eunice, 898. G. T., Hon., 861.  
 Huklah, 968. Jason, 575. Kath-  
 erine, 897. Miriam, 867. Nancy,  
 572, 586. Wm., 860.  
 Billesby, Kt., 122 ped.  
 Bill, Mary Ann, 884.  
 Billings, Mary Ann, 820.  
 Billston, Staff., 9.  
 Bingham, Alfred, 373. Clara, 873.  
 Charles, 373. Edwin N., 46\*.  
 Emily, 870. Ezra, 870. Henry  
 Adams, 871. Jennie, 373. John,  
 870. Lydia, 870. Matthews,  
 373. Nancy, 870. Randall, 583.  
 Ruth, 870. Sally, 687. 870.  
 Susannah, 870. Thomas, 38.  
 Wilis, 393. Zaccheus W., 870.  
 Bird, Dr. R. M., 812.  
 Bishop, Catherine M., 382, 388.  
 D., 96 ped. Daniel, 351. Eliza-  
 beth, 346. Jonathan, 362. Josiah,  
 352. Leah, 352. Nathl., 967.  
 Wealthy, 359, 700.  
 Bixby, Benj., Jr., 823. Charles P.,  
 745. Daniel, 745. Elbridge S.,  
 745. Eliza, 580. George, 745. ✓  
 Blackburne, C., Lancaster, 18.  
 Blackiston, Jane, 61. Wm., 61, 66.  
 Blackwell, Mr., 170. Dr. Eliza-  
 beth, 979.  
 Blackman, Cynthia E., 456. 806.  
 Lewis M., 806. Mrs. R., 606.  
 Blagden, G. W., Rev., 826.  
 Blair, Frances, 589. Frances M.,  
 605.  
 Blaisdell, Charles, 657. Daniel,  
 657. David, 657. John, 657.  
 Richard, 451, 657.  
 Blake, Addie L., 1004. Caroline S.,  
 1003. Celia A., 1003. Charles  
 R., 1003. Dudley, 657. Dudley  
 L., 1004. Edwin K., 1004. El-  
 bridge G., 658, 1002. Elizabeth  
 A., 1004. Elizabeth J., 1003.  
 Emily L., 1003. Geo. F., 1003.  
 George H., 1003. Gertrude  
 Louisa, 901. Granville, 1003.  
 Gustavus A., 1003, 1004. Harriet,  
 1004. Harriet A., 1003. Haut-  
 ville, 1003. Henry A., 1004.  
 Henry L., 1004. Horace, 1003,  
 Horace W., 1004. Lorenzo J.,  
 658. Lorenzo M., 1003. Lovina,  
 1002. Lucinda Maria, 578.  
 Melinda, 1009. James Ardine,  
 1002. Jedidiah, 422, 657. Capt.  
 John, 658, 1003. John A., 1003.  
 Johnson L., 1004. Joseph W.,  
 449. Julia S., 1004. Lovina,  
 1004. Lucretia, 1004. Rev. M.,  
 365. Mabel Elbertine, 1002.  
 Nancy, 1001. Nancy D., 462.  
 Nancy E., 1004. Orlando S.,  
 1003. Pamela, 1013. Philena  
 P., 1015. Robert, 422, 657, 658,  
 1014. Rufus K., 658, 1003.  
 Samuel, 658, 1003. Theresa A.,  
 1003. Washington, 1003. Wm.  
 P., 1003.  
 Blanchard, Rev. Mr., 763. Capt.  
 Alexander, 438, 745. Alexander,  
 746. Almira, 457. Eliza, 652.  
 Eliza Cabot, 1060. Horatio N.,  
 746. John, 587. Joseph, 746.  
 Josiah, ped. 12, 559. Miss Katie,  
 1055. Marcellus, 746. Noah, 746.  
 Blanton, Mr., 552. Harrison, 519.  
 Blatchley, Ana, 356. Joel, 357.  
 Joshua, 356. Mary, 357. Nabby,  
 356, 357. Selina, 357. Wm., 356.  
 Blathwait, 176.  
 Bleecker, Blandina, 10, 202. Rut-  
 gers, 203.  
 Blencow, Anthony, 61.  
 Blinco, or Blenco, Mr., 50. See  
 also "Blyneo."  
 Blinco, Anthony, 48.  
 Blinn, Eleanor, 1075. Jane, 1076.  
 Bliss, Charlotte, 586. Fannie, 586.  
 Moses B., 923. Sarah, 457. Su-  
 san Maria, 579. Sibyl, 355. Syl-  
 vester, 933.  
 Blount, Charles, 854. Sir Christo-  
 pher, 216. Constance, 636.  
 Thomas, 127, 209, 210. Sir Wal-  
 ter, 122 ped., 636.  
 Blow, Robert, 58.  
 Blunt, Elbridge G., 659.  
 Blync, George, 48, 50.  
 Board, David, 1024. Louisa Hen-  
 derson Monroe, 1024. Louise  
 Henderson, 924. Joseph, Esq.,  
 1024.  
 Boardman, Joseph, 759. Stephen,  
 1049.  
 Bocket, Julia R., 715.  
 Bodge, Benj., 766. Rev. George  
 M., 1009. Susanna, 999.  
 Bodley, Mr., 584. Aaron, 623.  
 Boit, Harriet A., 1012.  
 Boleyn, Anne, 150.  
 Bolland, Richard, 50.  
 Bolster, Dr. D. P., 612.  
 Bolton, Robert, Rev., 18.



- Bond, Eliot, 871. John, 871, 866.  
 Joseph, 871. Sophia, 871.  
 Boody, Judith C., 789.  
 Booth, Mr., 364. Elizabeth, 843.  
 George, 843. Lydia S., 364.  
 Boothe, Elizabeth Wilson, 589, 604.  
 Wm., 604.  
 Borland, Francis, 1057. Jane, 1057.  
 Bosson, Charles P., 1011.  
 Bossville, Godfrey, Esq., 744 ped.  
 Julia, 744 ped.  
 Bostwick, Leroy, 976.  
 Boston, 5.  
 Bosworth, Deborah, 578.  
 Botte, Thomas, 112.  
 Botts, Jennie, 550.  
 Bouchier, Anna Maria, 744 ped.  
 John, Earl of Bath, 627. Cardinal, 125. Sir George, 627.  
 Charles, 744 ped.  
 Boucher, Joseph, 762 ped. Thomas, 168 ped., 762 ped.  
 Boutelle, Timothy, Hon., 863.  
 Bowditch, Ebenezer, 776. Wm. I., 827.  
 Bowdoin, Elizabeth, 1059. James, 1058.  
 Bowker, Albion P., 595.  
 Bowland, Mrs., 49. Dudley, 50.  
 Humfrie, 50.  
 Bowles, Elizabeth W., 922.  
 Bowman, Ann Maria, 659. Ebenezer, 659.  
 Bowtell, Stephen, 662.  
 Boyd, Dr., 608. Jane, 530.  
 Boydell, John, 282.  
 Boyden, Rev. Lumen, 579.  
 Boyer, Wm. Lewis, 477. Mary E., 47\*.  
 Boyes, Joseph, 856.  
 Boylston, Edmund, 1079.  
 Boylson, Thomas, 1079.  
 Boynton, Betsey, 430.  
 Boys, Rudolph, del 122 ped.  
 Bozzell, Phebe C., 426. Mrs. Phebe C., 455.  
 Brackett, Capt., 1051. Anthony, 1023. Mary, 1048.  
 Bradbury, Thomas, 157.  
 Braden, Mr., 167.  
 Bradford, Mrs., 552. Austin, Dr., 865. Catharine, 682. Hon. Isaac, 693. Lucy A., 865. Lute, 455.  
 Margaret Boies, 697. Wm., 74.  
 Bradlee, Rev. Caleb D., 1009, 933.  
 David, 626. Elizabeth L., 626.  
 H. H., Mrs., 51\*. Henry, 766.  
 Mrs. Hephsa H., 12\*, 14\*, 15\*.  
 Josiah, 766. Nath'l J., 941.  
 Bradley, 11. Edward A., 606, 659.  
 George N., 371, 381. James, 359.  
 Sally, 362. Vesta, 374, 383.  
 Bradney, Mr., 715. Edward, 714.  
 Bradstreet, Mr., 840, 1032. Albert P., 47\*. Albert G., 44\*, 750, 916.  
 Alonzo A., 749. Andrew, 676.  
 Ann, 15. Anne, 298, 491, 837, 19\*, 25\*, 41\*, 77, 81, 80, 86, 89, 659, 661,—667, 900. Asa, 747.  
 Daniel, 677, 676, 747. Dorothy, 48\*, 686. Dudley, 675, 676, 669, 746, 750. Capt. Dudley, 747, 749, 750. Col. Dudley, 674, 675. Dudley S., Dr., 678. Dudley Storey, 678. Dudley S., 918. Edw. T., 47\*. Elijah, 747, 748. Elizabeth, 823. Eunice, 754, 755. Frances Olney, 678. Francis W., 749. Geo. P., 749. Hannah, 1016.  
 Harriet J., 882, 916. Harriet Louisa, 40\*. Henry, 676, 747.  
 Henry P., 677. Horatio, 750.  
 Israel R., 750. Isaac S., 678.  
 John, 669, 674, 675, 676, 746, 747, 1005. Maj. John, 750. John (A. M.), 1081. John Andrew, 678. John M., 676, 677. J. S., 52\*. Dr. Joseph, 746. Joseph, 677, 747, 750. Jonathan, 750.  
 Lucy, 754, 832. Lydia, 824, Madam, 332. Mary, 824, 834, 1053. Margaret, 1005. Mercy, 1031, 883. Mehetabel, 749. Mercie, 1005. Moses, 749. Dr. Nath'l, 747. Priscilla, 784.  
 Col. Porter, 747, 749. Rebecca, 918. Richard F., 677. Ruth, 839. Sannet, 1, 5, 41, 747, 748, 750, 676, 677, 1005. Samuel, Dr., 674, 675. Samuel Harris, 750.  
 Sannet Y., 677. Sarah, 763, 781, 831. Simon, 66, 67, 70, 80, 676, 677, 675, 647, 16 ped., 20, 746.  
 Gov., 931, 171, 173, 174, 322, 319.  
 Gov.'s father, 6. Gov. Simon, 1081, 16\*, 22\*, 170, 276, 678, 669, 659, 948, 749, 678, 748, 1004-5, 1031, 1032, 1053. Rev. Simon, 835, 1062, 1004, 1032, 1005, 667, 746, 675. Symon of London, 1006. Rev. Symon of Hasset, 1006.  
 Simon Oscar, 678. Thos. D., 47\*, Thos. J., 47\*. Rev. Thomas J., 750. Wm., 747, 754. Wm. O., 677. Wm. de, 1006. Wm. S., Esq., 678.  
 Broadstreet, Symon Vicar, 1006.  
 Bragg, Mary, 348.  
 Brainard, Ann, 1071. John, 1071.



- Joseph, 1071. Joshua, 344, 1071.  
 Mary, 1071. Miles, 1071.  
 Braman, Susan, 586.  
 Bramble, Mrs. C. A., 48\*, 15\*. Mrs.  
 Catharine A., 978, 48\*, 15\*. Geo.  
 J., 382, 978.  
 Bramshots, 12, their Arms, 11.  
 Bramshot, Elizabeth, 121. John,  
 Esq., 60, 121, 220. Sir John,  
 131.  
 Bramwell, Caroline G., 897.  
 Brandon, Charles, 137, 964.  
 Brattle, Mr., 180. Catherine, 1041.  
 Wm., 313, 531.  
 Bray, Eliza, 386. Margery, 686.  
 Braye, 230. Sir Reynold, 638.  
 Breadstreet, Thomas de, 1006.  
 Bree, Elizabeth, 812 ped. Rev.  
 Thomas, 812, ped.  
 Bremshot, Margaret, 121. Wm.,  
 638.  
 Brereton, Hon. Charles, 744 ped.  
 Frances, 744 ped. Sir Thomas,  
 744 ped. Sir W. (Bart.), 744  
 ped. Sir Wm., 146.  
 Brett, Eugenie Violet Adele, 744,  
 ped. Hon. Sir Wm. Balliol, 744  
 ped.  
 Brewer, Elizabeth, 1030. Fisk  
 Parsons, 679. David Josiah, 679.  
 Rev. Josiah, 679. Susan D., 423,  
 450.  
 Brewster, Mr., 1038. Patience,  
 726, 821. Elder Wm., 821, 726.  
 Bricket, Mr., 778.  
 Bridge, Mr., 319. Wm., 570.  
 Bridges, Benj., Rev., 448, 751. Ed-  
 mund, 431. Sarah, 694.  
 Briggs, George, 679. Ebenezer,  
 679, 658. Mrs. Ebenezer, 422.  
 Dudley, 679. Frances, 384. Sam-  
 uel, 581.  
 Brigham, Mr., 573. Anna, 373.  
 Ann Maria, 821. Arthur, 679.  
 Caroline A., 456. Dr. Charles,  
 679. David T., 821. Edward, 679.  
 Mrs. Mary E., 13\*, 15\*, 49\*, 51\*.  
 Wm., 680, 679. Wm. Tufts, 679.  
 Bright, Almira, 578.  
 Brimmer, Eliza O., 1007. Eliza  
 Oliver, 1037. Geo. W., 1007.  
 Geo. Watson, 1037. Hon. Mar-  
 tin, 1037. Martin, 1037. Martin,  
 Jr., 1007. Martin, 3d., 1007. Mar-  
 tin, 4th, 1007. Mary Ann, 1007.  
 Susan, 1012, 1037.  
 Brinley, Francis, 939.  
 Brintuoll, Wm., 564.  
 Briscoe, Rev. Benj., 744 ped. Eli-  
 za Maria, 812 ped. George, 812  
 ped. Robert, 239, 277, 819. Sam-  
 uel, 213. Sydney S., 812 ped.  
 Bristol, Amy, 350. Bezaleel, 350.  
 Eunice, 350. Huldah, 359. Lois,  
 350. Desire, 362.  
 British Museum, 5, 6.  
 Britton, Letitia, 510, 513.  
 Brockett, Sir John, 515.  
 Bromfield, Henry, 959.  
 Brockin, Miss, 925.  
 Brooking, Daniel, 461.  
 Brookings, Dolly, 1002. Eunice,  
 1002. Lizzie, 1002. Moses, 1002.  
 Samuel, 1002. Susan, 1002.  
 Thomas, 1002. Thomas, Jr.,  
 1002.  
 Brooke, Lord, 851.  
 Brooks, Alice M., 46\*. Rev. Char-  
 les, 681. Daniel, 751. Eliza,  
 1071. Emily, 789. Elizabeth,  
 812, ped. Francis W., 681. Geo.  
 J., 680. Geo. W. (Dudley), Dr.,  
 448. Horace, 681. Isaac, 680.  
 Isaac A., 680. Isaac Austin,  
 681. James W., 1033. Jona-  
 than, 680. John, 448. Dr. John,  
 544. Lieut. Charles S., 680.  
 Lucy Q. T., 680. Mark, 152,  
 ped. Mary E., 762. Mercy, 841.  
 Dea. Samuel, 776. Thomas, 311,  
 680. Wm., 50\*, 751. Wm. F.,  
 680. Wm. Leonard, 681. Wm.  
 S., 680.  
 Broughton, Dr., 392.  
 Bronson, Lucy, 973.  
 Brotherson, Lucie C., 1027.  
 Brown, Miss, 551. Mr., 359, 429,  
 806. Abbie, 445, 477. Abby D.,  
 48\*. Abigail, 1023, 569, 580, 575.  
 592. Benj., 1001. David, 13. Clive  
 A., 1008. Carrier, 460. Betsey,  
 1051. Catherine W., 907. Col.  
 of Charlton, 1044. C. Dudley,  
 48\*. Eben G., 1001. Edward  
 Bangs, 929. Enoch, 801. David  
 H., 929. Edmund, 832. Elz.,  
 582. Henry Wm., 1008. Fanny,  
 1001. Frank A., 789. Georgia,  
 1001. Hattie, 1001. Henry T.,  
 929. Howard D., 929. Ida May,  
 789. Jacob, 813. James, 790.  
 Jonas, 569. John, 581. John  
 Q., 789. Jonathan, ped. 12, 559.  
 Josiah, 1052. Rev. Josiah, 1043.  
 Joseph, 929. Kellam, 65. Liz-  
 zie, 1001. Margaret, 479. Mary,  
 560, 567, 578. Moses, 807, 1080.  
 Polly, 443, 460. Nancy, 582. Na-  
 than, 1052. Nettie Azubah, 1008.  
 Rebecca, 577, 1043, 593. Sam-



- nel of Salem, 1057. Rev. Samuel, 1067. S. D., 472. Col. Samuel, 327. Gov. Wm., 1035. Wm. E., 479. Wm. L., Rev., 1008. Wm. Wells, 828.
- Browne, Mr., 50. Alice, 1070. Ellen, 812. ped. Emily J. Brown, 1014. Rev. Dr., 812. ped. Samuel, 681.
- Brownell, Gilbert, 839.
- Bromfield, 331.
- Broughton, 19.
- Bruce, Abijah, 567. Harriet Hackley, 551. Holmes, 1023. Joseph A., 1076. Silas, 1023.
- Brunel, Isabel, 122. ped. Sir Philip, 122. ped.
- Bryant, Dea. Christopher, 595. Eliz., 581. James, 1029. Nellie, 595. Walter, 914.
- Brydges, Catharine, 168. (ped). Katharine, 963. Sir John, 146. Sir S. E., 129. Samuel E., 124. Thomas, 168. ped.
- Buck, Albert Henry, 682. Alfred, 682. Charles, 682. Charles Dudley, 682. Daniel, 682, 905. David, 682. Daniel Winthrop, 682. Dudley, 682. Edward, 683. Eliza A., 387. Elizabeth, 96. ped. Elizabeth, 345, 351, 352. Francis Dudley, 682. Gurdon, 682. Gurdon S., 682. Hannah, 897. Harold Winthrop, 682. Nancy, 787, 789. Winthrop, 682.
- Buckingham, Duke of, 127.
- Buckley, Mr., 170.
- Bulkley, Peter, 172.
- Buckman, Rebecca, ped. 12.
- Buckminster, Eliza B., 752. Isabell, 979. Rev. Joseph, 751, 752, 833, 979, 1054, 953. Rev. Joseph S., 752, 979. Sarah, 979. Solomon, 752.
- Bucknam, Rebecca, 571, 581.
- Buckner, Elizabeth, 518, 552.
- Budd, Kenneth P., 691. U. A., 691.
- Buffam, Althea H., 48\*. Aaron, 431. Eunice, 464. George S., 916. James N., 828.
- Buisson, M., 274.
- Buker, Mr., 461.
- Bull, Caroline, 432, 466. Eunice G., 812. Capt. Howell, 466.
- Bullard, Anna E., 691. A. R., Dr., 691. Eli, 580. John, 697. Luther, 365. Mrs. R. L., 50\*. Samuel M., 373. Stephen, 697. Stephen E., 698. Theodore L., 698. Wm. S., 818.
- Bullen, Hannah, 923. Henry M., 923. Laura, 923. Paulina, 923. Philip, 923. Samuel, 923.
- Bullivant, Mr., parson of Abington, 856.
- Bunbury, 11.
- Bunker, Adeline, 756. Nath'l, 777.
- Burbank, Eliza, 478.
- Burbidge, Mr., 806. Elizabeth, 842. John, 15\*, 281.
- Burce, Silas, 959.
- Burgess, Miss, 924. Abigail, 1038. Col. Elisha, 324, 325. Thomas, 96. ped.
- Burgh, Hubert de, Esq., 744. ped. Salina Constance de, 744. ped.
- Burgin, Hon. Hall, 768. John, 768.
- Burgis, Eliab, 356. Elizabeth, 356. Hannah, 365. Harriet, 356. Mary, 365. Olive, 356. Samuel, 356. Thomas, 356.
- Burnett, Mr., 593.
- Burritt, Mary, 550.
- Burgundy, Duke of, 118.
- Burke, Sir Bernard, 501, 984. Edmund, 996.
- Burleigh, Mr., 809. John, 767. 778. Lord Treas., 23, 851, 852. Nath'l E., 779. Sarah, 810.
- Burley, Lydia, 404.
- Burne, Eliza, 812. ped. T. H., 812. ped.
- Burnham, Mr., 810. Albert C. G., 348. Albert Greene, 348. Ann E., 348. Ann Eliza, 348. Eliza W., 1029. Clarissa H., 348. Cornelia A., 348. Dudley E., 348. Emeline Juliet, 348. Hannah Eliza, 348. Harlowe E., 348. Hannah T., 348, 956. Jerusha A., 348. Joseph W., 956. Jos. Wm., 348. Naomi, 348. Mary, 894. Mary D., 348. Mary Doe, 348. Mary H., 348. Mortimer J., 348. Rev. P. J., 515. Rosina F., 956. Samuel, 361. Susanna, 583, 870. Theodore, 348. Theodore A., 348. William, 348.
- Burns, Benj., 382. Eliza, 596. Robert, 1080.
- Burrill, Mary, 424, 450.
- Burroughs, Truman, 585. Wm., 539.
- Burrows, Miss, 1002.
- Burton, J. N., 952, 613.
- Burtlebank, Samuel, 755.
- Bushnell, Mrs., 1035. Alonzo, 696. Anne, 96. ped., 303, 354. Ephraim, 354. George, 366. Kate, 1078.





- Buslie, Roger de. 109.  
 Butcher, H. A., 416.  
 Butland, James M., 751. Wallace H., 751. Wilber J., 751.  
 Butler family of Aston, 98.  
 Butler, Mr., 779. Mrs. Abigail, 1071. Benoni, 369. Elizabeth, 168 ped. Gen., 857, 858. Gen. Benj. F., 395. Jas., 168 ped. John, 122 ped., 111, 640. John C., 499. L. Jennie, 499. Louise Jeanette, 878. Margaret Putnam, 499. Peter, 170. Rufus, 363. Sarah, 168 ped. Thomas, 642. Wm., 168 ped.  
 Butterfield, Francis, 472. Minnie, 783. Samuel, 472.  
 Butters, Celestine, 703. Charles A., 1031. Ella F., 1031. Frank, 1031. S. Louisa, 1031. Joshua, 1031.  
 Buxton, Daniel, 575.  
 Buzzell, Samuel B., 1050.  
 Bydie, Mr., 812 ped.  
 Byfield, Mr., 178, 314. Nathl. Esq., 324, 956.  
 Byley of Sarum, Eng., ped. 16. Henry, ped. 16, 157, 225, 227, 277. Mary, 157, 159, 162, 225, 230, 277. Rebecca, 227.  
 Byam, Martha Ann, 593, 607. Betsey Proctor, 593, 579. Solomon, 593.  
 Byram, Mr., 810.  
 Byrd, John, 716.  
 Byron, Lord, 416, 899.  
 Cabot, Charles H., 697. Edward C., 911. Edward T., 697. Elizabeth Perkins, 804. Follen, 685, 732. Frank E., 697. Hugh, 697. John E., 697. Lucy S., 911. Norman F., 683. Philip, 697. Richard C., 697. Sarah, 897. Sewall, 911. Thomas H., 697. Wm. B., 683.  
 Cadwallader, Emma, 764.  
 Caldecote, 11.  
 Caldwell, Jeanette M. Caldwell, 824.  
 Calef, Dr. John, 894. Samuel, 1050.  
 Calendar of Post Mortem Inquisitions, 7.  
 Calfe, Jeremiah, 793.  
 Calley Samuel, 927.  
 Calrow, Carrie L., 916.  
 Calvert, James, 650.  
 Calvin, John, 70, 85, 892.  
 Cameron, Kate E., 875.  
 Campbell, Elizabeth, 913. Jane, 460. Dr. John, 122, 130, 185.  
 Camp, Electa, 378, 385. Samuel, 378.  
 Camplet, Wm., 1010.  
 Candee, Catharine L., 790. Daniel C., 790.  
 Cane River, 858.  
 Capen, Elizabeth, 676, 746. Rev. Joseph, 676, 746.  
 Cantfield, E. B., 975.  
 Carden, Sir Wm., 134.  
 Carey, Wm., 461.  
 Carin, Miss, 513.  
 Carkin, Luther, 1001.  
 Carleton, Elz. A., 48\*, 51\*.  
 Carlin, Elizabeth, 969.  
 Carling, John, 48.  
 Carlisle, Abbot, 453. Eleanor F., 688. Thomas, 696.  
 Carlton, M., 802. Georgia N., Miss, 864, 470. Jacob F., 864. Mary, 1034. Oliver of Salem, Mass., 656. Wm., 656.  
 Carney, Gov., 466.  
 Carothers, Henry P., 364.  
 Carpenter, Cyrus, 609. Frances E., 609. Mary, 455. Pliny, 590. Sally, 448, 485, 974. Thomas, 974.  
 Carr, Mr., 732, 687, 839. Carrie, 1001. Charles, 1001. E., 464. Eunice, 652. Levi, 1001. Mary E., Mrs., 702. Hon. Moses S., 1018, 918. Sir Robert, 100. Sarah, 991. Dr. Samuel J., 702. Thomas, 518.  
 Carre, Peter, 962. Wm., 21, 61, 100, 961.  
 Carrigan, Margaret A., 874.  
 Carrington, Mr., 641.  
 Carruth, Albert, 586. Jonas, 586.  
 Cart, Rev. Joseph, 921.  
 Carter, David D., 367. Hannah, 569, 580. Mary, 690. Nath'l, 690. Nath'l, Jr., 690. N. F., 967. Sally, 357.  
 Cartwright, John, 643. Rev. Thomas, 215, opp. 220.  
 Carver, John, 744 ped. Mary, 744 ped.  
 Case, Harriet J., 367.  
 Casey, Dr. Wm. B., 909.  
 Casteleon del Lago, Duke of, 849.  
 Castle, Ashby, 5.  
 Castleman, Mr., 552. Lewis, 519.  
 Cate, Walter, 1052.  
 Catharine, ped., 16.  
 Catlin, A. H., 956. Florence R., 956. Ursula A., 956.  
 Cave, Mehetabel, 754.  
 Cavendish, Thomas, 846.  
 Cawley, Annie Elz., 1000.  
 Cecil, Sir Wm., 147.



- Celley, Lovina T., 450.  
 Chadderton, Lawrence, 62.  
 Chadwell, Geo. Harris, 678. Wm. Hall, 678. Wm. S., 678.  
 Chadwick, Dr. Edmund, 1011.  
 Chatworth, 124.  
 Chaffee, Nathl O., 814.  
 Chalker, Jacob, 1045. Sarah, 356.  
 Chalmers, Dr., 998. Belle Ellen, 597. Harold, 732. Harry, 597.  
 Chaloner, Thomas, 151, 407.  
 Chamberlin, Charles, 475. Edwin M., 828.  
 Chamberlain, Mellen, 41\*, 46\*.  
 Chancery Lane, 20.  
 Chandler, Mary, 508, 578, ped. 12, 559, 560.  
 Chandos, Lord, 146.  
 Chandler, J. Q. A., 49\*, 51\*. Mrs. J. Q. A., 49\*. Mrs. Sarah W., 12\*, 15\*. Walter, 991.  
 Chandler, Rev. John White, 752.  
 Channing, Ann, 1071. Charles, 753. Charles S., 753, 754. Rev. Edward Gibbs, 753. Edward P., 685. Prof. Edward Tyrre, 681, 881. Ellen, 753. Eugene G., 685. Rev. George, 753. Geo. Edward, 753. Rev. Geo. Gibbs, 683, 684. Francis A., 753. Francis Dana, 753, 683, 684. John, 683. Margaret, 732. Mary Ruth, 752. Prof. Dr. Walter, 683, 684, 198. Walter, 683. Dr., 93. Wm., 698. Wm., Esq., 683. Rev. Wm. Ellery, D. D., 683, 684, 752, 753. Wm. Francis, M. D., 198, 684, 753. Rev. Wm. Henry, 684.  
 Chapin, Cynthia, 456, 392. Eben S., 594. Eleanor, 697. Lydia, 367, 969. Sarah, 970.  
 Chaplin, Eliza O., 781. Dr. James P., 781, 915. Joanna, 915.  
 Chapman, Annie B., 900. David, 1024. Dummer R., 899. Eliza D., 899. Elizabeth P., 900. Emily D., 899. Florence, 899. Rev. George, 899. Geo. Wm., 899. James R., 900. Jane E. C., 899. John, 354, 820. Hon. Jonathan, 899. Lucy, 96 ped. Lucy N., 899. Margaret, 899. Margaret R., 900. Mary B., 899. Mary H., 900. Nancy R., 900. Oziel G., 900. Richard M., 900. Russell G., 900. Susan, 899. Wm., 900.  
 Chappel, Lucy, 583.  
 Charles, King, 57.  
 Charles I., the King, 25\*, 64, 69, 77, 114, 122, 331, 527, 846.  
 Charles II., 5, 166, 168, 172, 669.  
 Charlton, Edward, 60, 639, 642. Isabella de, 37, 634, 635, 636, 122 ped. John de, 122 ped., 634.  
 Charleton, 11.  
 Charleton, John de, 113, 118. Lord Powis, Arms, 37.  
 Charron, Wiscard de, 110.  
 Charters, Elsie, 472.  
 Chases, the, 310.  
 Chase, Abigail, 871, 872. Abram, 587. Alexander R., 872. Alice, 872. Amos, 787. Ann, 1046, 1050. Asa, 566. Hon. Baruch, 872, 1051. Corbett, 872. Edward P., 594. Daniel, 787. Dudley, U. S. Senator, 872. Dudley, 871. Elizabeth, 871, 1051. Geo. B., 872. Heber, 872. Jonathan, 871. Joseph, 787, 1050. Lois, 872. Love, 796. Lucina H., 604. March, 871. Mary, 290, 447, 484, 871, 425. Mercy, 872. Nathl, 290. Nathl L., 787. Nicholas, 1049. Paul D., 48\*. Philander, Rev., 872. Rachel, 572. Salmon, 872. Hon. Salmon P., 872. Samuel, 871. Sarah, 872. Sarah, 871. Sarah P., 565, 566, 573. Simeon, 872. Simeon B., 787. Thomas, 1049.  
 Chatfield, Susanna, 349, 355.  
 Chatsworth, Countess of, 22.  
 Chauncey, Charles, 329.  
 Chedsey, Asenath, 96, ped.  
 Cheney, Artemas, 586. Charles, 586. Ethan, 586. Sibyl, 433.  
 Cherry, Wm. S., 761.  
 Chesley, Simon P., 591.  
 Chester, Eunice, 1054. Mr., 1054. Joseph L., Esq.'s Letter, 16. Mary W., 1012.  
 Chichester (Earl of), 12.  
 Chickering, 164. Elmer, 13\*.  
 Chidsey, Asenath, 367. Mary, 371. Nathan, 202.  
 Child, Dudley R., 9\*, 686, 49\*. Edith, 13\*, 48\*. Elizabeth (Richards), 541, 542. Henry R., 686. Isaac, 939. Missouri S., 50\*. Richard, 685, 833. Capt. Samuel, 471. Sarah, 450.  
 Childs, Albert, 626. A. W., 51\*. Albert Walter, 626. David, 1066. Frederick Tracy, 626. Josephine E., 595. Mary, 460, 880.  
 Chippendale, Mr., 742.  
 Chittenden, Amos, 367. Amos C., 366. Benj., 357. Betsey Eliza, 366. Catharine, 367. David, 378. David C., 380. David D., 380. Daniel,



- 357, 362. Dudley, 380. Dwight David, 380. Emeline, 970. Fred-  
eric, 380. Geo. Mortimer, 380.  
Hannah, 379. Jared, 358. Joel,  
357. Lucy Fowler, 380. Mary,  
96 ped., 202, 362. 379. 367. Lucy  
A., 374. Lucy Ann, 378. Lydia,  
367. Mercy, 361. Parnel F., 387.  
Polly, 355. Rhoda B., 367. Ruth  
Fowler, 380. Samuel, 357. Sim-  
eon, 96 ped., 362, 360, 287. Hon.  
Simeon B., 360. Wm., 366.
- Chivola, Marquis, 849.  
Choate, Sarah, 461.  
Chomley (Chomondeleigh), Mr., 50.  
Chomondeley, 11.  
Christ, Jesus, 169, 229, 234.  
Christie, Annie, 763. Ephemia W.,  
1027.  
Christian, Wm., 375.  
Christophers, Ann S., 906. Peter,  
906. Richard P., 906.  
Chubbuck Ann, 959.  
Church, Col., 773. James, 1067.  
Jennie L., 620. Jerusha, 1067.  
Churchil, W., 993. Jane, 581.  
Cilley, Abigail, 656. Joseph, 1012.  
Gen. Joseph, 469. Judge Jona-  
than, 469, 470. Sarah Lee, 469.  
Cladlin, Gov., 941.  
Clap, Pres. of Yale College, 1067.  
Temperance, 1067.  
Clapp, Carrie, 594. Christopher,  
607. Elizabeth, 564. Frederick  
W., 895. John Bouve, 482.  
Clapton, 5.  
Clapton Dudleys, 35, 36.  
Clare, John, 994.  
Clark, Amanda M., 595. Asamena,  
607. Mrs., ped. 16, 283, 418.  
Benj., 1047. Charles E., 777.  
Daniel, 576, 1047. David, 1047.  
Edward A., 777. Eliz. (Wood-  
bridge), 819. Elizabeth, 1073.  
1074, 1022. Emily Johonnet, 805.  
Enoch, 422. Geo. T., 47\*. Geo.  
W., 777. Judah, ped. 12. Helen  
M., 480. Henry, 422, 1022. James  
A., 777. James Freeman, Rev.,  
861, 1080. Rev. John, 227, 1064.  
John M., 777. Judah, 13, 508,  
559, 560. Levi, 1051. Louis,  
865. Lovey J., 1078. Mary  
(Chandler), 13, 563. Ruhama,  
1049. Wm. A., 777. Wm. F.,  
512. Wm. H., 777.
- Clarke, 167. Benj., 686. Mrs.  
Caroline K., 929. Deborah, 693.  
Ephraim, 462. Rev. John, 693,  
686. Joan, 812 ped. Julia C.,  
49\*. Lois, 369, 1020. Olive,  
462. Sarah, 676, 747. Thomas,  
734. Rev. Ward, 686.
- Clarkson, Mary, 452.  
Clarkton, Rt. Rev. Thomas Legh,  
744, ped.  
Clavering, Robert, 61.  
Clay, Mr., 553. Hon. Cassius M.,  
518. Hon. Henry, 518, 554, 880.  
R., 677.  
Clayberg, Prof. G. M., 490. G. M.,  
740.  
Claytons, the, 998.  
Cleaver, Rev., 23\*, 47.  
Clement, Elizabeth, 1051. Eliza A.,  
771. Hattie F., 909. Jeremiah  
B., 909. Joshua, 771. Mary, 1051.  
Clenisson, Francis, 96.  
Clerke, Elizabeth, 46, 47, 734. Hen-  
ry, 46, 734. John, 46, 47, 734.  
Cleveland, E. P., 875. Grover,  
Hon., 516. Mary A., 372. Wil-  
lard, 372.  
Cleves, Annie of, 137. Wm., 769.  
Cley, Cotton, 17, 18.  
Clifford Eliza, 787. Mand, 60, 135,  
640. Sarah, 1073. Thomas de,  
122, ped.  
Clifton, Gervase, 216.  
Clinton, Arbella, 53, 660, 956. Of  
the Earl of Lincoln family,  
53. Edward, 60. Lord Edward,  
219. Henry, Sir, 52, 851. Joan  
de, 636. John, Sir, de, 122, ped.,  
636. Lord, 208. Theophilus, 52,  
53, 23\*, 56, 57, 69, 161. Theophi-  
lus, 53. Thomas, 52, 53, 956.  
Clivedon, Sir John, 636.  
Clopton, Lord of, 16. *See Clapton*.  
Clough, Abigail, 807. Anna, 429.  
Fanny, 462. James, 460, 879.  
Samuel, 417. Sarah, 428. The-  
ophilus, 807. Z., Esq., of Pop-  
lin, 925.  
Coan, Catharine, 371, 381. George,  
360. Martha, 96 ped., 360, 975.  
Ruth, 360.  
Coates, James, 683.  
Cobb, Mary, 574, 590, 619. Mary  
A., 1022. Mary E., 1047. Fran-  
ces A., 834. Wm., 580.  
Coburn, Josephine, 971.  
Cochrane, Margaret, 448, 486, 966.  
Penelope, 867.  
Cochran, Mr., 759. Silas, 750.  
Thomas, 486, 966.  
Coddington, John, 754, 1035. Wm.,  
63, 70.  
Codman, Geo. C., 12\*, 40\*, 678, 844.  
John A., Esq., 895. Wm., 678.



- Coe, Clarissa, 359. Eben, 688. Ebenezer, 1029, 1030. Mehetabel S., 688. Dr. Thomas Upham, 52\*, 770, 688, 1029.
- Coffey, Mary A., 450.
- Coffin, Abigail, 290. Eliphalet, 241. Capt. E. Eliphalet, 762. Judith, 762, 1011. Lucretia, 694. Peter, 290. Sutler, 189. Nath'l, 1034. Rev. Peter, 1011.
- Coggswell, Francis, 893.
- Coghlin, John, 985.
- Cogswell, Judith, 1029. Sarah H. B., 808.
- Coit, Ann D., 815. Edward, 688. Gurdon S., 688. Thomas G., 689. Dr. Thos. W., 1035, 905, 906, 688. Winthrop S., 689.
- Coke, Sir Edward, 627.
- Coker, Mary, 1050.
- Colburn, Mr. 1043. Burke, 928. Mary, 1075. Sarah, 1075. Wm., 65.
- Colby, Charles, 865. David, 877.
- Colcord, Mr., 758. Edward, 266, 240, 457. Elizabeth M., 453. Esther A., 1002. Frederic, 453. Gideon, 777, 782, 816. Hannah, ped. 16, 278, 281. John, 926. John, Jr., 926. Rachel, 810. Thomas, 435.
- Cole, Hiram, 1076. John, 562.
- Coles, Eliza Ann, 1061.
- Coleby, Charles, 455.
- Coleridge, 996.
- Collins, Anna Dudley, 981. Clarissa, 361, 367. Cornelia, 992. Dan, 350. Governor, 204. Harriet, 1020, 369. Lucinda, 357. Mary, 992. Mary D., 981. Mary S., 982. Sarah, 992, 1001. Stacy B., 981, 982, 992. Thankful S., 451. Tyrannus, 968.
- Colman, Rev. Benj., 175, 313, 319, 327, 328.
- Colt, Capt., 1054. Sarah, 971.
- Colton, Lorin, 597.
- Comins, B., 820.
- Comstock, Susan J., 451.
- Comptons, 5, 21. Henry, Baron, 18, 42, 21\*. Lord, 27\*. Wm., 42, 43.
- Concord, Mass., 13, 14.
- Conklin, Phebe, 370.
- Conant, Mr., 586, 451. Lydia, 569. Theophilus, 569. Hannah, 1044. Lot, 1044. Roger, 1044.
- Connor, Benj., 250. Betsey, 912. Camilla, 765. Charles, Esq., 760. Daniel, 767. Jeremiah, 912, 236, 240. Jeremy, 241. Philip, 279. Col. Samuel, 985. 448. Sarah, 284, 422.
- Constantine the Great, 86.
- Converse, Hiram, 583.
- Cook, Mrs., 651. Bertha, 387. Grace H., 890. Joel, 1007, 1014. Lydia, 448, 485. Olivia M., 426, 456. S. B., 565. Sarah J. (Ayres), 890. Wm., 594.
- Cooke, herald, 8. Aaron, 356, 96 ped. Abigail, 376. Catharine, 10. Celestina, 376. Christopher, 61. Elisha, 337, 177, 180. Ephraim, 376. Ephraim F., 376. Fanny, 384. J. D., 622. J. F., 622. Kilborn, 356. Oliver D., 356. R. W., 622. Samuel D., 376. Stephen J., 376. Theodore, C. E., A. M., LL. D., 152 ped., 504.
- Coolidge, Lawyer, 536. Eleanora, R., 897. Ellen, 697. Jane Eliza, 899. J. I. T., Mrs., 753. Margaret G., 899.
- Cooper, Sir Astley, 553. Caroline Lucinda, 875. Caroline S., 874. Charles W., 874. Emma Elz., 874. George, 873. Geo. P., 874. James Sullivan, 874. John, Gen., 874. John T., 874. Judith, 872. Margaret Elizabeth, 875. Mary J. P., 874. Samuel, 873. Samuel Geo., 875. Samuel P., 874. Samuel T., 873, 874. Wm., 872, 874, 1040. Wm. P., 873, 874, 875.
- Copp, Mr., 1047.
- Corbett, Andrew, 21. Robert, 21. Jerome, 21. Roger, 20, 21. Wm., 20.
- Corbyn, Wm., 116.
- Cordall, Sir Wm., 49.
- Cordner, Caroline, 897. Elizabeth P., 897. Rev. John, 897. Mary A., 897.
- Corey, Franc, 514.
- Corlet (Schoolmaster), 165, 329.
- Cornacchini, Dr., 848.
- Cornbury, Lord, 181.
- Cornell, Harriet M., 1028. Wm., 371.
- Cornwell, Maria, 385, 378.
- Corwin, Ann E., 790.
- Coryell, Nancy, 369, 1019.
- Cosmo H., Duke, 848.
- Costello, Annie V., 783.
- Cottle, Edmund, 1065. Ezra, 1065. Joseph, 1065. Mary, 1065. Wm., 1065.
- Cotton, Abbie Alena, 1007. Abbie





- Haley, 1008. Alice, 871. Arde-  
 lia Maria, 1007. Bybe, 687.  
 Charles, 688. Chester, 687. Dan-  
 iel, 1008. David Page, 1008.  
 Dorothy, 762, 883, 960. Dudley,  
 15\*. Ebenezer, 687. Edward  
 Clive, 1008. E. R., 1038. Eliza,  
 1014. Elz., 48\*, 1053. Emma R.  
 J., 1008. Dudley P., 1008. Fred-  
 erica Ethel, 1008. Harvey, 687.  
 Henry Evan, 1008. Henry Pike,  
 1007. John, 63, 281, 541. John,  
 732. Rev. John, 57, 34\*, 24\*,  
 70, 72, 77, 94, 674, 883, 1081,  
 686, 687, 781. Rev. John, of  
 Yarmouth, 1007. Joseph, 688.  
 Joseph L., 1008. Lake, 687.  
 Luther, 687. Maria, 886. Mari-  
 on Dudley, 1008. Martha, 770.  
 Mary, 541, 542, 896, 839, 1043,  
 1008. Mary Rebecca, 1008. Ma-  
 tilda Harriet, 1007. Matilda P.,  
 1008. Melvin, 687. Mercy, 870,  
 16\*. Nancy T., 1008. Nath'l  
 Hugh, 1008. Owen, 687. Sir  
 Richard, 144. Rowland, 687. Rev.  
 Rowland, 695. Samuel, 687. Sam-  
 uel Lisle, 1008. Sarah H., 1008.  
 Rev. Seaborn, 674, 686, 48\*. Si-  
 mon, 688. Rev. Theophilus, 1042.  
 Thomas, 687. Ward, 687. Wm.,  
 1014, 1007. Wm. Dudley, 1008.  
 Wm. H. Dudley, 1008. Wm. T.,  
 1008.  
 Countess of Warwick, 673.  
 Court, Thomas, 96.  
 Cousins, Susanna, 882.  
 Coventry, 19. Town of, 5. Dud-  
 leys, 12.  
 Coverham, Margery de, 110. Ste-  
 phen de, 110.  
 Cowles, Sallie, 1078.  
 Cox, Dr., 167. Mehetabel Smith,  
 828, 829. Dr. Wm., 359. Charles  
 Lucian, 651.  
 Cox, Frances M., 651. John  
 Charles, 651.  
 Coye, Beula, 871.  
 Cradock, Matthew, 72.  
 Crafts, Mehetabel, 1016.  
 Cragin & Hartwell, 738. Benj.,  
 574, 738. Benj., Jr., 739. Ellen  
 H., 831. Ellen S., 434. Harriet,  
 738. Harriot, 574, 590. John,  
 434, 831.  
 Craiford, Mrs., 49. Mr., 49.  
 Craig, Louis, 621.  
 Cram, J. E., 756. Ruth, 799, 800.  
 Samuel, 435, 449. Stephen, 472,  
 877.  
 Crandall, Mary, 382, 388.  
 Crain, John, 551.  
 Crane, Margaret, 892. Robert, 892.  
 Cranmer, Lord, 141.  
 Crampton, Francis, 893. Mary, 893.  
 Cranston, Ebenezer, 96 ped. Thos.  
 S., 96 ped.  
 Crealock, Maj.-Gen., 152.  
 Creighton, Mr., 797. Elizabeth,  
 835.  
 Cressy, Daniel A. (instead of Capt.  
 Samuel Bailey), 754, 959, 654.  
 Daniel F., 754. David B., 754.  
 Hannah, 448, 485. John, 485.  
 Crocker, Everett, 770. Rev. Joseph,  
 1054. Samuel, 462. Sarah, Mrs.,  
 431.  
 Crockett, Mr., 926. Betsey,  
 1001. Hannah, 926. Isaac, 1001.  
 Jane, 1001. Josiah, 926. Sally,  
 1001. Samuel, 926.  
 Crofts, Capt., 178.  
 Crombie, Mary, 747.  
 Crompton, Abel, 376. Ruth, 373.  
 Cromwell, 21. Lord, 137. Oliver,  
 669, 1009. Thomas, 146.  
 Crosby, Anna Lucy, 471. Benj.  
 S., 471. John, 470. Maria, 471.  
 Sarah, 470.  
 Cross, Abigail, 760. Albert, 457.  
 Mrs. Anne Gilbreth, 1018. Auita  
 E., 1028. Charles E., 1028.  
 Delia N., 348. Emma, 457.  
 Martha, 457. Mary, 1049. Mary  
 C., 465. Mary Jane, 1028. Mary  
 Ruth, 1028. Ralph, 1028. Rob-  
 ert, 1028. Robert Dudley, 1028.  
 Crowell, Lucina M., 1039.  
 Crowninshield, Hon. Jacob, 895.  
 Sarah, 895. Crows, the, 859.  
 Cruttenden, Abraham, 367. Cleora  
 Frances, 367. Daniel, 357. De-  
 borah, 366. Eber, 357, 367.  
 Eber D., 367. Frederic, 202,  
 365. Hannah Maria, 367. Har-  
 vey, 357. Sally, 357. Samuel  
 Dudley, 367. Samuel H., 371.  
 Sarah, 366. Abraham, 202, 357.  
 Cuchler, Mr., 460.  
 Cuddington, 11.  
 Cuming, John, 564.  
 Cummings, David, 754. John E.,  
 620. Miss Maria, 754. Nancy,  
 424, 451. Samuel, 754, 755.  
 Cummins, Mrs. I. C., 722.  
 Cunninghams, the, 998.  
 Cunningham, Diana, 510.  
 Curling, Martha, 841.  
 Currier, Mary Jane, 789. Sarah  
 Chase, 1030. W. C., 1002.



- Curson (or Curzon), Samuel, 689.  
George, 689. Margaret S., 689.  
812. Philip, 812. Mary Russell, 689. Russell, 812. Samuel, 908.
- Cushman, Sarah, 426.
- Cushing, Thomas, 746.
- Curtis, Angie E., 597. Augusta, 581. B. R., Hon., 861. Charles Lee, 602, 689. Dudley, 585. Edwin M., 602, 689. Geo. Dexter, 602, 689. Geo. Wm., LL. D., 896. Harriet A., Mrs., 50\*. Herbert A., 597. Isaac, 1016. Jacob W., 471. James, 993. James B., 597. James D., 597. 602. James Dudley, 689. Jeremiah, 595. Judith, ped. 12, 578, 567, 571. Mahala, 581, 595. Margaret, 896. Mary, 1017. Nelson, 601, 689. Orpha M., 433, 830. Rebecca, 1016. Rev. Reuben, 830. Robert, 502. Willie L., 597. Wm., 1017.
- Cushing, Mrs., 534. Daniel, 1062. Deborah, 1962. Dr. Henry E., 973.
- Cutler, Hannah, 575.
- Cutter, Abram E., 673.
- Cutting, Caleb, 573.
- Cutts, Anna Holyoke, 780, 839. Charles, 690. Edward, 690. Capt. Edward H., 690, 691. Hon. Hampden, 690. Hampden, 691. John Lord, 174, 175, 176, 177. Mary, 690, 839. Samuel, 690, 779.
- Dacre, Lord, 405.
- Daggett, Philemon, 972.
- Daghenbeyer, Jeanette, 460.
- Dakins, Arthur, 921. Margaret, 921.
- Dalton, Alice, 899. Miss, 804. Ellen B., 899. Florence, 899. Henry, 899. Peter R., Esq., 902. Philip S., 899. Susannah, 902. Susan D., 899.
- Damon, Philindia, 582.
- Dana, Edmund T., 691. Francis, 691. Hon. Francis, 691, 698. Harriet, 842. Henry W. L., 692. Mehetable Bowen, 1030. Richard H., 198, 691, 692. Richard H., Jr., 691, 860. Ruth Charlotte, 811.
- Dane, John, 1009.
- Danforth, S., Judge, 563. Asa, 511, 692. Gregory, 692. Samuel, 90, 91, 225. Thomas, 225.
- Daniel, 14.
- Daniels, Cyrus, 587, 604. Jennie P., 604. Mary A., 587, 604. Samuel, 787. Sylvester, 787. Sylvanus, 787.
- Dansey, Capt. Wm., 303, 846.
- Darley, Anna Maria, 1009.
- Darling, Clarence, 372. Dudley, 372. Lyell, 372. Wm., 372. Harold, 372.
- Darrell of Bucks, 37. Christiana, 37.
- Darwin, the discoverer, 935.
- Dascomb, Miranda, 447, 484.
- Daundeley, 301.
- Davenport, Abigail, 534. Addington, Hon., ped. 16, 278, 536, 16\*, 17\*. D., Esq., 514. Mrs. Addington, 16\*. Elizabeth, ped. 16, 16\*, 17\*, 278, 280, 536, 756. James, Esq., 867. Palmyra, 514. -
- David, King, 670.
- Davidson, Col. Thomas, 1077. Daniel, 278, 290. Harriet, Mrs., 702. James, 702.
- Davie, Mr., 179.
- Davies, James, Capt., 285.
- Davis, Capt., 323. Aaron, 581. Col. Aaron, 850. Amos, 1052. Betsey, 457. Betty, 752. Hon. Bliss N., 630. Charles, 693. Charles T., 999. Hon. Daniel, 978. Delia, 585. Edward, 806. Edwin A., 480. Ezekiel, 13. Fellows, 693. Geo., 693. Geo. T., Hon., 861. Georgia L., 554. Hetty, 978. Horatio, 693. Col. James, 1002. Jefferson, 740. John, Hon., 480. John, 541, 545. John of Acton, 13. John (M. D.), 558. John A., 581. Joseph, 693. Hannah, 424, 450, 850. Hettie, 382. Louise Dudley, 480. Lydia, 294, 599. Maria, 693. Micah, 13. Mary, 878, 888. Moses, 424, 850, 692. Nehemiah, 286, 692. Olive W., 1002. Paul, 692. Philip, 779. Robert, 1074. Ruth, 483. Ruth M., 375. Sarah, 1074. Sarah Hale, 49. Sarah, 463. Susan, 423, 450. Sarah Augusta, 693. Theodore L., 375. Thomas, 337. W. F., Esq., 1013. Wm., 657, 1017. Dea. Wm., 839.
- Davidson, Eliza, 688. Joanna, 558. Mr., 23. Sarah, ped. 16, 278, 281.
- Day, Abigail, 1064. Fanny, 382. George E., 751. Israel, Jr., 485. James B., 751. John, 581. Jonathan, 581. Mary D., 49\*. Samuel, 1064.
- Deal, Capt. Aaron, 759.
- Dean & Co., 1009.



- Dean of Lincoln. 112.  
 Dean & Hill. 1009.  
 Dean, Benj., 694. Charles, LL.D., 20\*. Charles, 694. Charles John, 694. Daisy G., 824. Elphab-  
 let, 694. Henry K., 695. Hiram, 562. Jeremiah, 695. 1009.  
 John, 694. John Ward, A. M., 694, 10\*, 12\*, 19\*, 24\*, 50\*, 948,  
 934, 939, 942, 1009. Nath'l, 694.  
 Peter C., 694. Hon. Silas, 905.  
 Thomas, 694. Dr. Thomas, 686,  
 794, 693. Thomas, 694. Ward  
 Clarke, 694.  
 Deane, Mr., 812 ped. Ransom S.,  
 370.  
 Dearborn, Mr., 461. Abigail, 762,  
 1011. Gen. Henry, 655. John,  
 1051. Dr. Levi, 762, 1011. Nathan  
 H., 286. Waity, 657.  
 Deblois, Elizabeth, 459.  
 De Burgh, Hubert, 961. Selina C.,  
 961.  
 Decker, Frances, 591.  
 De Estur, Maud, 122.  
 Degen, Matilda, 1028.  
 Dehon, Wm., 1012.  
 Deighton, Frances, 717. John, 716,  
 717. Katherine, 717.  
 De Koven, Cornelia, 909. Eliza-  
 beth, 909. Frances R., 909. Henry,  
 909. Henry L., 909. James,  
 909. John, 909. Le Roy, 909.  
 Henry L. R., 909. Margaret M.,  
 909. Mary Charlotte, 909. Wm.,  
 909.  
 Delano, H., 1038.  
 Denison, Maj.-Gen. Daniel, 14\*,  
 ped. 16, 35, 66, 67, 86, 89, 276,  
 695, 948, 959, 1046. Daniel, 499.  
 Elizabeth, 355, 364, 892. James  
 Alfred, 696. John, 695, 1046.  
 Col. John, 696, 805, 839, 894. Rev.  
 John, 839, 870. Martha, 1041,  
 1046. Patience (Dudley), 695.  
 Pe'eg, 1070. Poly A., 460. Ruth,  
 870, 885. Wm., 85, 695.  
 Denny, Rachel S., 891, 920. Wm.,  
 891, 920.  
 De Pue, Elizabeth Waite, 864. John,  
 Rev., 864. Richard Mather, Hon.,  
 864.  
 De Peu, Rev. John, 471. M. C.,  
 48\*.  
 Derby, Hon. Elias H., 895. John,  
 1060. Laura, 1069. Robert, 920.  
 Eunice, ped. 12, 576. Hasket,  
 Esq., 765. Sarah, 884.  
 Deshon, Daniel, 696. Daniel, Jr.,  
 688. Sarah, 356.  
 Dispenser, Hugh de, 115.  
 Destailleur, Dr., 1035.  
 Detzler, Dr., 461.  
 Devereaux, Lettice, 217. Penelope,  
 854. Walter, 216, 303.  
 Dewey, Clarissa, 970. Russell, 970.  
 Dexter, George, 698. Frederick,  
 899. Lucy M., 1052. Philip, 698.  
 Rose L., 47\*. Wm. S., 698.  
 Dibble, Miss, 370. Marvin L., 376.  
 Dick, Miss, 698.  
 Dickerman, Marcus, 376.  
 Dickey, Cornelia, 909. Fanny de  
 K., 909. Hon. Hugh T., 909.  
 Robert, 909.  
 Dickinson, Edward, 644. Eunice,  
 1071. Hon. John W., 274. Capt.  
 Noah, 700. Sarah, 676. Simon,  
 168, ped. 644. Submit, 359, 700.  
 Walter, 644.  
 Dickson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1027.  
 Digby, Margaret, 38, 302.  
 Dighton, dau. of, ped. 16, 80. Cath-  
 arine, 163.  
 Dilke, Frances, 744 ped. Wm., 744  
 ped.  
 Dill, Charles W., 461.  
 Dillaree, Mr., 553.  
 Dillingham, Ahmond, 1076. John,  
 726. Lucinda, 582, 595. Susan-  
 na, 726.  
 Dingley, Nath'l C., 677.  
 Dinsmore, Miss, 430. Abigail, 874.  
 Hon. Samuel, 782.  
 Dipple, Richard, 812 ped.  
 Dispenser, Philip le, 636.  
 Ditson, Mary, 404.  
 Dixon, Constance, 1011. Elz. F.,  
 622. John, 38. Wm., 38.  
 Doane, Rev. Benj. R., 1069. James,  
 1069. John, Dea., 726. John,  
 1069. Martha, 1069. Sarah, 842.  
 Wm. R., 1009.  
 Doctors' Commons, 5.  
 Dockweeler, John, 511.  
 Dod, Dodford, mentioned by Nash,  
 10. Dod, Rev. John, 23\*, 34\*, 26,  
 47, 48, 52, 659, 49.  
 Dodd, Mr., parson, 50. Hannah,  
 356. Mary, 358.  
 Doddridge, Dr., 1054.  
 Dodges of Sutton, 310.  
 Dodge, Abigail, 895. Col. Abra-  
 ham, 895. Daniel, 287. Emily  
 Walker, 1061. Francis, 594.  
 Frederic H., 1002. Joel, 1013.  
 John, 747. Lotta A., 1002. Mary,  
 871. Nath'l, 587. R. R., 309.  
 Richard, 871. Wm., 747. Wm.  
 E., 725. Wilson, 583.



- Doe, Deborah, 1052. Elizabeth, 1052. Nancy, 1052. Sam'l, 1051. Walter, 348. Zebulon, 1052.
- Dolbear, Susanna, 873.
- Dolbier, Ruth S., 434, 830.
- Doloff, Col. Jesse, 755.
- Donnelly, A., 975.
- Doolittle, Mary, 357.
- Dorr, Joseph, 1016. Jonathan, 1017. Theodore H., 834.
- Douglas, 14.
- Dow, Mr., 800, 1033. Lorenzo, 490. Jane Wade, 999. John C., 1065. Jonathan, 286. Rufus, 800, 803. Ruth, 286.
- Dowd, Luther, 359, 699. Martha, 383. Sidney A., 366. Silence, 358.
- Downe, Mr., 777, 603.
- Downes, Mary H., 388.
- Downie, Elz. A., 46\*. Mrs. Elizabeth Albree, 841. John A., 841. John D., 841.
- Downing, Mr., 50. Edmond, 48. Sir George, 669.
- Dows, 327.
- Drake, F. S., 542. Francis, 572. Sir Francis, 852. Ida M., 1026. Polly, 572, 586. Samuel G., A.M., 932, 939, 1009.
- Draper, Ann Frances, 605. Frances, 589. Hannah Rogers, 650. John, 638. Margaret H., 650. Wm. C., 650. Wm. Dudley, 650.
- Drew, Addie, 596. Ann, 803. Hannah J., 463.
- Dresser, Mr., 485. Molly, 687.
- Driver, Amy, 956. Jane, 982. Samuel, 956, 1011.
- Drummond, Amanda F., 434, 831.
- Drury, David, 569.
- Dubois, Paul A., 553.
- Duddeley, so spelled, 36.
- Dudley Arms, 8, 9, 10.
- Dudleys, 5. Of Henry VIII.'s time, 6. Of Clapton, Arms, 153, 35.
- Dudley (town of), 5.
- Mr. Dudley, 20.
- Capt. Dudleys, 24, 27.
- Dudley Castle, 7, 40, 14.
- Dudley, Mrs., widow of John, 49. Abigail, 39, 13, 14.
- Dudleys by the name of "Thomas," about 1575, 34.
- Dudley, Agnes, 34. Christiana, 37. David, ped. 12. Elizabeth, wife of Giffourne, 34. Edward of Tipton, Capt., 8, 9. Edward, ped. 16. Edward, Baron (K.G.), 20.
- Dudley Genealogies, 5, 15.
- Dudley, Joseph, Lieut., ped. 12-p. 14.
- Dudley, John's, Arms in Stoke Newington, 49. John, 33, 24, 32. Joseph, slain at Quebec, ped. 12. Dr., ped., 12. Margaret, 33, 28.
- Duddesley, Nicholas, 12.
- Dudley Observatory, 203.
- Duddeleigh, Richard de, 7.
- Dudley, Richard, 24, 32. Sir Richard of Barnwell and Clapton, his Arms, 35, 36, 37. Robert, Earl of Leicester, 33. Roger, 24, 29, 32. Samuel, Esq., 14. S. W., 198. Symon and John of Hackney and Endsor, their Arms, 8. Thomas, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32. Thomas of Coventry, whose will is dated 1581, 34. Thomas of Netherton, 34.
- Dudley Villa, 7.
- Dudley Wills at Peterboro', 34.
- Dudley, Winthrop and Bellingham, 26\*.
- Dudman, Frank J., 604.
- Dugdale, Sir Wm., 129, 141, 217, 847.
- Dulin, John, 551.
- Dummer, 334. Mrs., 533. Jere., 180. Nath'l, 1034. Samuel, 896, 903. Hon. Wm., 30\*, 278, ped. 16, 1034. Wm., 179, 181, 323, 1034.
- Duncan, Christiana, 445. Isaac, 445, 482. James, 888. James H., 1055.
- Dunbar, Ann, 907. John, 457. John S., 551. John T., 907. Rosalie, 907.
- Dunham, Benj., 431.
- Dunlap, Eliza, 678. John, 1069.
- Dunnel, Laura, 789.
- Dunning, Edward, 842.
- Dunster, Isaiah, 70. Jonathan, 1032.
- Dunton Larkin, 272, 274. Mary, 867.
- Durant, Abby, 568, 577.
- Durkee, Benj. F., 771. Charles, 771. Geo. P., 771.
- Duguid, Mary, 1020.
- Durrell, Harlan, 476.
- Dutton, Catherine R., 471. Sarah, 575.
- Dwight, Abigail, 887. Edmund, 696, 697, 898. Capt. Henry, 887. Lucinda, 899. Jonathan, 899. Mary A., 898. Prof. Theodore W., 887. Timothy, 887.
- Dwellely, Wm., 471.





- Dwinel, Mr., 574.  
 Dyer, Mildred, 798. Thomas, 909.  
 Dyke, John, 1076.  
 Dyngle, George, 638.  
 Dynsel, Wm., 7.  
 Dynyspowys Castle, 7.  
 Eaglefield, John, 48.  
 Earl of Lincoln, 57.  
 Earls of Northampton, 5.  
 Earl, Edwin, 12.  
 Earle, Robert, 347.  
 Earles, Elizabeth, 595.  
 Earnley, Richard, 122.  
 Eastman, Samuel, 785.  
 Eastwood, Mary, 457.  
 Easton, Mr., 1055. James, 882.  
     Thankful, 1064.  
 Eaton and Hopkins Expedition, 341.  
 Eaton, Betsey, 449, 486, 966. Clar-  
     issa (Dudley), 364. David, 364.  
     John, Jr., 928. Reuben, 573. Dr.  
     Thomas, 486, 966.  
 Ecton, Northants, 18.  
 Eddy, Carrie, 596. Mary, 596.  
     Maud, 596. W. H., 596.  
 Edge, 11.  
 Edgerly, C. H., 756. Dr. David M.,  
     875. Isaac, 459. Julia, 459.  
     Thomas, 429.  
 Edmonds, Francis, 1028. F. J., 999.  
     Louise, 876. Hon. James F., 395.  
     Mary, 1028.  
 Edmonds, Sarah, 651.  
 Edmonson, Wm., 98, 503.  
 Edmunds, Charles Carroll, 601.  
 Edward I., 122 ped., 104, 110, 112,  
     113, 134, 639.  
 Edward II., 112, 115, 121.  
 Edward III., 6, 110, 115, 122, 125,  
     122 ped., 104, 633.  
 Edward IV., 112, 119, 121, 124, 125,  
     128.  
 Edward V., 120.  
 Edward VI., 138, 143, 148, 150, 28,  
     205, 209, 404, 851.  
 Edwards, Mr., 1064. Clara R., 465.  
     Elizabeth, 38. Elizabeth, 302.  
     Thomas, 550.  
 Edwin, Earl of Mercia, 624.  
 Egerton, David de, 115.  
 Egginton, Edward, 812 ped.  
 Eggleston, Olivia, 723.  
 Elder, Jane Mary, 1000.  
 Elderkin, John, 1045. Nathan,  
     1045.  
 Eldredge, Daniel, 1070. Joseph,  
     766.  
 Elliot, Amory, 697. Benj., 327. Bet-  
     sey, 589. Catherine, 818. Charles,  
     697, 698. Charles W., 698. Eliza,
764. George, 697. Jemima, 1063.  
 John, Rev., 77, 82. John, 90, 331.  
 Jonathan, 566. Rev. Joseph, 1063.  
 Mary H., 696. Mary L., 764.  
 Nancy, 365. Samuel, 650, 697.  
 Samuel A., 697. Rev. Samuel A.,  
     698. Samuel E., 697. Wm. P.,  
     697. Wm. S., 697.  
 Elizabeth (Queen) visits Kenil-  
     worth, 9.  
 Elizabeth (Queen), 21\*, 13 ped, 16,  
     17, 22, 23, 24, 27, 30, 42, 43, 46,  
     144, 118, 216, 217, 218, 219, 175,  
     416, 414, 50, 147, 150, 207, 208,  
     210, 212, 213, 214, 377, 854, 627,  
     664, 743, 848, 851, 852.  
 Elkins, Deborah, 456.  
 Ellery, Almy, 916. Ann R., 882.  
     Conrad C., 882. Edmund T., 882.  
     Elizabeth Dana, 882, 910. Hen-  
     rietta A. S., 683. Henry B., 882.  
     Kath. A., 882. Mary Gould, 885,  
     882. Hon. Wm., 698, 833, 881.  
     Wm. A., 882.  
 Elliot, Eliza M., 756. F. Q.,  
     608. Hon. Geo. P., 902. Joseph,  
     353. Mary Elz., 902. Adeline,  
     1002.  
 Ellis, Arthur B., 901. Charles, 901.  
     David, 900. Edward C., 901.  
     George, 721. Rev. Dr. George  
     Edward, 900, 941. Gertrude S.,  
     901. J. P., 875. Joseph Lewis,  
     900. John H., 672, 673. John  
     Harvard, 900. Lucy Ann, 900.  
     Mary Elz., 900. Olive, 574, 589,  
     712. Paul, 591. Rufus, D. D.,  
     900, 901. Rufus, 901. Sabine,  
     579. Wm. H., 900. Wm. Rogers,  
     901.  
 Elmer, teacher, 150.  
 Eltington, Northants, 18, 26.  
 Elwell, Mr., 677. Charles, 812 ped.  
     Levi H., 864.  
 Elwood, John R., 906.  
 Elyott, John, 118.  
 Elzer, Mary, 513.  
 Emerick, Alice Cornelia, 512, 705.  
     Cornelius, 512. Cornelius M.,  
     514.  
 Emerson, Mr., of Maine, ped. 16,  
     283. Mr., 349. Benj., 747, 755.  
     Bradstreet, 348, 755. Caroline,  
     451. Dudley, 348. Eliza P., 839.  
     Hannah T., 348. Harlowe, 348.  
     John, 694. John D., 483. Joseph,  
     348, 756. Lydia, 694. Lydia Por-  
     ter, 916. Ralph W., 482. Mary  
     O., 681. Ruth, 839. Thomas,  
     755.



- Emerson's History of First Church. 71.  
 Emer. Ann. 1067. Annie B. 485.  
 Catharine. U. 918. Capt Charles. 1013. Eliza. (Gridden). 440.  
 Hannah. 461. Jan. 698. 699. 762. 883. Judge Nicholas. 699. 733. Nicholas. 699. Noah. 168. 698. 733. Noah. Esq. 825. 699. Otis. 485. Richard. 918. 699. Robert. 699. Samuel. 649. Sarah P. 835.  
 Emmons. Rev. Dr. 264.  
 Empson and Dudley. 134. Sir Richard. 59. Richard. 133. 134.  
 English. Phebe J. 790.  
 Endicott. Gov. John. 38. 93. 274. John. 65. 70. 77. Martha. 895. Wm. 964.  
 Endsor. 81.  
 Epitaph at Clapton. 5.  
 Epes. Daniel. 1062.  
 Eppes. Daniel. 674. Eliza. 588.  
 Erdeswick and Glover. 637. Sampson. 123.  
 Estes. Wm., 463.  
 Eustis. Gov., 791. Brig.-General Abram. 752. Epa C., 753. Rev. Frederick A., 752. Mrs. Mary R. (Channing), 752. Mary Channing. 753.  
 Evans. Alexander. 511. Alta. 513. Ann. 512. Anna Eliza. 692. 511. Betsey. 513. Bolivar. 513. Bart. D., 513. Carrie C., 513. Catherine. 510. 733. 790. Charlotte. 513. 514. 512. Daniel. 765. Elizabeth. 152. ped. 503. Elzer. 513. Franklin. 510. Frederick. 511. Hon George. 765. Geo. B., 510. Geo. W., 512. 513. Harrison. 512. Harrison E., 512. James. 512. John Lakin. 512. Helen. 512. 513. Helen May. 512. Henry. 513. Jennie. 513. Laura A., 512. 513. Lillie. 513. Lucius. 513. Maria. 513. Martha Jane. 513. Mary. 511. Mary L., 513. Maud. 513. Nancy. 512. Oliver. 510. Olin. 513. Phebe. 513. Sally. 926. Sherebiah. 510. 511. Sherebiah, Jr., 511. 512. Sophronia. 510. Thomas J., 510. 513. Rev. Thomas J., 513. Wm. H., 513.  
 Evarts. Aaron. 357. Abraham. 357. Ada. 357. Anna. 367. 366. Benj., 357. Asenath. 357. Charissa. 382. Clarissa S., 389. Ebenezer. 357. 366. Eleazer. 365. Eliza Jane. 373. Elizabeth. 352. Emily Cla-  
 rissa. 373. Hannah. 357. Joel. 373. John. 905. Jonathan. 365. Joseph. 346. Lucy. 373. 382. Mabel. 374. Mary. 366. 374. 382. 375. Nath'l. 373. Olive. 357. Ruth. 352. 357. Samuel. 352. 367. Sarah. 374.  
 Eveleth. Edward. 893.  
 Everett. Edward. Hon., 947.  
 Eves. Hannah. 594. ped. 152. Mary. 152. ped. Mary. 503. 956. 980. 991.  
 Ewing. Maria. 455.  
 Fairbanks. Alma A., 607. Mary. 869. Sarah. 1002.  
 Fairchild. Melietabel. 357.  
 Fairfield. Robert. 856.  
 Fairman. Titus. 360.  
 Fairweather. Miss. 649. Thomas. 547.  
 Fanning. Thomas C., 781.  
 Fanshaw. Mr., 49.  
 Farbrace. Sarah. 1058. 1060. Thomas. 1058.  
 Farley. Hannah. 866. 867. Mary E., 47\*. Sarah. 866.  
 Farmer. James B., 584. John. 792.  
 Farham. Abby. 1076. Abigail. 1078. Mina. 359. Nathan. 358. Sarah. 1073. Benj., 1073. Ralph. 1073.  
 Farnsworth. Carrie. 464. Charles Emory. 464. Gen. J. F., 395.  
 Farquar. John. 489.  
 Farragut. 858.  
 Farrer. Hannah. 575. 567. Henry. 567. 575. Prof. John. 752. Hon. Timothy. 939.  
 Farrin. John. 1008.  
 Farwel. Gov., 620. John. 999. Dea. John. 1020. Lucy. 999.  
 Fawstley. 47.  
 Faxton. Northants., 19.  
 Fay. Dea. James. 1042. Richard S., 829.  
 Fearing. Amy. 910.  
 Featherstone. Mrs., 49. Ralph. 20. Albany. 20. 61. See also "Featherstone."  
 Feldan. Daniel. 762. ped. Katherine. 762. ped.  
 Fell. Elizabeth. 907. John. 907. Peter. 907.  
 Fellows. Mr., 1013. Hannah. 1049. George. 904. John W., 904. Susan. 454.  
 Felt. Mr., 656. Chloe. 583. Joseph B., LL D., 939. Joshua. 595. Paulina. 595. 581.  
 Felton. Ida M., 971. Mrs. J. M., 377. Melissa A., 606.



- Fenn, Rev. Humphrey, 215. Ira L., 379.
- Fenno, E. J. Dudley, 47\*. J. P., 47\*. John W., 1065. Joseph, 1065. Mary G., 1065. R. P., 449. Rufus P., 967.
- Ferdinand H., 408.
- Fergie, Noah, 518. Noah S., 553. 10. 518.
- Fernald, Ida, Amy, 596.
- Ferrand, Thomas, 61.
- Ferre, Charles, 602. Luther, 602.
- Ferris, Anstis, 583, 596. Margaret, 584. Mary, 596, 597, 583.
- Fessenden, Harriet, 473.
- Fetherstone, Mr., 50. Jane, 48.
- Field, Abigail, 359. Alfred Bishop, 700. Anna, 359. Cyrus W., 96 ped., 701, 704, 979. Cyrus Wm., 704. David, 859, 519, 699, 701. David Dudley, Rev. (D.D.), 96, 700, 341, 365, 349, 359, 97. Hon. David Dudley, 519, 701, 700. Danforth C., 383. Ebenezer, 519. Edward M., 704. Elvira Lucinda, 370. Emilia Ann, 678. Edmund, 370. Edmund J., 383. Edmund M., 383, 370. Edmund Minot, 370. Florence Augusta, 370. Frederick Holmes, 370. George, 1042. George Dudley, 370. Harriet Eliza, 370. Hattie Louisa, 383. Helen Eugena, 370. Heman L., 702. Rev. Henry Martyn, 701, 704. Henry M., 703. Ichabod, 359. Jonathan E., 701, 703. Julia A., 770. Lois, 359. Lorenzo, 700. Mary, 356, 359. Mary Elizabeth, 370. Matthew D., 701, 702, 703. Mina, 359. Prudence, 358, 367. Sarah, 461. Sereno, 700. Stephen D., 703. Stephen J., 701, 703. Theron R., 702. Timothy, 700, 359, 519. Timothy, Capt., 96 ped., 699. Rev. Timothy, 359, 700. Timo. B., 701. Wells L., 703. Wm., 700. Zachary, 367. Zachariah, 519.
- Fiennes or Fines, Lady Bridget, Countess of Lincoln, 24\*. 54, 64, 65. Thomas, Lord Daere, 642. 168 ped. Wm. Visc. Say and Seal, 54. Nathaniel, 54. Richard, 54. Roger, 21. Thomas, 20, 301. Wm., 57.
- Fifield, Mr., 795. Elizabeth (Leavitt), 795. Lorinda, 482. Mary W., 1042. Sarah, 1010.
- Firmin, Giles, 1009.
- Firman, Margaret, 468.
- Fishbone, John, 48. Richard, 48.
- Fisher, Mr., 422. Abby, 867. Elias, 432. Elizabeth, 587. Harmon C., 587. Leonard, 789.
- Fisk, Allen, 1010. Benj., 486, 966. Dudley B., 1010. Elizabeth, 587, 746, 747, 844. Emma A., 1004. Ezra, 658, 1009. Francis N., 1010. Isaac, 562. Joseph A., 1010. Lucinda, 1010. Mary, 448, 486, 966. Mary W., 1010. Melinda, 1010. Rebecca, 96 ped. Sarah, 1010. Theresa, 378, 738. Thomas G., 1010.
- Fiske, Rev. Geo., 738, 844. Dr. John, 20\*.
- Fitch, Adeline, 1056. Anna, 762. Anne, 1011. Dyer, 956, 968. Hephsibah, 765. Jabez, 648. Tryphena, 361, 368, 956, 970.
- Fitz Alan, Richard, 636. Allan, Earl of Arundell, 12.
- Fitz Ausculph, Wm., 12, 624. Ausculph, 114.
- Fitz Stur, Wm., 121.
- Flagg, Jonathan, 867. Judith, 866.
- Flanders, Amos, 430. Dyer, 459. Joseph, 767.
- Fleming, Agnes, 61. Daniel, 61.
- Fletcher, Gov., 174. Admiral, 901. Ann, 574, 589. Catharine J., 969. Harold, 17\*. John, 152 ped. 502. Joseph, 12 ped. 558. Margaret, 901. Richard, 152 ped., 502.
- Flint, Abigail Jane, 899. Anna, 746, 747. Elz., 676. Mary, 425.
- Flip, John, 189.
- Flind, Mr., 856.
- Fluent, Jonathan, 432.
- Flynt, Edwin R., 1018. Olivia P., 1018.
- Fogg, Abigail, 926. Geo. G., 481. Samuel, 797.
- Follett, Mr., 808. Joseph, 1002.
- Foley, Hon. M. D., 373.
- Folsom, Abigail, 760. Annie L., 1011. Betsey, 448. Betsey M., 758. Deborah, 923, 1001. Dudley, 755. Elizabeth, 448, 699. Henry D., 755. Hannah P., 756. Jeremiah S., 755. Dea. John, 251. 278. 16 ped. John, 160, 428, 1041, 1062, 792, 820. John, Jr., 448. John S., 1011. John T., 755. Jonathan, 755. Joseph, 755. Lydia, 428. Martha, 786. Mercy, 251, 259, 278, 283. 16 ped. Nathl., 786. Nehemiah T., 755. Nicholas, 755, 797. Nich-



- olas L., Dr., 755. Lient. Peter, 882. Peter, 755. Col. Samuel, 699, 925. Samuel, 800. Samuel W., 1011. Susanna, 882. Sarah, 285, 423. Thos. E., 755. Thos. J., 755.  
 Foote, Bessie, 379. Cora, 608. Rev. Henry, 698. Mabel Elvira, 379. Marion Elizabeth, 379. Russell, 379. Sarah Talcott, 379.  
 Forbes, Sir Charles (Bart.), 744 ped. Geo. F., 864. Mary H., 896. Orinna, 586. Sarah, 1067. Geo. Stewart, 744 ped.  
 Force, Martha, 391, 584.  
 Ford, Mr., 779. Alice, 764. Belinda, 362. Davis, 363. Geo. L., 387. Helen, 875. Jonathan, 586. Joseph, 1002.  
 Forman, Eleanor, 680. Geo. W., 550.  
 Forrester, Eleanor, 689.  
 Forward, Judge, 1077. Miss, 1077.  
 Fosdick, Lucy, 362.  
 Foster, Mr., 856. Addie, 958. Amos, 747. Anthony, 211. Chillingworth, 821. Rev. Isaac, 1063. James, 821. Joane, 734. John F., 472. John M., 827. Mabel, 1066. Martha, 286, 424. Martha A., 474. Mary, 823. Matilda, 748. Nath'l, 810. Reginald, 823. Sarah, 677, 770. Sarah M., 916. Susanna, 431. Timothy, 431. Wm. Stearns, 482.  
 Foulson, Mr., 808, 809. John, 304. John, Jr., 794.  
 Fowle, Geo. W., 592. Hannah, 1017.  
 Fowler, Mr., 50. Daniel, 369, 362, 360. Ebenezer, 362. Ennice, 359. Jacob, 813. Lucy, 360, 380. Lucy Chittenden, 369. John, 344. Mary, 362, 96 ped. Nancy, 379. Nancy A., 387. Oliver, 362. Ruth, 202, 379. Theophilus F., 369.  
 Fox, Mr., 924. Timothy, 565. Wm., 29.  
 Foxcroft, Col., 184. Anne, 893, 958.  
 Franklin, Benj., Dr., 93. Emma C., 551.  
 Frail, Sophia, 591, 606.  
 Frazer, Alexander, 1057. Col. James K., 744 ped. Joseph, 504. Mary, 1057.  
 Frazier, Rebecca, 915.  
 Freeman, Anna, 470. Barnabas, 470. Barnabas, Esq., 863, 864. Mrs. Benj., 686. Constance, 864. Elias Dudley, 864, 470, 48\*, 10\*, 12\*, 38\*, 52\*. James, 577. Hon. John, 821. John, 821. Joshua, 893. Mary Child, 471, 864. Mary Dudley, 864. Mercy, 821. Samuel, 863. Sarah Crosby, 863, 864. Sarah Dudley, 470. Sibylla, 431.  
 Freese, George, 1049. Mary, 424, 451.  
 French, Abigail, 914, 915. Amasa, 359. Daniel, 1051. Ely, 359. Heman, 359. Rev. Jonathan, 914. Katie, 359. Lois, 359. Luman, 359. Mary, 359. Nancy, 427. Philemon, 359. Thomas, 359. Timothy, 359. Wm., 359, 1046.  
 Frend, Amelia, 152 ped. Caroline, 504. John, Esq., 152 ped. John, 504.  
 Friend, Mrs. Susanna, 588.  
 Frink, John, 485.  
 Frisbie, Levi, 370. Polly, 359.  
 Frost, Albert G., 882, 916. Charles, 756. Charles, Jr., 686. Cornelia, 882, 916. Helen M., 599. James L., 756. Mary, 686. Moses, 580. Joseph, 882, 916.  
 Froude, 210.  
 Fry, Aroline, 578. Elizabeth, 998. Ensign, 652. Col. James, 267.  
 Fryburger, Joseph, 608.  
 Fryer, Nath'l, 1062.  
 Fuller, Aaron, 594. Miss, 684. Mr., 820. Abby, 746. Emma J., 653. Hannah, 765. Katharine, 348. Margaret, 860. Polly, 581, 594. Thomas, 151. Capt. Wm. C., 653.  
 Fuller's Worthies, 18.  
 Fullerton, Robert, 597. Walter Byron, 597.  
 Fullerton, Mr., 256, 282. E. Francis, 756. Ezekiel, 756. Geo. S., 756. Jeremiah, 446. Dea. Jeremiah, 756. John, 756. John D., 756. Joseph, 419, 756.  
 Fulwich, 11.  
 Funcke, Albert Horace Ernest Oscar, 681. Gen. B. Oscar Von, 681. Oscar Wilfred George, 681.  
 Furber, Amanda, 1010.  
 Furthe, Anne, 25.  
 Fyler, Jared D., 362. Jerusha, 360, 362. John, 362. Dr. John F.,





362. John F., 362. Mary, 362.  
Parnel, 362.
- Fynes, Edward, Knight of the Garter. Lord Clinton and Say, 53.  
Henry, Kt., 53. Katherine, 53.  
Thomas, 53.
- Gage, Gen., 335. James, 454.
- Gaines, Archibald, 550. Betsey, 694.
- Gale, Mr., 787. Co., 435. Dorothy, 429. Gilman, 1050. Stephen, 459.
- Gall, Thomas, 29.
- Galt, James C., 967.
- Gamage, Agnes, 16. Barbara, 920. Matthew, 16. Sir Thomas G., 920.
- Gamble, Robert, 152 ped.
- Gambling, Benj., 233, 235, 335.
- Gardiner, Christopher, Sir, 150.  
John, Sen., 50. John, 61. John, Jr., 50. Sylvester, 431. Robert Hollowell, 879.
- Gardner, Ann, 669. Rev. F., 678. Jesse, 362. Capt. Joseph, 669.
- Garland, John, 163. Sarah, 485.
- Garniss, Catharine Jane, 872.
- Garfield, Egbert S., 602. Mary, 572. Perley E., 602.
- Garrison, Wendel P., 827. Wm. Lloyd, 482. Wm. Lloyd, Jr., 827.
- Garter, Barnard, 734.
- Garwood, Mr., 461.
- Gov. Gaston, 941.
- Gates, Eliza, 368.
- Gault, Andrew, 448, 966.
- George, John, 994.
- Gautliers, The, 848.
- Gautlier, Duke of Rhoadet, 849.  
Mary Magdalen, 849.
- Gay, Lucy Richards, 449. Mary Elizabeth, 450.
- Gedney, Mr., 169.
- Gee, Rev. Joshua, 894.
- Gentry, Mary S., 732.
- Geoffrey, 34.
- Geo. II., 535.
- George, Mr., 552. Prince of Denmark, 177.
- German, Addie L., 1022. Gale T., 1022. Lewis, 1022.
- Gerrish, Benj., 15\*, 281. Joseph, 522. Rebecca (Dudley), 756, 540, 541, 542.
- Getchell, Edmund, 877.
- Gibbens, Louisa, 1038.
- Gibbon, Wm., 962.
- Gibbs, Mr., 433. Rev. F., 886. Rev. Henry, 648. Margaret, 648. Mehetabel, 886. Ruth, 684.
- Gibney, Amanda H., 388.
- Gibson, Edward, 963. Jane, 725. Oren, 1076. Samuel, 656.
- Giddings, Col., 782, 809. John, 1051.
- Giffourne, Owen, 34, 37.
- Gilbert, Mrs. A. A., 49\*. Miss Ada A., 48\*. Charles F., 757. Cornelius W., 757. D. D., Dr., 49\*. 12\*, 13\*, 757. Daniel, Dr., 180, 834. Harrison P., 757. Miss Helen S., 48\*. Elder Nath'l, 438, 476. Nath'l, 472. Rebecca B., 818. S., 518. Spencer, 438, 472, 757. Wm. S., 475, 757. Col. Zalmon, 577.
- Gilbreth, Benj., 1018. C. H., 1018. Frank B., 1018. Mary A., 1018. Mary E., 1018.
- Gile, Samuel, 798.
- Gill, Thomas, 87.
- Gilkinson, Georgia D., 555. Wm. W., 555.
- Gillam, Abigail, 278, 281, ped. 16. Capt. Benj., 278, 281.
- Gillette, Mr., 373.
- Gillson, Hester, 969.
- Gillam, Capt. Benj., 281.
- Gilman, Miss, 433. Miss (dau. of Samuel S.), 433. Mr., 418, 1046, 795, 813, 816. Miss, 785. Capt., 776. Abigail, 694, 759, 806, 816, 925. Andrew, 242, 758, 759, 776, Dea. Andrew, 758. Capt. Andrew, 289, 797, 799. Anna, 797, 799. Ann T., 699. Antipas, 285, Col. Antipas, 758. Benj., 758, Benj., Esq., 759. Betsey, 925, 926. Betsey N., 459. Bradstreet, 759, 1050. Bradstreet, Esq., 758, Byley, 810. Caleb, 260, 265, 266, 882. Cartee, 235, 241, 280. Catherine, 786. Col. David, 758. David, 882. Col. Daniel, 260. Deborah, ped. 16, 289, 758, 778. Edward, 35\*, 158, 163, 251, 259, 786. Edward, Esq., 285, 784. Elizabeth, ped. 16, 260, 265, 277, 283, 419, 438, 760, 476, 882. Emeline, 1001. Maj. Ezekiel, ped. 16, 228, 248, 252, 279, 758, 759. Fred W., 810. George, 1001. Hannah, ped. 16, 247, 279, 284, 809. Hannah (Leavitt), 795. Hannah Emery, 810. Henry of Ohio, 760. Israel, 758. Col. Israel, 758, 759. Hon. Israel, 758. Israel, 882, 760, 925. Jacob, 372, 759. Joanna, 287, 424, 472. James, 810. Jeremiah, 230, 287, 758, 776. Jer-



- emiah, Esq., 759. Jeremy, 758. Capt. Jeremy, 757, 1046. John, 227, 247, 248, 253, 285, 758, 759, 784, 1001. John of Newburyport, 760. Capt. John, 233, 241. John. Hon., ped. 16, 162, 163, 259, 277, 280, 759, 925, 1022. Maj. John, 241, 816. John K., 759. John Taylor, Gov., 260, 760. John Ward, 760, 893, 958. Jonathan, 421, 759. Joseph, 758. Josiah, 759. Joshua, ped. 16, 279. Joseph Smith, 760. Judith, 245. Louisa, 1001. Maria, ped. 16, 285. Mary, 285, 251, 428, 784, 785, 923, 928, 1022. Mercy, ped. 16, 233. Moses, 162, 163, 277, 247, 252, 265, 285, 882. Moses, Jr., 694. Nathl C., 760, 819. Nehemiah, 285, 784. Nicholas, 232, 233, 237. Capt. Nicholas, 252, 280. Col. Peter, 819. Polly, 285, 422. Robert, 759. Samuel, 247. Col. Samuel, 758, 778, 813, 926. Dea. Samuel, 759, 766. Samuel, Jr., 926. Samuel S., 421, 760. Sarah, 162, 228, 233, 234, 259, 278, 277, 279, 442, 800. Serena, 429. Simon, ped. 16, 279, 758. Somersbee, 280. Susan, 1001. Theophilus, 810. Thomas, 758, 760, 958, 1001. Wm., 1001. Whittingham, 760. Winthrop, 758, 776.
- Gipps, Rowland, 48.  
Givens, Lydia, 1023.  
Gladwin, Minerva, 384.  
Glascocke, Grace, 1006. Henry, 1006.  
Gleason, Isaac, 565. Lydia, 580. Simon, 565.  
Glidden, Daniel F., 459. David, 440. John, 439, 440. Joseph, 440. Judith, 802. Margaret, 787. Nancy, 445, 439, 419. Samuel, 440. Stephen, 788. Susan, 421, 447.  
Gloucester, Hervey de, 110. Joane de, 110.  
Glover, Robert, 646, 647, 637. Wm., 842.  
Goble, Abigail, ped. 12, 558.  
Goddard, Charles Wm., 798, 799. Charles W., 883. Elizabeth White, 799, 883. Frances D., 829. Henry, 798, 883. Henry W., 799, 883. John, 798, 883. John Henry, 798. Robert, 807.  
Godfrey, Ada Frances, 814. Berlin, 596. Charles, 433, 761. Charles, Jr., 760, 761. Charles Henry, 760. Edwin Dudley, 761. Edwin Drexel, 761. Edwin Rice, 761. Geo. W., 761. Harry Fletcher, 760. Robert H., 761. Rosecoe W., 761.  
Godolphin, 103. Mr., 50. Mrs., 49.  
Gold, Caroline, 906. Fanny, 906. Lizzie, 906. W. Erskine, 906. Wm. H., 906.  
Golden, Eva, 504.  
Goldsmith, Mary D., 384. Edward, 822.  
Gooch, D. W., 941.  
Good, Dr., 444.  
Goodell, A. C., 941, 942.  
Goodale, Lucy, 973.  
Goodhue, Francis, 762.  
Goodloe, M., Miss, 518.  
Goodman, Catherine, 891. Charlotte, 891. Elizabeth, 1071. Itamar, 1069. Rev. John R., 891. Julia, 891.  
Goodnow, Adams, 569. Clarence S., 607. David, 569, 762. Dorothy, 866. Elijah, ped. 12, 569, 762. Elizabeth, 569. George, 569, 762. Mary W., 569. Nabby, 569.  
Goodrich, Elizabeth, 1077. Experience, 1064. Hannah, 361. Henrietta, 703. Hiram M., 1013. Capt. Wm., 1064. Wm., 1064.  
Goodridge, Sarah, 1068, 1070.  
Goodsell, Mary, 466.  
Goodwin, Eiza, 900. Elizabeth Grey, 1038. Hannah, 485. H. B., 1038. H. L., 1038. Ivory, 485. Leonora L., 485. Lucy, 900. Mary C., 900. Richard, 899. Sarah, 760. Ozias, 899, 900. Wm. W., 1038. Winslow W., 1038.  
Gookin, Anne, 1011. Daniel, 1011, 883. Maj. Daniel, 762. Hon. Daniel, 1011. Judge Daniel, 762. Dorothy, 1011. Eliza, 922. Elizabeth, 1011. Hannah, 960, 1028, 1011. Harriet, 1011. Henry G., 1011, John, 762, 883. John Wingate, 1011. Margaret, 698, 699. Rev. Nathl, 687, 762, 698, 883, 960, 1011. Samuel, 1011. Sarah, 1011. Simon, 1011.  
Gordon, Miss, 284, 454, 421. Mr., 608, 797. Elizabeth, ped. 16, 240, 284. Eliphalet, 286. Mary P., 799, 883. Nicholas, 240, 280. Robert, 842. Stephen L., 760.  
Gorham, Lydia Ann, 589, 604.



- Gorman, Sally, 1064.  
 Gorges, Elizabeth, 20. Sir Ferdinando, 53, 227, 248. Frances, 18. John, 53. Thomas, 20.  
 Gorton, Albert B., 763. Dudley, 763. Dudley S., 763. Edward W., 763. Edwin, 763. Eleanor, 471. James, 433. 763. Jennie, 608. John, 763. Sarah Freeman, 756. Stuart, 763.  
 Goss, Lydia, 1051.  
 Gough, Lord, 996.  
 Gould, Daniel, 763. Edward P., 971. Hannah, 573. John, 748.  
 Goulding, Eva, 152 ped.  
 Gove, Edmund, 485. Marianna R., 952. Mary, 455. Mary D., 865. -Mary Anna R., 1013.  
 Goward, Mr., 940.  
 Grace, Wm., 907.  
 Grafton, Ann Forsett, 1065. Joseph, Jr., 1065. Mary Gilman, 1065. Woodbridge, 1065.  
 Graham, Robert, 999.  
 Grange, Perceivall, 48.  
 Granger, Mary, 973.  
 Grant, Daniel, 766. Ephraim, 1064. Francis, 766. James, 766. Paul H., 766. Samuel, 766. Ulysses S., Gen., 396. Court, 35.  
 Grasse, Jessie, 483.  
 Graves, Mr., 552. Abraham, 358. Ann, 96 ped. 360. Artemisia, 358. Maj. Benj., 518, 836. Dorothy, 926. Ebenezer, 358. Frank W., 878. George, 357. Jerusha, 366. John, 357. John W., 471. Joseph, 926. Lyford, 926. Nath'l, 360. Sarah, 359, 788. Sherman, 365. Titus, 357. Wm., 926.  
 Gray, Mr., 546, 280. Mr. of Salem, 813. Alonzo, 826. Eleanor B., 900. Elz. C., 900. Emily, 900. Rev. Frederick T., 900. Margaret R., 900. Marion P., 900. Wm., Esq., 854.  
 Grazebrook, H. Sydney, 623, 623, 961, 1082.  
 Greeley, Horace, 513. Joseph, 763. Joseph, 764. Joseph, Jr., 799, 285, 884. Noah, 764. Samuel, 764. Samuel, Esq., 799.  
 Green, Mr., 225, 568. Benj., 889. Edward, 551. George, Capt., 460. Dr. Geo. B., 929.  
 Green-House, Tipton Dudleys, 9.  
 Green, J. E., 812. John, 754. Juliette, 586. Leonard B., 483.  
 Lucy, 562. Mary, 286. Mary H., 929. Robert, 551.  
 Greene, Abigail, 856. Anne Terry, 826. Mrs., sister to Dorothy Dudley, 856. Elz. W., 897. Robert S., 897. Sarah R., 897. Col. Wm. B., 897. Wm. B., 897.  
 Greenleaf, Benj., 930. Elizabeth, 1065. Priscilla, 650. Samuel, 1051. Sarah, 649, 650. Wm., 650. Isabel, 61.  
 Greenfield, Richard, 61.  
 Greenwood, Artemas, 592. Isaac J., 1004.  
 Greenway, Samuel, 168 ped.  
 Gregory, Dea. Richard, 588.  
 Grendon, Sir Robt., 122 ped.  
 Gresley, George, 168 ped. Sir George, 642.  
 Grey, Lord, 143, 215. Cecilia, 168. ped., 962, 139, 555. Edward, 122. ped. 60, 140, 132. Sir Edward, 60. Elizabeth, 122, 143. Sir Henry, Duke of Suffolk, 139, 964. Henry, 148, 149. Jane, 58, 147, 148. Lady Jane, 168 ped., 34\*, 61, 209, 132, 963, 141, 142. John, 132, 220, 642. John (Lord Grey), 962. Sir John, 128. Hon. John, 744 ped. Lady Katharine, 963. Leonard, Lord, 145, 146. Mary, 744 ped. Thomas, 152 ped., 129, 962. Thomas, Marquis of Dorset, 168 ped.  
 Gridley, Hannah, 888. Marth., 369, 1019.  
 Grinlith, Henry, ap., 636. Sir Henry, 122 ped.  
 Griffin, Andrew, 424. Minnie, 373. Sarah Jane, 1073. Watson E., 373. Wm., 1073.  
 Griggs, Nathan, 586.  
 Grimstone, Edward, 86. Thomas, 122 ped.  
 Griswold, Rev. Alexander V., 1026. Anna, 365. Anne, 1026. Elizabeth, 723, 1067. Emelyn M., 379, 386. Frank H., 383. Harriet, 365, 373. Harry, 385. Hattie T., 1023. Henry, 365. Henry D., 384. Henry H., 387. John, 365, 373. John E., 384. Lucretia, 383. Marian, 1070. Mary, 365, 385. Robert, 385. Gov. Roger, 1070. Rufus W., 668, 669. Samuel, 1067.  
 Gross, Bertha C., 372. Cheney C., 372. Daniel N., 372. Dean Dudley, 372. Frederic Augustus, 372. Lizzie Agnes, 965. Mary S., 372.



- Grout, Frank, 928. Isaac B., 928. Mary H., 928.
- Grubb, Elizabeth, 391.
- Guest, George, 311.
- Guild, Benj., 697, 764. Charles E., 697, 764. Edward C., 764. Henry E., 697, 764. Robt. W., 697, 764. Samuel E., 764.
- Guilford, Edward, Esq., 136. Edward, Sir, 60, 142, 220.
- Guildford, Jane, 60, 142, 220.
- Guillecandau, Wm. Leggett, 202, 377, 971.
- Guiraud, Louis, 597.
- Guiteau, the assassin, 297.
- Gulliver, Beulah, 891, 920.
- Gurney, Charles, 961. Joseph John, 998. Rachel, 961.
- Guybon or Gibbon, Wm., 168 ped.
- Gyles, Harry M., 619.
- Hackburn, Catherine, 276. See also Hagburne. Elizabeth, 164. Hannah, 164. John, 164. Samuel, ped. 16. Samuel, 80, 163, 164, 276.
- Hackney in Middlesex, 8.
- Haddock, Helen, 909. Louisa, 909.
- Hadley, Ulrich, 755.
- Hagar, Antoinette, 900. Arad, 348. John, 348.
- Hagburne or (Haigburne), Samuel, 717.
- Haggerty, Anna Kneeland, 896.
- Haggett, Ruth, 1065. Susanna, 1065.
- Haight, Eveline Davis, 382. Henrietta Dudley, 382. John Bergh, 382. Warren Bergh, 382. Williamson Scudder, 382.
- Haile, Lieut.-Gov., 41\*.
- Haines, Mr., 448. Betsey, 419. Daniel, 765, 786. Capt. David, 779. Dudley, 418, 764. Eleanor, M., 587. Johanna, 419. John, 418, 764. Jonathan, 419, 765. Lydia, 786. Mary, 418. Peter, 418, 764. Polly, 428, 459. Priscilla, 427, 459. Rev. Rufus, 418. Sally, 419.
- Hale, Mrs., 1071. Arthur, 765. Clarence, Hon., 864. Rev. Edward Everett, 765, 48\*. Eliza A., 1061. Emily P., 48\*. Hubert Dudley, 765, 812. Jane, 699, 733. John, 226. Rev. John, 227. Hon. John P., 226. Liberty, 699, 918. Martha M., 295. Mordecai, Esq., 295. Philip L., 765. Robert Beverly, 765. Ruth, 1061. Thomas, 295.
- Haley, Benj., 1051. Martha, 777. Thomas, 1014.
- Halghton, 11.
- Haliburton, George, 1050.
- Hall, Mr., 808. Mr. of Cheshire. Ct., 359. Albert S., 1007. Benj., 767. Benj., Jr., 840, 765. Caroline, 897. Charles E., 767, 1055. David, 842, 871. Dudley, Esq., 16\*, 17\*, 541, 840, 554, 765. Dudley, 766. Dudley Cotton, 766. Edward, Esq., 767. Elizabeth, 840. Geo. Dudley, 766. Henry R., 767. Horace Dudley, 766. Ida J., 1008. John, 716. Joseph, 767, 772. Josiah, 309, 766, 767. Kinsley, 231, 767. Capt. Kinsley, 162. Kinsley, Hon., ped. 16, 277, 766, 772, 777. Judge Kinsley, 793. Lieut., 159. Mabel, 381. Mary, 767, 791. Matilda S., 682. Mercy, 772, 777. Nancy, 966. Paul, 766. Ralph, 766, 767. Robert, 121, 998. R. C., 604. Richmond, 363. Samuel, 766, 767. Sarah, 759, 871. Sarah D., 788. Dr. Sargent, 966. Stanley, 370.
- Halligan, Christopher, 763. Simon, 763.
- Halliwell, Mr., 1060.
- Hallowell, R. P., 827.
- Ham, Mr., 820.
- Hambleton, Mr., 1071.
- Hamilton, Mrs. A., 49\*. Jane G., 485. Jerome, 969. Mary, 362. Rufus, 485. Sarah T., 49\*.
- Hamlin, Alfred D. F., 864. John, 1076.
- Hammond, Mr., 592.
- Hampden, John, 24\*, 51.
- Hampton, Mrs., 177.
- Hancock, Capt., 546. Gov. John, 860.
- Hand, Priscilla, 168 ped. Thomas, 168 ped. Wm., 762 ped.
- Handy, Caroline, 906. Elizabeth, 907. Dr. Wm., 906.
- Handly, Mary, 576.
- Haning, James, 460.
- Hannaford, Arthur, 768. Charles R., 768. David, 768, 824. Joseph H., 768. Lyman B., 768. Peter, 768. Walker B., 768. Warren, 768.
- Hannahs, Nancy, 867.
- Hanson, Betsey, 459. Thomas R., 582.
- Hanwell, 47.
- Hardie, Mr., 808. See also "Hardy." Byley, 421, 769. Dudley,





769. Elizabeth, 768. Robert, 768, 769. Samuel Dr., 277, 769. 768. ped. 16. Theophilus, 768. 769, 229, 230, 232, 793.
- Harding, Caribel, 919. Mrs. Edgar, 49\*.
- Hardwick, Eng., 18.
- Hardy, Anni, 796. Ishmael, 769. John and Samuel, 46. Judith, 1050. Leavitt, 769, 796. Lydia, 504. Robert, 29, 162. See also "Hardie." Robt of London, 46. Thomas, 769, 796.
- Harlakenden, Mabel, 723. Richard, 20. Roger, 67, 25\*.
- Harley, Mr., 641.
- Harmon, J. A., 513.
- Harney, Gen., 857.
- Harrington, Betsey, 577. Eliza, 591. Sir James, 311. Sir John, 60, 122 ped. Joseph, 1017. Solomon, 577. Theodosia, 311. Wm., 570.
- Harris, Mr., 923, 766. Andrew, 1079. Elizabeth Rowe, 432. Emma D., 50\*. Henry F., 12\*, 50\*. Richard, 677, 759, 746. Samuel, 677.
- Harrison, Mrs., 552. Betty Mayo, 651. Carter H., Hon., 552. Mrs. C., 519. Gee, 582. Gen. Wm. H., 552. George, Windsor Herald, 311. Jairus, 363. Jesse L., 379. Justus, 354. Will, 502. Harry Ashur, 770.
- Haseltine, Leroy H., 602. Morris L., 602.
- Hart, Elizabeth, 375. Joel, 202, 359. Lucy, 867. Mary, 366. N. C., 518. Ruth, 370. Thomas, 366.
- Harthorn, 770. Albert P., 770. Eli, 424, 770. Geo. Wyman, 770. Paul Dudley, 770. Sada L., 688. Solomon, 770. Martha, 1022.
- Hartwell & Dudley, 739.
- Hartwell, Josiah, 14.
- Harvey, Dr. Joseph, 744 ped. Elizabeth, 966.
- Harwood, Lydia, 291, 572.
- Haskell, Major Elnathan, 889. Mary, 1901. Nath'l, 1004. Parsons, 472. Sarah, 1011.
- Haskins, Alice, 976.
- Hassam, John T., 942.
- Hastings, Elizabeth, 920. George, 866. Henry, 61, 148. J., 14. Silas, 866. Dr. W. H. H., 693.
- Haswell, Amos, 462.
- Hatch, Mrs., 534. Betsey, 96 ped., 361. Gardner, 461. Hosea, 428. Jerusha, 956, 957, 968. Judge, 767. Samuel, Jr., 1052.
- Hatfield, Jeremy, 302.
- Hathaway, Mrs., 346. Lovisa, 581. Rhoda, 904, 1017. Timothy, 904, 1017. Warren, 573.
- Hatstat, Thomas, 594.
- Hatton, Elizabeth, 39. Richard, 46, 734.
- Haukredge, Richard, 686.
- Haunch, Mary, 902.
- Haven, John, 800. Jones, 1044. Rev. Samuel, 619.
- Hawkes, Eleanor Louise, 744 ped. Elizabeth, 744 ped. John, 744, ped.
- Hawkins, Elijah, 427. Mary J., 554. Stephen, 457. Heffry, 744.
- Hawley, Albert, 1078. Chauncey, 1078. Eliphalet, 1078. Elizabeth, 874. Erastus, 1078. Giles C., 1078. Lydia, 1078. Miranda F., 375, 385. Dr. N. K., 1077.
- Hay, Elizabeth, 1057. Capt. John, 1057. Joseph, 1044.
- Hayden, Albert F., 49\*. Mrs. Albert F., 49\*. Lewis, 827.
- Haynes, John, 70, 723. Gov. John, 1081. Wm., 723.
- Hayward, Betsey, 568. Caleb, 688, 770. Charles G., 771. Charles Thornton, 761. Edward P., 771. Edward W., 771. Geo. Y., 771. Lemuel, 771. Rebecca, 571. Thomas C., 770. T. Williston, 771. Thos. W., 771.
- Hazen, John, 676, 813. Hon. Wm., 804.
- Hazelgrove, Mr., 994.
- Head, Arthur F., 771. Charles, 771, 1025. Charles Dudley, 771. Edward Francis, 771. Elizabeth F., 771. James H., 771.
- Heald, Dea. Ephraim, 1024. Jesse, 572.
- Healey, Thomas, 446.
- Heard, Eliz. T., 1060. Frances M., 1060. Joanna, 866, 867. Rosalie A., 582. Sophia, 372. Susan, 1060. Thos. L., 1060.
- Heath, Capt., 192, 193, 194. Col., 267. Isaac, 85. Sarah, 461.
- Heaton, Angie F., 606. Elinor, 311. Francis, 311.
- Hebst, Margaret, 511.
- Hemings, 19.
- Hemings of Faxon's Arms, 19. Of London, 18, 25.
- Hemenway, Thaddeus, 575.



- Hemmingway, Martin, 580.  
 Hempstead, Hettie, 682. Sarah, 1071.  
 Henchman, Stephen, 856.  
 Henderson, John, 1077. Oliver, 1077. Rachel, 649. Sallie, 1077. Uriah, 1077.  
 Henry, 39.  
 Henry II., 109, 625.  
 Henry III., 111, 112.  
 Henry IV. of France, 851, 17, 24, 43.  
 Henry IV., 7.  
 Henry V., 103, 118, 124, 853.  
 Henry VI., 117, 118, 119, 120, 634, 637.  
 Henry VII., 53, 120, 127, 128, 117, 143, 175, 132, 134, 220, 637.  
 Henry VIII., 53, 58, 59, 131, 133, 138, 127, 117, 118, 141, 121, 122, 134, 137, 142, 143, 146, 148, 205, 220, 414, 555, 168 ped., 556, 846.  
 Henry, Dr. Anson G., 678. Earl of Pembroke, 921. Prince of Wales, 46. Jane, Mrs., 445, 477. Patrick, 690, 836.  
 Henshaw, Harriet E., 48\*, 12\*, 920. Horatio G., 920. Col. Wm., 920.  
 Henton, Mary, 958.  
 Herald and Genealogist, 16.  
 Herald's Visitations, 5, 6.  
 Herbert, Mr., 1047. Lord, 148.  
 Lord (of Cherbury), 847. Henry A., 703. Wm. B., 703.  
 Herde, John, 734.  
 Herkimer, Mr., 1066.  
 Heron, Mr., 25\*. Capt., 178. Sir Edward, 62.  
 Herrick, Mr., 1047. Frederick, 583. Huldah, 580, 594. John, 769. Susanna, 274.  
 Herring, Mary, 967.  
 Hertford, Edward, Earl of, 627.  
 Hervey, ancestor of the Suttons, 109, 122 ped. Mrs. R. M., 584.  
 Heselridge, Arthur, Bart., 18. Edward, 18. Miles, 18. Thomas, Bart., 18.  
 Hetserold, 144.  
 Heston, Jessie, 607.  
 Hetherston, 11.  
 Hewes, Elizabeth Ann, 763. Solomon, 1012, 1040.  
 Hewlet, Rev. J. P., 998.  
 Hewitt, John, 641.  
 Hewins, Willard G., 817.  
 Heywood, Abiel, 576. Betsey, 579.  
 Hibbins, Ann, 93. Wm., 248.  
 Hichborne, Anne, 999.  
 Hickok, Carter B., 596, 609.  
 Hicks, Mr., Rev., 122. Freeborn, 404.  
 Hidden, Rev. Mr., 286. Mr., 286.  
 Higgins, Fannie L., 471. Stephen, 471. Walter D., 471.  
 Higginson, Alexander G., 1026. Annie G., 1026. A. N., 51\*. Barbara, 908. Chas. M., 1026. Dudley T., 1026. Frances S., 771. George, 803. Geo. M., 1026. Rev. John, 168, 170, 192, 194, 195, 319. Julia M., 1026. Sarah, 650, 1025. Stephen, Esq., 1025. Stephen H., Esq., 650. Susan, 684. Hon. Thos. W., 684.  
 Higgons, Theophilus, 20. Wm., 20.  
 Hight, Arabella, 476.  
 Higbey, Alonzo, 972.  
 Higley, Mary D., 972.  
 Hid, Gen., 1047. Mr., 1047, 767. Miss, 1051. Hill and Dudley, 310.  
 Hill, Aaron M., 606. Abraham, 772. Alpha, 1047. Anna, 511. Benj., 574, 771. Betty, 244. Capt. James, 767. Chase C., 772. Christiana Sarah, 606. Dudley, 772. David B., 516. Edson, Esq., 772. Edwin, 574. Edza Ann, 574. Elizabeth, 346, 347, 694. Emeline, 574. Hannah, 1047. Ira, 379. James, 511. Joanna, 676. John, 772. Jonathan, 772. Joshua, 503, 956, 1011. Mary, 96 ped., 676. Col. Moses, 574, 590. Nicholas Dudley, 772. Noah, 772. Rowland, 118, 998. Samuel, 772. Samuel A., 459. Sarah W., 681. Submit, 574, 590. Thomas, 346. Walter, 772. Wm., 1009, 1080.  
 Hillabrant, Mary Stewart, 601.  
 Hillary, Roger, 122 ped.  
 Hildesleigh, John de, clerk, 7.  
 Hildesley, John, 118.  
 Hildersham, Rev., 23\*, 48.  
 Hills, Abigail, 856. Eunice, 1067. Mary (Strahan), 746. Sally, 926.  
 Hilton, Ann, 334, 888. Andrew, 778. Anne, 537. Benj., 778. Bridget, 758. Charlotte, 1047. Daniel, 779, 1047. Deborah, 925. Dudley, 233, 252, 279, 777, 766, 772, 774, 779, 809. Edward, 14\*. 16 ped., 157, 158, 772, 277, 1051, 777, 778, 984. Elizabeth, ped. 16, 281, 286. George, Esq., 1048, 779. Geo. O., 779, 1048. Hannah, 778. Ichabod, 778. Israel, 778. Jane, 772, 813. John, 46, 47, 48, 734, 779. Jonathan, 772



- Judith, 819. Joseph, 772, 778, 779. Col. Joseph, 779. Josiah, 778. Mercy, 226, 230, 782, 809. Mercy (H H), 785. Maria, 1010. Mary, 767. Nancy, 1047. Nathan, 779. Nath'l, 779. Richard, 772, 776, 778, 779. Col. Richard, 777, 778. Samuel, 778. Stephen, 779. Susan, 778, 1012. Theodore, 779. Wm., 47, 778, 779, 248. Capt. Wm., 778. Winthrop, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 298, 777, 778, 779. Col. Winthrop, 225, 14\*, 15\*, 228, 252, 278, 279, 286, 320, 537, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 758, 1050. Lt.-Col. Winthrop, 323. Col. Winthrop, Jr., 778.
- Himley, 9.
- Hinckley, Job, 870. Gov. Thomas, 870.
- Hinds, Alanson G., 814.
- Hine, Martha, 369. Martha D., 1019.
- Hinman, Eunice, 1077.
- Historical Society (Mass.), 15.
- Hitchcock, Dr., 1066. Abigail, 368, 378. Caleb, 368. Stearns, 457.
- Hits, Sarah, 456.
- Hoadley, Abigail, 96 ped., 351. Elizabeth, 96 ped., 360. John, 341. Jonathan, 361. Mason, 351. Samuel, 361.
- Hoag, Ada, 1020. Mary, 1049.
- Hobart, Sir Miles, 744 ped. Sir Thomas, 964.
- Hobbie, Maj., 178.
- Hobbs, Catherine, 908.
- Hobby, Sir Charles, 196. Sir Thomas, Kt., 921.
- Hocking, slain at Casco, 74.
- Hedsdon, Bridget, 155. Charles, 926. James, 155.
- Hodgdon, Mary A., 458.
- Hodges, Col., 881. Eveline A., 467.
- Hodgetts, John, 644.
- Hodgman, Reuben, 562.
- Holden, Ebenezer, 823.
- Hogg, John T., 1078.
- Hoit, Mr., 820.
- Hoke, Mary H., 874.
- Holbourne, Sir Robert, 846.
- Holbrook, Frederick, 683. John, 903, 1016. Sarah, 687.
- Holcomb, Celia, 371. Helen, 371. Helen M., 371. Lorenzo Dow, 371. Medad, 371. Mary Ann, 371. Mary Barker, 371. Sophia, 371, 381.
- Holden, Rose, 789. Ruth Ann, 871.
- Holiday, C. K., 466.
- Holland, 23. Eleanor, 60. John, 62. Lady Alinor, 639. Thomas, 122 ped., 639.
- Hollis, Miss, 877.
- Holman, Rev. J. B., 592. Solomon, 307.
- Holmes, Rev. Dr. Abiel, 780, 860, 1041. Caroline M., 471. David, Dr., 860. Eliza, 370. John, 780. Katherine, 1079. Dr. Oliver Wendell, 31\*, 40\*, 41\*, 780, 827, 860, 862, 978. Oliver W., Jr., 861. Robert, 1079.
- Holster, Miss, 608.
- Holstan, Auguste, 697.
- Holston, John C., 607.
- Holt, Betsey, 763. Clarissa J., 1039. Dorothy, 1051. Elizabeth, 1073. Harry D., 460. Isabella, 789. James, 475. Jeremiah, 460. Johnson, 581.
- Holton, Frank Dudley, 603. James Wm., 603. Leonard C., 603.
- Holyoke, Anna, 690. Edward, 318. Rev. Edward, 648, 779. Dr. Edward Augustus, 779, 884. Nath'l, 884. Susanna, 884.
- Home, Lord, 964.
- Homans, James E., 1027.
- Hoo, Ann, 812 ped.
- Hook, Clara Frances, 454. John, 1073. Jonathan, 441. Mary, 656.
- Hooker, Rev. Joseph, 67, 75.
- Hooper, Susan C., 908.
- Hopkins, Ebenezer, 726. Giles, 726. Jane L., 701. Mark, 701. Mary, 726. Stephen, 726.
- Hopkinson, Deborah T., 923. Dolly S., 923. Frances S., 698. Grace M., 698. Hannah, 923. Harriet, 923. John P., 698. Joseph, 923. Lucy Dana, 923. Noyes, 923. Samuel, 923. Samuel Jr., 923. Sarah T., 923.
- Horbling (town of), 6.
- Hornbrook, Francis B., 50\*. Orinda A. D., 50\*.
- Hort, Anne, 152 ped., 503, 991.
- Horton, 11.
- Hosmer, Frank A. Pres., 864.
- Hosbuston, Wm., 733.
- Hotchkins, Abigail, 969. Edward, 1001. Emma P., 1001. Capt. Levi, 1001. Maria, 969.
- Hoton, Catharine, 61. Cuthbert, 61.
- Hotot, 35. Agnes, 37.
- Hotten, historian, 57.
- Hough, Atherton, 63.



- Houghton, Dolly, 867. Joseph, 909.  
Thomas, 856.  
Hovey, Abigail, 968.  
How, Israel, 780. Persis, 780.  
Samuel, 564, 780.  
Howard, A. T., 691, 780. Cecil H.,  
780. Charles T., 780. Diana,  
744 ped. Douglas, 61, 963. Gen.,  
859. Elizabeth P., 609. Eliza-  
beth B., 604. Henry, 42. Mary,  
168 ped., 147. Pamela, 1038.  
Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, 628.  
Thomas, 140, 363, 627, 744 ped.  
Wm., 61, 168 ped., 147, 451.  
Wm. Lord, 143, 407, 408, 627.  
Wm., Baron, 215.  
Howd, Josiah, 361.  
Howe, Miss, 370. Abigail R., 916.  
Edward, 72, 75. Elsie M., 586.  
Col. Ezekiel, 579. Fisher, 579.  
Julia Ward, 828. Samuel, ped.  
12, 362.  
Howell, Martha, 286.  
Howland, Lewis T., 472.  
Howlet, Marietta, 789.  
Howes, Samuel, 915.  
Hoxie, Edmund, 689. John A.,  
689. Walter, 689.  
Hoyt, Dorothy (Gibben), 440. Eliza,  
C., 449. Elizabeth C., 486, 966.  
John, 440. Joseph, 426, 455.  
Mary P., 426, 455. Nath'l, 1049.  
Hubbard, Mr., 68. Capt., 912. Col.  
655. Judge, 262. Abigail, 96  
ped., 345, 349. Betsey, 361.  
Charles Dudley, 781. Daniel,  
781. David Greene, 781. David  
M., 781. Elijah, 909. Elijah K.,  
909. Elizabeth, 96 ped. Eliza  
G., 683. Ernest L., 389. Giles,  
1079. Jane, 283, 290. Sir John,  
Kt., 921. John, 337, 781. Joseph,  
781. Louis de K., 909. Margaret,  
20. Mary, 179. Nath'l, 781.  
Rachel, 381. Richard, 674, 781.  
Richard Jr., 781. Samuel, 781.  
Sarah, 781, 1007. Simon, 781.  
Thomas, 781. Rev. Wm., 781.  
Hon. Wm. Joseph, 781.  
Hubbard's History, 92.  
Huckins, Ebenezer, 254.  
Huddleston, Sir John, 163 ped.,  
642.  
Hudson, Mr., 364. A. S., 578.  
Hughes, Joseph, 998. Wm. N., 485.  
Hull, Albert Dudley, 375. Alfred  
G., 375. Ann Maria, 375. Charles  
B., 366. Cornelius, 375. Fred-  
eric Wm., 375. Lucy Elizabeth,  
375. Wm. S., 375.  
Humley manor, 7.  
Hunfrey, John, 70. Meare, 643.  
Humphrey, John, 53. 65, 660.  
Humphreys, Mr., 167. James Hen-  
ry, 805.  
Hunneford, Mr., 286.  
Hunnewell, Caroline, 1055. Isa-  
bela P., 897.  
Hunt, Mr., 578, 759. Amy, 991.  
Mrs. Ann B., 607. Caleb, 923.  
Elizabeth, 1012, 884, 1040, 1041.  
Gertrude, 390, 922, 927. Gen.  
Henry J., 297. John, 579, 1012,  
1040, 867, 1041. Dr. Joseph,  
1043. Col. Leavitt, 782. Mary,  
1012. Mary A., 434. Newell T.,  
607. Rebecca, 1012. Sarah, 1012.  
Stephen W., 567.  
Hunter, Cathleen, 1074.  
Hunting, Adelia S., 812. Katharine,  
164. Mero B., 812. Sedgwick, 812.  
Huntingdon, Earl of, 148.  
Huntington, Rev. Daniel, 906. Eliza-  
beth, 462. Katharine S., 681.  
Huntoon, Peggy, 787, 788.  
Hard, Mary, 1077. Nath'l, 1077.  
Rachel, 355.  
Hurlbutt, Dr. Augustus M., 681.  
Etta, 877. Hon. Stephen A., 395.  
Hurst, Elizabeth, 152 ped., 504.  
Huse, Daniel M., 449.  
Hussey, Cornelia C., 46\*, 51\*, 979.  
Frederick, 46\*, 992, 983. Geo.  
Benj., 980, 983, 992. Mary Dud-  
ley (M. D.), 982, 983, 992. Wm.  
H., 979, 983, 992.  
Hutchins, Jane Ann, 693. Col. Wm.  
V., 693. Patience, 462.  
Hutchinson, Col., 775.  
Hutchinson's, Mr., 167.  
Hutchinson, Anne, 70, 78. Edward,  
Esq., 539. Eliakim, 170, 178, 180,  
325. Elisha, 177, 1037. Elisha,  
Esq., 325. Eliza, 903. Henry  
A., 50\*. H. A., 50\*. Dr. Ira, 295.  
Judge E., 545. Lydia, 894. John,  
504, 828. Rev. John, 1037. Mar-  
garet, 1037. Gov. Thomas, 165,  
175, 180, 894, 1077. Thomas, 879.  
Wm., 518, 552.  
Hutton, Mr., 50.  
Hatton, Elizabeth, 302.  
Hsley, Elizabeth L., 471.  
Inches, Caroline M., 1012. Charles,  
1012. Charlotte L., 1012. Elz.  
B., 1012. Henderson, 1007, 1012,  
1037. Henderson, Jr., 1012. Her-  
man B., 1012. Marianne, 1012.  
Martin B., 1012. Sarah W., 1012.  
Susan, 1012.





- Ingalls, Lucy R., 917. Mary F., 877. Melvin L., 456. Sarah, 425. Dr. Wm., 917.
- Ingersol, Cynthia, 463.
- Ingraham, Mr., 419. Abigail, 1045. Daniel, 460. Duncan, 840.
- Ireland, Asa, 1001. Mary, 1001. Nathl, 1001. Polly, 1001. Wilbur W., 788.
- Irvin, Ellen, 899. Thomas, 899.
- Irving, Washington, 1021.
- Irwin, Mrs., 554.
- Isabella de Dudley, 7. De Sutton's Estates, 7.
- Isaman, Elijah, 388.
- Ives, Phebe, 375, 384. Sukey, 376.
- Iveson, Richard, 994.
- Iverson, Blakeman & Co., 845.
- Ivry, Battle of, 17, 24.
- Jacksons, 860.
- Jackson, Amelia Lee, 861, 978. Gen. Andrew, 439. Arthur L., 900. Miss Belle, 1036. Canon, 210, 211. Charles, Hon., 861, 978. Dorcas, 472. Edmond, 63. Edward, 1041. Frederick G., 900. Chief J., 1027. James, Dr., 861. Mary, 803, 1041. Patience, 875. Patrick T., 900. Patrick T., Jr., 900. Susan L., 900.
- Jacob, Charles, 782. Henry, 86. Thomas W., 782. Wm., 400, 782, 783.
- Jacobs, Mr., 430. Cyril, 575. Elijah, 1076. Elizabeth, 559.
- Jaffrey, George, 327, 337.
- James, Mr., 168 ped.
- James I., 21, 50, 55, 77, 527, 623, 627, 632, 837, 846, 854.
- James II., 170, 171, 172, 177.
- James, Benj., 766. Charles J., 503. Daniel, 725. Dudley, 766. Elizabeth, 800, 801. Enoch, 656. Francis, 766. John Angell, 998. Kinsley, 766, 777, 809, 782. Kinsley H., 782. Lois, 809, 810.
- Jameson, Anne W., 999.
- Jane (Queen), 140, 149, 150, 151, 206.
- Janes, Joshua, 472, 877.
- Jannes, Francis P., 956. Henrietta Maria, 956. Jane, 956. Mary, 956. Rachel C., 956. Sheldon F., 956.
- Janorve, Benj., 384.
- Janson, Adelaide, 1000. Claude, 1000. Ethel, 1000. Hugh, 1000. Joseph, 1000.
- Jameson, Capt Samuel, 999.
- Jarvis, Mary P. S., 690. Dr. Sam-  
uel G., 782. Wm., 690. Hon. Wm., 782.
- Jay, Wm., 998.
- Jefferts, C., 596.
- Jeffreys, Judge, 104, 122, 222. Emily (Eustis), 753. Dr. John, 753.
- Jel'eson, Abel H., 484. Daniel L., 484. Sarah E. D., 46\*.
- Jenkins, Eliza, 462. Delia, 462. Eliza, 891.
- Jenks, Francis, 826.
- Jenness, Joseph, 446.
- Jennings, Lucy A., 1002.
- Jeninges, Robert, 1079. Thomas, 1079.
- Jennison, Samuel, Esq., 882, 885.
- Jessop, Hannah, 152 ped., 722, 991.
- Jesus Christ, 1004.
- Jevon, Eleanor, 762 ped.
- Jewell, Miss, 1047. Harrison Dudley, 783. Rev. Henry, 440. Sylvanus F., 473, 783.
- Jewett, Elizabeth G., 592, 860. Joseph, 1047, 1049. Mary, 1049. Sarah E., 1047.
- Jillson, Wm., 788.
- Jobson, Sir Francis, 103, 134, 145.
- Jocelyn, Mr., 358.
- John, the King, 34\*.
- John of Leyden, 52.
- Johns, Mr., 583.
- Johnson, Mr., 485, 687. Miss, 457. Gen., 857. Abbie, 551. Abner, 842. Abraham, 57, 62, 956. Andrew, 446. Anna G., 1001. Anna M., 384, 385, 389. Anthony, 502. Benj., 376. Betsey, 592. Caroline L., 1012. Charles, 927. Chas. F., 842. David D., 1012. Delia D., 927. Dudley, 842. Eliz. L., 1001. Ezekiel, 62. Gertrude H., 927. Gilman W., 1010. Henry, 658, 842. H. A., 48\*. Henry A., 1012. Henry W., 47\*. Henry Weld, 1012. Isaac, Esq., 57, 62, 63, 65, 660, 24\*, 956. J., 286. James, 359. Lottie L., 1001. Lydia Leavitt, 883. Mary, 13\*, 927, 1001. Mary C., 1001. Mary L., 49\*, 1012. John, 90. 927. Lydia L., 798. Nich., 1001. Peter, 592. Polly, 577. Samuel I., 842. Susan, 589. Thomas, 577. Thomas S., 842. Wm., 359, 927. W. Hervey, 927.
- Johnston, Levi, 431.
- Johannot, Catherine, 540. Gabriel, 747. Peter, 280.
- Jones, Abigail, 363. Alice Maria, 464. Ann, 788. Anna Kelley,



- Miss, 306, 490. Annie, 655. Augustine, 12\*, 1080. Augustine T., 463. Belle, 550. Catharine W., 907. Charlotte P., 907. David, 489, 740. Eli, missionary, 463, 400, 462, 783. E. G., Dr., 612. Eli G., 783. Emily V., 602, 689. Ephraim, 400, 463. Eunice, 463. Eunice H., 463. Frederick H., 971. George, 906. George H., 463. Hannah S., 463. Hon. Harvey A., 11\*. Harvey Allston, 286, 306, 489, 490, 740, 783. Henry S., 842. Rev. Jesse H., 828. Henry S., 907. Lucy S., 907. Margaret, 93. Martha, 463. Mary, 463. Mary B., 816. Mary Fuller, 490. Horatio Gates, 740. James P., 783. John, 579. Rev. John T., 802. John W., 842, 907. Joseph, 168 ped. Mabel J., 882. Martha, 1043. Mary, 455, 1062, 1065. Mary Elz., 907, 1061. Mercy, 1045. Morris C., 642. Paul D., 842. Priscilla, 1045. Richard M., 51\*, 463, 12\*, 612, 783. Richard Mott, 1080. Robert, 431. Sarah Caroline, 463. Mrs. Sarah D. P., 12\*, 46\*, 51\*, 780. Susanna, 463. Sibyl, evangelist, 400, 463, 492, 612, 783. S. Narcissa, 782. Theodore, 842, 1061. Thomas D., 842, 907. Walter Grellet, 613. Wm. Augustine, 1080.
- Jordan, Elz. A., 483. John F., 483. Thomas, 341, 744 ped.
- Jose, Hannah, 772, 778. Richard, 772.
- Joselyn, Ralph, 168 ped.
- Josselyn, Harriet, 928.
- Judkins, Mr., 430. Miss, 926. Joel, 427.
- Judson, Wm. F., 704.
- Kane, Anthony, 598, 609. Clarence, 1059. Chas. F., 1059. Eugene, 1059. Frederick, 1059. Georgiana M., 1059. Gertrude, 1059. Grenville, 1059. John, 1059. Maria A., 1059. Robert, 1059.
- Kasson, F. C., Miss, 467.
- Kate, a slave, 242, 244.
- Keayne or Keaine, Anne, 73. Benj., ped. 16, 72, 73, 276, 170. Robert, 72. Robt., Capt., 170. Sarah, Mrs., 184, 72, 73, 224.
- Keeling, Hannah Maria, 812 ped. Richard, 812 ped.
- Keisar (see Keyser), George, 73.
- Kelley, Caroline E., 1013. Charlotte M., 1013. Daniel, 285, 417. David, 462. David D., 462. Derby or Darby, 285. Dudley, 285, 286. Elizabeth, 462. John, 160, 179, 442. Kelley's collections, 282. Hon. John, 259, 441, 778, 932, 1012, 1013. John, P. P., 778, 1013. Lavinia B., 1012. Nancy, Mrs., 306, 286. Phebe L., 462. Rose W., 462. Samuel D., 462. Sarah D., 286. Seth, 462. Susan H., 1013.
- Kellogg, Ezekiel, 887.
- Kendall, Eliz. R., 1030. J., 372.
- Kendrick, Wm., 96.
- Kenilworth, 5. Granted to Robert Dudley, 9.
- Keniston, Andrew, 1002. Bridget, 437. Job, 418.
- Kennedy, Arthur, 790. Richard, 39.
- Kenner, Lula W., 551.
- Kenney, Lucy E., 602. Patience, 802.
- Kent, Mr., 1003. Albert, 608. Caroline Ellen, 789. Deborah, 346. Dudley, 1063. Earl of, 119. James, LL.D., 346. John, 344, 346, 96 ped. Orange, 596. Sally, 920. Sarah, 650, 908. Thomas, 346.
- Kercheval, Eliza Cass, 1064. Kate, 1064.
- Kester, Harriet, 514.
- Ketcham, Capt., 976.
- Kettell, Samuel, 668.
- Keyser, Rev. Peter, 654, 1000. Susanna, 654, 1000.
- Kezer, 811.
- Kibbie, Lucy, 380.
- Kidder, Carrie M., 1008. Dudley C., who changed his name to Redpath, 1008. Ezra T., 1008. Frederick, 939.
- Kidson, Richard, 168 ped.
- Kilborn, Eliada, 370. Elizabeth, 96 ped., 350, 356. Erastus, 370.
- Kilby, Eliza, 916. John, 916. Lucy C., 372.
- Kilgore, Thirza, 595.
- Killam, Hosea, 747. John, 747, 784. Capt. John, 747. Joseph, 747.
- Kilgrew, 744.
- Kimball, Mr., 799, 286. Caroline H., 551. Carris L. D., 47\*. Caroline Low, 929. Charles, 1001. Dudley, 784. Ephraim, 784. Geo., 756. John, 232, 233, 198, 285.



- 784, 785, 809. Rev. M., 656. Mary, 1001. Olive, 427. Maj. Porter, 287. Samuel, 813. Sarah, 426, 427, 456. Stephen, 694. Thomas, 285, 926. Trueworthy, 784, 785. Wm., 785.
- Kimberly, Ade'aide, 374. Thomas, 363.
- King, Dr., Bishop of London, 19. Mr., 170. Capt. John, 766. Abigail, ped. 12, 309, 558, 559, 564, 839, 958, 732. C. C., 356. Fred., 404. Harriet, 736. Henry, Jr., 565. Rebecca, 609. Richard, 14, 564. Robert P., 839. Robert W., 839. Thankful B., 460. Wm., Gov., 472, 436, 934.
- King's Wynford manor, 7, 8. Philip's war, 165.
- King of Bohemia, 56.
- Kingsbury, Joseph, 885. Charles H., 923. Deborah F., 923. Ebenezer, 351. Elizabeth Mary, 923. Franklin, 785. Geo. W., 785. Henry, 1001. John, 694. John Gilman, 923. Mand T., 923. Patience, 694. Samuel, 923. Samuel H., 923. Samuel L., 923. Tabitha, 870, 1035. Thomas N., 587, 785. Thomas, 785.
- Kingsmill, Luke, 504.
- Kimney, Clara, 596. Elijah, 596. Isaac, 583. Isaac, 596. Lois, 596. Lydia, 596. Marietta, 596.
- Kinsman, Capt. A., 428. H. W., 1055. Martha, 759.
- Kippis, Dr. Andrew, 122.
- Kirby, Miss, 372.
- Kirkbride, Bernard, 61.
- Kirtland, Hester, 1045. Sarah, 1045.
- Kittredge, Anna, 1029. Geo. Watson, 1039. H. F., 48\*. John, 1039. Joseph, 1039. Thomas, 1039.
- Kit, Robert, 138.
- Knapp, Deborah, 404.
- Kneller, Sir Godfrey, 16\*.
- Knightley, Richard, 26, 63. Valentine, 26.
- Knivet, Henry, Sir, 53.
- Kniveton, Sir Gilbert, 846.
- Knolles, Sir Francis, 61, 216, 218. Lettice, 61, 218.
- Knowles, Ezekiel, 1023. Letitia, 848.
- Knowlton, Annie E., 831, 839. Lincoln, 899. Wm., 899.
- Knox, Rev. Dr., 1024. Hannah, 448, 966. John, 448, 966. Wm., 966.
- Kones, Abigail, 1024. Anna R., 1025. Caroline H., 1025. Deborah, 1024. Elizabeth L., 41\*, 47\*. Frank Bleecker, 924. Geo. E., 41\*, 46\*, 924, 1025. Helen, 885, 888, 924, 1025. Jeremiah, 1024. Joseph, 1024. Louise W., 41\*, 46\*, 885, 924, 1024. Mary Macaulay, 924, 1025. Mary P., 1025. Rose W., 1025. Theodore E., 41\*.
- Kones (or Keons), Theodore Mitchell, 885, 51\*, 960, 924, 1024. Theodosius, 1024, 885. Thomas M., 46\*. Wm., 885, 1024. Wm. T., 1024. Winthrop, 1024.
- Kyle, Samuel, 982.
- Kyssyn, Margaret, 32.
- Lackey, Lovina, 580.
- Ladd, Miss, ped. 16, 418, 283. Mr., 811. Aaron, 787, 789, 788. Mrs. Abigail, 752. Almon A., 789. Anna, 283, 290. Aurin, 789. Charles Ira, 787, 788. Daniel, ped. 16. Daniel, Capt., 228, 283, 290, 786, 787, 789. Daniel, 241, 280, 252, 417, 418, 787. Daniel P., 789. Capt. Dudley, 249. Dudley, 288, 777, 786, 787, 790. Dudley P., 789. Eliphalet, 752. Heman, 759. Horatio H., 789. Jacob S., 789. James, 787. James M., 788. Jeremiah, 788, 787. Jeremiah W., 788. John, 787, 789. John Folsom, 786. Joseph, 925. Joseph W., 789. Leonard E., 789. Lorenzo D., 790. Moses, 787. Rev. Moses, 789, 790. Nath'l, 766, 772, 777, 786, 787, 788, 790. Noah, 787, 788. Norman N., 789. Paul, 786. Philander J., 789. Rebecca, 426, 454. S., 657. Samuel C., 759. Vernon A., 789. Washington T., 788. Wilbur A., 789. Wm. M., 790. Hon. Wm. S., 630.
- Lake, Anna, 687. Mary, 1043. Capt. Thomas, 687, 1043. Wm., 359.
- Lafin, Clarissa, 702.
- Lakeman, Caroline R., 834.
- Lakin, Charles A., 790. John, 578. John, Hon., 510, 790. John D. B., 790. Lafayette, 790. Sherebiah E., 790.
- Lamb, Col., 1024. Charles, 997. Dorothy, Mrs., 1066. Joshua, 582, 1066. Col. Joshua, 723. Sarah, 582.



- Lambeth Palace, 5.  
 Lambley, James, 1005. Notts, 6.  
 Lamprey, Mary Isora, 454.  
 Lampton, Rev. Mr., 321.  
 Lamson, Ephraim, 562. Dr. John, 242. Jonathan, ped. 12, 560. Josephine, 455. Ruth, 747.  
 Lampson, Lambert, 871.  
 Lancaster, Aaron, 431. Thomas, Earl of, 115.  
 Lanederne, 7.  
 Landers, Prudence, 877. Violet, 476.  
 Landon, James, 370.  
 Lane, Capt., 192, 193. Andrew, 539. Charles H., 384. Charles Lowell, 882. Mrs. Chas. L., 49\*. Charles R., 384. C. W., 756. Edward, 73. Capt. Edward, 185. Ellen, 477. Ellen J., 41\*, 46\*. Hannah, ped. 12, 567, 576.  
 Harriet J., 44\*. Herbert E., 384. Isabel E., 384. Job, 903, 1016. John, 657. John S., 449. Laura W., 47\*. Maria, 657. Noah, 384. Norris, 835. Samuel, 355. Thomas, 649.  
 Lang, John, 449.  
 Langdon, Mr., 781. Emily W., 1061. Harry S., 1061. John, 766, 791, 1061. Gov. John, 791. John H., 1061. Kath. W., 1061. Richard, 781. Hon. Woodbury, 791.  
 Langhorne, goodwife, 225.  
 Langley, Hannah, 1002.  
 Langmaid, Carlton P., 459.  
 Langnet, Hubert, 851.  
 Lamphire, Alice, 609.  
 Lapham, Hittie D., 593, 607. Mowry, 590.  
 Laraby, 193.  
 Large, Hannah, 1045. Thomas, 152 ped., 502.  
 Larimore, Capt., 179.  
 Larkden, 11.  
 Larkin, Mr., 810.  
 Larrabee, Edmund, 819.  
 Larrey, F. H., 553.  
 Larys, 229.  
 Latham, Fanny S., 374.  
 Latimer, Lord, 126.  
 Lascells, Sir Bryan, 37, 644. Dorothy, 37, 644. George, 37. Joseph, 999.  
 Lassells, Albert, 348. Daniel, 348. Edward, 348. Hannah T., 348. Helen A., 348. Jane E., 348. John, 348. Lydia A., 348. Sarah F., 348. Martha C., 348. Mary Olivia, 348.  
 Latham, Fanny S., 382.  
 Lauderdale, John, Duke of, 964.  
 Law, John, Mr., 856.  
 Lawarre, Thomas Lord, 220.  
 Lawrence, Emma J., 597. George, 926. Samuel, 926. S. J., Mrs., 876.  
 Lawe, John, gent., 50.  
 Lawrie, E. Augusta, 1023. Ruby E., 1023. Wm., 1023.  
 Lawry, Wm., 959.  
 Lawton, John, 904, 1017. Theolita, 904, 1017.  
 Laxton, Wm. de, 112.  
 Lea, Anne, 744 ped. Catherine, 744. ped. Of Dudley, 114. Dudley, 647. Elizabeth, 744 ped. Ferdinando Dudley, 744 ped., 115. Frances, 744 ped. Mary, 744 ped. Wm., Esq., 744 ped.  
 Leach, Eliza, 1039. Elizabeth, 1039.  
 Lear, Mr., 1050. Tobias, 766.  
 Leathley, Wm. Henry, 960, 991. Wm. Beresford Howard, 960.  
 Leavitt, Mr., 280, 809. Mrs. Alice, 819. Arthur E., 803. Daniel, 288, 764, 792, 797, 799, 926. Dudley, 160, 792, 794, 795, 797, 800, 801, 802, 803. Dudley, Rev., 796, 798. Dudley, Jr., 481, 802. Dorothy, 755, 794, 795. Elizabeth, ped. 16, 277, 800, 819, 1052. Elizabeth L., 829. Ephraim, 284. Gideon, 799. Gilman, 764, 799. Hannah, 284, 421. Huldah Jane, 803. Isaac, 802, 803. Israel, 792. James, 241, 777. Capt. James, 794. Dea. John, 792. John, 797, 792, 795. John P., 764. Jonathan, 800, 799. Rev. Jonathan, 915. Joseph, 764, 792, 795, 800, 802. Joseph, Jr., 797, 800. Joshua, 800, 782, 801. Joshua, Jr., 802. Josiah, 792, 802. Judith, 1040. Love, 800. Martha, 777, 778. Mary, 290, 425, 427, 437, 446, 464, 474, 769, 795, 824, 912. Moses, 162, 159, 160, 277, 279, 792, 793, ped. 16, 800, 808, 809. Moses of Stratham, 792. Moses, Sen'r, 795. Moses, Jr., 796. Nath'l, 800. Nehemiah, 797. Ruth, 832. Samuel, ped. 16, 239, 802, 792, 819, 239. Sarah, 808, 809. Stephen, 437, 764, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 799, 926. Susy, 792. Thomas, 792. Timothy, 235, 793, 794, 796, 797, 799, 808. Wadleigh, 800. Weare, 800.





- Leayercraft, Lieut. Wm., 1024. Mary, 888.
- Le Baron, Dr. Joseph, 804.
- Le Bosquet, Lydia, 1033.
- Lee, Charles, 602. Charles Carroll, Prof., 984. Charles H., Esq., 294. Deborah, 375. Eliot Cabot, 804. Elizabeth P., 911. Elon, 366, 375. Francis L., 803. George, 804. Col. Henry, 7\*, 9\*, 41\*, 51\*, 803, 911. Hobart, 602. Joseph, 804. Dr. Samuel, 1064. Sarah, 374.
- Leeds, Duke of, 176. Anna, 822. John, 404.
- Leete, Abigail, 1062, 1063. Absalom, 358. Amasa, 358. Eliza E., 376. James, 368. John, 368, 404, 988. Jordan, 358. Linus, 358. Lovicia, 358. Lydia, 361. 368, 986, 988. Nath'l, 973. Rowland, 361, 373, 967, 96 ped. Sarah, 368, 957, 973. Timothy, 973. Wm., 341, 361, 988. Gov. Wm., 967, 986, 1062.
- Leffingwell, Hezekiah, 1055.
- Legat, Samuel, 35\*. John, 158, 163.
- Legro, Samuel, 432.
- Leicester, Earl of, 852, 853, 854, 539.
- Leicester's Ghost, 214.
- Leigh, Alice, 796, 846.
- Leighton, John, 642. Sir John, 168 ped. Sir Thomas, 49.
- Leland, Ann E., 604. Benj., 583. Deborah, 583. Dea. Elisha P., 565. James, 583. John, 59. Sibylla, ped. 12, 559, 565. Solomon, 573.
- Lemons, Abraham, 479. Susan E., 479.
- Leomans, Alexander F., 1017.
- Leonard, Rev. Nath'l, 804, 893. Priscilla, 813.
- Leopold, Emma, 622.
- LeRoy, Charlotte, 909. Betsey, 427, 457.
- Lessley, Alonzo, 805. Eugene, 804. Joseph, 804. Joseph Dudley, 805. Millard, 805. Phineas M., 804.
- Lessington, Wm. de, 112.
- Lessoyne, Macpherson, 679.
- Levenworth, Elizabeth, 450.
- Leverett Hudson, 105, 337. John, 14\*, 337, 338. John, Gov., ped. 16, 196, 24\*, 165. John, Pres. H. C., 318, 196, 327, 894. Judge John, 313, 314. John, 805, 892, 105. Mary, 337, 696, 894. Thomas, Elder, ped. 16, 63.
- Levison, James, 129. Lady Catharine, 847. Sir Richard, 796, 846.
- Levitt, Mary, 10. Thomas, 10.
- Lewis, Annie Laura, 458. Charles Dudley, 805, 50\*. Calvin, 514. Frank, 514. Frederick, 514. James, 514. James G., 514. Jeanette, 865. Leon, 514. Stella, 514. Wm. G., 451, 805.
- Lexam, Frances, 37.
- Lexingtons, 5, 6.
- Lexington arms, 30.
- Lexington, Lord's, Arms, 6. Of Tuxford, 122 ped., 110. Cecilia, 104. Henry, Bishop, 122 ped. John de, 122 ped. Margery de, 111, 113. Robert de, 110, 111, 112.
- Lexington, Mass., 13.
- Lezilere, Irene, 608.
- Libbey, Clarissa, 448, 484. Emily G., 483.
- Lich, Nicholas de, 7. Clara, 876.
- Light, John, 766. Mary, 428. Robert, 797.
- Lilgrave, Mrs., 49, 50. Dudley, 50.
- Lincoln, Mass., 13. Lord, 27\*, 34\*. 673. Sophronia, 508, 574, 590.
- Lind, Jenny, 714.
- Lindall, Hon. Timothy, 1057.
- Lindley, Clara L., 704. Daniel Allen, 704.
- Lindsay, Joseph, 1015.
- Linsley, Miriam, 371, 381. Dr. Reuben, 371. Reuben, 381.
- Linton, Benj., 168 ped., 762 ped. Thomas, 168 ped.
- Lisles, 12.
- Lisle, John, widow of, 122, 104. Sir Bartholomew, 122. Edward, 122. Elizabeth, 60. John, 121. Sir John, 122. Walter, 122.
- Little, Brington, 16. Caroline R., 799, 883. Charles, 467. Grace A., 900. James L., 900. James Madison, 456. Madison, 806. Mary, 1049. Orange Samuel, 806. Oscar E., 806. Wayland F., 806. Wm., 1051.
- Littleton, Mass., 14.
- Littlefield, Mary E., 449, 966. Samuel L., 966.
- Lipincott, Helen M., 1073.
- Livermore, Chas. B., 969. Hon. Matthew, 894. Isaac B., 969. Joseph H., 969.
- Livingston, Mrs., 1058.
- Locke, Adaline M., 908. Hannah



- W., 484. Jeremiah, 908. John of Chester, 446. Joseph, 560, 562. Patience, 1065, 1068. Sarah E., 458. Mrs. Susanna (Dudley), 446.
- Lockwood, Irena, 584. Susan Ellen, 874.
- Lodge, Mr., 942.
- Loftland, Emma, 605.
- Loker, Paul, 571.
- Lombard, Darwin, 455. Darwin, Dr., 865.
- London, S. E., 16.
- Long, Caroline, 656. Mary, 675, 746. Peter le, 1006.
- Longfellow, Edith, 692. Henry W., 692. Mrs. Melvina M., 1019. Samuel, 827.
- Longley, James P., 452. Dr. Rufus, 655. Wm. James, 656.
- Longueville, Earl of, 119. Sir George, 60. Sir John, 122 ped.
- Loomis, Abner, 584. Alice G., 371, 381.
- Loper, Ruth, 357.
- Lord, Abigail, 693. Betsey W., 1029. Catharine, 463. Charlotte Ann H., 681. Chas. W., 999. Hannah, 766, 767. Dr. John, 481. Susanna, ped. 16, 283, 419, 420, 421.
- Loring, Elmer, 866. Lindsley, 685. Thacher, 685.
- Lougee, Daniel, 785. Gilman, 429. Mary, 459. Polly, 428. Susanna, 429.
- Lovell, John, 806, 281. 536. John, Jr., 806.
- Loving, Miss, 657. Abijah, 434, 808. Alice W., 833. Benj., 806. Calvin, 806. Charles T., 897. Daniel, 807, 808. Dudley, 808. Gilman, 807. James, 806. John, 760, 806. John D., 807. John G., 806. John P., 807, 808. Jonathan, 422. Mrs. Mary M., 1018. Nath'l, 806. Col. Theophilus, 265, 419, 442, 443, 806, 934. Warren, 808.
- Lovejoy, Alden W., 478.
- Low, Seth, 887.
- Lowell, Brig.-Gen., 896. Hon. John, 833, 1026.
- Lucas, Mary, 760.
- Lucius (Pope), 411.
- Lucy, Mr., 656.
- Luddington, Jeanette, 378. Linus S., 378, 386.
- Ludlow, Miss, 519. Sarah B. D., 872.
- Lufkin, Mrs., 284, 421. Elz., 581. John, 235.
- Luke, David, 575.
- Lusk, Pomeroy, 700. Susanna, 700.
- Lutinan, Jane, 96, 343, 416.
- Luttely, Philip de, 116.
- Luttrell, Sir Geoffrey, 122 ped.
- Lyford, Mr., of Exeter, ped. 16, 279, 777. Abigail, 232, 233. Ann, 926, 796. Biley, 232. Capt. Byley, 287, 424, 809. Byley Dudley, 810. David, 809. Dudley, 809. Francis, ped. 16, 162, 792, 794, 795, 808, 809. Gideon C. of Boston, 810. James Gilman, 810. John, 809, 810. Jonathan, 809. Kinsley, 810. Mehetabel, 658, 1003. Mary, wid. of John, 810. Oliver S., 809. Rebecca, 230, 287, 424. Samuel, 809. Sarah (Leavitt), 795. Stephen, 226, 229, 230, 232, 759, 808, 809. Theophilus, 777, 782, 809, 810. Thomas, 232, 782, 808, 809.
- Lyford's pasture, 239.
- Lyman, Cora, 897. Francis O., 692, 811. Hannah, 887. Joseph, 887. Rev. Joseph, 887. Mary, 697, 699, 752. Mindwell, 1069. Hon. Theodore, 896.
- Lynch, of Caroline Co., 994.
- Lynde, Mr., 179. Judge, 327. Benj. (C. J.), 521. Samuel, 326.
- Lynds, Simon, 172.
- Lyne, James, 16. Mathew, 16.
- Lynne, Humphrey, 16, 38.
- Lynnet, George, 48.
- Lyon, Capt., 193. Wm. S., 605.
- Lyttle, Alexander, 383.
- Mace, Polly, 1073, 1076.
- Machyn's Diary, quoted, 33.
- Machin, Randolph, 812 ped.
- Machyn, Henry, 33.
- Mack, Charles, 1038. Charles Sumner, 811. Jeremiah, 477, 811. Roscoe Dudley, 811.
- Mackem, Patrick, 982.
- Mackie, Jane, 882.
- Maddox, Adelia Maria, 1008. John F., 1008.
- Magoon, Charles, 463. Harrison, 463.
- Mainwaring, Jane, 60. Thomas, Esq., 122 ped., 60, 637.
- Mair, Alexander, 581.
- Male, James, 812 ped.
- Malerth, Thomas, 145.
- Mallard, Nancy, 834.
- Malone, Elizabeth, 722. Joseph, 777.



- Malpas, 5, 7, 11.  
 Malpas Arms, 31.  
 Malpas Barony, 7.  
 Malpas Cross, 29.  
 Manchester, Phebe, 1037.  
 Mandell, John W., 459.  
 Mauley, Elen L., 473, 877. Lydia F., 473, 877. Robert, 18.  
 Mann, Ellen, 928. Fannie Maria, 458.  
 Mannors, British Consul, 536.  
 Manning, Thomas, 841.  
 Mansell, Sir Lucas, Kt., 921.  
 Mansfield, Albert K., 1011.  
 Manson, Nicholas, ped. 12, 571.  
 Manwaring, David, 682, 905. Lucy, 781. Susanna, 682.  
 Marbeck, Margaret, 48.  
 Marble, Alpheus, 565. Deborah, 573, 587. Hannah, 1046. Jonathan, 508, 559. Lydia, 573, 587. Malachi, 587. Philip, 583. Samuel, 1049.  
 March, John, 574. Col., 774.  
 Margaret, Queen, 119.  
 Maria Christiana, Queen, 849.  
 Marion, E. C., 976.  
 Markham, Robert de, 113.  
 Marlborough, Duke of, 319.  
 Marquand, John P., 812. Joseph, 811, 812. Mary, 48\*.  
 Marquis of Northampton, 20.  
 Marsh, Edward, 168 ped., 762 ped.  
 Marsh Gate, Humberston, 8.  
 Marsh, John, 254. Mary A., 1002. Rosamond, 1078.  
 Marshall, Alexander, 550. Andrew, 817. Hawley, 245, 246. Henry, 250, 816. James, 427. Kath. B., 46\*. Nath'l, 789, 1067. Oscar Azor, 681. Mr. S., 817. Sally, 787.  
 Marson, Mary, 346.  
 Marston, Benj., Esq., 885, 892. Hon. Benj., 886. Chas. A., 1072. Elsie, 1037, 1038. Eunice, 1037, 1038. John, 1057, 1072. Capt. Jonathan, 890. Lucia, 1037, 1038. Margaret, 1072. Mary Elz., 1072. Nath'l G., 1072. Sally, 446, 483. Smith, 449. Thomas, 1057, 1058. Wm. H., 1072.  
 Martch, Col., 192, 194.  
 Martell, 35.  
 Martineau, Harriet, 669, 826.  
 Martin, Charles H., 486. Atwood Dudley, 486.  
 Martyn, Judge Richard, 695.  
 Mary, Queen, 18, 130, 140, 141, 142, 146, 151, 172, 173, 206, 209, 415, 557, 963. The Catholic Queen, 50, 58. Princess, 964. Queen of Scots, 216.  
 Mascarene, John, 779.  
 Mason, Miss, 677. Catharine, 1046. Emily, 485. Frederika B., 47\*. Geo. D., 47\*. Mrs. Geo. D., 47\*. Jennie L., 751. Jesse, 984. Hon. Jonathan, 898. Lyman, Esq., 481, 941. Marana P., 973. Mary A., Mrs., 46\*. Mary, 898. Nicholas, 344, 96 ped. Mrs. Sam'l, 47\*. Tufton, 1046.  
 Masten, Judge J. G., 465.  
 Mathers, the, 320, 324.  
 Mather, A. G., 812. Cotton, Rev., 19, 22\*, 80, 176, 177, 178, 191, 194, 195, 196, 313, 314, 318, 319, 325, 332, 527, 624, 719. Eleazer, 225. F. D., 812. George, 586, 812. Increase, Rev. Dr., 194, 315, 687. Milo, 583. Milo S., 812. Nathaniel, 170. Simeon, 583, 812. Wm., 812, 583. Wm. A., 812.  
 Matthews, Mr., 363. Granville, 1076. Levina, 562. Sarah E., 462.  
 Mathews, Miss, 550.  
 Mattoon, Hubartus, 813. Richard, 772, 813.  
 Maud, Queen, 624.  
 Maurice, Prince, 311.  
 May, E. S., 1055. Eliza Sewall, 1056. Geo. W., 48\*. Sir Humphrey, 62. Col. Joseph, 1056. Samuel, 827. Sarah W., 49\*.  
 Mayer, Dr. Edward R., 812. Rev. Philip F., 812, 891.  
 Maynard, Anna, 582. Della, 404. Emeline, 606. Lavinia F., 870. Lucy, 582, 571. Capt. Moses, 571.  
 Mayhew, Horace, 1013. Thomas, 72, 87.  
 Mayo, Anna, 833. E. P., 471. Grace E., 471. Rev. John, 726. Joseph, 545. Marion D., 471. Thomas, 541, 545.  
 Maxwell, 178.  
 Maxfield, Dolly, 460, 879.  
 McAlpine, John H., 1028. Anna A., 1028.  
 McCall, John, 790. Daniel, 790.  
 McCann, 518. Thomas, 553.  
 McCarthy, Hester, 907.  
 McClellan, Maria, 763.  
 McClure, Mr., 694. Arthur H. A., 928. Hiram G., 928. Samuel, 928. Willie T., 928.  
 McConville, P., 471.



- McCulloch, Hon. Hugh, 394.  
 McDonough, Eliza A., 898. Mary G., 898. Thomas, 898.  
 McElroy, Sally, 789.  
 McGibeny, Amanda H., 382.  
 McGregory, Lois, 372.  
 McIntyre, Ann, 843. Calvin, Jr., 514, 515. Edward M. Dudley, 514, 515, 516. Emma Laura, 514, 516. Mrs. Frances S., 51\*. John, 1075. Joseph, 515. Peter, 1075. Stella Elizabeth, 514, 517, 516.  
 McKee, Anna, 874.  
 McKelroe, Wm., 994.  
 McKenna, Rev. P. A., 828.  
 McKeon, Nellie A., 902.  
 McKinstry, Rev. Mr., 804. Elizabeth, 912. Geo. L., 813. James, 813. John, 813. Nath'l M., 814. Mary, 1055. Priscilla, 813. Robert, 813. Sarah, 914. Thomas, 813. Wm., Dr., 813.  
 McKnight, Reuben, 814, 573.  
 McKown, Clara J., 875.  
 McLean, Otis, 362.  
 McNeal, Hannah, 966.  
 McNeil, Geo. E., 828.  
 McPherson, Katherine, 763.  
 McWilliams, Anna, 421, 447.  
 Mecaenas, 854.  
 Meacham, Judge, 656.  
 Mead, Levi, 778.  
 Meader, Mr., 1001.  
 Meadley, S. W., 220.  
 Meigs, John, 359, 700. Sarah, 967.  
 Melancthon, 851.  
 Melendy, Jonathan W., 601.  
 Meloon, Abigail, 13.  
 Melville, Elizabeth, 669.  
 Melvin, Capt., 256.  
 Melzar, Franklin, 380.  
 Merlay, Margary de, 112.  
 Merrick, Elizabeth, 1063. John, 1063.  
 Merrill, Mr., 485, 1050, 451. Edwin G., 814. Isaac H., 814. Joseph, 768. Phineas, Esq., 1049. Rev. Samuel, 1050. Stephen, 477.  
 Meseet, Joseph, 241.  
 Messer, Sarah, 1049.  
 Metcalf, Clara M., 49\*. Lewis L., 579.  
 Michaelis, Francis, alias Francis Woodbridge, 1064. Otto Ernest, 1064.  
 Mico, John, 1040, 1041.  
 Middlesex Prob. Office, 13.  
 Middleton of Carlisle, 61. Jane, 122 ped. Wm., 122 ped., 60. Sir Wm., 641.  
 Miles, Mr., 774, 923. Hannah, 923. Sophia, 450.  
 Millard, Anna D., 589. Cornelius F., 589. Mary Eliz., 589. Samuel M., 589.  
 Miller, Mr., 694. Ada, 830. Mrs. Ann, 533. Annah E., 919. Charles, 507. Dudley B., 814. D. B., 605. Diana P., 458, 507. Dudley, 815. Francis H., 815. Fred, 609. Gordon J., 815. Gordon W., 815. James, 919. James F., 477. Jeremiah, Dr., 278, 1056, 1057, 181, 815. Jeremiah, Jr., ped. 16, 815. John Still, 905. 815. John S. W., 815. Margaret, 591. Ralph H., 815. Richard, 815. Russell H., 815. Wm., 815. Wm. J., 815.  
 Millett, Anne, 1068.  
 Mills, Arthur, 696. Charles H., 696. Charles James, 696. John, 48. Joseph, Esq., 779.  
 Miltimore, Rev. James, 1048.  
 Minard, Rebecca, 583.  
 Miner, Rev. A. A., 828.  
 Minhardt, John, Count, 964.  
 Minick, Mary E. D., 47\*. Wm., 811.  
 Minor, Betsey, 373. Maryette, 374.  
 Minot, Annie, 454. Elizabeth, 898.  
 Mitchell, Mr., 767. David T., 370. Julia, 682. Susan W., 1026.  
 Minturn, Robert B., 896.  
 Mixer, John, 1063.  
 Mixter, Mary R., 49\*.  
 Moberly, Nancy, 518.  
 Mobile, 858.  
 Mobray, Harry, 475.  
 Modesette, R. M., 1077.  
 Mompesson, 187. Richard, 168 ped., 147, 963.  
 Mouck, Thomas, 134.  
 Moncreiffe, Georgiana Eliz., 744 ped., 961. Sir Thomas (Bart), 744 ped. Thomas, 961.  
 Monroe, Col. Charles, 976. Jonas, 915.  
 Montague, Sir Edward, Chief Justice, 34, 37, 139. Harriet L., 607. Isabel, 37. Margaret, 37. Thomas, 103, 37 ped. Wm. H., 939.  
 Montana, 859.  
 Montgomery, Charles, 600. Ezra A., 585, 623, 600. Johnson, 599. Peter Dudley, 600. Robt. Morris, 600.  
 Montmorency, 208.  
 Moody, Capt., 193. Mr., 776, 797. Clement, 236, 240. Hester, 1076.





- Rev. John, 767. Josiah, 254.  
 Mary, 446. Rev. Samuel, 523.  
 Stella, 1027.
- Moor, Mr., 460. Ruth, 677.
- Moore, Capt., 177. Abby Frances,  
 920. Americus E., 551. A.  
 Frances, 908. Charles, 586. Dr.  
 Coffin, 816. Fred. 586. Geo. C.,  
 457. Geo. H., 816. Harvey,  
 816, 1047. Henry, 596. Dr. Ja-  
 cob, 816. Jacob B., 94, 168,  
 223, 816. Jane E., 606. John,  
 816. Mary, 1046. Samuel, Col.,  
 248, 249, 252. Thomas, 824.  
 Wm., 159, 1046. Wm., Esq.,  
 816, 1046.
- Mooers, Lieut. John, 816. Josiah,  
 432.
- Moors, J. B., 12\*, 13\*, 18\*, 19\*,  
 20\*, 49\*, 51\*, 816. Joseph H.,  
 41\*. Wm. D., 13\*.
- Morang, John, 461.
- Moray, James, Earl of, 964.
- More, Hannah, 998.
- Morehead, Rebecca F., 869.
- Moreley, Harriet C., 689.
- Morley, Lillian, 597.
- Morgan, Ann May, 952. Charles,  
 952, 1013. Charles C., Esq.,  
 1013, 41\*, 46\*. Eastis P., 1013.  
 Col. Evans, 1060. Hannah, 1064.  
 1068. Helen Frances, 1013. Ju-  
 lia Ann, 1070. Martha, 470. Capt.  
 Phineas, 1064. Sarah Elz., 1013.
- Morgan's Riflemen, 267.
- Morrant, Mrs., 49, 50.
- Morrell, Mr., 742.
- Morrill, Mr., 785. Dorothy, 453.  
 Henry, 1019. Rev. Isaac, 903.  
 John, 1018. John D., 816. John  
 W., 454. Jonathan, Esq., 452.  
 Kath. L., 48\*, 51\*, 817. Mari-  
 etta, 48\*. Nathan, 1051. Na-  
 thaniel, 424, 817, 926. Rowena  
 Caroline, 799, 883. Capt. Wm.,  
 424, 453. Wm., 816, 817, 1001.  
 Capt. Wm., 816. Wm. Henry,  
 817.
- Morris, 177. Mr., 926. Miss, 926.  
 Capt., 32\*.
- Morrison, Martha, 460. Sally, 755.
- Morse, Abigail, 582, 595. Anna  
 Kast, 685. Annie, 866. Benj.,  
 ped. 12. Dr. Benj., 559. Bush-  
 rod, 942. Eben, 1014. Elipha-  
 let, 472. Elizabeth H., 590, 620.  
 Jonas D., 593. Mary, 573. Sally,  
 1014. Samuel T., 803. Wm.,  
 304. Wm. D., 1014.
- Mortimer, Roger, 60, 639.
- Morton's History, 92.
- Mosely, Joseph, 565. Eunice, 682.  
 Moss, Capt., 975.
- Mote, Sir Henry, 733.
- Motley, John Lothrop, 862, 826.
- Mott, Emily, 897.
- Moulthrop, Anne, 370. Lucretia,  
 363.
- Moulton, Mr., 466. Ann, 571, 582.  
 Caleb, 570, 571. Dexter, 579.  
 Edwin, 1078. Horace P., 515.  
 Jeremiah, Col., 256. Joses, 429.  
 Susan, 579. Wm. P., 454.
- Mountford, Sir John de, 636. Pe-  
 ter, 122 ped.
- Mountfort, Baldwin de, 122 ped.  
 Sir John, 122 ped.
- Mowry, Hawkins, 591. Wm. A.,  
 274.
- Moxfield, Clarence, 875.
- Muir, E., 373.
- Mulay, John, 551.
- Mulliken, Mr., 1033.
- Mullekin, Dr., 1043. John, 1043.
- Mumford, David, 905. Capt. Giles,  
 1070. Thomas, 905.
- Munday, Mr., 157.
- Munger, Anna, 365. Joel, 357. Eb-  
 enezer, 365, 367. Martha C.,  
 387, 390. Olive, 367.
- Munroe, Alice Landon, 1061.  
 James P., 1061. Kath. L., 1061.  
 Sarah, ped. 12, 567, 576.
- Murdock, Abigail, ped. 12, 571,  
 581. Ephraim, ped. 12.
- Murphy, Catharine, 357. James,  
 432. Philip, 996.
- Murray, Cornelia, 983. Jane, 812.  
 Rev. John, 265. John, 982, 992.  
 John, Jr., 982, 992. Timothy,  
 1050. Virginia, 983.
- Muscamp, Adam de, 110. Gilbert  
 de, 110. John de, 110.
- Musgrave, Sir Anthony, 702. Ar-  
 thur D., 702. Dudley Field, 702.  
 Herbert, 702. Sir John, 641.
- Myland, Eliza, 423, 450.
- Myrick, Benj., 364.
- Napoleon, Louis, 939.
- Nash, historian, 104. Florence  
 E., 965. Mary, 1001.
- Nason, Rev. Elias, 1009.
- Navarre, Henry of, 851.
- Neal, Ezra D., 803. Frances, 788.  
 Hepzibah, 1029. James, 482.  
 Joseph, 477, 817. Joseph C.,  
 818. Joshua, 811. Sarah, 1024.
- Needles, Sarah E., 874.
- Negus, Joel, 580. Jonathan, 164.
- Neilson, Wm., 1061.



- Nellis, Archibald, 348. Burnham Theodore, 348. Loretta Ann, 348.  
 Nelson, Dr., of Woburn, 1031. Catharine R., 1031. George, 623. Martha Ann, 695. Spencer, 461.  
 Nelthorpe, 122.  
 Netherton, Co. Stafford, 10, 37.  
 Nettleton, Miss, 359.  
 Neville, Sir Henry, 210. Katharine, 126.  
 Newhall, Asa T., 689. Augustus, 957, 972. Elen J., 972. Eliza D., 972. Lydia, 1032, 1033.  
 Newell, Charles, 898. Daniel R., 898. George, 898. Jonathan, 898. Rev. Jonathan, 898. Lucy R., 898. Samuel, 898, 814.  
 Newkirk, Mr., 891.  
 Newington parish, 8.  
 Newman, Emma Elizabeth, 874. Hannah, 1001. Henry, 901. Mary, 896, 901. Rev. Wm. John, 874.  
 Newton, Mr., 193. Elizabeth Stuart, 1026. Edward A., 1026. Experience, 566, 575. Joel, 578. John, 575.  
 Nickerson, Ephraim, 658. Sarah, 472.  
 Nichols, Andrew, 884. Dr. Andrew, 884. Andrew C. E., 884. Geo. W., 941. Henry, 747. Dr. John H., 885. Joseph, 569. Joshua W., 885. Mary W., 47\*, 884. Nathan, Jr., 1034. Polly, 286, 789. Rebecca, 568, 577.  
 Nicholson, Mr., 1063. Col., 320. Gen., 324. Joane, 734. Mary, 1064.  
 Nicolas, Sir N. H., 126.  
 Nicolls of Faxon, 17, 26, 21. Family, 43, 44. Pedigree, 18. Judge Sir Augustine, 20\*, 18, 19, 17, 42, 27\*, 21\*, 23\*, 25, 58, 43, 44, 45, 46, 155. Arms, motto and tomb, 44, 45. Francis, Sir, 18. Lewis, 18. Lydia, 677. Thomas b. 1530, 17, 18, 26, 27, 46. Wm., 18. Wm.'s tomb at Hardwick, 45.  
 Nihen, Katharine M., 1026.  
 Noble, Ann, 908.  
 Noel, Wm. (Bart.), 744 ped.  
 Norfolk, Joane, 733.  
 Normanton, Hugh de, 110.  
 Norridgewock Expedition, 191.  
 Norris, Capt. Benj., 1049. James, 1075. Jane, 461. Jonathan, 927. Mary, 816, 1075. Mehetab'e, 1049. Shepherd H., 765. Stephen H., 419. Thomas, 419, 765. Thomas C., 419, 765. Wm., 779. Wm. E., 473.  
 North, Alfred, 682. Roger, Lord, 205.  
 Northampton, Eng., ped. 16, 5. Earl of, 42.  
 Northrop, Joel, 583. Mary, 596. Peter, 596. Waters, 596.  
 Northumberland, Duke of, 853.  
 Northway, Rhoda, 359.  
 Norton, Mrs., 224. Abel, 379. Andrews, 697, 818. Billy, 379. Charles, 818. Prof. Charles Eliot, 41\*, 14\*, 15\*, 16\*, 818. Charles Henry, 381. Diadema, 358, 367. Eber, 374. Edmund, 61. Eliot, 818. Felix, 361. Francis, 818. Frank Peirce, 819. Gideon, 354. Harriet L., 389. Henry Abel, 379. James, 381. Jane, 61. Jerry, 381. John, 374. Rev. John, 668. John Wm., 374, 379. Joseph Wesley, 818. Julia Dudley, 818. Keziah, 357. Lucy Frances, 379. Melvin H., 818. Phebe, 585. Rachel, 357, 365. Reuben, 367. Richard, 818. Rupert, 818. Stephen, 818. Tristram G., 818. Tristram Samuel, 818. Wm., 818. Wm. G., 818.  
 Nourse, Mr., 608.  
 Nowell, Increase, 65, 67, 70. Robert, 145. Samuel, 1032.  
 Noyes, Elizabeth, 1065. Moses, 355, 1068. Col. Thomas, 1065. Wm., 903, 1016.  
 Nunnes, John, 112.  
 Nutter, John, 428.  
 Nye, George, 460. Wm., 460.  
 Nyes, Gratia, 367.  
 Oakes, Thomas, 181.  
 Oakley, Clarence Edgar, 605. Egbert Simmons, 605. Frances Blair, 605. Walter Dudley, 605.  
 O'Brien, 39. Mary, 39, 302.  
 Odell, Dr., 1047. Alonzo, 783. Dr. James, 1049. Mary, 1049. Mercy, 1051.  
 Odiorne, Mrs. Katharine, 693. Sarah, 649.  
 Odlin, Benj., 820. Clarke, 751. Dudley, 819. Dr. Dudley, 819. Ebenezer, 820. Elisha, 820, 776. Elisha, Rev., 751, 819. James, 820. John, 820. Capt. John, 819. John, V. D. M., 298. Dr. John, 819, 820. Rev. John, 228,



- 239, 277, 686, 693, 819, 1064.  
Joseph, 820. Peter, 819. Samuel, 819. Thomas, 820. Wm., 777. Woodbridge, 751, 819, 820.  
Rev. Woodbridge, 228, 819. Wm., 820. Winthrop, 820.
- Oketon, John de, 122 ped.
- Oklahoma, 859.
- Olcott, Thomas, 723.
- Oldcastle, 11.
- Olivers, 860.
- Oliver, Daniel A., 897. Elizabeth, 1037. Francis S., 897. Dr. James, 675. Nath'l, 1040. Peter, 225, 1037. Robert S., 897. Sarah, 1040.
- Olmstead, Mr., 364. Anna, 978.  
Dea. Joseph, 978.
- Olney, Frances, 680.
- Omacan canoe, Sagamore, 282.
- O'Neal, Sydenham, 606.
- Orcutt, Dr. Hervey, 700. Samuel, 770.
- O'Ri ey, Bishop, 380.
- Ormond, Thomas, Earl of, 627.
- Orne, Elizabeth, 1066. Eunice, 699. Joseph, 699, 798.
- Osborne, Mr., 49. Anne, 96 ped., 368, 957. Anna, 969. Caroline, 1080. Rev. G. Y., 812 ped. Wm., 969.
- Osgood, Isaac, 755. Mary, 1065, 1068.
- Osonde, Samuel, 856.
- Otis, Col., 327. Alanson C., 658. Asa, 583. Betsey E., 721. Chloe L., 721. Emily M., 697. Enos D., 721. G. W., 721. Harrison Gray, 628. Hiram, 658. Rebecca D., 721. Samantha Vail, 466.
- Overton, 11.
- Owen, John, 998. Mary, 740. Mary Ann, 364, 372.
- Pacey, Sarah, 90, 170. Thomas, 224, 276, ped 16.
- Packenham, John, 122.
- Paganell or Paynell, 114.
- Paganel's, 647. Fulke, 624. Ger-vase, 624, 625. Hawyse, 625. Ralph, 411, 624. Robert, 625.
- Page, Miss, 476. Abigail, 1014. Alonzo, 877. Betsey, 1015, 1014. Charles, 387. Daniel, 1014. David, 658, 1013. Dorothy, 1014. Eleanor, Miss, 1073. Geo. P., 1014. Hannah, 657, 658. Hannah Leavitt, 1014. John, 350. Laura Ann, 1014. Lauris J., 50\*. Louis, 1013. Lucinda, 1013. Lydia, 1014. Mary, 890, 1007, 1014. Margaret, 1014. Mary E., 380. Naomi, 656. Samuel Dudley, 1014. Sarah, 1014. Sarah Dudley, 1014. Simon, 656. Sophia, 1014. Sophronia, 1014. Wm., 422, 1013. Wm. H., 451.
- Paget, Sir Wm., 555, 556, 962.
- Paige, Mrs. Annie, 170. Dea. Christopher, 820. Crighton, 904. Lucy, 904. Rev. Mr., 768. Lucius R. (D. D.), 41\*, 46\*, 820, 822, 939, 886, 948. Rev. Dr. Lucius R., portrait opp. 20\*. Mad-am, 174, 184, died 185. Maria, 904. Marfin, 820, 886. Mary, 886. Nicholas, Col., 73, 170, 178, 184, 185. Stephen West, 820, 886. Timothy, 820, 886, 889. Timothy, Jr., 822. Col. Timothy, 820, 822. Timothy, Esq., 820. Dea. Wm., 904.
- Paine, Col., 327. Abigail, 760. Frank M., 822. H. W., 941. Jennie L., 822. Joseph A., 473. Joseph Addison, Jr., 822. Mary Isabella, 822.
- Palatine, Count, 56.
- Paliotti, Andrew, 849.
- Palmer, Anne, 152 ped., 504. Barnabas, 777. E. D., 204. Geo. L., 551. John, 926. John M., 395. Mary, 926. Norman, 386. Pamela, 550. Lt. R. N., 504. Sarah, 461.
- Parcher, Annie C., 719, 876, 966.
- Pardee, Wm., 891.
- Parish, Miss, 517, 518.
- Parke, Annie H., 873. Bernice B., 873. Jane S., 873. John, 873. Mary H., 873. Matthew, 872. Richard W., 873. Samuel, 873. Susan W., 873. Wm., 873. Wm. C., 873.
- Parker, Ann, 517, 621. Anna A., 967. Annie, 796. Augustus, 49\*. Mrs. Augustus, 49\*. Elizabeth L., 683. Emily E., 462. Emma T., 967. Fred, 597. Geo. W., 823. Chief J., 1027. Jeremiah P., 767. John F., 967. Margaret, 866, 867. Maria E., 1059. Martha, 796. Miss May, 49, 50\*. Nath'l, 286. Maj. Nath'l, 822. Nath'l, Jr., 822. Nath'l S., 767. Penuel, 822. Rodolpho, 577. Rogers, 1005. Samuel H., 767. Silas, 462. Susanna, 1051. Rev. Theodore, 482. Thomas, 733, 822, 1059. Rev. Thomas, 724, 1062. Thomas M., 476. War-



- ren, 822. Wm., 822, 967. Wm. P., 767.
- Parkhouse, Richard, 311.
- Parkhurst, Adelpia C., 790. Mrs. Hale (Barrett), 593. Joseph, 460. Nancy, 579. Rev. Wm. J., 593.
- Parkin, Chas. H., 1059. Emily L., 1059. Geo. S., 1059. Helen, 1059. Isabella, 1059. Margaret Ann, 1058. Mary W., 906, 1059. Richard W., 906, 1057, 1059. Thomas, 1059. Thos. L., 1059. Thos. W., 1059.
- Parkman, Caroline H., 897. Charles, 898. Daniel, 898. Ellen T., 898. Eliz. W., 896, 897. Francis, 897. Rev. Francis, 897. Geo., 897. Dr. George, 897. Geo. F., 897. Grace, 897. Harriet, 898. Henry, 897, 898. Mary H., 891. John E., 897. Johnson, 901. Katherine S., 897. Mary B., 897. Mary Eliz., 901. Powell, 898. Samuel, 896, 897, 898. Samuel B., 898, 901. Sarah C., 897.
- Parkes, Mr., 762 ped. Anne, 460. Benj. M., 460. Judith, 762 ped. Thomas, 162 ped. William, 90.
- Parks, Anna, 168 ped., 744 ped. John, Esq., 744 ped. Thomas, 164 ped. Jonas, 579.
- Parmelee, Anna E., 379. Clarissa, 384. Henry Elisha, 375. Horace Dudley, 375. Jonathan, 375, 366. Joseph, 385. Julia, 373. Lucy Eliza, 375. Mary Maria, 375. Sally Marilla, 375.
- Parmenter, Phineas, 564.
- Parre, Wm., 141.
- Parshley, Lydia, 428, 459.
- Parsons, Miss, 682, 810. Abraham, 429. Chief Justice, 1027. Rev. Henry M., 957. James I., 630. Joseph, 842. Judge Theophilus, 523. Dr. Usher, 780. Wm., 428. Libel, 211, 214.
- Partridge, Cotton, 887. Dwight, 887. Edward, 1054. Edward Lazell, M. D., 887. Elizabeth, 887. Col. John N., 887. Joseph L., Jr., 887. Rev. Luther, 887. Mary, 887. Mehetable, 887. Nelson, H., 887. Oliver, 1054. Hon. Oliver, 1054. Samuel, 687, 887. Hon. Samuel, 886.
- Pascoe, Frank M., 608.
- Patch, Miss, 747. Wm. B., 1075.
- Patchin, Nathan, 353.
- Patrick, Etta, 830. Margaret I., 693. Wm., 122 ped., arms, etc. Wm., 29, 633.
- Pattee, Benj., 579. Stephen, 596.
- Patten, Jane, 430, 461. Mary V., 620.
- Patterson, Albion K., 1013. Clementina, 1013. Clymena A., 1013. Lucinda S., 1013. Martha, 1064. Martha A., 1013. Moses, 1013. Pamela P., 1013. Samuel, 1013.
- Patton, James, 554.
- Paul, Capt. Amos, 810. Geo. A., 607.
- Paxton, Capt., 321.
- Payson, Miss, 926. Cynthia, 771. Deborah G., 781. Eliz. L., 883. Jonathan, 798. Hon. Moses, 781.
- Peabody, Dr., 1024. Albert B., 824. Asa, 823. Rev. Mr., 531. Elizabeth, 895. El'en Derby, 698. Ezekiel, 823. Francis, 754. 823. Col. Francis, 895. Jacob, 823. John, 823. Joseph, 746. 823. Mary, 824. Gen. N., 435. Priscilla, 823. Samuel, 750, 784, 824. Samuel P., 824. Rev. Stephen, 423. Stephen, 784, 824. Thomas, 824. W. B. O., 313.
- Peals, Bartholomew, 46.
- Pearl, Col. Stephen, 1064.
- Pearson, Benj. H., 824. David, 824. Edw. J., 47\*, 824. Jonathan, 824. Joseph N., 824. Joseph W., 824. Lucien Taylor, 824. Peter, 824. Taylor, 799. Taylor, Jr., 824. Taylor P., 824. Thomas, 1068. Wm. O., 595.
- Pease, Mr., 1050. Wesley John, 598. Leonard, 756. Lucy J., 586. Rachel, 359. Sally, 358.
- Peavey, Elizabeth, 1052.
- Peck, Mr., 373. Miss, 518. Abigail, 969. Cornelia, 969. Mary, 550. Philo, 969. Robert M., 821. Warren, 969.
- Peckham, David, 889.
- Pedigree of Hon. Chas. E. Dudley, 10.
- Peele, Willard, 649.
- Peirce, Charlotte S., 749. Lydia, 585. Sarah, 676.
- Peirson, Abigail, 1067. Charles L., 896. Rev. John, 1067. Theodore, 1067.
- Pelham, Sir John, Kt., 12. 921. Thomas, Esq., 12. Wm., Esq., 12.
- Pell, 19, 21, 26. Anne, 18, 19, 26, 21\*, 22\*, 40. John, 18, 26. Rev.





- John, 46. Richard, 18. Thomas, 46.
- Pemberton, Mr., 318. 320. John. 152 ped. Mary Elizabeth, 152 ped. Sarah, 894.
- Pembroke, Countess of, 852. Earl of, 148. Henry, Earl of, 852.
- Penhalow, Mr., 776. Treas., 193. 194. John, 235, 1041. Richard, 769. Mrs. S. A. D., 47\*.
- Penniwit, Peter, 282.
- Pennoyer, Fred, 359.
- Pentland, Robert, 653.
- Penyer, Stephen, 596.
- Pepperell, Jane, 686. Sir Wm., 228, 248, 686, 690.
- Percy, Dorothy, 921.
- Perkins, Miss, 901. Mr., 1047. Abraham, Jr., 1050. Albert C., 825. Alfred E., 890. A. T., 941. Barbara H., 684. Benj. A., 825. Deborah, 1047. Eleanor, 759. Hon. Elias, 1070. Emily B., 765. Eunice, 749. Ezra, 823, 824. James, 15. John W., 825. Jonathan C., Hon., 824. Mary, 1047, 1050. M. R., 923. Molly, 1050. Moses, 825. Nancy (Kelley), 306, 489. Nehemiah, 824. 825. Otho W., 286, 306, 489. Sarah, 674, 676. 1047. Sarah Dudley, 489, 490, 740, 783. Seth, 581. Susan C., 908. Thomas, 649. Thomas Shaw, 1070. Wm., 674, 1047. W. O., 718.
- Perley, Frances A., 999. John, 763.
- Person, Aaron, 460.
- Perry, Clarissa, 448, 485. Edward, 812 ped. James, 448. John, ped. 12, 560. Dr. John, 786. John Dudley, 46\*. Louisa, 787, 790. Lucy H., 426, 456. Mary Ann, 607. Polly, 290, 427. Sally, 348. Sarah, 96 ped., 352, 345. Thomas, 560, 790.
- Perryman, Joanna, 16\*, 234, 698. 825. Nicholas, Esq., ped. 16, 237, 239, 254, 279, 825. Sir Wm., 279.
- Peters, Miss, 980. Mary, 992.
- Pettengill, Albert, 1001. Andrew, 1001. Benjamin, 1001. Carrie, 1001. Carrie J., 1001. Caroline, 1001. Charles H., 1001. C. Willie, 1001. Deborah, 1001. Eleazer, 1001. Eleazer W., 1001. Frank P., 1001. Fred, 1001. Geo. C., 1001. Geo. E., 1001. Jacob N., 1001. Jeremiah, 1001. Jesse R., 1001. John B., 1001. John M., 1001. Lizzie, 1001. Mark C., 1001. Mary C., 1001. Mary R., 1001. Moses, 1001. Moses S., 1001. Nath'l, 1001. Willie F., 1001. Willie J., 1001.
- Pettigrew, Mr., 209, 211, 212.
- Phelps, Anson Greene, 723, 724, 624. Charles D., 826. Hezekiah, 968. Jarrot, 479, 825. J. Lloyd, Esq., 152 ped. Rachel Sarah, 152 ped. Thomas, 723.
- Philbrick, Betsey, Mrs., 270. Hon. John Dudley, 269, 271, 825, 481, 272, 273, 274, 275. Ephraim, 253. Rev. Peter, 445, 269, 825. Sarah L., 810. Wm., 810.
- Phinney, Amy, 455.
- Philip, Don, 142.
- Philip of Spain, 146, 209, 851.
- Phillips & Gordon, 254. Geo. Wm., 826, 888. Grenville T., 826. James P., 888. John, 812 ped. Hon. John, 826. Rev. John C., 826. Katharine, 888. Margaret, 873. Sarah, 839. Capt. Stephen, 888. Stephen C., Hon., 888. Stephen H., 888. Stephen W., 888. Thomas W., 826. Wendell, 198, 482, 947, 826, 827. Wendell's Letter, 15. Wm., 826. Hon. Wm., 873. Wm. of Boston, 1041. Willard Peele, 888.
- Phillott, Edith, 897.
- Phips, Sol., 186. Wm., Gov., 176, 192, 313, 93.
- Pickett, Eliza, 1001.
- Pickering, Mr., 778. Sir Christopher, 61. Frances, 61. John, 798, 828, 829. Lydia, 926. Mary, 796, 797. Smilinda, 459. Timothy, 798, 828. Wm., 799.
- Pickman, Anstiss D., 895. Hon. Col. Benj., 895. Catherine Sanders, 829. Dudley, 895. Hon. Dudley L., 895. Dudley L., 47\*, 829. Dudley Leavitt, 829. Elizabeth, 895. Elizabeth L., 895. Ellen R., 47\*. Geo. W., 895. Wm., 829. Wm. Dudley, 829.
- Picot, Hugh, 122 ped. Isabel, 122 ped.
- Pierce, Miss, 767. Benj., Prof., 861. Ellen F., 876. Pres. Frank, 898. Lydia, 572. Richard (or William), 687.
- Pierces, Plowman, 86.
- Pierson, Josiah, 375.
- Pierpont, Ann, 888. Benj., 888. Ebenezer, 537, 539, 776, 888.



- Hannah, 692. Rev. John, 459. John, 776, 888. Mary, 888. Sarah, 888. Dea. Wm., 693. Wm., 776, 888.
- Pike, Mr., 759. Miss, 809. Albert, Gen., 297. Albion A., 1014. David P., 1014. Dora M., 1014. Edwin L., 1014. Elz. Thurston, 1014. Ezra B., 1014. Hannah, 1014. Julia V., 1015. Mary, 777. Mehetable, 1047. Nath'l M., 1014. Nath'l P., 1014. Oliver M., 1014. Oliver M., Jr., 1014. Pamela E., 1015. Robert, 157. Wm., 776. Wm. Bennett, 1014.
- Pillans, Amelia, 744 ped. Wm. Gooch, 744 ped.
- Pillsbury, Carroll E., 831. Cassius, Dr., 830. Rev. Caleb D., 475, 830. Dr. Charles Bean, 830. Charles Franklin, 839, 830. Daniel Wing, 830. Eben, 433, 829. Hon. Eben F., 495, 496, 830, 934. Harry M., 831. Hershell Bem., 839. Jerome F., 839, 831. Judith, 446, 483. Lizzie E., 830. Lucien B., 830. Dr. Lucien B., 831. Omer, 831. Ossian D., 830. Parker, 828. Sarah, 769.
- Pindar, Mary, 39. Sir Paul, 39.
- Piper, Deborah, 1049. Francis, 1051. John L., 458. Jonathan, 1049. Mary, 569, 1047. Patience, 1051. Samuel, 14, 568. Tabitha, 1051. Thomas, 571.
- Pishon, Mr., 464.
- Pitkin, Jerusha, 1070. Mary, 1062. Sarah, 1066. Gov. Wm., 1067, 1062. Hon. Wm., 1067. Judge Wm., 1067. Yale, 698.
- Place, Miriam, 694.
- Plantagenet, Arthur, 60, 134, 137. Bridget, 134. Elizabeth, 134. Frances, 134. Joan, 639.
- Platts, Abigail, 370.
- Platt, James, 680.
- Pleure, Frances de, 39.
- Plimpton, Mr., 1017. Julia, 450.
- Powden family, 640.
- Plumb, Dr., 596.
- Plumbe, Lucy, 740.
- Plummer, Amariah R., 1004. Elizabeth, 694. Eliza Jane, 1078. Esther, 1071. Mary, 1071. Nancy J., 1003.
- Plumer, Gov. Wm., 263. Wm., Jr., 263.
- Pochin, Wm., Esq., 153.
- Poland, King of, 119.
- Pole, Cardinal, 122, 556, 152 ped. Geoffrey, 122.
- Pollard, Col., 526. Lucy, 578.
- Pollock, Eliza A., 605.
- Pomeroy, Benj., 1066. Ebenezer, 1066. Mrs. Huldah F., 703. Theo. S., 703.
- Pond, Eben S., 821.
- Poole, Elizabeth, 1033. Jeremiah, 1033. Polly, 1002.
- Pooles, Thomas, 993.
- Pope, Alexander, 176.
- Popham, Edward, 21. Sir F., 50. Francis, Sir, 61. Sir John, 21.
- Porter, Abigail, 573, 747. Caroline Elz., 874. Chas. N., 1015. Chas. W., 874. Elizabeth, 37. Emma J., 874. Florian, 1015. Jeremiah S., 658, 1015. John, 839. John Cooper, 874. Julia, 1002. Polly, 747, 749. Rufus B., 1015. Rufus King, 874. Selina E., 433, 830. Susan, 763. Thomas, 744 ped.
- Portugal, King of, 119.
- Post, Abram, 464. Elizabeth, 464. Eliza C., 899. John R., 899. Jotham, 899.
- Potter, Mr., 253. Abigail, 587. Elbert B., 370. Sarah, 823.
- Pott'e, Betsey, 1002.
- Poultier, Hannah, 558, 560, ped. 12.
- Povey, Col., 180. Thomas, Lt.-Gov., 181.
- Powell, Anna, 1034. A. F., 691. Henrietta, 152 ped. Jeremiah, 1034. John, 1034. Nancy J. A., 1015. Dr. Nath'l, 152 ped. Wm., 1034.
- Power, John S., 551. Wm. H., 904, 1017.
- Powers, Frances Rowena, 965. Jennie, 965. Matthias, 965.
- Powis, Lord, 122 ped., 128. Lady, 135.
- Powys, Baron, 303, 37. Lord's Arms, 37.
- Prang, L. & Co., 940.
- Pratt, Beriah, 575. Delana L., 451. Mary, 517. Samuel, 2nd, 1045. Sarah, 96 ped., 348. Simon, 1004. Sophia, 356. W. M., 517. Rev. Wm., 554.
- Pray, Mr., 677. Julia, 834.
- Prence, Mercey, 821. Gov. Thomas, 821.
- Prentice, Annie E., 916. Rev. Josiah, 1050.
- Prentiss, Anna S., 915. Eliza A., 590, 606. Elizabeth, 463. Rev.



- George, 725. Joseph, 590. Rev. Joshua, 648. Madam, 860.
- Presby, Mr., 1047.
- Prescott, Abigail, 779. Annie E., 1014. Charles, 802. John, 656, 801, 928. Josiah, 802. Miss, 807. Martha, 928. Nellie, 458. Perly P., 458. Sally, 449, 486. Sarah D., 462.
- Presson, Hiram, 818.
- Preston, Dr. John, 673, 34\*, 55, 56. John, 1069. Laura, 740. Mary, 1069. Philander, 426. Samuel, 1069.
- Price, Capt. Matthew, 964. Thankful, 964. Theodore, 674, 675. Thomas, 762 ped. W. K., 554.
- Priest, Henry W., 1076. Polly, 359.
- Prince, Mr., 951. Hannah, 1050. Mary Ann, 1050. Matilda, 1050. Martha H., 1050. Tryphena C., 1050.
- Proctor, Lillie, 822. Mary A., 577, 592. Sarah, 446.
- Prouty, Abel, 583. Jemima, 606.
- Puffer, Jonathan, 13.
- Pugh, Sarah, 404.
- Pullen, Charles, 463. Daniel, 463. Geo., 438, 419, 475. Hannah B., 438, 475, 476. Harriet, 419. Loraine, 463.
- Pulsifer, David, 939.
- Pumphrey, Thomas, 551.
- Purefoy, 19, 21. Mrs., 44. Mrs. Anne (Pell), 41. Of Shalston, 25. Dorothy, 25. Francis, 26. Jane, 25. John, 19. Margery, 25. Mary, 26. Nicholas, 18, 25. Richard, 19, 25, 26. Wm., gent., 19. Wm., 25.
- Purington, James, 677.
- Purkis, George, 894. Sarah, 892, 894.
- Purmot, Miss, 925.
- Purrrington, Eliza, 1015. George G., 1015. James, 1014, 1015.
- Putnam, Chief J., 1027. Families, 6. Mrs. John, 1024. A. A., 972. Ahira H., 750, 831. Asa, Jr., 574. Benj. C., 594. Cornelius, 575. Daniel, 274. Dea. Elisha, 559. Granville B., 47\*, 831. Hannah, ped. 12., 559, 565. Gen., 700. Gen. Israel, 499, 274. Julia Ann, 274. Lucy, 575. Polly, 574, 589. Rachel, 891, 920. Rosa L., 870. Stephen, 274. Sumner, 587. Wallace A., 832.
- Putney, Hannah, 875.
- Pynchon, Wm., 65, 70.
- Queen's Birthday, 187.
- Que'ch, Capt. John, 522.
- Quimby, Henry C., 48\*. Jonathan, 246.
- Quincy, 327. Dorothy, 1041. Hon. Josiah, 3\*.
- Quineys, the, 327.
- Quinn, W. W., 602.
- Quimby, Jacob, 656.
- Quint, Albanus D., 1023. Capt. Joab, 1023. Joab, 959.
- Quondam, 127, 129, 135, 141, 145, 152 ped., 301, 303, 405, 641.
- Rackliffe, James, 594.
- Radcliffe, Sir John, 122 ped. 20, 60.
- Radford, James, 460.
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, 852.
- Ralston, Jeanette, 872.
- Ramsey, Thomas, 1014.
- Ramsie, Nettie, 609.
- Rand, Isaac, 648. Lizzie, 1001. Mary, 699. Sarah E., 923.
- Randlet, Henry, 766.
- Randolph, 167. F. A., 171, 172.
- Rankin, Mr., 552.
- Ranson family, 993.
- Ratcliffe, Sir John, 641.
- Rathbone, Marion, 897.
- Rawlins, Caleb, 796, 832. Eliphalet, 832. John, 832. Pelatiah, 832. Thomas, 796.
- Rawson, Dexter, 572. Ebenezer, 871.
- Ray, Bailey L., 749. George A., 749. Wm., 749. Wm. W., 749.
- Raymond, Mary, ped. 12, 560, 567.
- Rhodes, Col. Simon, 1070.
- Rea, Sarah, 750.
- Reade, Nettie S., 471.
- Reant, Anna, 430, 460.
- Recorder of London, 49.
- Red River, 858.
- Redfield, Jared, 357. Mary, 350.
- Redpath, James, 1008.
- Reed, Alvin, 788. Rev. Arthur T., 1078. Benj. H., 834. Caleb, 479, 832. Dorothy, 574. Emma J., 479. Hattie L., 609. Samuel, 479, 832. Hon. Thomas B., 1080. Simon, 1078.
- Reeves, Jacob, 575. Walter, 607.
- Reith, Wm., Jr., 473.
- Remick, D. C., 630.
- Remick, Granville, 1050.
- Remington, Ann, 698. Elizabeth, E., 691. Jonathan, 675. Hon. Jonathan, 832.
- Rendell, G., 800.
- Reston, Adam, 62.
- Reynolds, Dawson L., 653. Ed



- ward, Dr., 826. Elizabeth, 1037. Frank W., 888. Geo. N., 885, 888, 924. Helen K., 41\*, 46\*. Jane, 462. Joseph, 1037. Louise B., 888. Nelson B., 888. Wm., 551.
- Rice, Gov., 941. Dr., 596. Mrs., 478. David, 569, 580. Edmund, 592. Elizabeth, 564. Elizabeth H., 764. Grace, 564, 570, 578. ped. 12. Hannah, 752. Harriet Sophia, 761. Isaac, 559, 582. Israel, 570. Jessie, 596. John, 564. Margaret, 592. Nathan, 570. Sarah, 569. Unity, 571. 582. Zerviah, 569, 580.
- Rich, Annie F., 1008. Dudley Cotton, 1008. Edwin N., 1008. Isaac, 1008. James Rogers, 902. Mary L., 1008. Rebecca J., 1008. Richard, Lord Baron, 61, 205, 673. Lord Robert, 854, 20. Sophia M., 1008. Hon. Thomas P., 902. Wm. C., 1008. Winifred, 61.
- Richard II., 220, 635.
- Richard III., 120.
- Richard, Earl of Clanricard, 920.
- Richards, Mr., 180, 1070. Abigail, 915. Elizabeth, 540, 581. Geo. K., 834. Rev. J. de Forest, 782. John, Esq., 165, 329. John, Maj., 166, 168. John, 903. Joel, 833, 834. Joseph, 540, 833. Dr. Joseph, 281, 536, 833. Joseph L., 834. Josephine L., 47\*. Lemuel R., 581. Paul D., 833. Percival D., 49\*, 929. Sarah, 450. Wm., 833. Wm. M., 603.
- Richardson, Col., of Greenfield, 1034. Anna E. (Ayres), 890. Bartholomew, 423. Clarinda, 820. Dudley, 1000. Edward, 1000. Evelyn, 1000. Florence, 1000. James, 607. John, 372. Lucy, 820. Sarah, 429. Solomon, 820. Wm., 1000.
- Richmond, Leigh, 938.
- Ricker, John S., 1075. Mary S., 751.
- Ricketson, Mr., 939.
- Riddel, Sam'l H., 939, 960.
- Rider, Guilford Dudley, 602. Jesse, 602. James Leroy, 602.
- Ridgeway, Alice G., 1015. Ann Sewall, 756, 180, 834. Anthony, B., 1015. Edward W., 888, 834. Ethelind, 1015. Geo. P., 1015. Geo. P., Jr., 1015. Grace W., 1015. Ida W., 1015. Julia Z., 1015. Lena R., 1015. Lizzie S., 889. Mabel R., 1015. Philip R., 180, 911, 834, 835. Mrs. Philip R., 1061. Samuel S., 834.
- Riedell, Mary Clark, 1011.
- Ries, Heinrich, 650.
- Riggs, Alice, 1027. James L., 1027.
- Riley, Mary Elizabeth, 380.
- Ringe, Eveline, 550. Hon. John, 894. Mehetable, 894.
- Ring, Mary J., 654.
- Ripley, Rev. Ezra, 561, 578. Rev. Samuel, 561.
- Ritchie, Harrison, 910.
- Roach, Rebecca J., 1008.
- Robbins, Sarah, 13. Susan, 590, 605.
- Roberts, Miss, 818. C. M., 756. Dudley, 46\*. Ellie Weeks, 605. Dr. F. A., 612. Geo. F., 454. John, ped. 12, 254, 571. Mark, 1049. Mary, 290, 1079. Polly, 425.
- Robertson, Mr., 429.
- Robie, Abigail, 570. Clara N., 788. Daniel, 835. David, 835. John, 434. John W. L., 835. Joseph, 835. Lucien B., 694. Mary, 434, 911. Mehetabel, 917. Nathan, 421, 835. Sarah, 619. Hon. Simon B., 746, 835. Thomas, 746, 834, 835.
- Robinson, Mr., 884. Abigail D., 756. Ann, 96 ped., 345, 891, 967. Bradbury, 1047. Christopher, 777. D. W., 876. David, 889, 890, 461. Lient. David, 425, 451. Denison, 889. Dorothy, 889. Dudley, 890, 288. Eliza, 460. Elizabeth, 993. George, 117, 29, 128. Geo. E., 601. Henry, 904. Hannah, 889. Hannah L., 890. Horace J., 453. James, 889, 903, 1016. Capt. James, 810. Jeremiah, 451, 890. Sir John, 39. John, 422, 656. Jonathan, 453, 425, 890. Jonathan W., 453. Jonathan B., 889. Josiah, 242, 244, 453, 890, 772. Joseph, 889. Capt. Josiah, 889. Juliette, 604. Lorinda, 787, 789. Louisa, 452. Louise, 510. Lucinda, 890. Lydia, 890. Mary, 786, 820, 822, 886, 889, 890, 926. Mary A., 459. Mary Frances, 454. Nancy, 890. Nellie, 1078. Nicholas, 889. Noah, 1047, 952. Phoebe, 890. Rufus, 890. Ruth E., 771. Samuel, 889, 890. Sarah, 242, 243, 244, 890, 889. Sarah Ann, 1013. Susan, 656. Sylvanus, 890. Thomas, 889, 822, 967. Dea.





- Thos. S., 241. Trueworthy, 890.  
Wm.'s Antiquities, 50. Wm., 566, 890.
- Robsart, Amy, 61, 219, 210, 211, 212. Sir John, 209, 210.
- Roby, Henry, 158, 163.
- Rockwell, Alfred E. P., 891. John A., 890, 891, 920. Julia F., 651. Martha, 702. Mary W., 891. Warren A., 891.
- Rockwood, Harriet, 917. John, 917.
- Rodes, Sarah Waller, 554, 555.
- Rodman, Adelaide, 891. Daniel, 891, 892, 1070. Elizabeth W., 891, 1000. Julia, 891. Laura, 891. Lucy W., 812, 891. Sarah S., 891. Thomas W., 891, 892. Wm., 892. Wm. W., 891.
- Rodgers, Anna, 760.
- Rogers, Mr., 1070. Anne, 958. Ann D., 902. Anstiss D., 895. Arthur S., 895. Rev. Charles E., 789. Daniel, 901, 896, 892. Hon. Daniel, 894. Capt. Daniel, 894. Daniel, Rev., 266, 893, 958, 1043, 895, 898. Dr. Daniel, 893. Daniel Denison, 958, 959, 895. Deborah, 1078. Elizabeth, 648, 839, 892, 893, 896, 760, 894, 901, 958, 899, 959. Elizabeth B., 959. Elizabeth H., 895. Ezekiel, 83, 1063, 1067. Fitch, 1058. Frances M., 1060. George, Esq., 894. Hannah, 959. Harriet, 1058. Henry, 1060. Henry B., 959. Henry N., 901, 902. Jacob C., 895. James C., 902. Jeremiah D., 896, 898, 899. John, 269, 894, 901, 959. Capt. John D., 895. Rev. Dr., Pres. H. C., 668, 892. Rev. John, 892. Hon. Maj. John, 990, 991. Dr. John, 695. Dr. John S., 1060. John Whittingham, 895. Julia Ann, 1058. Lucy, 894, 898. Lucy R., 895, 901. Margaret, 696, 805, 892, 893, 894, 899. Martha, 893, 894, 959, 1063, 1067. Martha P., 895. Mary, 893, 894, 901. Mary N., 902. Moses, 1058. Nath'l, 895, 696, 893, 892, 894. Rev. Nath'l, 892, 695, 805, 894. Hon. Dr. Nath'l, 894. Nath'l L., 895. Hon. Nath'l Saltonstall, 839. Noah, 465. Patience, 885, 892, 893. Capt. Peter R., 902. Priscilla, 804, 893. Richard, 48, 893. Capt. Richard D., 895. Richard S., 829, 895. Robert, 698, 683. Rev. Robert, 753. Samuel, 896, 901. Dr. Samuel, 901. Col. Dr. Samuel, 893. Sarah, 893, 894, 896, 900, 901, 1037. Sarah W., 552, 554. Susan A., 761. Susannah D., 902. Thomas, 959. Will, 1078. Wm., 893, 959. Dr. Wm., 990. Wm. A., 895. Wm. C., 46\*. Capt. Wm. C., 895.
- Rogland, John, 994.
- Rolls, Mary, 763.
- Rollins, Edward A., 395. Mary S., 462. Rachel, 786.
- Roos, Eleanor, 122 ped. Rob't, Baron, 122 ped. Thomas, Lord, 636.
- Ropes, Geo., 50\*. Hannah, 810.
- Rose, Mr., 513. George, 370. Irene, 367, 376. Jacob, 96 ped., 303, 350. Joanna, 357, 1077. Joel, 376.
- Ross, Jonathan, 417. Lord, 110. Mary F., 877. Wm., 562.
- Rossington, Mr., 464.
- Rossiter, Abigail, 354. Annette, 379. Benj., 369. Chas. D., 971. David, 350. Emeline L., 970. Georgianna E., 375. Henry M., 460. Horace, 361, 970. John, 361. John R., 367. Luella A., 380. Mary Elz., 971. Nathan, 361. Noah, 361, 971, 968. Dea. Noah, 361. Noah D., 971. Ruth Maria, 971. Sarah, 361, 369, 371. Sarah Pierson, 971. Sophronia A., 387. Wm., 361, 971. Wm. H., 971.
- Rouley, Somery manor, 7.
- Rounda, Alvin, 788.
- Routledge, Albert, 903. Edwin, 903. Guilford D., 902. Harry, 903. James, 902. Lorenzo D., 902. Theodore, 903.
- Rowe, Ann, 926. Elizabeth, 464. Ellen, 387, 389. Jacob, 464. Nancy, 787, 788. Peter, 426.
- Rowell, Rice, 966. Sarah, Mrs., 454. Sarah H., 448, 966.
- Rowland, Sarah, 374, 384.
- Rowley and Brown, Co's., 968.
- Rowson, Mrs. Susanna, 1009.
- Royal, Priscilla, 923.
- Royce, Anne, 134.
- Royster, M. Mrs., 518. Morinnia, Miss, 553.
- Rucellai family, 848.
- Ruch, Helena E., 372.
- Ruggles, Anna, 1016. Benj., 1016. Benj., Rev., 903. Rev. Benj. of Suffield, 1063. Crighton, 1017.



- Cyrus W., 1017. Rev. Daniel, 903. Dea. Daniel, 1017. Daniel, 904. Dorothy, 903. Edward, 904, 1017. Elz., 356, 896, 903. John, 904. H. S., 1017. Hannah, 903, 1016. Joanna, 1016. Joseph, 903, 904, 1016. Julia, 1017. Lucy, 820, 903, 904, 1016. Lucretia, 356. Luthera, 1017. Martha, 903, 1016. Mary, 903, 1016. N., 96 ped. Dr. Nath'l, 356. Nath'l, 356, 1016, 1017. Nicholas, 1017. Patience, 889, 903, 1016. Rhoda M., 1017. Samuel, 903, 1016. Capt. Samuel, 903, 1017, 1063. Capt. Samuel, Jr., 1016, 1068. Rev. Samuel, 896, 960. Sarah, 904, 914, 1016, 356, 1017, 903. Susanna, 1016, 1017. Rev. Thomas, 356. Thomas, 903, 1017. Timothy, Rev., 903, 1017. Brig.-Gen. Timothy, 903. Timothy, 904, 1016. Tryphena, 1063, 1068. Wm., 12th child of Samuel, 904. Wm., 960.
- Rule, Elizabeth G., 718. Wm. George, 718.
- Rumrill, Ebenezer B., 450. Eliza beth C., 904. Ellen W., 50\*. Joseph, 562. Lucy D., 12\*. Mrs. Sallie, 17\*. Sara E., 50\*. Sarah, D., 904. Thomas, 423, 904. Thomas, Jr., 904. Wm., 904. Wm., Mrs., 51\*, 50\*. Wm. S., 50\*.
- Rundlet, Charles E., 777. Charles P., 777. Honor, 703, 767. James F., 777. Joseph B., 777. Martha J., 777. Mercy, 927.
- Runnels, Capt. Daniel, 422. Rebecca M., 783.
- Runel, Wm. C., 753.
- Rupert, Prince, 964.
- Rushbrook, Mr., 856.
- Russell, Gov., 41\*. Mrs., 1780. Abigail, 371. Ann, 518. Anna, 896. Ann, Lady, 220. Betsey, 363. Lord, 222. Chauncey, 363. Deborah, 354. Hon. Chambers, 1034. Charles, 1078. Treas. of Mass. Bay Colony, 978. D. A., 859. Daniel, 1063. Carrie, 1078. Ebenezer, 96 ped., 354. Eliz., 369, 896, 900. Emily, 896. Felix, 518. Felix G., 553. Geo. R., 896. Henry S., 896. Homer B., 1078. Isaac, 157. John, 363. Jonathan, 362, 363. Lemma, 363. Louise, 1078. Lucy, 354. Lydia C., 1044. Mabel, 1065. Marion, 896. Mary, 363, 530. Philemon, 354. Richard, 363, 1081. Robert Shaw, 896. Samuel R., 369. Sarah, 354. Sarah S., 896. Tempe, 354. Hon. Thomas, 1038, 1044. Timothy, 363. Virginia, 518. Wm., 354. Wm. W., 683.
- Russells Hall, 6.
- Rust, Dr., 1050.
- Rutherford, Lewis M., 752.
- Rutter, Charles, 956.
- Ryan, Francis G., 681. O'Callaghan, 722.
- Ryley, Wm., 501.
- Ryvers, Lord, 119.
- Sabine, Elizabeth F., 771. Lorenzo's Letter, 15.
- Sadler, Clay, 550.
- Safford, Benj., 777. Harriet M., 1013. Pliny, 1017. Wm., 1013.
- Sage, Comfort, 906. Hannah, 906.
- Saint Clair, James, Capt., 807.
- Saint Dunstan's, London, 19, 20, 21.
- Salisbury, Earl of, 119. John, 454. Susan D., 454.
- Saltonstall, Mr., 170. Abigail, 906, 1037. Ann, 905, 907. Ann Dudley, 906. Catharine, 905, 906. Com. Dudley, 906. Dudley, 905, 906. Edward H., 906. Elizabeth, 696, 905. Frances, 906. Francis G., 906. Francis W., 907. Gilbert, 905. Gen. Gurdon, 905, 1037. Gurdon, 905, 906. Gurdon W., 906. Henrietta, 815, 905. Hannah, 906. Hannah S., 907. Joshua, 906. Hon. Leverett, 41\*. Martha, 682, 905, 906. Mary, 905, 907. Mary H., 906. Mary P., 906. Matthew S., 907. Mary Wanton, 906. Hon. Nath'l, 695. Rebecca, 905, 906. Richard, 77, 905, 1037. Sir Richard, 65, 68. Roswell, 905, 906. Sarah, 905, Susan, 907. Thomas, 428. Thomas Brattle, 906. Thomas L., 906. Wm., 907. Wm. W., 906. Winthrop, 905, 1035. Dr. Winthrop, 906.
- Samms, John, 72.
- Sampson, Prof., 957.
- Sanborn, Abigail, 755. Mr., 758. Abram, 926. Clara Arvilla, 878. Enos, 810. Hannah, 417. John, 759, 810. Joseph, 759. Lucretia, 755. Meshech, 817. Rachel, 1023. Susan, 926. Wm., 793.
- Sanford, Abigail B., 1045. Dor-



- othy, 61. Edmond, 61. Hannah, 356. John, 248.  
 Sands, David, 431.  
 Sanders, Elizabeth, 603.  
 Sanderson, John, 589.  
 Sargent, Mr., 321, 177, 454, 767.  
 Charles, 842. Charles R., 843.  
 Catherine W., 907. Daniel, 842, 843. Col. Epes, 681, 907, 1057.  
 Epes, 842. Epes W., 843. Francis, 842, 843. Hugh, 920. Ignatius, 842. John, 842, 907, 920.  
 John A., 843, 1055. John D., 842. John S., 12\*, 920, 908.  
 John W., 842. Jonathan, 920.  
 Lucius M., 907, 247. Mary, 907.  
 M. Turner, 978. Nancy H., 448.  
 Nathan, 920. Nathl P., 798.  
 Col. Paul D., 907, 841. Paul Dudley, 842. Roger, 920. Sophia, 842. Wm., 843, 920. Wm. B., 842. Wm. R., 843. Winthrop, 842. Cath. Winthrop, 1061.  
 Satterlee, Walter, 517, 516.  
 Saunders, Catherine, 829. Lucy, 907, 841. Nancy, 824. Samuel, 578.  
 Savage, Abijah, 874. Elizabeth, 874. Hon. James, 15, 932.  
 Savery, Hester, 996. Sir Joseph, 996.  
 Sawyer, Mr., 1051. Harvey, 763.  
 Robt., 448. Sarah, 765. Dr. Wm., 765.  
 Saxton, Jasper, 351.  
 Say, Lord, 43.  
 Saye and Seale, Lord, 24\*.  
 Say and Seal, 52, 57, 74.  
 Sayer, Job, 248.  
 Sayles, Stephen, 459.  
 Scannell, Col., 779.  
 Scammon, Miss, 810. Jane, 693.  
 Scarborough, Samuel, 281, 536, 833.  
 Schmidlap, Cale Durbin, 470.  
 Schomberg, J. M. de, 744 ped.  
 Scot, Capt., 178. Rev. Thomas, 744.  
 Scott, Agnes, 812 ped. Elizabeth, 1054. John, 1037. Morah, 454.  
 Sarah, 471. Thomas, 812 ped., 998. Rev. Thomas, 1054. Sir Walter, 31\*, 210, 211.  
 Scoville, Artlissa Lee, 388.  
 Scranton, Anne, 374. Deborah (Dudley), 342. Joseph S., 367.  
 Mary, 357. Submit, 360. Thomas, 342, 346.  
 Scribner, Anne, 439. Benj., 256.  
 Col. Benj., 512. Charicy, 510, 511, 512. Charles & Co., 845.  
 Polly, 923. Jonathan, 430. Mehetabel, 426. Peter, 512, 513, 514. Reuben, 511.  
 Scrivener or Scribner, 512.  
 Scrope, Lord, 119.  
 Seabury, Bishop, 907. Rev. Charles, 907. Charles S., 907. Edward, 907. Richard F., 907. Samuel S., 907. Wm., 907.  
 Seal, Elizabeth, 478.  
 Seal of Gov. Thomas Dudley, 32.  
 Sealy, Anne Marion, 504. Maj.-Gen. Geo. P., 152 ped., 152, 504.  
 Searle, Arthur, 48\*, 908. Frances, 908. George, 908, 650. Mary, 908.  
 Geo. M., 908. Joseph, 842. Lucy, 908. Margaret, 689, 908. Sarah, 908. Susan C., 908. Thomas, 908.  
 Sears, David, 198, 1057. Frederick R., 897. Marian S., 897. Mary E., 462. Philip H., 941, 942.  
 Seaver, Adaline, 909. Caroline, 909. Catherine H., 908. Elizabeth D., 908. Harriet, 909. Henry, 909. John, 423, 908, 909.  
 John C., 908, 909. Maria, 909. Martha, 908. Mary E., 909. Mary J., 908. Polly, 866. Sarah A., 909. Stephen S., 1017. Wm. D., 908.  
 Sebor, Charles R., 910. Cornelia Ann, 909. Eliza W., 909. Harriet E., 910. Henry, 910. Jacob, 909, 1057. James M., 910. Louisa Jane, 910. Margaret Yates, 909.  
 Mary A., 910. Wm. S., 909.  
 Secomb, Rev. John, 1054.  
 Sedgely and Tipton Dudleys, 35.  
 Sedgwick, Catharine M., 910.  
 Elizabeth E., 910. Helen E., 910.  
 Henrietta E., 910. Jennie, 465.  
 Robert, 881, 910. Susan Ridley, 818, 910. Wm. E., 910.  
 Seggesley manor, 7, 8.  
 Seiders, Emeline, 1007.  
 Selden, Samuel, 96 ped. 344.  
 Sempringham, Lincolnshire, Eng. ped. 16.  
 Severance, Annie, 873. Hon. Luther, 873. Mary, 1001. S. Augustus, 756.  
 Servetus, Michael, 70.  
 Servington, Wm., 302, 39.  
 Serviss, Nora, 383.  
 Sewall, Judge of Marblehead, 911.  
 Hannah, 911, 179, 1061. Henry, 13\*, 179, 530, 533, 910. Henry, Jr., 911. Hull, 910. Joseph, 318, 326,



535. Hon. Joseph, 835, 911. Louisa W., 911. Lucy Ellen (M. D.), 911. Mary, 911. Rebecca (Dudley), 322, 181, 320. Samuel, ped. 16, 13\*. Hon. Judge Sam'l. 166, 170, 177, 178, 334, 179, 180, 186, 187, 195, 321, 322, 326, 327, 224, 324, 331, 319, 320. Samuel, Esq., 911. Samuel, 1040. Samuel, Jr., 15\*, 326, 327, 278, 298, 910. Hon. Samuel E., 911, 827, 941, 198, 1032. Thomas R., 911.
- Seward, Abigail, 96 ped. Abigail, 356. Amos, 202, 369, 1019. Amos Dudley, 369, 1019. Anna Elz., 1020, 369. Charles Carroll, 1020, 369. Clarissa C., 375. Frederick, 369, 1019. Harriet D., 369, 1020. Col. Isaac D., 1020, 369. James G., 369, 1020. John L., 375. John Woodhouse, 369, 1019. Martha G., 369, 1020. Moses B., 361, 971. Col. Nathan, 1019, 369. Nathan, 1020. Sarah Albot, 369, 1019. Sarah L., 971. Timothy, 375. Timothy Dwight, 375. Timothy G., 369, 1019. Victor C., 1019. Wm. R., 971.
- Seymour, 19. Anne, 206. Sir Edward, 26, 206, 61, 744 ped., 138, 139, 205. Edward, 963. Ella, 597. Of Faxon's Arms, 19. Honora, 744 ped., 963. Rev. John L., 802. Thomas, 138.
- Seyton, Roger de, 112.
- Shackford, Mary Ann, 1047.
- Shackleford, John, 621.
- Shackleton, Mr., 996.
- Shalston, Bucks, 19.
- Shannon, Mary, 152 ped., 503.
- Shanks, Kate, 460.
- Shapleigh, Alexander, 227, 248. Catherine, 227, 248.
- Sharpe, John, 638. Thomas, 65. Wm., 856.
- Shattuck, Frederick C., 804, 911. Geo. C., 911. Henry Lee, 911. Lemuel, 939. Mary, 789. Rebecca S., 594.
- Shaw family, 619. Abigail, 750, 881. Amy, 897. Anna, 896. Anna B., 897. Benj., 512, 513. Charlotte, 514. Daniel, 1023. Elz. W., 897. Ellen, 896. Francis, 897. Frances A., 514, 515. Francis G., 896. Frederick, 514. Gardner H., 897. Geo. R., 897. Henry R., 897. James, 514. Rev. James, 1019. James B., 514. John, 514. John S., 514. Joseph C., 897. Josephine, 896. Laura A., 514. Louis A., 897. Lucretia, 1070. Mabel, 897. Marian, 897. Mary, 1070. Mary G., 897. Mary Louisa, 897. Maud, 514. Nathan, 512, 513, 514. Nathan L., 514. Nath'l, 1070. Quincy A., 897. Pauline, 897. Rebecca, 577. Col. Robert Gould, 896, 897. Hon. Robert G., 896. Samuel P., 897. Sarah F., 897. Sarah P., 896. Susan M., 514. Susanna, 896. Wm., 577. Wm. C., 514.
- Shedd, Jane, 603. Leonard Warren, 603.
- Sheen, Woodman, 464.
- Sheffield, Douglas, Lady, 9, 215, 216, 407, 627, 628. Edmund, 627. Elz., 627. Frances, 627. Sir John, 215. John, Second Baron, 627. Martha, 627. Mary, 627. Mercy, 572, 591.
- Shelby, Gov., 836.
- Sheldon, Miss, of Springfield, 1070. Ann, 98, 503. Charles A., 41\*, 46\*, 51\*. Eleazer, 503. Eliezer, 152 ped. Elizabeth, 812 ped. Frederick, 910. Mary, 910. Richard, 812 ped. Samuel, 503. Sarah, 1068, 1069. Winthrop D., 41\*. W. D., 46\*.
- Shelley, Alfred Curtiss, 383. Curtiss, 383. Anna, 374. Georgiana, 383. Geo. R., 383. James, 144. Reuben, 367. Tabitha, 367.
- Shenandoah Valley, 858.
- Shepard, Mr., 184, 899. Abigail, 508. Ann, 566. Sarah, ped. 12, 558, 559.
- Sheppard, Alice H., 865.
- Shepherd, Eliza G., 834, 888. Jeanette N., 834. Mary, 908. Mrs. Nancy, 841.
- Sheran, James, 595.
- Sherburne, Mr., 1049. Dorothy, 894. Ebenezer, 559. Elias, 482. Hon. Henry R., 894. Phebe, 1049. Col. Samuel, 772. Sarah, 791. Susanna, 1046.
- Sheridan, Gen. P., 295.
- Sherman, Elmer H., 958. Fanny Hall, 958. Harriet, 882. Henry, 957. Mary P., 582. Myra, 783. Porter, 464. Ralph, 958. Roger, 464. Thankful, 871.
- Sherwood, Miss, 690, 691. Lavinia, 371.
- Shilton, Esq., of Wedensbury Hall, 8.





- Shirreff, Wm., 1057.  
 Shocklach, 7, 11, 47.  
 Shoemaker, Anne, 980, 992.  
 Shorey, Deraxey, 463. Sarah, 463.  
 Short, Anna M., 553.  
 Shrewsbury, Earl of, 22, 409.  
 Shrimpton, Col., 542, 170. Elizabeth, 1040. Rebecca, 1041.  
 Shumate, Eliz. Davis, 549, 550.  
 Shortell, Elizabeth, 1022. Dr. Nath'l B., 686, 747, 939.  
 Shut End, 9.  
 Shute, Benj., 449. Mr., 1047. Col. Samael, Gov., 282, 331, 335, 325, 327. Thomas, 449.  
 Sias, Mr., 767.  
 Sibley, Archelaus, 572. Edward F., 620. Hannah, Mrs., ped. 12, 559, 565. Joseph, 307. Mary, 559, 566. Wm., 925.  
 Siders, Wilmot, 1008.  
 Sidney, Hon. Algrnon, portrait, 184, 221, 222. Sir Henry, 61, 145, 851. Lady Mary, 851. Sir Philip, 49, 61, 59, 86, 87, 129, 221, 100, 175, 122, 852, 853, 854, 855, 491. Lord, 176. Sir Robert, Kt., 920.  
 Sidneys of Penhurst, 216.  
 Sigourney, Elizabeth P., 684, 753.  
 Sill of Lyme, 348.  
 Silsbee, Caroline, 829.  
 Simeon, Charles, 998.  
 Simmo, Capt., 182.  
 Shimmous, Mary E., 473, 878. Wm., 473. Nathan, 878.  
 Simons, Addie, 609. Anstis, 596. Elma, 596. Freeman, 596. Sardis, 596.  
 Simpkins, Gov., 518. Rev. Eldred, 518.  
 Simpson, Mr., 792. Eleanora D., 689, 602. Gilbert, 48. Mary, 152 ped. Sibyl, 460, 879.  
 Sinclair, Mr., 759, 1049.  
 Sinkler, Mr., 809. Joseph, 230.  
 Skelton, Eliza, 596, 608.  
 Skimmings, Ida, 1015.  
 Skynner, Wm., 48.  
 Slack, Lewis, 450. Pedy D., 49\*.  
 Slade, Anna Perkins, 959. Conrad Hensler, 959. Dr. Daniel, 959. D. D., 12\*, 14\*. Denison R., 959. Edward, 959. Elizabeth, 959. Ellen L., 959. Fredericka, 959. Henrietta E., 959. Henry B., 959. J. T., 959. Margaret B., 959. Mary Ellen, 959. Susan J., 959.  
 Slater, Edmund, 1006.  
 Sleeper, Mrs., ped. 16, 283, 418.  
 Miss, 418, 429. Apphia, 432. Elizabeth, 1074. Gilbert C., 788. John, 788. Jonathan, 299. Stephen, 427.  
 Sloane, Anna, 512. Frederick, 512. James, 512. Joseph, 460. Mary B., 512.  
 Slosson, Russell, 970. ✓  
 Slougher, Gov., 174.  
 Smart, Mr., 778. Robert, 304.  
 Smith, — 152 ped.  
 Smith, 152 ped. Maj., 194. Mr., 49, 923. Miss, 504, 517. Abigail, 840. Abijah, 447. Andrew, 767. Anna, 419, 437, 445, 912. Ann Wendell, 1020. Baddyll, 564. Benj., 786, 793, 768. Betsey, 571. Bishop, 509, 582, 926, 721. Calvin B., 348. Caroline, 596, 608. Catharine, 453. Charles, 1017. C. Arnold, 1004. Daniel, 441, 912. Dorothy, 786. Dudley, 786. Dutee, 590. Dyer S., 786. Hon. Ebenezer, 453. Edward, 768. Eliphalet, 767. Eliza, 787, 789, 1017. Eliza Ann, 872. Elizabeth, 446, 482, 1011. Esther, 508. Esther E., 592, 577. Elz. Hunt, 1020. Ezra, 767. Francis, 73. Francis St. George Mannors, 1000. George H., 590. Hannah, 759, 926. Harmony, 583, 596. Harriet F., 973. Harriet H., 399, 957. Hezekiah, 1020. Isaac, 802. Rev. Isaac, 417. Jacob, 912, 254. Jane, 39. John, 1047, 768. John F., 786. John M., 767. John Tyng, 1020. Josiah, 592. Jonathan, 437, 793, 797, 912. Jeremiah, 801. Jonathan, Jr., 417. Joseph, 767. Col. Joseph, 686, 759, 778. Lucy, 760, 999, 1020. Margaret, 1072. Martha, 892. Mary, 428, 767, 912, 1020. Mary E., 348. Mary Jane, 965. Matilda C., 681. Mehetabel, 657. Moses Gilman, 912. Nath'l R., 1017. Nicholas, 239. Obadiah, 419, 437, 474, 797, 912. Oliver, 1047. Rev. Peter T., 1041, 1020. Rev. Dr., 914. Ralph, 767, 1017. Rebecca, 1020, 1017. Reuben, 422. Richmond Mayo, 864. Roger, 39. Rose Emma, 1000. Ruth Charlotte, 691. Sally, 693, 1017. Samuel, 772, 1052. Samuel F., Rev., 861. Sarah, 445, 446, 778, 867, 912, 1020. Sarah H., 802, 803. Simon, 425. Sophie, 682. Sophia, 1017. Ste-



- phen S., 786, 912. Susan, 427, 1039. Susan P., 578. Susanna, 419, 433, 778. Susanna W., 1020. Thankful, 359. Theophilus, 247, 800. Capt. Theophilus, 793. Theophilus, Esq., 1019. Thirza, 474. Thomas, 1020. Sir Thomas, Kt., 921. Timothy, 441, 764, 884, 912. Viola, 575. Dr. Wm., 459. Wm., 691. Wm., Esq., 744 ped. Winthrop, 767.
- Smythe, Robert, 921, 643.
- Smoot, Joseph Edward, 771. Sarah M., 771. Wm. S., 771.
- Snabbe, 11.
- Snell, Francis, 640.
- Snelling, Rev. Mr., 651.
- Snow, Delight, 426, 455, 865. Josiah B., 594. Lydia, 426, 456. Sylvester R., 373.
- Snowdon, Elizabeth, 61.
- Solomon, King, 679.
- Somace, S. L., Esq., 1078.
- Somerby, H. G., 96.
- Somers, Gilbert, 734.
- Somerset, Charles, Earl of Worcester, 168 ped. Charles, 612. Mr., the Herald, 33. Protector, 962.
- Somerises, of Dudley, 5, 35.
- Somery, Arms, 8, 31. Lords, 114. John de, 110, 112, 625, 633. Margaret de, 122 ped., 115. Nicholas de, 625. Ralph de, 625. Roger de, 122 ped. Wm. Perceval, 625.
- Sottone, Sire Johan de, 126. Sire Richard de, 126.
- Sottone, Sire Richard de, 637.
- Soule, Bishop, 468. Hon. Augustus Lord, 42\*. Galen, 581. George, 469. Gideon L., 699. John, 469. Joseph, 468, 469. Joshua (D. D.), 469, 468. Ruby, 468, 469.
- Southwick, Co. Northants, 16. Capt., 180.
- Southey, Rob't, 996.
- Southwell, Miss, 690, 847. Elizabeth, 846, 848, 849. Sir Robert, 846, 848.
- Southworth, Thomas, 469.
- Sioux Expedition, 837.
- Sparkhawk, Abigail, 910. Elizabeth, 913. Frances C., 913. Jane, 649, 650. Rev. John, 649. Lucy, 913. Samuel, 813. Hon. Samuel, 913. Thomas (M. D.), 913.
- Sparke, Dr. Thomas, 215.
- Sparrow, Eunice, 726. Capt. Jonathan, 726.
- Spaulding, Betsey, 866. Rufus D., 593.
- Spear, Addie E., 606. Mr. (Rev. Charles), 15. Ellen M., 607.
- Spencer, Mr., 734. Edmund, poet, 852, 854. Abner, 376. Asenath, 367, 376. Betsey Dudley, 353. Elizabeth, 42. John, 414. Sir John, 42, 640. Mary, 471. Peter, 356.
- Sperry, James C., 972. John D., 972. Marcus N., 368, 957, 972. Restore C., 972.
- Spofford, David, 607. Harvey, 369.
- Spooner, Betsey, 913. Charlotte, 899. Daniel, 913. Dea. Daniel, 904. Ebenezer, 889. Elizabeth, 899. John, 913. Lemuel, 913. Lucy, 904. Mary, 913. Patty, 913. Paul, 913. Sarah, 913. Sherja-hub, 913, 1042. Susanna, 913. Wm., 899. Dr. Wm., 899.
- Spoor, Annie, Mrs., 860.
- Sprague, Mr., Cashier of Naumkeag Bank at Salem, Mass., 763. Caroline, 914. Elizabeth, 914. Harriet, 914. Joseph, 914. Joseph E., 655, 914.
- Spring, E. G., 999. Hannah, 1011. John, 364. Mary, 355, 364.
- Spurstow, 11.
- Stackbridge, Mr., 456.
- Stackpole, lawyer, 536.
- Staets, Elizabeth, 1040.
- Stafford, Sir Edward, 216, 627, 628. Richard de, 7.
- Staine, Miss, 482.
- Staniford, Daniel, 894.
- Stanard, W. G., 992.
- Standish, Miles, Capt., 74. Nancy, 871. Thomas Fitch, 871.
- St. Alban's, Duke of, 119.
- Staniels, Caroline A., 999. Carpenter, 999. Edward A., 999. Ellen Maria, 999. Henrietta G., 999. Susan, 999.
- Stanley, Edward, 147. Elizabeth and John, 884. Elizabeth P., 884. George, 122 ped., 60, 637. Jane, 168 ped., 147. Lady Mary, 963. Rebecca, 919. Samuel, 1001.
- Stanyan, 229.
- Staples, James Haley, 484.
- Starbuck, Charles A., 601.
- Stark, Maj. Caleb, 813, 914. Caleb, 914. Charlotte, 914. David McKinstry, 914. Eliz., 914. Henry, 914. Gen. John, 914, 429. John Wm., 914. Molly, 791. Mary Ann, 914. Sarah, 914.



- Staten, Mary Ann, 474.  
 Statens, Amelia, 455.  
 Statham, Pamela, 865.  
 St. Dunstan's, London, 19, 20, 21.  
 Steadman, Charles E., 917. Dr.  
   Charles H., 917. Christopher E.,  
   917. Ebenezer, 916. Francis,  
   751. Francis D., 917. Henry R.,  
   917. Lucy, 917. Hon. Wm.,  
   698, 916.  
 Stearns, Abigail F., 915. Albert  
   G., Jr., 916. Althea H., 916.  
   Ann Catharine, 915. Rev. Chas.,  
   568. Charlotte E., 915. Dudley,  
   916. Eben Sperry, 915. Edward,  
   915. Edward J., 916. Elijah,  
   915. Elizabeth, 915. Eliz. Brad-  
   street., 916. Eliz. S., 916. Es-  
   ther, 914. Geo. W., 915. Har-  
   riet, 916. Henry, 835. Isaac,  
   914. James W., 916. J. E. S.,  
   916. Jemima, 572. John Endi-  
   cott, 916. Jonathan, 835. Rev.  
   Jonathan F., 915. Rev. Josiah,  
   904, 914. Rev. Josiah H., 916.  
   Josiah A., 915. Lydia B., 750,  
   916. Lydia H., 594. Lydia P.  
   E., 916. Pierce P., 916. Rev.  
   Samuel, 914, 915. Rev. Samuel  
   H., 915. Sarah W., 916. Sarah  
   Caroline, 915. Timothy, 914.  
   Dea. Wm., 914, 916. Wm., 916.  
   Wm. F., 915. Wm. R., 916.  
 Stegedinus, Stephen Panonio, 85.  
 Stebbins, Mr., 171, 459.  
 Steele, Mr., 363. Ezekiel, 357. Jon-  
   athan D., 682. Sir Richard, 175,  
   176.  
 Steinkopff, Dr., 998.  
 Stephen, the King, 624.  
 Stephens, Mr., 1045. Daniel, 419.  
   Libbie, 608. John, 994. Susie,  
   984.  
 Stephenson, Dr., 395.  
 Stevenson, John, 61.  
 Sterus, Ann, 917. Caroline, 917.  
   Charlotte, 917. Elizabeth, 917.  
   Harriet, 917. Henry, 917. Jona-  
   than, Esq., 917. Jonathan, 917.  
   Mary, 917. Wm., 917.  
 Sterry, Richard, 812 ped.  
 Stetson, Augusta, 785.  
 Stevens, Mr., 781, 799. Abigail,  
   918, 1018, 926. Amanda M., 483.  
   Rev. Benj., 833. Betsey, 384,  
   918. Boswell, 918. Catharine  
   M., 1026. Catharine S., 453.  
   Chas. Emery, 42\*, 47\*, 918, 16\*.  
   Daniel, 917, 918, 1018. David,  
   806. Ephraim, 569. E. W., 48\*.  
   Fifield, 453. Hannah, 287, 424,  
   918. Hubbard, 781. Jane B.,  
   453. Rev. Joseph, 833. Joseph,  
   903, 1016. Kate G., 918. Mary,  
   918. Mary Estelle, 456. Mehet-  
   abel, 1018, 918. Nancy, 484, 1019,  
   918. Olive, 918. Polly, 419, 434.  
   Priscilla, 1077. Sally, 918. Sam-  
   uel, 793, 918, 236. Samuel B.,  
   699. Sarah, 448, 752, 807, 925, 926.  
   Sibyl, 569, 579. Sophie, 918.  
   Wm., 1039. Wm. C. (M. D.),  
   918.  
 Stevenson, John, 716.  
 Steward, Wm., 812 ped.  
 Stewart, A. T., 704. Elizabeth,  
   905. H. B., 484. Matthew, 906.  
   William, 1057.  
 Stickles, Ellen, 902.  
 Stickney, Hannah, 426. Jeremiah,  
   819. Thomas, 819.  
 Stiles, Francis J., 602. Hannah,  
   459. Harry E., 602. Henry,  
   602. Mrs. Sarah, 1071.  
 Still, Mr., 349.  
 Stillman, Rev. Dr. S., 677.  
 Stilson, W., 558.  
 Stilwell, Melissa, 550.  
 St. Leger, Sir Wm., 557.  
 Stockbridge, John, 1050.  
 Stocking, Mr., 583.  
 Stockton, 11. Ann, 1077. Leaken,  
   958. Leaken D., 549.  
 Stockwell, Arabella, 559. M. Mis-  
   souri, 686. Samuel B., 686.  
 Stoddard, Mr., 1035. Gen., 975.  
   Ann S., 763. Hannah, 1054.  
   Sibyl, 975. Simeon, 339. Rev.  
   Solomon, 1054.  
 Stokes, Anson Phelps, 44\*, 1019.  
   Caroline Phelps, 1019, 47\*, 51\*.  
   Dora Lamb, 1019. Eliz. Janes,  
   1019. James, 725, 1019. James,  
   Jr., 1019. Joseph, 732, 991, 995.  
   Mary, 152 ped., 220, 722, 732,  
   1081, 991, 995. Olivia E. P., 47\*.  
   Olivia P., 1019. Thomas, 1019.  
   Wm. Earl Dodge, 1019.  
 Stone, Miss, 284. Mrs., 421. Mr.,  
   746. Stone & Sturgeon, lawyers,  
   1082. Aaron, 359. Abigail, 358.  
   Amos Sheldon, 359. Caleb, 96  
   ped., 361, 967, 361. David  
   T., 359. Dudley, 358, 359.  
   Geo. W., 607. Hannah, 96 ped.,  
   357. Isaac, 359. Isaac W., 359.  
   Jehiel, 359. James, 619. John,  
   967. John J., 359. Joseph, 351.  
   Lerujah, 359. Lo's, 359. Mary,  
   359. Mary Bryan, 704. Nath'l,



967. Parna, 359. Parthena, 359. Rachel, 96 ped., 360. Ruth, 359. Sally, 359. Sophia, 359. Timothy, 360. Typhena, 96 ped., 303, 361, 967.
- Storer, Mr., 792. Gen., 690. Francis H., 698. Dr. Frederick T., 1011. Seth, Esq., 1011. Tristram, 1011.
- Story, Mr., Secretary, 323. Augustus, 918. Charles, 190. Dudley, 918. Edward A., 918. Frances W., 918. Hannah, 678, 1045, 918. Isaac, 746, 918. Rev. Isaac, 918. John, 918. Joanna A., 918. Judge Joseph, 323, 1027. Mrs. Sarah, 686. Sophie, 918, 1045. Wm., 918.
- Stoughton, Mr., 171, 172. Wm., 167, 168, 169, 170, 328. Capt. John, 1066. Ruth, 1066.
- Stourton, Peter (Lord), 134. Ursula, 53. Wm. (Lord), 60, 128, 134.
- Stow, Anna, 355, 363. Cyrus, 578. Mary, 96 ped., 303, 343, 344. Silence, Miss, 571.
- Stowe, Mr. and Mrs. H. E., 50\*, 960. John, 132.
- Stowell, Clarissa, 572.
- Strangeways, Jane, 168 ped. Sir Thomas, 168 ped.
- Stratford upon Avon, 8.
- Stratton, Alvin, 919. Austin, 919. Betsey, 919. Emory, 919. Hiram, 919. Jabez, 919. James, 919. Joel, 919. Joseph, ped. 12, 508, 560. Lucy Ann, 919. Lyman, 919. Mary, 562, 568. Walter, 572, 919.
- Straw of Maine, 890. Joseph, 459. Simon, 458. Clarissa, 1064.
- Strong, Francis, 573. Hon. Jed., 1066. John, 819. Rev. Joseph, 1069. Dr. Maltby, 914. Mrs. Martha (Clark), 1068. Mercy, 427, 457, 1077. Rachel, 345, 353. Ruth, 345, 353. Simeon, Hon., 1043. Thomas, 353.
- Stuart, Mary Ann, 703. Wm., Esq., 653, 1000.
- Stubbs, Christopher, 961.
- Sturgis, James, 464. James Henry, 464. L. B., 1038. Mary L., 897. Russell, 870. Sarah B., 896.
- Stuyvesant, Judith, 1058. Peter, 1058. Rutherford, 752.
- Sudeley, Lord, 119.
- Sudley, Susan, 1038. Susan Augusta, 1038.
- Sullivan, Maj. John, 435. Gen., 767. George, 1059. Gov. James, 792, 1059. James, 1059.
- Sulliway, Harriet, 477.
- Summerfield, Anne, 812 ped.
- Summers, Collins P., 970.
- Summers, the, 998.
- Sumner, Abby, 928. Edward, 928. Edward, Jr., 928. Eliza, 770. Increase, 336. Isabella, 928. Lewis, 579.
- Surtees, Thomas, 962.
- Sutherland, Arick, 910. Charles G., 919. James D., 919. Mary P., 919. Richard B., 477, 919. Richard H., 919. Richard G., 919.
- Suttons, 6.
- Sutton, Mr., 811.
- Sutton of Warsope, 644. His Arms, 110.
- Sutton alias Dudley, 710.
- Sutton Dudleys, 25, 80.
- Sutton Arms, 126, 10, 113, 122 ped.
- Sutton Dudley Arms, 30.
- Sutton, Agnes de, 110, 122 ped. Alice de, 122 ped. Amandus, or Sir Hamond de Sutton of Holderness, Yorkshire, 10. Constantia de, 111, 117. Dionycia, 122 ped. Edmund, Sir, 117, 120, 135, 641. Sir Edward, 127, 128, 411. Edward, 113, 117, 640. Elizabeth de, 122 ped., 117. Hervey de, 109, 110, 122 ped. Henry, 709. Humphrey, 122 ped. Isabella (Cheriton), 301. Isabel de, 116, 118. Johanna, 113. Jane de, 116, 117. Sir John, 35, 59, 168 ped. John and Kath., his wife, 7. Sir John and Thomas, 36. John, priest, 122, ped. John, 126, 844. John de, Lord Dudley, 122 ped., 112. John de, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 635, 636, 633, 625, 709. Katherine de, 122 ped. Margaret de, 112, 635. Margery de, 122 ped. Mary de, 122 ped. Maud de, 122 ped. Rev. Oliver de, 111. Richard de, 104, 111, 115, 122 ped., 118, 109, 110, 112, 113, 709. Sir Richard, Kt., 114, 647, 843. Sir Richard's Arms, 50, 844. Richard, priest, 122 ped. Richard, 175, 626, 633, 958. Richard, Esq., 50. Robt., 30. Robt. de, 111, 112, 113, 110, 122 ped. Roger, 50. Rowland, 122 ped. Stephen de, 122 ped., 111.





- Thomas, 762 ped., 122 ped., 744, 634, 636, 50, 61. Thomas, priest, 122 ped. Thomas, Esq., of Charter House, his Arms, 50. Wm., 30, 110, 844. Wm. de, 111, 122 ped., 709.
- Suttons of Averham, 30, 110.
- Suttons of Holderness Arms, &c., 10.
- Sutton family, 104.
- Suttons of Notts, 122 ped., 109.
- Suttons of Aston, 98.
- Sutton pedigree mentioned, 303.
- Sutton, Mass., 14.
- Swallow, Elmira, 581.
- Swan, Mr., 944. Caleb, Dr., 426. Dudley Wade, 920, 891, 1033. Florence E., 761. Mary Ann, 907, 920. Phebe, 920. Reuben, 920, 891. Reuben B., 920. Ruth, 891, 920. Dr. Thomas, 920, 891, 1033.
- Swancote, Agnes, 812 ped. Joane, 812 ped. Thomas, 812 ped.
- Swartwout, Maria, 601.
- Swasey, Ambrose, 810. Benj. F., 810. Eben, 810. Jewett, 810. Lydia, 926. Moses, 245. Nath'l, 810. Olive, 604.
- Sweat, Dorothy, 1047. Sally, 755, 886. Sarah, 445, 476.
- Swift, Prudence, 833. Sophia, 426.
- Swift, Jonathan, 176.
- Swinnerton, Edward, 812 ped.
- Swyndon Manor, 7.
- Swynnerton, Hugh, 812 ped. Elizabeth, 812 ped.
- Sydenham, Dr. Joseph, 588.
- Sydney, 21. Hon. Algernon, 921, 51. Alice, 921. Anne, 921. Barbara, 921. Bridget, 921. Catharine, 921. Dorothy, 921. Elizabeth, 921. Henry, 921. Sir Henry, K. G., 920. Isabella, 921. Lucy, 921. Mary, 921. Sir Philip, Kt., 637, 672, 920, 921. Phillis, 921. Sir Robert, K. P., 921. Thomas, 921. Vere, 921. Sir Wm., K. B., 921. Sydney Papers, 220.
- Sylvester, Charles H., 1008. Joshua, 663.
- Sym, George, 817. Jean, 818.
- Symonds, Miss, 510. Martha, 695.
- Judge Jos. W., 1080. Joshua, 841. Samuel, 35\*, 695, 157.
- Syphers, Thomas O., 474. Wm. Thomas, 474.
- Taber, Ann, 815. Sarah, 815.
- Tabor, Abram, 589.
- Taft, Harriet, 842. Stephen, 1010. Stillman, 999.
- Tailor, Lt.-Gov., ped. 16, 281, 325. Elizabeth, 844. Madam, 167.
- Tait, George, 970.
- Taizwant, Mrs., 815.
- Talbot, Augusta E. D., 49\*, Charles, Duke, 850. Dudley, 48\*. Eleanor, 168 ped., 305. Gilbert, 168 ped. Gilbert, Sir, 32, 305, 462. John, 486. Sir Thomas, 220.
- Tailboys, Sir Gilbert, 220.
- Talcott, Alvin, Dr., 201, 300, 303. Jerusha, 1066. M. K., 48\*, Col. Samuel, 1067.
- Talmadge, W. Scott, 388.
- Tallman, Mary, 96 ped. Clarissa, 366. Ebenezer, 358. Dr. Ebenezer, 359. Eliza, 366. Huldah, 366. Jane, 358. John, 366. Mary, 359. Peter, 365.
- Tanner, Louisa, 860.
- Tappan, Rev. Dr., 1059. Amos, 958.
- Tarbell, Thomas, 680, 841.
- Tarleton, Henry, 1062.
- Tash, Col., 122.
- Tate, Bartholomew, 714.
- Tattershall, 5.
- Tavener, Robert, 1005.
- Taylor, Miss, 519, 732. Abigail, 699. Addie Leonora, 1022, 1047. Arthur Wilson, 1022, 1047. Benj., 1051. Catherine D., 815. Charles W., 1058. Cornelia Ann, 1058. David S., 653. Elizabeth Hite, 548, 549. Emma J., 375. Jeanette, 1038. Jennie, 550. Jerusha, 755. John, 1038, 1057, 1058. Rev. John, 894. J., 373. John W., 1058. Lucia, 1038. Margaret, 742. Mary Alice, 1058. Oliver, 14. Phebe, 1057, 1058. Sarah, 779. Simon, 548, 549. Simeon, 1001. Dr. Stephen Gale, 1021, 1047. Thomas, 1047. Thos. M., 1058. W. Irving, 1047. Washington L., 1022. Wm, 1038.
- Teal, Urania, 357.
- Tebbetts, Charles G., 458.
- Tedor, Abram, 468.
- Teetor, Hon. Abram, 468, 469. Frances, 468. Helen Dudley, 470. Henry, 468. Col. Henry Dudley, 468, 469. Howard Lee, 470. Josephine Cilley, 470. Margaret Jane, 468.
- Temple, Charles, 922. Dorothy, 921. Elizabeth, 54, 921, 1058. Elizabeth A., 1058. Emery, 921. Sir



- Granville, 1638. Isaac, 922. John, 54. Lt.-Col. John, 1638. Sir John, 1658, 1659. Joseph, 572. 922. Lydia, 921. Luke, 922. Mary, 922. Matild. M., 1638. Roxy, 922. Tnayer, 921. Thomas, 38, 362.
- Tenney, Mr., 656. B. F., 1631. Delia A., 927. Dewitt C., 927. 922. Dudley Hoyt, 927. Dr. Dudley, 927. Eleonora, 601. Howard H., 922. Irving L., 922. John, 371, 922, 390. Mary, 694. Walter Harris, 927, 922. Wm. H., 927.
- Terryl, Timothy, 366.
- Tewksbury, Charles S., 834.
- Thacher, Alice, 685. Bathsheba, 896, 899. George, 732. Henry, 993.
- Thaxter, 927. Mary L., 885.
- Thayer, Joel B., 581. J. Warren, 582. Sarah, 589.
- Themistocles, 169.
- Thierry of Aquitaine, 86.
- Thing, Benj., 241. Deborah, 799. Dudley, 288. Josiah, 799. Justice, 793.
- Thom, 26.
- Thomas, Amanda, 750. George C., 1020. Maj.-Gen. John, 836. Lewis, 856. Mary, 359. Patience, 379. Robert B., 585. Wm. W., 799, 883. Zene, 878.
- Thompson, Maj., 167. Miss, 462. Albert, 798. Amy, 152 ped., 304, 503. Ann, 461. Caroline A., 999. Charles E., 607. Ebenezer, 346. Col. Eben, 778. Edith, 999. Elena A., 1018. Elizabeth, 958. Ella M., 999. Florence, 685. Hattie, 485. Henry G., 168. Isaac F., 999. Rev. J. C., 1630. Margaret Cole, 965. 184. Maria, 401. Robert, 830. Capt. Sheldon, 467.
- Thorn, Miss, 843. Mercy, 422, 449.
- Thornnton, Albert G., 922. Charles C. G., 922. Eliza G., 922. Frances A. D., 922. Henry, 922. Rev. James B., 922. James B., 762, 922, 1011. John Wingate, 922. 939, 948, 951. Thomas G., 922.
- Thornton, Dr., 104. Robert, 109, 113.
- Threlkeld, Grace, 60. Sir Launce-  
lot, 122 ped., 33.
- Throckmorton, Francis, 168 ped., 963. Sir Nicholas, 744.
- Thurston, Abigail, 924. Betsey, 923. Caleb, 285, 923, 1051. Maj. Caleb, 922. Daniel, 923. Dudley, 923, 924. Dudley of Oregon, 923. Elizabeth, 924. Elizabeth G., 923. Fletcher, 923. Hannah, 923. James, 923, 924. Joanna, 1017. John, 787. John of Maine, 923. Joshua, 923. Mary, 923. Mary J., 923, 924, 1010. Melchior, 1019. Moses, 787. Ruth, 1019. Sarah, 779, 923, 796. Stephen, 1019. Trueworthy, 923.
- Thwing, James L., 830.
- Thyng, Mr., 280. Abigail, 925, 926, 927. Adeline, 926. Ann, 925. Bartholomew, 926. 810. 1022. Betsey, 926. Benjamin, 925, 776. Billings A., 927. Byley L., 926. Caroline, 926. Catherine, 926. Charles, 926. Chester C., 926. Daniel, 1022. Christiana A., 927. Datus A., 927. Datus T., 1023. David O., 927. Deborah, 885. 758. 1024, 926. Dudley, 926. Rev. Dudley, 960, 1023. Dudley L., 927, 1023, 930. Edw., 926. Eliph., 926. Elz., 758, 759, 925, 1023. Elvira D., 927. Eunice, 1023. Gilman, 926. Hannah, 277. 925. 926. Henry, 926. Jesse, 925, 927, 1023. James, 926. Joanna, 758. John, 287. 925. 926. 927. 963. 1023. Jonathan, 287. 696. 839. 1023. Capt. Jonathan, 1022, 1042. Joseph, 925. 1023. Joseph, Jonathan and Samuel, 960. Joseph T. P., 926. Josiah, ped. 16. 281. 925. 926. Levi B., 926. Lyford, 926. Mark, 925. Martha, 1022. 1042. Mary, ped. 16. 233. 925. 926, 927. Mary A., 927. Molly, 925. Nancy, 925. 927. Nath., 280. Pernal, 925. Rebecca Ann, 926. Rinda S., 452. Samuel, 925, 926, 758, 776, 1023. Samuel, Esq., 759. Sarah, 926. Stephen, 1022. Winthrop, 925.
- Thynne, Sir John, 210. In England, 279.
- Tibbets, Ahmanson, 369, 1020. Nettie, 1014.
- Tibbitts, John B., 204.
- Tibbs, Mr., 956.
- Ticknor, Anna Eliot, 47\*. Geo., 698.
- Tidd, John D., 1931.
- Tilbois, Abigail, 290.
- Tilden, Harr., 898. Sarah, 650.
- Tilston, Mary Steadman, 686. Timothy, 686.













577. Martha A., 1031. Mary B., 1031. Rebecca D., 1031. Sally, 577. Sarah, 1031.
- Vint, Mr., 596.
- Vose, Cassie, 597. Lucy, 575, 591.
- Voter, John, 1013.
- Wade, Abigail P., 368, 957, 971, 377. Andrew of Medford, 1034. Anne, 1032. Catharine, 1033. Deborah (Dudley), 161, 1032. Dorothy, 1032, 1033. Dudley, 920, 1032. Dudley of Medford, 1033. Edward, 1033. Elizabeth, 1033, 1034. James, 1033. John, 1033, 1034. Maj. John, 1033. Jonathan, 276, 1031, 1032. Maj. Jonathan, 891. Maj. Jonathan, Jr., 1032. Jonathan, Jr., 1032. Lydia, 1033. Martha, 404. Mercy, Mrs., 322, 675, 676, 1032. Mercy, 676. Maj. Nath'l, 322, 674, 676, 1031, 1032. Col. Nath'l, 377. Nath'l, 1032, 1033. Prudence, 891, 920, 1033. Rebecca, 1033. Samuel, 1033. Capt. Samuel, 1032, 1033. Samuel, 1033. Sarah, 1033. Simon, 1033. Susanna, 1033. Wm., 368, 377, 957.
- Wadsworth, Mr., 321. Alexander F., 900. Elliot, 900. Elizabeth, 900. Harriet E., 1007. James, 847. Julius, 900. Lucy, 900. Oliver, 900. Oliver F., 900. Phillip, 900. Phillip A., 900. Richard, 900. Theodosia, 900. Wm. S., 900.
- Wainwright, 334. Mrs., 326. Ann, 533. Elizabeth, 1034. Francis, 17\*, 278, 1034. Col. John, 278, 528, 1034, 1081. John, 1034. Lucy, ped. 16, 312, 16\*, 528, 533, 277. Mary, 278, 650, 675, 1034.
- Wadleigh, Mr., 1001. Benj., 435, 926. Capt. John, 769, 776. Capt. Jonathan, 794. Mary, 795, 800. Nancy, 952.
- Wagner, Mr., 513.
- Waitt, Wm., 1053.
- Wakefield, Olie, 698.
- Walcott, Dr., 1070. Ann, 1070. Catharine, 1070. Charlotte, 1070.
- Waldo & Jewett, 624.
- Waldo, Cyprian, 1035. Daniel, 1035. Ebenezer, 1035. Edward, 1035. Elizabeth, 1035. Eunice, 1035. John, 1035. Joseph, 1035. Ozias, 1035. Ruth, 1035. Tabitha, 870, 1035. Theodore, 583. Zaccheus, 885, 1035.
- Waldron, Mr., 320. Richard, 230, 233.
- Wales, Nancy, 822. Wm. E., 763. Wm. G., 763.
- Walker, Mr., of Stratford, 1070. Asa, 573. David, 574. Edith Huntley, 889. Frederick B., 1028. Hannah, 590. Helen M., 465. James B., 1028. James E., M.D., 889, 50\*. Jeanette G., 889. John, 564, 569, 777. Jonathan, ped. 12, 571. Lila R., 889, 50\*. Lizzie R., 59\*. Lysander, 939. Maria B., 1028. Mary, 564, 568, 649. Russell T., 1028.
- Walkley, Ebenezer, 356.
- Wall, Caroline, 359. James, 158. John T., 550.
- Wallace, Amy, 658, 1003. Betsey, 1014. Margaret, 742, 885.
- Walley, Rev. John, 648. Joseph, 906. Thomas, 826.
- Walling, Louisa, 789.
- Wallises, the, 310.
- Wallis, Benj., 589. F. M., 518. Mercy, 574. Nath'l, 769. Samuel, 567. Sarah, 571, 589. Thomas M., 553. Wm., 574.
- Walsingham, Sir Francis, 215, 851, 920. Frances, 852, 920.
- Walter, Mr., 326. Rev. Mr., 334. Nehemiah, 179, 531.
- Walshall, Col. Archibald, 588.
- Walton, Maj., 189, 305. L. Otis, 1035. L. Pearl, 1035. Peter, 825. Philena, 479. Thomas A., 479, 1035. Walter D., 1035.
- Walwork, Mrs. S. E. D., 960. Thomas J., 878.
- Walworth, Hannah, 1070. John, 1070. Lizzie, 1027. James J., 1027. Samuel, 1070. Lieut. Samuel, 1070. Sarah, 1070.
- Wans, Maria, 1028.
- Wanton, Ann, 905, 906, 1035. Benj., 1035. Catharine, 1035. Elizabeth, 1036. John, 1035. Hon. Joseph, 906. Rev. Joseph, 1035, 1056. Mary, 754, 1035. Ruth, 1035. Wm., 1035.
- Ward family, 625, 647. Ward of Dudley, 114. Mr., 779. Lords of Dudley, 409. Earl of Dudley, 961. Amelia Alice Julia, 744 ped. Amy, 358. Anne, 168 ped. 744 ped. Artemas, M.J.-Gen., 590. Arthur, 454. Catherine, 744 ped. Hon. Cyril A., 961. Edith-Amelia, 961. Edward, 168 ped., 744 ped. Elizabeth, 359,



- 358, 504, 744 ped., 829. Frances, 744 ped., 168 ped. Fernando Dudley, 744 ped. Gerald Ernest, 961. Henrietta Marie, 744 ped. Honour, 168 ped., 744 ped. Humble, 168 ped., 744 ped. Humbletra, 744 ped. Rev. John, 1062. John, 504, 744 ped. John, Esq., 6th Baron, 744 ped., 115. John, 168 ped. Hon. John H., 961. John Wm., 115, 416, 744 ped. Joshua, 884. Hon. Julia Susanna, 744 ped. Lettice, 744 ped. Luman, 358. Mary, 358, 884, 1062, 1064. Nath'l, 268. Rev. Nath'l, 661, 663, 948, 1009. Hon. Reginald, 961. Rebecca, 99. Rev. Robert, 648. Robert, 893. Hon. Robert A., 961. Sally, 656. Maj. Samuel, 674. 781. Theodosia, 168 ped., 744 ped. Watworth, 1027. Wm., Earl of Dudley, 776. Wm., 358, 1027. Wm., late Earl of Dudley, 168. Wm., 961, 744 ped. Wm., Rev., 744 ped. Wm. (Lord Dudley), 762 ped. Wm. Humble, 10th Baron, 744 ped. Wm. Humble Dudley, 744 ped. Wm. Humble, 744 ped., 961. Rev. Wm. Humble, 115.
- Ware, Lord de La, 978. Anna L., 373. Charles E., 803. E. D., 719. Frederick Dudley, 373. Hervey A., 373. John H., 373. Mary E., 373. Mary Wilkinson, 373. Paul Taylor, 873.
- Warner, Arthur L. Dudley, 766. Bishop, 705. Caleb, 763. Charles Blaine, 766, 512. Charles M., 512. Capt. Elenzer, 889. George, 512. Grove Emerick, 512, 766. Helen, 512. Mary, 889. Sarah, 791. Col. Seth, 765.
- Warren, Abigail, 1062. Geo. W., 898. Dr., 93. Dr. John C., 1060, 897. Dr. Joseph, 872. Lydia, 680. Mary, 569, 578. Pelham W., 1038. Wm., 1062.
- Warwick, &c., 5. Earl of, 119.
- Washburn, Ada, 1036. Almira, 426. Anna Maud, 1036. Hon. C. C., 1036. Charles F., 1036. E., 581. Hon. E. B., 1036. Emory, Gov., 329, 536. Gov. Israel, Jr., 1036, 1039. Israel Henry, 1036. Sarah, 973.
- Washington, Gen., 335, 469.
- Wastell, Simon, 21\*, 719, 720.
- Waterbury, Fred S., 388.
- Wasmuth, F. W., 404.
- Waterhouse, Hannah, 1045. Wm. A., 831. Wm. Eben, 831.
- Waterman, Joanna T., 1090. Dr. John, 1090.
- Waters, Abigail, ped. 12, 559, 564. Henry F., Esq., 24\*, 1079. Mary, 1008.
- Watkins, George, 96. Dr., 957.
- Watkinson, Mary, 890.
- Watrous, Mrs. Lydia, 1045.
- Watson, Mr., 280. Albert M., 1038. Almada, 1038. Anna M., 1039. Asa, 596. Dr. B. C., 1056. Benj. M., 1038. Brooke, 1038. Caroline A., 1039. Caroline L., 48\*, 1037, 51\*. Daniel, 1037, 1038. Daniel H., 1038. David, 1036, 1037. Dudley, 1056. ✓ 1037. Edward, 38. Edward W., 1038. Eliza, 1039. Eliza Ann, 1038. Eliza L., 1039. Elizabeth, 432, 464, 1037, 1038. Elizabeth R., 1038. Elkanah, 886. Ellen J., 1039. Eunice, 1038. George, 1037, 1038. Col. George, 1037, 1039. Geo. W., 1039. Harold, 1039. Helen, 1039. Helen F., 461. Henrietta, 1037. Henrietta F., 1039. James M., 1038. John, 893, 1037, 1038, 1039. John W., 1039. Lucia, 886, 1038. Lucia M., 1038, 1039. Lucretia Ann, 1038. Jonathan, ped. 16, 103, 162, 277. Jonathan of Dover, N. H., 1036. Margaret, 152 ped. 594. Mary, 1037. Nancy, 1038. Nathan B., 1038. Patience, 886. Rebecca, 1037. Rhoda, 1078. Richard, 1095. S. Ann, 465. Sally, 1038. Sally M., 1038. Sarah, 694, 1037, 1047. Sarah B., 1039. Susan L., 1039. Thomas, 152 ped. Virginia, 1039. Wm., 886, 1038. Wm. G., 1039. Wm. O., 1039. Winslow, 1038. Winthrop, 1036.
- Wayne, Gen. Anthony, 836.
- Wean, Watson R., 1078.
- Weare, Hon. Meshech, 15\*, 262.
- Webb, Deborah, 699. Geo. A., 597. Henry, 1078. Herbert J., 597. L. M., 597. Samuel, 460.
- Webber, C. W., 431.
- Webster, 789. Ann, 694. Anne B., 648, 1039. Catharine B., 1039, 1041. Charles M., 1040. Hon. Daniel, 1043. Col. Ebenezer, 424, 1036. Ebenezer, Jr., 1039. Ebenezer P., 1040.



- John C., 818. Lucy, 1039. (Lucy) Dudley, 1039. Martha, 1039. Mary L., 1040. Mary M., 1036, 1039. Paul D., 1039. Phebe, 290, 426. Rev. Dr. Samuel, 1043. Susan H., 1039. Thomas, Jr., 230. Vernon, 789. Waldron, 290. Dr. W. A., 789.
- Wedgewood, Adaline, 462.
- Weed, Abigail, 787, 788, 790. Betsey, 1040. Sally F., 787, 789.
- Weeks, Mr., 456. Alpheus, 1044. Alonzo, 1044. Alphonzo, 1044. Anna, 1040. Betsey, 1040. David, 1040. Dorothy, 1040. Dudley, 1040. Elizabeth, 1040. Filinda, 1040. Frederick, 1044. James, 1040. Jesse W., 1040. John, 1040. Joshua, 777, 1040, 1050. Judith, 1040. Lorraine, 1040. Lovina, 1040. Lucinda P., 965. Martha, 777, 778, 1050. Mary, 1040. Matthew, 1040. Matthew Jr., 798. Matthias, 1040. Olive, 1040. Samuel, 1040. Sarah, 1040. Stephen, Esq., 1040. Thomas B., 1040. True, 1040. Walter, 1049. William, 1040. Dea. Wm., 1040.
- Weiss, Rev. John, 885.
- Welch, Alvan F., 474. Charles A., 474. Linda M., 474. Samuel P., 474. Wm., 485.
- Weld, Abigail, 423. Abijah, 335. Daniel, 85. Elizabeth, 573. Elizabeth, alias Isabel, 586. Stephen, 541. Theodore, 828.
- Wellington, Martha, ped. 12. Nancy, 580. Martha, 570.
- Wellman, Sarah, 1075.
- Wells, Arnold F., 1050. Lord, 119. Giles, 356, 96 ped. Joan, 812 ped. John, 697. J. Walter, 697. Nathaniel, 121. S. A. Miss, 465. Sally, 580, 594. Thos. G., 1056. Webster, 1061.
- Wendell, Abraham, 1041. Anne, 1041. Catherine, 872. Elizabeth, 1020, 1040, 1041. Hon. Jacob, 1040. Jacob, 1041. Jacob, Jr., 1040. John, 1040. John H., 1041. Katherine, 1040. Margaret, 826, 1041. Mary, 1040, 1041. Mercy, 1040. Hon. Oliver, 1041. Sarah, 789, 809, 1012, 1040, 1041.
- Wenlock, Sir John, 119.
- Wentworth, Lord, 144. Capt. 323. Benj., 974. Lieut. Benj., 974. Gov. Benning, 889, 775. Hon. John, 246. Gov. John, 284. Sally, 974. Samuel, 1046. Samuel, Jr., 1046. Stephen, 777. Susanna, 577. Elder Wm., 974.
- Wenyeve, George, Esq., 632, 302.
- Wesley, Rev. John, 220, 995.
- Wesson, Sarah, 576.
- West, Mr., 63. Anna J., 380. Charles W., 550. Cynthia, 1055. Desire, 371, 382, 978. Edward, 1055. Admiral Francis, 978. Francis of Ohio, 1055. Dr. Jeremiah, 1055. Gov. John, 978. Louisa, 1055. Nath'l, 978. Nich., 65. Thomas, 142, 978. Hon. Zebulon, 978.
- Weston, Charles M., 1041. Hon. Edmund, 630. Rev. James P., 930. Martha P., 1041. Nathan, 1039, 1041.
- Westwood, Elisha, 168 ped.
- Wetherbee, Lydia, 558.
- Wetmore, Anstiss, 895. Geo. P., 895. Wm. S., Esq., 895.
- Weymouth, Daniel, 767. Wm., Rev., 840.
- Wheaton, Hamlet W., 817.
- Whedon, Oziab, 356.
- Wheeler, Abigail, 781. Betsey, 430. Henry, 781. James, 355. Joel, 565. Kate Mary, 766. John, 1077, 13, 558. Samuel G., 766. Sarah, 558, ped. 12. Col. Thomas, 820, 886.
- Wheelock, Julia Ann, 1044.
- Wheelwright, Rev. John, 158.
- Whelan, Harriet E., 878.
- Whelen, Henry, Mrs., 839.
- Whidden, Asa A., 1041. Frederick, 1041. Mark, 619. Nath'l C., 477, 1041. Sarah, 1041.
- Whipple, Gen., 435. Mrs. Caroline, 473, 878. Ebenezer, 1042, ped. 12. Elizabeth, 565, 572, 834. Elder John, 1042. John, 1042. Capt. John, 1042. Joseph, 565, 572, 1042. Rev. Joseph, 1042. Joseph, of Ipswich, 1042. Mary, 1042. Matthew, 696, 1041. Nath'l, 1042. O. W., Esq., 1042. Paul, 1042. Prudence, 1042. Samuel, 1042. Sarah, 913, 1042. Susanna, 822.
- Whitcombe, Hannah, 896. Sarah, 901.
- White, Alexander F., 1043. Ann, 910. Mrs. Anne, 1062. Benjamin, 904. C. L., 875. Emeline, 789. Fred, 1043. Henry, 829. Isaac, 798. Joanna, 903, 1016. John, 179. John, Esq., 804. Laura B., 498. Leonard, 655.



- Rev. Lorenzo J., 972. Mary, 550, 904. Maurice P., 49\*. Dr. Octavius, 552. Pearl, 555. Ruth, 359. Sally, 964. Sarah, 828. Sarah B., 459. Seth, 867. Stephen, 550. Thomas, 1052.
- Whitgift, Archbishop, 220, 215.
- Whitehouse, Josephine M., 464. Solomon, 967.
- Whitfield, Henry, Rev., 96, 341, 988.
- Whiting, Bathsheba, 1044. Elizabeth, 896, 903, 1043. George, 1044. Hannah, 280, 286, 543. Harriet B., 1044. Henry, 1044. John, 903. Rev. John, 687, 896, 1043. John, 1043. John L., 1043. Louisa J., 1044. Lucy, 1044. Lydia, 1043. Mary, 1043, 1069. Mary B., 1043. Prentiss, 1044. Rebecca, 1043. Rev. Samuel, 687. Samuel, 903. Seth T., 286, 1044. Seth T., Jr., 1044. Stephen, 1043. Thomas, 561, 1043. Thomas, Esq., 1043. Hon. Wm., 939, 1044. Wm., 969, 1043. Col. Wm., 1043, 1044.
- Whitman, Edward H., 12, \* 13\*, 50\*. Hon. Ezekiel, 1056.
- Whitman's History, 337.
- Whitman, Julia, 1055, 1056. Walt, 837. Mary, 1002. Wm. H., 37, 941, 1009.
- Whitney, Geo. E., 805. Lois, ped. 12, 573, 566. Lottie, 597. Mary, 568, 578, 893. Pedy, 423, 449.
- Whiton, Priscilla, 447.
- Whittemore, Abby R., 820. Rev. Thomas, 820.
- Whitten, Charles A., 1044. Edwin D., 1044. Oscar F., 1044. Thomas L., 1044. Wm. M., 1044.
- Whittier, A. C., 484. Capt. Benj., 435. Cynthia, 483. Eleanor, 763. John, 658. John G., 828, 1080. Josiah, 964. Lowell McKay, 931. Lucinda, 482, 880. Mary W., 964.
- Whittingham, John, 892. Martha, 892.
- Whittington, Edith, 956.
- Whittle, Bishop, 509.
- Whittlesey, Ann, 1045. David, 1045. Elias, 1045. Hannah, 1045. Heister, 1045. Hezekiah, 1045. Hezekiah, Jr., 1045. John, 1044, 1045. John, of Saybrook, 1045. John, 96 ped. Joseph, 1045. Lois, 1045. Oliver, 38. Priscilla, 1045. Ruth, 1045. Sarah, 1045. Temperance, 1045.
- Whittlesey, John, 342, 345, 347.
- Whorwood, Elizabeth, 168. ped. Sir Thomas, 963.
- Whitwell, Charles E., 678, 1046. Charlotte, 1046. Frederick A., 1045. Frederick H., 1046. Henry, 1045. Isaac Story, 1046. Samuel, 198, 918, 1045. Samuel Horatio, 1045. Sophia Louise, 1045. Wm., 918, 1045. Rev. Wm. A., 1046.
- Wibird, Richard, 1040.
- Wichalgh, 11.
- Wicker, Jennie, 458.
- Wickham, Thomas, 1036. Wm., 1036.
- Widville, Elizabeth, 962.
- Wiggin, Abigail, 1046, 1049, 1050. Mr., 809. Albert, 1051. Albert Leighton, 1053. Ann, 560, 1051. Ann M., 1047. Anna, 952, 1049, 1047, 1052. Anne, 923. Mrs. A. C., 49\*. Amos, 1050. Hon. Andrew, 1046, 1049. Andrew, 674, 1046, 1047, 1049. Andrew, Esq., 1047, 1049, 1051. Andrew N., 1049. Andrew P., 1048. Augusta, 1049. Arthur C., 50\*. Benj., 1049, 1051. Benj. Esq., 1051. Betsey, 1047, 1051. Betty, 1046, 1047. Bradstreet, 1049, 1046, 1050. Capt. Caleb, 1048. Caleb M., 1048. Clarissa, 1049. Mrs. C. E., Jr., 49\*. Charles, 777. Chas. E., 50\*, 1047. Charles C. P., 1050. Charles H., 1052. Chase, 1050, 1051. Coker, 1050. Comfort, 1050, 1051. Cutter, 1052. David, 1047, 1051. Deborah, 1046, 1051, 1052. Deborah B., 1047. Dolly, 1051, 1049. Dorothy, 1046, 1048. Dudley, 1050. Edmund, 1049. Eliza, 1052, 1051. Elizabeth, 1049, 1051, 1052. Ellen, 1051. Enoch, 1050. George, 1052. Gideon, 811. Hannah, 1046, 1050, 1047. Henry Esq., 1047. Henry P., 1047. Herman D., 1053. Hiram, 1049. Henry, 1047. Israel, 1052. Issacher, 1052, 1049. James, 1051, 1052. James Bartlett of Boston, 1842, 1052. 12\*. Mrs. J. H., 49\*. James Henry, 1047. 41\*, 46\*. James J., 1049. James L., 1052. James M., 1048. J. Simon, 1047. Jane, 1047. Jeremiah T., 1047. Jewett, 1049. John, 1050, 1051. John M., 1052. Jonathan, 1049, 1051, 1046, 1047, 1052. Capt. Jonathan, 1049. Joseph, 1047.





1051. Joshua, 1051. Joshua P., 1050. Levi, 1048. Love, 1051. Lydia, 1047, 1049, 1051, 1052. Mark, 1049, 1051. Martha, 1049, 1050, 1051. Martha Denison, 1022. Martha L., 1053. Martha R., 1050. Mary, 757, 779, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052. Mary Beck, 1052. Mary H., 1052. Mary J., 1051. Mehetabel, 1049. Mercy, 1049. Michael, 1047. Molly, 1050. Nancy, 1050, 1052, 1047. Nancy P., 1049. Nancy W., 1049. Nathan, Esq., 1049. Nathan, 1049. Nath'l, 1049, 1051. Nicholas, 1049. Noah, 1051. Robert P., 1047. Patience, 1052. Paul, 1051. Phebe, 1049, 1051. Richard R., 1050. Sally, 1049. Sally N., 1049. Samuel, 1050. Sarah, 1046, 1047, 1049, 1050. Sarah Jane, 1047. Sherburne, 1047. Capt. Simon, 1046. Lieut. Simon, 1047, 1046. Simon, Esq., 1046. Stephen, 1051. Susannah, 1047, 1051. Theophilus, 1051, 1052. Thomas, 695, 1052, 1042, 1046, 1047, 1051. Capt. Thomas, 1049. Gov. Thomas, 674, 1046. Timothy, 1051. Walter W., 1049. William, 1048, 1052. Dea. Wm., 1052. Wm. H., 1047, 1049. Uriah, 1049. Wingate, 1051. Winthrop, 1050. Woodbury, 1052. Zebulon, 1049.
- Wiggins of London, 628.
- Wigglesworth, Edward Rev., 805. Henrietta, 978. Michael, 1009.
- Wight, Eliza, 812 ped.
- Wilberforce, Wm., 998.
- Wilbur, Catherine, 467. Reuben, 467. Wm. H., 965.
- Wilcockson, J., 502.
- Wilcox, Rev. Mr., 384. Mr., 699, 700. Abel, 359. Asa, 355. Caroline M., 383, 388. Chloe, 355. Mrs. C. H., 974. Daniel B., 383. Deborah, 355. Edwin M., 384. Eli, 361. Capt. Eli, 361. Elias Dudley, 355. Elijah, 359. Enoch, 361. Eunice, 355. James G., 361. Jeremiah, 361, 368. Joseph, 358. Lucy, 355. Phinehas, 355. Susanna, 355. Wm., 361.
- Wild, Henry H., 692.
- Wilde, John, 873. Susan, 873. Chief J., 1027.
- Wilder, Mr., 942. Caroline, 867. Col. Joseph, 508. Lucy L., 588, 604.
- Wildes, Clarissa, 1053. Dudley, 1053. Elisha, 746, 1053. Elizabeth, 1053. Ephraim, 1053. Huldah, 823. John, 1053. John W., 1053. Sarah, 1053. Solomon, 198. Sophia, 1053. Sylvanus, Esq., 1053.
- Wiley, Aden, 826. Eli, 478. Mary, 445, 478.
- Wilkinson, Arthur, 842. Oswald, 144.
- Will of Edmonde Yorke, 855.
- Will of Katherine Yorke, 856.
- Willard, Mr., 179, 588. Mrs., 170. Abel, 896. Asa, 1044. Harriet, 1044. James, 358. Joseph A., 867. Samuel, 313, 339. Sidney, Hon., 867. Stephen, 358.
- Willey, Lucinda, 596. Wm. T., 770. Wm. L., 114.
- William, Prince of Orange, 172.
- William III. and Mary, 173, 174. Wm. III., 329, 330.
- Wm. Salt Society, 633.
- Williams, Gen., 858. Abigail, 687. Anna, 1054. Benj. J., 759. Cecilia, 681. Cynthia, 551, 1055. Daniel, 767. Ebenezer, 335. Elbridge G. D., 1055. Elijah, 1053. Elisha, Esq., 1054. Rev. Elisha, 1054. Elizabeth, 903, 960, 1054. Col. Ephraim, 1055. Ephraim, Esq., 1055. Ephraim, 1066. Emma, 354. Emma C., 678. Esther, 1054, 1055. Eunice, 1054. Frances, 717. Frank S., 59\*. Geo. H., 693. Harrison, 550. Henry, 48\*. Henry H., 450, 1055. Ida P., 693. Rev. John, 535. John, 687, 1066. Col. John, 1069. John, Bishop of Ct., 1066. John F., 649. John J., 759. Joseph, 280, 540. Joseph, Col., 286. Julia A., 771. Lucy, 979, 1054. Lucy J., 771. Martha, 687, 1054, 1055. Mary, 1054. Mary Cooke, 1055. Mary E., 50\*. Mercy, 1054. Nath'l of Lanesborough, 1054. Richard, 104, 717. Roger, 490. Samuel, 1054, 628. Sarah, 14\*, 286, 423, 1054. Dr. Solomon, 1054. Solomon, 1055. Stephen, 423. Stephen West, 1055. Sylvia, 1055. Dr. Thomas, 423, 1054. Thomas, 1055. Thomas D., 1055. Wm., 48\*, 335, 1054. Rev. Wm., 687, 1053, 1054. Col. Wm., 1054. Dr. Wm., 1054. Wm. P., 1055. Wm. S., 1055. Zervia, 1069.



- Williamson, Thomas, 993.  
 Willis, Benj., 813, 1055. Benj., Jr., 1056. Dorothy (Wade), 322. Elizabeth, 1055, 1056. Elz. B., 46\*. George, 1055. Hamilton, 1056. Henry, 1056. Jonathan, 322, 1032. Mary, 1055. Samuel B., 916. Stephen and Hannah (Eliot), 322. Stephen, 1033. Thomas L., 1055. Wm., 168 ped. Wm., 1055, 1056.  
 Wilmarth, Clara Danforth, 606. Clarissa D., 620.  
 Wilmars, Mary A., 972.  
 Wilner, Thomas, Esq., 168 ped., 311, 963.  
 Wilmot, James, 1079. John, 1079.  
 Wilmott, Symon, 1079.  
 Willoughby, Cecilia, 168 ped. Lord, 143, 844, 854. Sir Wm., 168 ped.  
 Wilshire, Ann, 652.  
 Wilson, Mr., 513. Miss, 809. Dea., 795. Abigail B., 1052. Almira, 378, 385. Ann, 769, 776. Mary Boyd, 508. Daniel, 1050, 998. Humphrey, 158, 242. Rev. John, 67, 72, 77. Joshua, 820. Mary, 767, 820. Mary A., 803. Mary Boyd, 619. Capt. Nath'l, 429. Sarah, 582, 809. Dea. Thomas, 809.  
 Willson, John, 537. Rev. Luther, 887. Zibea N., 887.  
 Wiltsie, Charlotte, 368, 377, 989. John, 377. John C., 989. John W., 368.  
 Wilton's Log Cabin, 858.  
 Winch, Alvan B., 592. Hannah, 569. Miss M., 591. Margaret, 607. Olive, 580.  
 Winchell, Nancy, 1064.  
 Windsor, Andrews, Sir, 19, 60, 134. Ann, 19, 21, 25. Thomas, 19. Thomas de, 60, 134.  
 Wing, Anna, 462. Daniel, 495. Experience, 463.  
 Wingate, Betsey, 765. Dorothy, 1051. Col. Joshua, 762. Joshua, 1051. Love, 762, 1011. Mary, 798, 1048. Hon. Payne, 1048. Timothy, 828. Wallace, 788.  
 Winive, George, 302, 632.  
 Winship, Ann D., 918.  
 Winslow, Mrs., 1026. Benjamin, 886. Edward, 913. Maj. Edward, 822. Elizabeth, 886. Eunice, 462. Harriet, 911. Isaac, Esq., 836, 843. Hon. Isaac, 886. Isaac, 918. Jonathan, 1020.  
 Joshua, 914. Gov. Josiah, 886. Louisa M., 911. Lydia, 821. Nathan, 654, 911.  
 Winston, Rev., 47.  
 Winters, Lucy, Mrs., 919.  
 Winter, Marcia B., 999. Wm., 168 ped., 762 ped.  
 Wise, Hannah, 893. Henry A., 509. John, 893. Rev. John, 893. Joseph, 893. Mary, 893.  
 Wiseman, Annie Eliza, 474.  
 Winthrop, 331, 334. Capt., 323. Mr., 942. Adam, Esq., 16\*, 17\*, 530, 541. Ann, 1034, 1057, 1059, 1060. Ann. of New London, 1056. Ann F., 1060. Anna N., 1061. Augusta Temple, 1059, 1060. Augustus, 1059. Basil, 1057. Benjamin, 1058. Benj. Rob't, 1060. Benj. Rob't, Jr., 1061. Caroline E., 1060. Catherine, 907, 1057. Catherine R., 1058. Charles, 1059. Charles A., 1058. Charles E. R., 1058. Charlotte A., 1059. Cornelia, 1058. Dean, 184, 224, 305. Rev. Edward, 1058. Egerton L., 1061. Eliz. Jane, 1060. Eliza Shirreff, 752, 1061. Elizabeth, 1057, 1059. Eliz. B., 1059. Elizabeth C., 1060. Elizabeth W., 1058. Emily R., 1058. Mrs. Fitz John, 1058. Francis Bayard, 1057, 1058. Francis B., Jr., 1058. Francis Wm., 1060. Frederick, 1059. Geo. Edward, 1060. Geo. T. S., 1060. Grenville T., 1060. Hay E. S., 1060. Harriet, 1058. Henry, 1059. Henry R., 1058. James B., 1060. Jane, 1057, 1059. John, 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 77, 83, 93, 94, 305, 533, 1056, 1060, 1057. Gov. John, 3\*, 20\*, 24\*, 35\*, 156, 530, 660, 541, 531, 1081, 277, 425. John, Jr., 68. John, Gov. of Ct., 181, 1058. John A., 1059. John Still, 533, 1057, 1058. John, F. R. S., 181, 278, 318, ped. 16, 815, 1058. John S. W., 1059. John T., 1060. Joseph, 1057, 1059. Joseph A., 1059. Laura, 1058. Louisa, 1056. Lucy, 16\*, 17\*, 530. Lucy (dan. of John), 533. Lucy (dan. of Adam), 533, 534. Maria R., 1060. Margaret, 815, 1057. Margaret A., 1059. Margaret S., 1072. Mary, 35\*, 36\*, 68, 157, 277, 304, 1035, 1060, 1059, 1056, 1057. Mary Jane, 1059. Rebecca,



- 682, 1057. Richard W., 1059. Robert, 1058, 1060. Robert, Esq., 1058. Robert C., 181. Hon. Robert Charles, 181, 1060, 16\*, 932. Robert C. Jr., 20\*, 176, 1056, 1060. Samuel, 531, 530, 534, 541. Sarah B., 1059. Sarah C., 1058. Sarah R., 1058. Susan, 1059. Susan R., 1058. Theodore, 1058. Thomas, 1059. Thomas C., 1059. Hon. Thomas Lindall, 1057, 1059. Gen. Wait, 1058, 177. Waitstill, Hon., 181, 1056. Wm., 1057, 1059. Wm. H., 1058. Wm. N., 1061. Wm. W., 1058.
- Wistar, Rotch, 753.  
Wiswell, Peleg, 894.  
Witham, Mrs., 924.  
Witt, Jairus, 585. Lucy, 585.  
Whorwood, Wm. Esq., 220.  
Wolcott, Ann, 824, 1062. Edward, 179, 911. Edward K., 1061. Hannah, 1011, 1062. Hattie B., 380. Rebecca, 1062.  
Wolff, Henrietta E., 682.  
Wolsey, Cardinal, 187.  
Wood, Mr., 456. Anthony, 847. Anne, 61. Charlotte, 1060. Christopher, 61. Lt.-Gen., C. B. K. H., 1060. Elizabeth, 6, 37. Ephraim, 561, 576. Geo. H., 456. John, 6. Laura, 812. Margaret, 37, 38, 302, 694. Nathan, 561. Robert, 37, 38.  
Wood of Lamley (Robert), 37. Sally, 561. Samuel, 13, 559, 453. Stephen, 561.  
Woodbridge, Abigail, 1063. Eneas, 1069. Anne, 1062. Apphia, 1063. Ashbel, 1067, 1071. Rev. Ashbel, 1070. Benj., 1068, 1063, 1065. Dr. Benj., 693. Rev. Benj., 1062, 1064. Col. Dr. Benj. R., 1069. Caroline, 1069. Charles L., 1071. Charlotte, 1070. Dorcas, 888. Deodatus, 1065. Dorothy, 1062, 1067. Hon. Dudley, portrait opp. 38\*, 14\*, 1065, 1069. Dudley, 39\*, 1066. Rev. Dudley, 1064, 1065. Dr. Dudley, 1068, 1069. Electa, 1064. Elizabeth, 751, 693, 686, 891, 1064, 1065, 1070, 1071. Emily M., 48\*. Enoch, 1064. Enoch Day, 1064. Epaphras, 1067. Rev. Ephraim, 1064, 1068, 1070. Ephraim, 1069. Eunice, 1064, 1066. Francis, 1064. Col. Geo., 1067. Hannah, 1070. Hayes, 1067. Col. Howell, 1071. James, 1070. Jahleel, 1063, 1069. Jemima, 1063. John, 75, 76, 276, 298, 1067. Maj. John, 1069. Rev. John, 15\*, 39\*, 1063, 86. ped. 16, 661, 662, 693, 724, 1062, 1068, 1069, 89. Rev. John of Wilts., Eng., 1062. Joseph, 891, 1063, 1067, 1070. Hon. Joseph, 1063. Joseph of Brookfield, 1063. Joseph of Stockbridge, 1071. Joseph E., 1071. Joshua Lamb, 1066. Lacretha, 15\*, 978. Lucy, 674, 675, 891, 1062, 1064, 1069, 1070. Mabel, 1065. Margaret, 1068. Martha, 903, 1016, 1017, 1063, 1068. Mary, 1062, 1067, 1065, 1066, 1068. Mercy, 48\*, 1063. Nath'l, 1068. Oliver, 1068. Patience, 1065. Capt. Paul, 1068, 1070. Paul, 1070. Richard, 1070. Capt. Russell, 978. Russell, 1065. Ruth, 1063, 1067. Rev. Samuel, 978, 1065, 1070, 1071. Samuel, 1064. Sarah, 1062, 1066. Sarah S., 1070. Sibyl, 1064. Sophia, 1069. Susanna, 1067. S. F., 48\*. S. H., 50\*. Dr. Sylvester, 1069. Sylvia, 1064. Maj. Theodore, 1071. Theodore, 1067. Theophilus, 1067. Thomas, 723, 1062, 1065. Capt. Thomas, 1065. Timothy, 723, 724, 1066, 1070. Hon. Timothy, 1063. Rev. Timothy, 1062, 1066, 1067, 1071. Tryphenia, 1063, 1069. Dr. W. E., 14\*. W. F., 48\*. W. S., 48\*, 39\*. Mrs. W. S., 48\*. Ward, 1065. Wm., 751, 1064, 1069. Hon. Wm., 1065, 1070. Rev. Wm., 1071.  
Woodbury, Mr., 565. Miss, 766. Mary, 587.  
Woodford, Miss, 519.  
Woodcock, Water, 744 ped.  
Woodhouse, Anna, 362, 369. Elizabeth, 368. Hannah, 361. Samuel N., 379.  
Woodruff, Achsa, 378, 386. Joseph, 359.  
Woodward, Mr., 812 ped. Capt. Alexander, 654. Mary W., 654. Rev. Samuel, 564. Samuel, 508. Wm. W., 906.  
Woodyard, John, 460.  
Wooley, Dudley, 152 ped., 501. Elizabeth, 501. Isak, 501. Isaac, 152 ped., 501, 502.  
Woolsey, Elizabeth, 1058.  
Worcester, Archdeacon of, 220. Dean of, 220. D. F., 906.



- Worsley, John, 122. Richard, 122, 175. Robert, 175.
- Worthington, Mrs. Joshua H., 983.
- Wotton, Dr., 415.
- Wright, Ann, 1071. Carroll D., 941, 943, 944. Charles S., 878. Dudley, 1071. Elizur, 947. James Jr., 1045. Jane Maria, 694. John, 1071. Joseph, gent. 14. Joseph, 96 ped., 345, 567, 1071. Joseph of Middletown, 1071. Mary, 345. Solon, 455. Thomas, 1005. Timothy, 1071.
- Wrottesley, 303. Family, 635. Richard, 60, 128, 641. Sir Walter, 128. Walter, Esq., 129 note.
- Wye, Capt. Thomas, 557.
- Wyer, Eleazer, 1033.
- Wyllis, Mabel, 723, 1067. Hezekiah, 1066. Gov. George, 723. Col. George, 1066. John P., 1066. Mary, 1066. Mehetabel, 1062. Samuel, 1063, 1066. Susannah, 1066. Wm., 1066.
- Wyman, Capt. Edward F., 1003. Frank W., 761. Loaztha, 770. Olive, 1043. Ross, 1043. Wm., 983.
- Wymer, Edward, 38.
- Wynne, Thomas, 644.
- Wyrley, antiquary, 123.
- Yanwath, 48.
- Yard, Dorothy, 1079.
- Yardley, Thomas, 25.
- Yates, Adolphus, 1057. Adolphus B., 1072. Richard Augustus, 1072. Robert Winthrop, 1072. Sophia P., 1072.
- Yeaw, David A., 619.
- York, Duke of, 118, 119.
- Yorke, Barthew (Bartholomew), 855. Daniel, 1013\*. Dorothy, 24\*, 27\*. Edmond, 24\*, 855. Katharyne, 855. Joseph, 856. Nathaniel, 855.
- Young, Aaron of Kingston, 1074. Aaron, Dea., ped. 16, 283, 1072, 1073. Aaron, 254, 430, 1075.
- Dr. Aaron, 1073. Aaron, Jr., 1073. Aaron, 3rd, 1073. Mr., 1052. Miss, 879. Aaron Dudley, 1076. Abigail, 1073, 1074. Abigail B., 1076. Annie C., 1072. Asbury, 1075. Betsey, 1073, 1075. Carlos Aubrey (D. M. D.), 1074. Cyrus, 1075. David, 1074, 1076, 1073, 1075. David Ingham, 1076. David, Jr., 1075. Dolly, 1076. Dorothy, 1073. Dudley, 1072, 1076. Eddie, 1076. Ellen, 960. Eli, 1075. Eli A., 1075. Eliza, 1025, 1075. Eliza Ann, 1076, 1075. Mrs. Elizabeth C., 14\*. Elmira D., 1075. Emeline, 1075. Ezra, 928. Francis, 1076. Frederick H., 1074. Freeland, 595. George, 904, 1076. Geo. H., 1074. Hannah, 427, 1073. Harriet, 1075. Hattie, 1076. Helena, 1076. Henry, 1074. Henry Dudley (M. D.), 1074. Hezekiah, 1073. Hiram, 1075. James, 457, 793. Jesse Mai, 1074. Joanna, 1073, 1076. John, 1073, 1076. John of Plymouth, Mass., 1074. John B., 1076. John C., 1075. John Hale, 1076. Joanna, 1075. Jonathan, 1073, 1075. Joseph, 767, 1073, 1074, 1075. Joseph of Kingston in 1682, 1074. Joshua, 1075. Juliana, 1076. Laura, 1075. Lois C., 1076. Lydia, 1074. Martha, 1075. Mary, 1074, 1073, 1076. Mary Ann, 1075. Mary Jane, 1076. Maynard L., 1074. Moses, 1075. Nancy, 904. Nath'l, 1074. Oliver C., 1075. Peter, 1073. Rebecca, 1075. Robert, 1074. Rosina, 1076. Sally, 1073. Sarah, 430, 1073. Sarah Elz., 1075. Stephen, 1076. Wesley, 1075. Wm., 1075, 1076. Wm. E., 928. Mrs. Wm. E., 47\*. Wm. H., 428.





LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS FOR "THE DUDLEY GENEALOGIES,"  
IN 1848, BY THE NAME OF DUDLEY.

	Copies		Copies
Asa P., of Acton, Mass. . . . .	2	Joseph, of Fall River, Mass. . .	1
Caleb, of Wallingford, Ct. . . .	1	Joseph, of Raymond, N. H. . .	1
Charles, of Milford, Me. . . .	1	Josiah, Capt., of Brentwood, N. H. . . . .	1
Charles E., Hon., Mrs., of Troy, N. Y. . . . .	1	Josiah P., of Lowell, Mass. . .	1
Daniel, of Welchville, Me. . . .	3	Lewis J., of Hartford, Ct. . . .	2
David, of Boston, Mass. . . . .	1	Lorenzo G., of Butler, Co. Wayne, N. Y. . . . .	1
D. D., of Milford, Me. . . . .	1	Lorin B., Col., of West Hart- ford, Vt. . . . .	1
David, of Old Town, Me. . . . .	1	Nathaniel M., of Wytheville, Va. . . . .	2
David, Mrs., of Roxbury, Mass. .	2	N. A. M., Maj., of Boston, . . .	2
Ed., of Lexington, Ky. . . . .	3	Noah, of Blackstone, Mass. . .	6
Elias, Hon., of Hampden, Me. . .	6	Parthenia A., of Boston, Mass. .	1
Elijah, Mrs., of Boston, Mass. .	1	Paul, 2nd, of Milford, Me. . . .	2
E. W., of Milford, Me. . . . .	1	Paul of Milford, Me. . . . .	1
Elbridge G., lawyer of Boston, Elbridge G., merchant of Bos- ton. . . . .	6	Paul Whitin, of Whitinsville, Mass. . . . .	3
Francis K., of Waltham, Mass. unpaid, . . . . .	1	Peter, of Concord, N. H. . . . .	2
F. H., of Milford, Me. . . . .	1	Samuel, of Waterford, Me. . . .	1
George A., of Ellenville, Co. Ulster, N. Y. . . . .	3	Samuel, of Brighton, Mass. . . .	1
George A., of Goldsborough, N. C. . . . .	1	Samuel, of Milford, Me. . . . .	1
George E., of Boston, Mass. . . .	1	Samuel, Jr., of Milford, Me. . .	1
George P., of Boston, Mass. . . .	1	Samuel R., of Garoga, Co. Ful- ton, N. Y. . . . .	1
George R., of Cincinnati, O. . . .	1	Samuel W., of Boston, Mass. . .	1
Gerry, Mrs., of Cambridgeport, Mass. . . . .	1	Sarah, of Brentwood, N. H. . . .	1
Gilman, of New York, . . . . .	6	Sardis, of Cato, Co. Cayuga, N. Y. . . . .	1
Ira, Rev., of Baldwinsville, Co. Onondago, N. Y. . . . .	1	Silas, Hopkinsville, O., . . . .	6
J. M., of Marietta, O. . . . .	1	Thomas, Rev., of Pittsfield, Me. .	2
James,* of Boston, Mass. . . . .	12	Timothy, of St. Amand, C. E. . .	3
James, of Norridgewock, Me. . . .	1	Timothy, of Meydon, Ill. . . . .	1
James M., of Oppenheim, Co. Fulton, N. Y. . . . .	1	Timothy, Jr., of South Barre, Vt. . . . .	1
James H., of Boston, Mass. . . .	6	Trueworthy, of Boston, Mass. . .	1
Jacob, Jr., of Hanover, N. H. . .	1	W. A., of Lexington, Ky. . . . .	3
J. C., of Milford, Me. . . . .	1	W. B., of Milford, Me. . . . .	1
John, of Milford, Me. . . . .	1	Wm. C., of Guilford, Ct. . . . .	1
John, of Wait, Me. . . . .	6	Wm. K., of Kingfield, Me. . . .	1
John, of Hampden, Me. . . . .	2	William, of South China, Me. . .	6
John, Rev., of Quechee, Vt. . . .	1	William, of Boston, Mass. . . .	5
John, 2nd, of Milford, Me. . . . .	6	William, of Blackstone, Mass. .	6
John A., of Milford, Me. . . . .	1	Wm. R., of Wayland, Mass. . . .	1
John, of Norridgewock, Me. . . .	1	Winthrop H., Capt., of Brent- wood, N. H. . . . .	1
Jonas G., of New York, . . . . .	6	E. Bangs, of Strong, Me. . . . .	1

\*This James, son of Moses, gave \$100.



## LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS FOR "THE DUDLEY GENEALOGIES" BY OTHER NAMES. A. D. 1848.

	Copies		Copies
Adams, J. A., of Boston, Mass.	1	Harthorne, Solomon, of Milford, Me.	1
Allen, Dr. Wm. H., of Orono, Me.	2	Hay, Joseph, of Boston, Mass.	1
Allen, Lemuel, of Leamington, Vt.	1	Hayward, Wm., of Milford, Me.	1
Ames, Hon. M. E., of Wisconsin.	2	Holden, Ebenezer, of Dorchester, Mass.	2
Apthorp, Mr., of No. 51 Central Whf., Boston.	2	Hoyt, Alfred, of Brooklyn, N. Y.	1
Atkins, Mrs. Betsey, of Mt. Vernon, Me.	1	Hubbard, Edwin, of West Meriden, Ct.	1
Backus, Fred. R., of Philadelphia, Pa.	6	Hood, John G., of Topsfield, Mass.	1
Bailey, Amos, of Milford, Me.	2	Jenness, Mrs., of Boston, Mass.	1
Bailey, Charles, of " "	1	Kimball, John, of Boston, Mass.	1
Bailey, Wm., 2nd, " "	1	King, Chester C., of Schroon Lake, N. Y.	1
Bixby, E. S., of Topsfield, Mass.	6	Lang, John, of New Hampton, N. H.	1
Bradstreet, Rev. Thomas J., of Plymouth, Ct.	1	Locke, Jeremiah, of Stetson, Me.	1
Bradstreet, Samuel, of Boston, Mass.	1	Merrill, James C., of Boston, Mass.	1
Brown, Theophilus L., of Raymond, N. H.	1	Mayer, Rev. Dr. Phillip F., of Phila.	1
Burnham, Mrs. Hannah, of Lascells, N. Y.	1	Philbrick, John D., of Boston, Mass.	1
Carothers, of Kirdleville, Co. Noble, Ind.	1	Pillsbury, Eben, of Kingfield, Me.	1
Child, Mrs. Richards, of Boston, Mass.	4	Richards, Joel, of Boston, Mass.	2
Crane, A. M., of Lafayette, Co. Tip., Ind.	1	Richards, Joseph L., of Boston, Mass.	6
Cochran, Silas, of Topsfield, Mass.	1	Russell, Mrs., of No. 10 Lagrange pl., Boston.	1
Conant, C. M., of Milford, Me.	1	Sewall, Hon. Sam'l E., of Boston.	1
Crocker, Avery, of Milford, Me.	1	Seward, Isaac D., of Akron, O.	1
Davis, Paul, of Galway, Co. Saratoga, N. Y.	1	Sears, Hon. David, of Boston.	2
Dean, John, antiquary, of Boston.	1	Spencer, Mrs. Betsey D., of Brockport, N. Y.	1
Emerson, Benjamin, 2nd, of Haverhill, Mass.	6	Steele, E. G., of Windham, N. Y.	1
Emerson, Charles, of Haverhill, Mass.	1	Summer, Edward, of Roxbury, Mass.	1
Field, Cyrus W., of New York.	1	Thing, Jesse, of Industry, Me.	1
Fie d, Rev. Dr. D. D., of Higganum, Ct.	1	Thornton, J. W., of Boston.	1
Gilbert, Dr. Dan'l, of Boston, Mass.	1	Tibbits, John B., of Troy, N. Y.	1
Gilbert, Harrison P., of Kingfield, Me.	2	Tucker, Gen. Henry, of Raymond, N. H.	6
Green, Capt. George, of Gardner, Me.	1	Tucker, Samuel D., of Salem, Mass.	1
Griffin, Andrew, of Milford, Me.	1	Washburn, Hon. Israel, Jr., of Orono, Me.	1
Harrington, Solomon, of Boston, Mass.	1	Webster, Capt. Ebenezer, of Orono, Me.	9
Harthorne, Paul D., of Milford, Me.	2	Williams, Henry H., of Roxbury, Mass.	1
		Whitwell, Samuel, Esq., of Boston, Mass.	2
		Woodward, A., of Milford, Me.	1



## SUBSCRIBERS FOR HISTORY OF THE DUDLEY FAMILY.

	Copies		Copies
Gen. Olney Arnold, R. I. . . . .	1	Charles V. Dudley . . . . .	3
The Astor Library, . . . . .	1	Clifton R. Dudley of Virginia, . .	1
Dr. Francis H. Atkins, . . . . .	1	Dr. Dwight Dudley, . . . . .	1
Edward Bangs, Esq., of Boston, died, . . . . .	1	Dr. E. C. Dudley of Chicago, . . .	1
Col. I. S. Bangs of Maine, . . . .	1	Edward C. Dudley of Yankton, . .	1
Mrs. Olive E. Bean of N. H. . . .	1	E. G. Dudley of Boston, . . . . .	1
Hon. Chas. H. Bell of N. H., died, . . . . .	1	Edward G. Dudley of Kansas City, . . . . .	1
E. G. Blake of Maine, . . . . .	1	Dr. E. H. Dudley of Shell Rock, Ia., . . . . .	1
Boston Pub. Library, . . . . .	1	Capt. Edgar S. Dudley, U. S. A. . .	1
H. S. Bontell of Ill. . . . .	1	Edwin A. Dudley of Conn., . . . .	1
May E. Boyer of Ill. . . . .	1	F. E. Dudley of Texas, . . . . .	1
Mrs. Hepsibah H. Bradlee, . . . .	1	George Dudley of New York, . . .	1
J. S. Bradstreet of Maine, . . . .	1	Hon. George E. Dudley, Colorado, . . . . .	1
The Brooklyn City Library, . . . .	1	George Ed. Dudley of Maine, . . .	1
David H. Brown, . . . . .	1	George P. Dudley, Garo. Park Co., Colorado, . . . . .	1
Albert H. Buck, . . . . .	1	G. B. Dudley of Topeka, Kan., . .	3
Augusta D. C. Bushnell, . . . . .	1	Geo. Warren Dudley of Mo., . . .	1
S. Victor Constant of N. Y., . . .	1	Col. Guilford Dudley, . . . . .	1
A. H. Catlin of N. Y., . . . . .	1	Col. Harry C. Dudley, died, . . .	1
Mrs. Albert Childs, . . . . .	1	Maj. H. A. Dudley of Warsaw, N. Y., . . . . .	1
Dudley Richards Child (1870), . .	1	J. H. Dudley, Esq., of Colebrook, .	1
Dudley R. Child, Jr., . . . . .	1	Maj. J. P. Dudley of Buffalo, . .	1
Mrs. Geo. H. Christian of Minnesota, . . . . .	1	James F. Dudley of Conn., . . . .	1
George K. Clarke, \$20.00, . . . . .	1	James H. Dudley, Esq., . . . . .	1
Geo. C. Codman of Maine, . . . . .	1	James M. Dudley, Esq., of Johnstown, N. Y., died, . . . . .	5
Dr. T. U. Coe, besides his \$50 gift, . . . . .	4	John Dudley of Maine, . . . . .	1
Cornelia Collins Hussey, . . . . .	1	John B. Dudley of Missouri, . . .	3
R. D. Cross, . . . . .	1	John L. Dudley of Ohio, . . . . .	1
Miss Ruth Charlotte Dana, . . . .	1	John L. Dudley of New York, . . .	1
Mrs. Annie D. Davis, . . . . .	1	Joseph Dudley of Fall River, died, . . . . .	1
Joseph Davis of Colorado, . . . .	1	Miss K. M. Dudley of Conn., . . .	1
John Ward Dean, . . . . .	1	L. Edwin Dudley, Boston, . . . .	1
Perley Derby of Salem, Mass., . .	1	Rev. Myron S. Dudley, . . . . .	1
D. Stuart Dodge, . . . . .	1	Gen. N. A. M. Dudley, . . . . .	1
Mrs. Eliz. Abree Downie, . . . . .	1	O. L. Dudley of Chicago, . . . . .	1
A. M. Dudley of Mass., . . . . .	1	Oscar E. Dudley of New York, . .	1
Albion S. Dudley, died, . . . . .	5	Dr. Pemberton Dudley of Philadelphia, . . . . .	1
A. H. Dudley of North Leverett, Mass., . . . . .	1	Sanford H. Dudley, . . . . .	1
A. K. Dudley, Esq., . . . . .	2	T. E. Dudley, Esq., South Carolina, . . . . .	1
Miss L. Anna Dudley, . . . . .	1	Thomas J. Dudley, of Buffalo, died, . . . . .	1
Arthur J. Dudley, . . . . .	1	Thomas P. Dudley, Jr., of New York, . . . . .	1
Dr. A. Palmer Dudley, . . . . .	4	Rt. Rev. Thos. U. Dudley, . . . .	1
A. True Dudley, . . . . .	1	Thomas W. Dudley, . . . . .	1
Mrs. Augusta A. Dudley, . . . . .	1	Walter J. Dudley of N. H., . . .	1
B. F. Dudley of Boston, . . . . .	1		
Charles Dudley of Providence, R. I., died, . . . . .	2		
Charles H. Dudley, Colorado, . . .	1		
Charles H. Dudley, Mass., . . . . .	1		
Charles Ro. Dudley of Denver, . .	1		



	Copies		Copies
Dr. W. A. Dudley of Va. . . . .	1	Mrs. Lucy Ellen Pease, N. Y.,	1
W. E. Dudley of England. . . . .	1	died. . . . .	1
W. H. Dudley of Falmouth. . . . .	1	Mrs. E. E. Penland of Oregon. . . . .	1
Rev. Willis E. Dudley, Ky. . . . .	1	Mrs. Mary Perkins of Conn. . . . .	1
Wm. H. Dudley of Mass. . . . .	1	Amson G. Phelps. . . . .	4
Prof. Wm. L. Dudley. . . . .	1	Mrs. Julia A. Philbrick. . . . .	1
Prof. Wm. R. Dudley. . . . .	1	Stephen H. Phillips. . . . .	1
Col. W. W. Dudley. . . . .	1	Dudley L. Pickman. . . . .	1
Wm. Wirt Dudley. . . . .	1	Joseph Pickman of N. H. . . . .	1
Mrs. C. M. Emerick, died. . . . .	1	E. F. Pillsbury, died. . . . .	1
Hon. David Dudley Field, died. . . . .	1	A. D. Quint, Washington. . . . .	1
E. Dudley Freeman, Esq. . . . .	2	Mrs. Eunice S. Reith, Salem,	1
Frederick L. Gay, of Mass. . . . .	1	died. . . . .	1
Dr. Daniel D. Gilbert. . . . .	1	G. N. Reynolds of Pa. . . . .	1
Mrs. Helen Goodwin, of Mass. . . . .	1	Joseph L. Richards, Esq. . . . .	1
Col. Guilford Dudley of Kan-	1	Wm. C. Rogers, N. Y. . . . .	1
sas. . . . .	1	Mrs. Wm. Raurill. . . . .	1
Charles Godfrey, Pa. . . . .	1	John S. Sargent. . . . .	1
H. Sadue Greenleaf, Esq. . . . .	1	Philip H. Sears. . . . .	1
Mrs. F. J. H. H. . . . .	1	V. C. Seward of Minn. . . . .	1
Harvard College Library. . . . .	1	Hon. S. E. Sewall, died. . . . .	1
Cecil H. C. Howard. . . . .	3	Laura A. Shaw of N. Y. . . . .	1
Mrs. Nelson Hughes. . . . .	1	Charles A. Sheldon of Conn. . . . .	1
Stewart Johnson. . . . .	1	Eben S. Stearns of Nashville,	1
D. Dudley Johnson. . . . .	1	Tenn., died. . . . .	1
Augustine Jones. . . . .	1	Amson Phelps Stokes. . . . .	1
Eli Jones, Maine, died. . . . .	1	Caroline Phelps Stokes. . . . .	1
Mrs. Sarah D. P. Jones. . . . .	2	V. C. Seward of Minn., died. . . . .	1
Richard M. Jones. . . . .	1	J. C. Shaw of Hannibal, Mo. . . . .	2
Caroline A. Kennard. . . . .	1	Mrs. C. G. Sturtevant of Cal. . . . .	1
Geo. E. Kones of N. Y. . . . .	1	R. G. Sutherland of Ill. . . . .	1
Miss Louise W. Kones of N. Y. . . . .	1	Miss M. K. Talcott. . . . .	1
Charles A. Lakin, of New York	1	Col. Henry Dudley Teetor. . . . .	1
State. . . . .	1	Dudley Tenney, Esq. . . . .	1
Woodbury G. Langdon. . . . .	1	J. Wingate Thompson, died. . . . .	1
Col. Henry Lee of Boston. . . . .	1	Anna Elliot Ticknor. . . . .	1
Maine Historical Society. . . . .	1	George Tolman. . . . .	1
Massachusetts State Library. . . . .	1	Sewell T. Tyng, N. Y. . . . .	1
Isaac H. Merrill of Maine. . . . .	1	Stephen H. Tyng of Boston. . . . .	1
P. McColville, Maine. . . . .	1	Dr. James E. Walker. . . . .	1
Mrs. Calvin McIntyre. . . . .	2	Mrs. Saml. E. Ware of Salem. . . . .	1
The Minnesota Hist. Soc. . . . .	1	F. D. Ware of Ill. . . . .	1
Mrs. M. E. Minick. . . . .	1	Hon. Israel Washburn, Jr., of	1
Mrs. Mary R. Minick. . . . .	1	Portland, Me., died. . . . .	2
Katharine L. Morrill. . . . .	1	E. H. Washburn Esq. . . . .	1
The Newberry Library. . . . .	1	Caroline L. Watson. . . . .	1
New York State Library. . . . .	1	Mrs. N. G. White of Mass. . . . .	1
Mrs. Prof. Norton of Conn. . . . .	1	James H. Wiggin. . . . .	1
Miss C. L. Ous of Watertown,	1	B. C. Wintthrop, Jr. . . . .	1
N. Y. . . . .	1	Wisconsin Hist. Soc. . . . .	1
Rev. Dr. L. R. Paige. . . . .	1	Worcester Free Pub. Lib. . . . .	1
Dr. E. L. Partridge. . . . .	1	Dr. Aaron Young. . . . .	1
Mrs. Thomas Parker of Maine. . . . .	1	J. W. Young. . . . .	2

NOTE.—Many persons have bought certain numbers of the work without subscribing, and some have taken the whole and more than one copy of each. Those who have paid for but few of the numbers after subscribing, ought to be distinguished from the paying patrons. I pro-







PALMER DUDLEY. (*See Sketch opposite.*)



[Continued from the Memorial of the Dudley Reunion, by Dean Dudley, 1892.]

The following additional contributions to our Dudley Reunion Fund are from the Report of the Treasurer of the General Committee of the Descendants of Gov. Thomas Dudley, 1892:

Mrs. Augusta A. Dudley, . . .	\$5 00	Ariana S. Dudley, . . .	\$1 00
F. E. Dudley, . . .	2 50	C. M. Higginson, . . .	2 00
E. G. Dudley, . . .	5 00	James S. Dudley, . . .	3 00
J. F. Dudley, . . .	10 00	James Dudley, . . .	5 00
Richard M. Jones, . . .	10 00	Mrs. Lucy Dudley Rumrill, . . .	2 00
Frank Dudley, . . .	20 00	S. Henry Dudley, . . .	5 00
Rev. G. M. Searle, . . .	5 00	D. D. Shade, . . .	5 00
Mrs. Edw. E. Hale, . . .	5 00	Charles Head, . . .	10 00
Mrs. R. S. Fay, . . .	5 00	Woodbury G. Langdon, . . .	25 00
A. M. Dudley, . . .	5 00	Maurice P. White, . . .	5 00
Mrs. M. S. Child, . . .	10 00	Sarah D. Sears, . . .	2 00
Miss Lily Dudley, . . .	2 00	D. C. Gilman, . . .	5 00
Mrs. A. H. Dudley, . . .	5 00	D. Dudley Johnson, . . .	5 00
John Dudley, . . .	1 00	H. C. Dudley, . . .	2 00
Annie O. Bangs, . . .	5 00	Melissa D. Atterbury, . . .	5 00
Dudley B. Seaver, . . .	2 00	Theo. H. Sheldon, . . .	2 00
Orinda D. Hornbrook, . . .	5 00		

I have also received \$10.00 from Mr. Anson G. Stokes, and smaller sums from several others.

### SHELDON.

(See page 1061.)

ANN DUDLEY<sup>7</sup> JONES (*Catherine Winthrop<sup>6</sup> Sargent, Col. Paul<sup>5</sup> Dudley, Cath.<sup>4</sup> Winthrop, Ann<sup>3</sup> Dudley, Gov. Jos.<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thos.<sup>1</sup>*), born in Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 3, 1810, died in New Haven, July 30, 1870; married, June 5, 1833 (in Ellsworth, Me.), Anson<sup>7</sup> Sheldon (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>), born in Somers, Conn., July 18, 1799, died in Morriston, N. J., February 19, 1879. Their children:—

i. ELLEN MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. in Calais, Me., April 16, 1834, died in New Haven, Ct., June 26, 1858, unm.

pose to omit some of the fraudulent ones altogether from this list. It makes me sick to think of them, although some are near relations. Those subscribers who have died, received only part of the numbers. Indeed, some saw none at all.

My brother, A. S. Dudley, did not live to get the first No. published. I may sometime issue a supplementary pamphlet giving further information about my patrons and their exceeding kindness and generosity in helping me to finish this extensive work.

It is impossible for me to remember all who ought to be mentioned here. Some friends have written that they preferred to wait till the work should be completed, indexed and bound, rather than subscribe for the parts in pamphlet form.



ii. CHARLES ANSON<sup>s</sup>, born in Portland, Me., Mar. 20, 1837, m. May 27, 1868, Ellen Calista (born at Springfield, Mass., May 26, 1836), dau. of Jos. Kidder Bundy, New Haven, Ct. Children: *Winthrop Dudley*<sup>9</sup>, 2d, born New Haven, Ct., Sept. 5, 1875, died Sept. 24, 1875; an adopted daughter, *Mary Ellen*, born New Haven, April 15, 1875.

iii. WINTHROP DUDLEY<sup>r</sup>, born Raymond, N. H., Dec. 18, 1839; married June 22, 1875, Marietta Elizabeth, born Boston, Aug. 4, 1845, dau. of Benjamin Fessenden, No. Cambridge, Mass. Children: *Edith Dudley*<sup>9</sup>, born at Colorado Springs, Col., Apr. 12, 1877; *Ethel*<sup>9</sup>, born at Colorado Springs, Col., July 19, 1880; a child died at Colorado Springs, Col., Sept. 7, 1881.

iv. THEODORE HULBURD<sup>r</sup>, born Shelter Island, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1845; married June 9, 1875, Emily Winthrop (born in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1846), dau. of Hon. Harrison Tweed of Taunton, Mass. Children: *Annie Winthrop*<sup>9</sup>, born in New Haven, Ct., May 4, 1877; died in Taunton, Mass., July 30, 1889. *Harrison Tweed*<sup>9</sup>, born in New Haven Ct., Mar. 7, 1883.

### PALMER DUDLEY.

The subject of this sketch, now a resident of Portland, Me., was born in Phippsburg, Me., Feb. 19, 1822; he was the fourth son of Patrick Dudley, the eldest son of Michael, the emigrant. His early life was spent upon the farm first cultivated by his grandfather, Michael Dudley. He received his education at the common schools. While yet in his teens he engaged in the business of milling, which he followed for a livelihood until late in life, being considered one of the most expert lumbermen in the State. He was for many years prominent in the affairs of his native town, being in politics a staunch Democrat. He was also interested in the military affairs of the State, and on March 18, 1843, he was by Governor Kavanagh commissioned ensign of Company F of Infantry in the 1st Regiment of the 1st Brigade, 4th Division, Militia of the State of Maine, which commission he held seven years, and was honorably discharged on April 18, 1851. During the late War of the Rebellion he answered the second call for volunteers made by President Lincoln in 1861, and was elected lieutenant of a company of one hundred men raised at Phippsburg, expecting to join the 3d Maine Regiment; but when the latter was ordered to move to the front, there were three volunteer companies that could not get in, the regiment being full; the Phippsburg company, being one of these, was therefore honorably discharged and disbanded by Colonel Wildes, United States officer, after being under waiting orders for three months.

On Dec. 21, 1843, he married Frances Jane Wyman, daugh-



ter of Capt. Francis Wyman, of Phippsburg, by whom he has had six children, four of whom are now living.

## THE IRISH AND AMERICAN DUDLEYS.

BY AUGUSTUS PALMER DUDLEY, M. D.

Dr. Dudley has examined documents in the Royal Irish Academy and the Record Office of the Ulster King at Arms in Dublin Castle; Wills and Records, in the Chancery Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin; and Records and transactions of the Society of Friends, Dublin, etc.

The first record we have of this branch of the Dudleys in America is in 1775, when Michael, John and Thomas Dudley, brothers, Irish soldiers, who had been pressed into the English service, landed at Castine or Belfast, in Eastern Maine, then a province of Massachusetts.

*Michael*\* was born in 1740. The exact place of his birth we do not know, but as all records that we can obtain point to his having emigrated from Belfast, in the north of Ireland, we presume that he was born in Tipperary, County Tipperary. When he came to this country, he landed at Castine, in the State of Maine, settled at Georgetown, Maine, and married Ruth Whelan, of this place, the banns being published Nov. 27, 1780, and the marriage taking place Dec. 19, 1780. Their children were Patrick, Charles, James, Mary and Rachel; all the dates of their births are not known, as the town records from 1777 to 1792 are missing. Michael's wife died Jan. 17, 1821, at the age of sixty-nine, and he himself died Nov. 10, 1833, at the age of ninety-three.

---

\**Michael* who came to America in 1775 with his two brothers *John* and *Thomas*, was the eldest son of *George* who it is claimed in Ireland emigrated to America about 1775. *George* was the fifth son of *Larry*, of Frankford, King's Co., Ireland, whose last will is dated July 16, 1755, at Dublin. His six sons who were all went off with a shilling, were: John, Ferdinand, Guilford, Robert, *George* and *Large*. See pedigree page 152 and page 501.

The first Dudley who went from England to Ireland was *Robert*, who had a son *Ferdinand*, who had a son *John Large*, who had a son *Guilford Moffatt*, who had a son *John Stewart*. The family settled first at a place called Mount Dudley, in the town of Tipperary, County Tipperary, and branched out from there. The earliest generations are buried at Killebon, Tipperary.

NOTE.—I print this paper for Dr. A. P. Dudley; but I do not know his particular authorities. His large account of the English Dudley I have omitted because the same has been already printed in my history, as may be seen on pages 152, 168, 501, 722, 734, 129, 33, etc. I have not room to repeat the same accounts; but I give in this paper what is new.

D. D.





*John* settled in Whitefield, Maine, and married a daughter of Fitzgerald, and had four children: Thomas, Michael, Mary and Jane. Thomas never married and was lost at sea. Michael married a Miss Kincaid and had twelve children. Mary married a Mr. Herring and had seven children. Jane married Wm. Narey and had five children.

*Thomas* settled in Stark (Industry), Me. It is not known whom he married, but his first son was named James, and was born July 13, 1776; his other children were: Betsy, born March 2, 1804; John, born Feb. 2, 1807; Richard, born Sept. 2, 1809; James Earl, born April 3, 1811; and Melville, born July 7, 1813. James died July 7, 1843.

MICHAEL,\* born in Ireland in 1740, emigrated to America in 1775. He married Dec. 19, 1780, Ruth

---

\* Mr. H. Sydney Grazebrook, the antiquary, writes to Brigade-Surgeon W. E. Dudley, Dec. 9, 1887, that he has found important information about the origin of his (W. E. D.'s) ancestor's strange name *Exuperius* or *Exuprus*. In looking over a calendar of Saints of the thirteenth century, he found that the 28th of September was dedicated to "St. Exuperius Bp."; and, following up this clue, he examined old French dictionaries of biography, and learned that this saint is mentioned in two of them as flourishing in the 5th century at Toulouse. The French call him "St. Exupere." See page 734 for some account of Exuperius Dudley of Stanton in the County of Derby, Eng.

See, also, pages 501-504 and 722 for Dr. W. E. Dudley's large notice of his branch in Ireland.

He says Thomas Large, whose daughter married John Dudley, and had a son, Large Dudley, made his will April 19, 1678, and names his wife (Margaret) and son Thomas, who had then daughters but no son. He (Thomas Large) also names five daughters, and the husbands of four of them, viz.: Meares, Talbot, Humphrey and another Talbot.

From the dates Dr. W. E. Dudley infers that this John Dudley must have been a grandson of Exuperius and father of Large Dudley. This Large Dudley named his sons, 1. John, 2. Ferdinando, and 3. Guilford. This Roserea Guilford Dudley, Surgeon W. E. traced through the Queen's County Friends' Meeting books, as having been apprenticed in Cork. Another Guilford of Cork married Mary Chamberlain, 29 Sept., 1789, and died 27 July, 1865. A Guilford Dudley died at Cork 27 Jan., 1887, aged 49, and a Guilford of Sheffield (son of Guilford and Rebecca) married Ellen Power, July 2, 1846, "so that the name has now gone over to England," says Surgeon Dudley.

The odd name of "Ferdinando" was apparently derived from the last Lord Dudley of England, who died 22 Nov., 1621. See history of the Dudley family at page 168 pedigree.

He (Surgeon Dudley), argues that there must have been a connection between this Irish family and the Barons of Dudley, because the latter lived in the southwest of Ireland and had then no newspapers, highways, etc., but little intercommunication existing between distant parts of the kingdom. "But the connecting link between the two families I could not find," he says, "when I was making inquiries in 1869-70." See pages 557 and 131. History of Dudley family. Surgeon D. says further: "Exuperius Dudley of Stanton may have been George of Killeben's son who had gone to live in England." He found a State paper in the Record



Whelan, and died Nov. 10, 1833. His wife died Jan. 17, 1821, aged sixty-nine. She was therefore born in 1752. Children:

- i. PATRICK<sup>2</sup>. ii. CHARLES<sup>2</sup>. iii. JAMES<sup>2</sup>. iv. MARY<sup>2</sup>. v. RACHEL<sup>2</sup>.

The first headstone placed in the old Dudley burying ground in Phippsburg, Maine, is marked: "Sacred to the memory of Ruth, wife of Michael Dudley, who died June 17, 1821, aged 69 years."

PATRICK<sup>2</sup> (*Michael*<sup>1</sup>) married Margaret Oliver and had issue:

- i. GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, died young. ii. BARKER<sup>3</sup>. iii. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup>, married to William Todd, and had issued: *George*<sup>4</sup> (never married); *Emily* (married—Oliver); *Bradbury* (married—Trafton); *Elmira*<sup>4</sup> (married Ephraim Marr). iv. AGNES<sup>3</sup> married to—Wotherspoon and had issue: *Archibald*<sup>4</sup> (married—Hunt), and *Emma* (married—Wyman). v. PHILENA<sup>3</sup> died young. vi. ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>. vii. PALMER<sup>3</sup>. viii. GEORGE<sup>3</sup>. ix. MARTHA<sup>3</sup>, married to Otis Wright, and had issue: *Charles*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*, *Lary* (died young), *George*, *Emma*, *Jane*, *Elizabeth* and *Herbert*.

CHARLES<sup>2</sup> (*Michael*<sup>1</sup>) married Elizabeth Cushing. Children:

- i. RACHEL<sup>3</sup>, never married. ii. MARY, married to Barker Dudley, and had issue: *James Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *James K.* P<sup>4</sup>, *Marcus Morton*<sup>4</sup>, *Susan*<sup>4</sup>, *Phileas*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, and *Frank*<sup>4</sup>. iii. WILLIAM, married Rachel McKinney, and had issue: *Maria*<sup>4</sup>, died young; *Frances*<sup>4</sup>, married—Drake; *Lucy*<sup>4</sup>, died young; *Fletcher*<sup>4</sup>; *Susan*<sup>4</sup>; *William*<sup>4</sup>. iv. FRANCES<sup>3</sup>, married Thomas Butler, and had issue: *Charles*<sup>4</sup>. v. SUSAN<sup>3</sup>, married to Rufus Butler, and had issue: one daughter and twin sons, names not known. vi. MARGARET<sup>4</sup>, married to Albion Getchel, and had no children. vii. LORING<sup>3</sup>, died young.

---

Office in London, saying that Purser and George Dudley committed depredations on the southern coast of Ireland and were looked upon as pirates and condemned as such. Hence there was a warrant for their arrest.

Sir George Dudley's father was Sir John, Lord Dudley, called "Lord Quoofum" because he lost his castle and lands. See sketch of him, page 129. History of Dudley Family, and his great funeral page 33.

Mr. Surgeon W. E. Dudley argues that Sir George, who had been a warrior, a Papist, a Protestant and all things to suit occasions, was just the man to be pardoned after all, by Lord Leicester's generous intercession, after the Spanish Armada's destruction, and then to leave a family in Ireland. He had twice deserted the Catholic faith and professed Protestantism. Mr. Grazebrook found the record of his marriage license in London. See page 962. It is in Col. Chester's Licenses.



JAMES<sup>2</sup> (*Michael*<sup>1</sup>) married Agnes Oliver. Children:

i. GEORGE HAMPTON<sup>3</sup>, married and had issue: *Agnes*<sup>4</sup>, *Harry*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>. ii. ARBER<sup>3</sup>, married and had issue: *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Edwin*<sup>4</sup>. iii. JANE<sup>3</sup>, died single.

MARY<sup>2</sup> (*Michael*<sup>1</sup>) married to Nelson Sprague. Children:

i. NELSON<sup>3</sup>, married—Percy, and had issue: *Isaiah*<sup>4</sup>, (died young); *Michael*<sup>4</sup>, married—Higgins; *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, married—Sinnott; *John*<sup>4</sup>. ii. AVERY<sup>3</sup>, went west and nothing further is known of him. iii. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, married—Morse, and had issue: *Bradford*<sup>4</sup>. iv. JAMES<sup>3</sup>, married—Sprague, and had issue: *John*<sup>4</sup>. v. WATSON<sup>3</sup>, married—Percy and had issue: *Watson, Jr.*<sup>4</sup>. vi. JANE<sup>3</sup>, married—Mitchell; no issue, so far as known.

RACHEL<sup>2</sup> (*Michael*<sup>1</sup>) married to James Cushing. Children:

i. FRANCES<sup>3</sup>, m. Alexander Wyman, and had issue: *Annelia*<sup>4</sup>, married to—Snow; *Eunice*<sup>4</sup>, married Mark Towne; *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, married—Golde; *Pope*<sup>4</sup>, married—Bony.

ii. LORING, married—Kelly, and had one daughter.

iii. JAMES, married Jane Sprague, and had issue: *Cordelia*<sup>4</sup>, married Mansfield Morrison, and had no issue; *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, married—Perry.

iv. WALDRON, married—Kelly, and had issue: *William*<sup>4</sup>, married—Manson; *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, married—Wyman; *Nellie*<sup>4</sup>, married—Wyman.

BARKER<sup>3</sup> (*Patrick*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) married Mary Dudley. Children:

i. JAMES AARON<sup>4</sup>, died young. ii. JAMES K. P., died young. iii. MARCUS MORTON, d. young. iv. SUSAN, d. young. v. PHILEXA, married Redford Kelly, and had no issue. vi. GEORGE, married Susie Cliver, and had issue: *Fred*<sup>5</sup>, *Susie*, *Florence*.

ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup> (*Patrick*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) married Mary Blaisdell. Children:

i. GALEN<sup>4</sup>. ii. ETHEL. iii. FLOYD. iv. and v. Twin girls.

PALMER<sup>3</sup> (*Patrick*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>), born February 19, 1822, married Dec. 21, 1843, Frances Jane Wyman, born Sept. 18, 1823, daughter of Francis and Abigail (Gannon)



Wyman. He was for many years prominent in the affairs of his native town. Children:

- i. GEORGE EMERY<sup>1</sup>, born July 12, 1844, died Sept. 14, 1845.
- ii. ABBIE GENEVA, born Feb. 13, 1848, m. June 17, 1869, to Frank Malcolm, and had issue: *Frances Jane*<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1872; *Sarah Percy*, b. Oct. 21, 1874; *Parker McCobb*, b. Jan. 28, 1877, d. May 28, 1878; *Edwin Reed* and *Augustus Palmer*, twins, b. Dec. 3, 1879, d. Jan. 6, 1880; *Blanche Merrill*, b. Jan. 19, 1882, d. Feb. 9, 1884; *T. Jefferson*, b. Oct. 17, 1884; *Archie Warren*, b. July 9, 1889.
- iii. AUGUSTUS PALMER, b. Jan. 12, 1851, d. Oct. 4, 1852.
- iv. AUGUSTUS PALMER, July 4, 1853.
- v. FRANK WYMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1856, m. March 29, 1862, Melbina Richardson, and had issue: *Horrell Emmons*<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1882; *Genevieve Richardson*, b. Dec. 10, 1890.
- vi. EDWIN REED, b. Nov. 12, 1860, m. Nov. 12, 1888, Ella Florence Gerrish, and had issue: *Augustus Palmer*<sup>2</sup> and *Archie Warren*, twins, b. Sept. 9, 1889 (Augustus Palmer died Dec. 5, 1890); *Hester Sophia*, b. Jan. 2, 1891; *Una Gladys*, b. May 14, 1892.

GEORGE<sup>2</sup> (*Patrick*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) married Elizabeth Davis. Children:

- i. JULIA<sup>1</sup>, married — Johnson.
- ii. WILBUR HERBERT, married — Golde.
- iii. EVA, married William Cahill.

AUGUSTUS PALMER<sup>1</sup> (*Palmer*<sup>1</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>), born in Phippsburg, Maine, July 4, 1853. See his portrait p. 848, and sketch of him p. 983. By his second marriage to Cassandra H. Coon, Dr. Dudley has one child, Viz:

JANEY<sup>2</sup>, b. July 21, 1893. He has also an adopted child, FRANCES COON.





## TESTIMONIALS.

---

THE DUDLEY Genealogy, part two, edited by Dean Dudley, is no less interesting than its predecessor. The prominent position which the family have occupied, both in England and America, entitles it to a memorial of this nature, even more than many families whose genealogies have hitherto been perpetuated in print. Mr. Dudley has worked with care and skill; the text and illustrations are excellent; the pages of each part are replete with interest. If the remainder is as good, the work as a whole promises to be a most important contribution to historical as well as genealogical literature, for which all historical students will be duly grateful.—CECIL H. C. HOWARD, *Astor Library, New York.*

---

WHEN the first part of this work was issued we ventured to speak of it as the beginning of a most interesting family history. Of all the families in the whole circle of genealogical story there is none of more renown than the Dudleys, and the chronicle of the valiant deeds and useful lives of those who have made the name illustrious has laid every one who bears it under peculiar obligation. The work, both text and engravings, is beautifully printed. Mr. Dudley has collected the material for the family history with a diligent hand, and arranged it with the skill of an historian. Those who would see what can be done in the way of a family history by a man of genius for such composition should read these interesting pages of Mr. Dean Dudley. When completed, this work will be a far grander and more durable monument to the Dudley family than brass or marble in their utmost eloquence could hope to raise.—BOSTON TRANSCRIPT.

---

I CANNOT say too much in praise of your book—its candid style, its embellishments, its research, its pure diction, its comprehensiveness. It is a superb piece of historical and literary workmanship.—COL. HENRY DUDLEY TEEBOL, *Cincinnati, Ohio.*

---

I HAVE had much satisfaction in its perusal.—REV. L. R. PAIGE, D. D., *Cambridge, Mass.*

---

THE style of the work and its general appearance pleased me much, and I have read No. I with a good deal of interest. When complete, I doubt not the book will prove a valuable addition to the historical lore of New England.—DR. T. U. COB.

BANGOR, MAINE, March 9th, 1877.

---

HON. ELIAS DUDLEY FREEMAN says of my History:—"You have accomplished a work of magnificent extent and value."

---

Mr. James H. Dudley, the genealogist of his Connecticut branch, writes: "The wonder is that you have got the work so nearly perfect."























